a/

75076

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA
SAN DIEGO

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/englishlatingrad00aingiala

74346

AN

ENGLISH-LATIN GRADUS

OR

VERSE DICTIONARY.

COMPILED BY

A. C. AINGER, M.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBEIDGE

AND

H. G. WINTLE, M.A.

CHRIST CHURCH, OXFORD

ASSISTANT MASTERS IN ETON COLLEGE.

"Est quadam prodire tenus, si non datur ultra."

LONDON:

JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET.

1891.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

PREFACE.

It is now upwards of ten years since this book was first taken in hand. Continued, as was necessarily the case, only in the holidays, and frequently interrupted by other work, not to speak of more attractive occupations, it had progressed so far that a copy was being made by a type-writer with a view to printing, when in the autumn of 1889 a short illness was followed by the early death of the younger of its authors.

This is no place to dwell at length on those qualities which earned for him the love of many friends—his simple, loyal, and manly nature—

"Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit."

But one who was associated with him in very much of his work may be permitted to say how great a part of whatever usefulness it may possess this book owes to his unwearied zeal and patience, his accuracy in minute details, and his thorough knowledge of the words and thoughts of the Latin poets—while many of the smaller errors, which will no doubt be found, are due to the want of that final revision, which it would have been his pride to render as complete as possible.

The practice of Latin verse composition has been an object of scorn to so many writers for so many years past, that one, who ventures to claim any merit for it, can easily forecast the kind of criticism to which he will be exposed. Still, whatever risks the statement may involve, Latin verse composition seems to possess two advantages, as an instrument of education, for

which it would be difficult to find substitutes. First, it is the proof and the flower of that scholarship which loves the old writers with an unselfish love, and delights to clothe modern thoughts and modern expressions in the dress of ancient metre and rhythm. Secondly, it is an unrivalled form of drill for beginners, teaching them in all cases a good deal about the structure and powers of the Latin tongue, forcing them from the very first to think for themselves, and in some cases awakening a true poetic feeling, and a power of appreciating the best thoughts of the best men of all ages and countries.

Nevertheless the time has unquestionably arrived when the urgent claims of other subjects must force verse composition to content itself with fewer of an ordinary student's hours. The chief aim of this book is to aid in effecting economy in this direction. It is strange that no book of the kind should have appeared in the palmy days of verses. All existing English-Latin dictionaries concern themselves mainly with words suitable for Latin prose. It could not be otherwise, but one result must clearly be a great increase in the difficulty of finding words suitable for Latin verse. No dictionary can remove this difficulty altogether. As soon as the stage of 'Full sense' is passed, questions of taste, though in a humble way, begin to arise, and need the assistance of a tutor, a Latin-English Dictionary or Gradus, and some acquaintance with Latin poets. But it is hoped that the present book may help young scholars to get together a good store of poetical words and phrases, and to avoid the pitfalls of prosaic phraseology with which all teachers are familiar.

Our object was to make our work useful to beginners, and, in consequence, brief and simple. We therefore selected arbitrarily from Webster's Dictionary such words as were adapted to our purpose, and gave the best Latin equivalents we could hit upon. We consulted throughout Smith's English-Latin

Dictionary, Lewis and Short's Latin-English Dictionary, and Quicherat's Gradus, an excellent and laborious work, but almost useless to the young scholar, since the compiler attaches equal value to the authority of writers of the Augustan age and that of their successors many centuries later. We sometimes guarded our statements by the word 'perhaps,' but more often they appear in an unqualified form. We cannot expect that our judgment will in all cases approve itself to that of others, or deserve to do so, but our critics will, when competent to criticise, have gained from other sources or from this book all that it aspires to teach them.

We give without comment or reference (as a rule) words which occur in Virgil, Ovid, or the lyrical poems of Horace. The names of the authors are appended to words used only by writers before or after the Augustan age, or by the less famous writers of that period. Words used by Horace in the Satires or Epistles are marked (H). In the case of rare words and unusual phrases we have given the full reference to the passage where they occur. Such references might have been very largely increased in number by a more thorough examination of the Latin poets. The task, however, would have delayed indefinitely the publication of this book, without materially increasing its usefulness, when published, for that class of scholars for whom it is designed.

Our best thanks are due to the Rev. W. R. Inge, M.A., of Hertford College, Oxford, for help in the course of the work, to H. Brinton, M.A., of New College, Oxford, for undertaking the task of correcting the proofs, and to many other friends for useful suggestions.

A. C. AINGER.

ETON, *August*, 1890.

NOTICE TO BOYS USING THIS BOOK.

1. This book does not contain nearly all the words in the English language. Therefore, if you wish to find the Latin for a rare English word which is not in this book, you must try to think of a common English word with the same meaning, and look that out instead.
2. Most of the substantives in this book are followed by two or three epithets. You must not think that you are obliged to take one of them, or that others cannot be found—but you must learn to choose an epithet suitable to the verse you are doing, either one of those given, or one which you think of for yourself.
3. The numerals following Latin words shew—

   for a substantive—its declension.
   for a verb—its conjugation.

4. Words *not followed by any author's name* are found in Virgil, Ovid, or the lyrical poems of Horace, and these you may use without hesitation.

As to other words you had better ask advice, until you become familiar with their use.

NAMES OF THE CHIEF LATIN POETS.

i. *Before Augustan Age.*		ii. *Augustan Age.*		iii. *After Augustan Age.*	
Cat.	Catullus.	Hor.	Horatius.	Auson.	Ausonius.
Enn.	Ennius.	[(H.) Satires or Epistles.]		Claud.	Claudianus.
Lucil.	Lucilius.	Ov.	Ovidius.	Juv.	Juvenalis.
Lucr.	Lucretius.	Prop.	Propertius.	Luc.	Lucanus.
Plaut.	Plautus.	Tib.	Tibullus.	Mart.	Martialis.
Ter.	Terentius.	Verg.	Vergilius.	Pers.	Persius.
				Sil.	Silius.
				Stat.	Statius.

ENGLISH-LATIN GRADUS.

A

ABAFT—adv., phr. *ā pūppī;* a wind abaft, *vēntŭs sĕcūndŭs.*

ABANDON, to—v. act.
(*a*) *dēsĕrō* 3; *rĕlīnquō* 3; *dēstītŭō* 3; *līnquō* 3; *ābdicō* 1.
(*b*) a city, *dēsĕrō* 3; *rĕlīnquō* 3.
(*c*) a general, *dēsĕrō* 3; *rĕlīnquō* 3; *prōdō* 3.
(*d*) fear, care, hope, &c., *ābjĭcīō* 3; *prōjĭcīō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3.
(*e*) a habit, *ŏmittō* 3; *mūtō* 1; *pōnō* 3.
(*f*) the struggle, *ŏmittō* 3; *dēsistō* 3 (with dat.).

ABANDONED — adj., = desperate, *pērdĭtŭs, īmprŏbŭs.*

ABASE, to—v. act., *dějĭcīō* 3; *āttĕnŭō* 1;—*mīnŭō* 3; *īmmīnŭō* 3; *cōmmīnŭō* 3.

ABASHED—adj.
(*a*) modest, *pŭdĭcŭs, pŭdēns, pŭdĭbūndŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, mŏdēstŭs.*
(*b*) ashamed, phr. *pŭdōrĕ vĭctŭs*, conquered by shame, so *mōtŭs, āctŭs, cōnfūsŭs, ōbrŭtŭs*, &c., *pŭdōrĕ;* or translate by adverb *pŭdēntĕr* (H.); or by abl. abs., e.g. *vĭncēntĕ pŭdōrĕ*, shame conquering (him, her, &c.).

ABATE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to make less, *mīnŭō* 3; *īmmīnŭō* 3; *cōmmīnŭō* 3.
(*b*) to make calm, *sēdō* 1; *sĕrēnō* 1; *stĕrnō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *mōllĭō* 4; *lēnĭō* 4; *rĕmittō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3.
—— v. neut.
(*c*) to grow less, *cădō* 3; *cēssō* 1; *dēfervēscō* 3; *pōnō* 3 (intr.) of a wind, and passive voice of the verbs given above.

ABBESS—subst., perhaps *prāēsĕs* 3 f.; *mātĕr* 3 f., with epith., e.g. *vĕrēndă, āŭgūstă.*

ABBEY—subst., phr. *dŏmŭs* (2 and 4 f.) *săcrŭ; săcrī rĕcēssŭs* 4 pl.

ABBOT—subst., perhaps *prāēsĕs* 3 m.; *pătĕr* 3 m.; *săcērdŏs* 3 m.

ABDICATE, to—v. act., *dēpōnō* 3; *rĕsignō* 1. (Lyrics.)

ABED—adv., phr. *lēctō cōmpŏsĭtŭs*, laid to rest in bed; so *tŏrō, cŭbīlī*, &c., *cōmpŏsĭtŭs, strātŭs, jăcēns*, &c.

ABET, to—v. act., to support or incite, *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1; *īncĭtō* 1; *cōncĭtō* 1; *stīmŭlō* 1; *ēxstīmŭlō* 1; *īnstīgō* 1; *īncēndō* 3; *īmpēllō* 3; *cōmmŏvēō* 2; *hŏrtŏr* 1.

ABHOR, to—v. act., *ōdī*, defect.; *āvērsŏr* 1; *dētēstŏr* 1; *ăbōmīnŏr* 1.

ABHORRENCE—subst., *ŏdĭum* 2; *dētēstātĭō* 3 f.
Ep. deep (*grăvĭs*), lasting, dire, &c.

ABHORRENT from—adj. = differing, *ălĭēnŭs, cōntrārĭŭs.*

ABIDE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to wait for, *mănēō* 2; *ēxspēctō* 1.
(*b*) bear or endure, *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērpĕtĭŏr* 3; *fĕrō*, irr.; *pērfĕrō*, irr.; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *pērtŏlĕrō* 1; *sūstīnĕō* 2.
—— v. neut.
(*c*) to dwell or remain, *mŏrŏr* 1; *cōmmŏrŏr* 1; *mănēō* 2; *pērmănēō* 2; *hăbĭtō* 1.
Phr., to abide by a bargain, *pāctō stō* 1; *mănēō* 2.

ABILITY — subst., *făcūltās* 3 f.; *cōpĭă* 1; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *pŏtēntĭă* 1: or translate by *pōssĕ*, e.g. ability to conquer, *vĭncĕrĕ pōssĕ;* ability to bear, *pōssĕ pătī.*

ABJECT—adj. = worthless or base, *vīlis, cōntēmptŭs.*

ABJURE, to—v. act., *ābjūrō* 1; *rēspŭō* 3; *rĕcāntō* 1.

ABLE—adj., *īngĕnĭōsŭs, sŏllērs.*

ABLE, to be—(prolative verb) *pōssum*, irr.; *vălēō* 2; *ēvălēscō* 3 (in perfect); *scĭō* 4; sometimes translate by *gāudēō* 2; *sŏlĕō* 2; *sūffĭcĭō* 3.
Phr., *flĕctĕrĕ ĕquum scĭēns*, able to

ride; *cĭthăræ scĭēns*, able to play the lyre; *dŏctŭs săgittās tēndĕrĕ*, able to shoot.

ABLE, to be not — *nĕquĕō* irr.; *nēscĭŏ* 4; and the verbs given above with *nōn*, e.g. *nōn pŏssum*.

ABOARD—adv., phr. *ĭn nāvĕ, rătĕ*, &c.

ABOARD, to go—v. act., *nāvem cōnscēndō* 3, or *āscēndō* 3, or *scāndō* 3.

ABODE—subst., *sēdēs* 3 f.; *dŏmŭs*, 2 and 4 f.; *tēctum* 2; of wild beasts, *lūstrā* (2 pl.) *fĕrārum*.

Ep. great, small, conspicuous, retired, ancestral, royal, beloved, familiar, &c.

ABOLISH, to—v. act., *ăbŏlĕō* 2; *dēlĕō* 2.

ABOMINABLE—adj., *săcĕr*, *ēxsĕcrāndŭs*, *hŏrrēndŭs*, *nĕfāndŭs*, *ĭnfāndŭs*, *dētēstātŭs*, *invisŭs*, *ăbōmĭnātŭs*.

ABOMINATE, to—v. act. *See* ABHOR, TO.

ABORTIVE—adj. = fruitless, *vānŭs*, *ĭrrĭtŭs*, *ĭnfēctŭs*, *ĭnānĭs*.

Phr., to be abortive, *frŭctū cărĕō* = to lack fruit; so *sŭccēssū* or *ēffēctū cărĕō*.

ABOUND, to—v. neut., *ăbŭndō* 1; *lūxŭrĭō* 1; *ēxŭbĕrō* 1.

Phr., *scătēns bēllŭīs pōntŭs*, the sea abounding in monsters; *dīvĕs ŏpum*, abounding in wealth; so *lŏcŭplĕs*, *ŏpŭlēntŭs*, *plēnŭs*, &c.

ABOUT—prep.

(*a*) around, *cĭrcum*, *cĭrcā*, *cĭrcĭtĕr*.

(*b*) near, *prŏpĕ*, *jŭxtā*.

(*c*) concerning, *dē*, or *sŭpĕr* with abl.

ABOUT—adv., *cĭrcum*, *cĭrcā*, *cĭrcĭtĕr*. Often included in the verb, e.g. put garlands about your head, *cĭngĕ căput sērtĭs*; think about this, *hōc rĕpŭtā*.

ABOVE—prep. or adv.

(*a*) *sŭpĕr*, *sŭprā*; adv., *sŭpērnē*, *sŭblīmĕ*.

(*b*) superior to, *āntĕ* or *præ*. Often included in the verb, e.g. *præpŏsĭtŭs cūnctĭs*, put above all; *tŭmŭlō sŭpĕrīnjĭcĕ frōndēs*, scatter leaves above the tomb.

ABOVE—adj., *sŭpĕrŭs*.

ABRADE, to — v. act., *rādō* 3; *ăbrādō* 3.

ABREAST—adv., *părĭtĕr*; or by phr., *æquātĭs frōntĭbŭs*, *jūnctĭs frōntĭbŭs*, with foreheads (fronts) equal; *æquāt pāssĭbŭs dŭcem*, he walks abreast of his guide.

ABRIDGE, to—v. act., *cōntrăhō* 3; *præcĭdō* 3.

ABROAD—adv.

(*a*) out of the house, *fŏrĭs*, *fŏrās*.

(*b*) out of the country. Phr., to live abroad, *pĕrĕgrīnum dŭcĕrĕ cœlum*; *hōspĕs ēssĕ* or *hōspĕs īrĕ*, to be abroad; *ēxŭlō* 1, to be an exile.

(*c*) often included in the verb, *ēxtēndĕrĕ rāmōs*, to spread abroad its boughs; *fāmă vŏlăt* or *vūlgātŭr*, the rumour is spread abroad.

ABRUPT—adj.

(*a*) steep, *ăbrŭptŭs*, *prærŭptŭs*, *præcēps*, *ārdŭŭs*.

(*b*) sudden, *sŭbĭtŭs*, *nĕcŏpīnŭs*, *ĭnŏpīnŭs*, *rĕpēntīnŭs*, *ĭmprōvisŭs*.

ABRUPTLY—adv. = suddenly, *rĕpēntĕ*, *sŭbĭtō*.

ABSCOND, to—v. neut., *see* HIDE, TO.

ABSENCE — subst., translate by phrases, e.g. *tē sēmpĕr ăbēssĕ quĕrŏr*, I ever lament your absence; *īllum ăbsēns ăbsēntem aŭdĭtquĕ vĭdētquĕ*, she hears and sees him in his absence; *tŭī dēsīdĕrĭum* (2), regret for your absence.

ABSENT—adj., *ăbsēns*, *nōn præsēns*, *rĕmōtŭs*, *sēmōtŭs*, *āmōtŭs*. = inattentive, translate by the same words, with *mēntĕ*, *ănĭmō*.

ABSENT, to be— v. neut., *ăbsum*.

ABSENT, to—v. act., to absent oneself = to withdraw, *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3; *rĕcēdō* 3, &c. *See* DEPART, TO.

ABSINTH — subst., *ăbsĭnthĭum* 2; usually in pl.

Ep. bitter, unpleasant, &c.

ABSOLUTE—adj. = unlimited, *ĭnfīnĭtŭs*, *ĭmmēnsŭs*, *ĭmmŏdĕrātŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ fĭnĕ*, without end; *nūllō fĭnĕ*, with no end.

ABSOLUTELY — adv. = completely, *fūndĭtŭs*, *pĕnĭtŭs*, *ōmnĭnō*.

ABSOLUTION—subst., translate by phrase, e.g. *tē crīmĭnĕ sōlvō*, I give you absolution; and *see* PARDON.

ABSOLVE, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *ăbsōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1; *ēxcūsō* 1; *pūrgō* 1.

ABSORB, to—v. act., *sōrbĕō* 2; *ăbsōrbĕō* 2; *hāūrĭō* 4; *ēxhāūrĭō* 4; *vŏrō* 1; *dĕvŏrō* 1; *bĭbō* 3; *cōmbĭbō* 3.

ABSTAIN, to—v. neut., *ăbstĭnĕō* 2;

ābsīstō 3; *tēmpĕrō* 1; e.g. *tēmpĕrăt ā lăcrĭmīs*, he abstains from tears; from doing a thing, *pārcō* 3, *mittō* 3, *ŏmittō* 3, *rĕmittō* 3; used prolatively, e.g. *mittĕ quĕrī*, abstain from complaining.

ABSTEMIOUS—adj., *ābstēmĭŭs, sōbrĭŭs, pārcŭs, ābstĭnēns.*

ABSTINENCE—subst.

(*a*) forbearance, translate by phrases; *see* ABSTAIN, TO.

(*b*) fasting, *fămes* 3; *jējūnĭum* 2, in plural only.

Ep. long, painful, unbearable.

ABSTRACT—v. act., *ābstrăhō* 3; *see* TAKE AWAY.

ABSTRUSE—adj.

(*a*) hidden, *ŏbscūrŭs, ābdĭtŭs, sēcrētŭs, ŏccūltŭs.*

(*b*) difficult, *dĭfficĭlĭs, prŏfūndŭs.*

ABSURD—adj., *ĭnēptŭs, stūltŭs, īnsūlsŭs, fătŭŭs.*

ABUNDANCE—subst.

(*a*) quantity, *cōpĭā* 1; *vĭs* 3 f.

Ep. A. kindly (*prēsēns*), heaven-sent, desired, royal, &c. B. hurtful, pernicious, full of ill, &c.

(*b*) fertility, *fērtūlĭtās* 3 f.; *ūbĕr* 3 n.

ABUNDANT—adj., *lārgŭs, ābūndāns, ūbĕr, bĕnīgnŭs, ŏpĭmŭs, plēnŭs, lætŭs, dīvĕs, lūxŭrĭāns. See* ABOUND, TO.

ABUNDANTLY — adv., *ābūnde* (quantity of *e* doubtful), *lārgē, bĕnīgnē, ūbĕrĭŭs, ūbērtim;* or by phrases, e.g. *lārgō flŭit āmnĕ crŭŏr*, the blood flows abundantly (lit. in abundant stream).

ABUSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to use ill, *mălĕ ūtŏr, ăbūtŏr* (Mart., Lucan); or by phrases, *īn mālōs ūsŭs flĕctō* 3, *vĕrtō* 3, *ăddŭcĕō* 2, *tōrquĕō* 2, *dĕtōrquĕō* 2, &c.

(*b*) to revile, *īncrĕpō* 1, *mălĕdĭcō* 3; or by phrases, *dĭctĭs* or *prŏbrĭs* or *ōpprŏbrĭīs lăcēssō* 3, *cŏrrĭpĭō* 3, *ŏnĕrō* 1, *īnsĕquŏr* 3, *mōrdĕō* 2, &c.; or *cōnvĭcĭă făcĭō* 3, *jăcĭō* 3, *fūndō* 3, *īngĕrō* 3, &c.

ABUSE—subst.

(*a*) *cōnvĭcĭum* 2; in pl. *prŏbrum* 2; *ōpprŏbrĭum* 2; *mălĕdĭctum* 2.

(*b*) misuse, perhaps *jăctūrā* 1. Render by verb. *See* WASTE, TO.

ABUSIVE—adj., *prŏbrōsŭs* (of things only).

Phr., *prŏbrĭs, ōpprŏbrĭīs*, &c., *plēnŭs*, &c.

ABYSS—subst., *bărăthrum* 2; (of the earth) *hĭātŭs* 4; (of the sea) *gūrgĕs* 3 m.; *vŏrāgō* 3 f.; *vōrtēx* 3 m.; or by phrase, e.g. *ālta mărĭs, īmum mărĕ, tĕrrā dĕhĭscēns*, the yawning earth.

Ep. huge, profound, black, fearful, Tartarean, Stygian, &c.

ACACIA—subst., *ăcānthŭs* 2 f.

Ep. pliant, leafy, &c.

ACCELERATE, to—v. act., *cĕlĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *fēstīnō* 1.

ACCENT — subst. = language or words, *lĭnguă* 1; *vŏx* 3; *sŏnŭs* 2; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. A. gentle, low, loving, full of love, awe, &c. B. harsh, cruel, angry, full of rage, &c.

ACCEPT, to—v. act., *căpĭō* 3; *āccĭpĭō* 3; *rĕcĭpĭō* 3; *sūmō* 3.

ACCEPTABLE—adj., *grātŭs, āccēptŭs, jūcūndŭs, plăcēns, ămĭcŭs, dūlcĭs.*

ACCESS—subst.

(*a*) approach, *ăddĭtŭs* 4; *āccēssŭs* 4; *ādvēntŭs* 4; *īntrŏĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. A. easy, smooth, broad, &c. B. difficult, rough, steep, narrow, dangerous, &c.

(*b*) addition, translate by phrase, e.g. *āuctă pŏtēstās*, access of power; *dŏlŏr ăddĭtŭs*, an access of grief.

ACCESSIBLE—adj., *pătēns, pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs.*

ACCESSION—subst.

(*a*) addition. *See* ACCESS (*b*).

(*b*) of a king. Translate by verb, e.g. *rēgnum* or *īmpĕrĭum ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *īnĕō*, irr.; *īngrĕdĭŏr* 3.

ACCIDENT—subst., *cāsŭs* 4; *īnfŏrtūnĭum* 2 (only in bad sense; in which sense *see* MISFORTUNE).

Ep. A. lucky, heaven-sent, &c. B. unlucky, hateful, cruel, &c.

ACCIDENT, by—adv., *cāsū, fŏrtĕ.*

ACCIDENTAL—adj., *fŏrtŭĭtŭs.*

ACCLAIM, ACCLAMATION—subst., *plāusŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.: or by phrase, e.g. *făvēntum vŏx* 3, &c.; *ūnō ōrĕ*, by acclamation.

Ep. joyous, unanimous, loud, repeated (*gĕmĭnātŭs*), &c.

ACCOMMODATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to accommodate with = to supply, q. v.

(*b*) to adapt, *āptō* 1; *āccŏmmŏdō* 1.

ACCOMPANY, to—v. act., *cŏmĭtŏr* 1; *stipō* 1.

Phr., *cŏmĕs sum, ĕō*, &c.; *mē cŏmĭtem dō* (irr.), *jūngō* 3, &c.

ACCOMPLICE—subst., *cōnscĭŭs.*

Phr., *scĕlĕrĭs pārtĭcĕps, sŏcĭŭs.*

ACCOMPLISH, to—v. act. = to complete, *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *pērfĭcĭō* 3; *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3; *ēxsĕquŏr* 3.

Phr., *ăd ēxĭtŭs dūcō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* iv. 8, 34); *fīnem ădēō* (irr.), *mētam tāngō* 3, I reach the goal, &c.; *rătā vōtă*, wishes accomplished.

ACCOMPLISHED—adj.

(*a*) completed, *cōnfēctŭs, pērfēctŭs, pĕrăctŭs, ēxhāustŭs.*

(*b*) skilled, *pĕrĭtŭs, dōctŭs, pērfēctŭs.* Use past participles of verbs above, also sometimes *rătŭs.*

ACCOMPLISHMENT—subst.

(*a*) completion, end, *ēffēctŭs* 4. *See* also phrases above.

(*b*) culture, *cūltŭs.*

ACCORD, to—v. neut. = to agree, *cōnsēntĭō* 4; *cōncōrdō* 1; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4.

Phr., *cōnsŏnŭs sum, nōn dĭscrĕpō*, &c.

ACCORD—subst. = harmony, *cōncēntŭs* 4.

Phr., with one accord, *ūnō cōnsēnsū, ūnā vōcĕ, ūnō ōrĕ*, or adj. *ūnănĭmŭs;* of his own accord, *sŭā spōntĕ*, or *spōntĕ, ūltrō.*

Ep. melodious, full, heavenly, &c.

ACCORDING to—prep., *ăd, sĕcūndum.*

Phr., *dē mōrĕ*, according to custom; so *ēx mōrĕ.*

ACCOST, to—v. act. = to address, q. v.

ACCOUNT—subst.

(*a*) reckoning, *rătĭō* 3 f. Ep. full, late, final, long sought, &c.

(*b*) story, translate by verb, e.g. *rem nārrō* 1, I give an account of the matter.

(*c*) value, *prĕtĭum* 2. Phr., *ēssĕ īn prĕtĭō*, to be of account. Ep. A. great, very great (*sūmmŭs*), &c.; B. cheap, small, worthless (*nūllŭs*), &c.

ACCOUNT, to—v. act. and neut. *See* COUNT, TO.

ACCOUNT—subst., to lay to one's account, *īmpŭtō* 1.

ACCOUNT—prep., on account of, *ŏb, prōptĕr*, sometimes *prō.*

ACCOUNTABLE — adj., *ōbnōxĭŭs, rĕŭs.*

ACCOUTRE, to—v. act. = to dress, to equip, q. v.

ACCOUTREMENT—subst. = dress, equipment, q. v., perhaps *gēstāmĭnă* 3 pl.

ACCRUE, to—v. neut. = to be added to, *āccēdō* 3; *āccrēscō* 3; *āddŏr* 3; *ādjūngŏr* 3; *ādjĭcĭŏr* 3.

ACCUMULATE, to—v. act., *cŭmŭlō* 1; *āccŭmŭlō* 1; *āggĕrō* 1 and 3; *ăcĕrvō* 1; *cŏăcĕrvō* 1; *strŭō* 3; *ēxstrŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1; *cōgō* 3.

—— v. neut., *crēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3; and passive of verbs above.

ACCURATE—adj. = correct, q. v.

ACCURSED—adj., *săcĕr, ēxsĕcrāndŭs, hōrrēndŭs, nĕfāndŭs, īnfāndŭs, dētēstātŭs, īnvīsŭs, dēvōtŭs, ābōmĭnātŭs, ēxsĕcrātŭs.*

ACCUSATION—subst., *crīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. weighty, dishonourable, false, true, &c.

ACCUSE, to—v. act., *āccūsō* 1; *īnsĭmŭlō* 1; *ārgŭō* 3; *cūlpō* 1.

Phr., *prĕmō* (3) *crīmĭnĕ* = I accuse; *fālsī crīmĭnĭs āctă rĕă ēst*, she was accused on a false charge.

ACCUSER—subst., translate by the verb or by phrases, e.g. *crīmĭnis.* or *scĕlĕrĭs īndēx* 3 m. & f.

ACCUSTOM, to—v. act., *āssuēscō* 3; or by phrases with *dŏcĕō* 2; *ērŭdĭō* 4; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *īmbŭō* 3.

ACCUSTOMED, to be—v. prol., *sŏlĕō* 2; *gāūdĕō* 2; *ămō* 1.

ACCUSTOMED—adj., *sŏlĭtŭs, suētŭs, āssuētŭs, cōnsuētŭs, ūsĭtātŭs.*

ACHE—subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *āngŏr* 3 m.; *crŭcĭātŭs* 4.

Phr., *mōrbī vīs* (3) or *vĭŏlēntĭă* (1).

Ep. painful, unceasing, slow (*lēntŭs*), acute, &c.

ACHE, to—v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; *āngŏr* 3; *crŭcĭŏr* 1: or by phrases, *dŏlōrĕ ūrŏr* 3, *vēxŏr* 1, *ăgĭtŏr* 1, *prĕmŏr* 3, *tōrquĕŏr* 2, *ēxĕrcĕŏr* 2, *tēntŏr* 1, *cōnfĭcĭŏr* 3.

ACHIEVE, to—v. act. = to accomplish, q. v.

ACHIEVEMENT—subst. = a great deed, *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *rēs* 5; *gēstă* 2 p.

Phr., *Hērcŭlēē fāctă rĕfĕrrĕ mănŭs*, to relate the achievements of Hercules.

Ep. glorious, hard, dangerous,

worthy of praise, song, &c.; valorous, full of toil, &c.

ACID—adj., *ăcĭdŭs, ăcĕr, ăcērbŭs, mōrdāx, āspĕr, ămārŭs.*

ACID—subst., *ăcētum* 2.

ACKNOWLEDGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to recognize, *āgnōscō* 3; *cōgnōscō* 3; *rĕcōgnōscō* 3.

(*b*) to confess, *fătĕŏr* 2; *cōnfĭtĕŏr* 2; *prŏfĭtĕŏr* 2.

ACOLYTE — subst., *sătēllĕs* 3 m.; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. faithful, bold, ready, &c.

ACONITE — subst., *ăcŏnĭtum* 2; usually in pl.: accus. sing. *ăcŏnĭtŏn*, in Ovid.

Ep. deadly, dire, &c.

ACORN—subst., glāns 3 f.

Phr., *bāccă* (1) *quērnă* or *rōbŏrĕă* or *īlĭgnă.*

Ep. hard, abundant, dear to swine, &c.; autumnal, dry, &c.

ACQUAINT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to make familiar with. *See* ACCUSTOM, TO.

(*b*) to inform, q. v.

ACQUAINTANCE—subst.

(*a*) knowledge of, q. v.

(*b*) a person known, *ămĭcŭs* 2; *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *nōtŭs* 2 (H.).

Phr., *ămĭcĭtĭā nōtŭs, jūnctŭs*, &c.

ACQUAINTED — adj. = familiar, q. v.

ACQUIESCE, to—v. neut., *āssēntĭō* 4; *cōnsēntĭō* 4; *ānnŭō* 3; *prŏbō* 1; *āpprŏbō* 1; *cōmprŏbō* 1.

Phr., *bŏnī cōnsŭlō* 3.

ACQUIRE, to—v. act. = to gain, q. v.

ACQUIT, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *ābsōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1.

ACQUITTAL—subst. Translate by phrases with verb: e.g. *sōlvĕ rĕum*, give the culprit acquittal.

ACRE—subst., *jūgĕră* 3 n.; in plural only. *See* FIELD, LAND.

Ep. A. broad, fertile, rich in corn, &c.; ancestral, &c. B. barren, scanty, exposed to N. wind, blight, &c.

ACRID—adv. = bitter, q. v.

ACRIMONY — subst. = bitterness, q. v.

ACROSS—prep., *trāns, pĕr, sŭpĕr*; often forms part of the verb, e.g. *trājĭcĭmŭr flŭvĭum*, we go across the river.

ACT, to—v. act., *ăgō* 3; *făcĭō* 3.

(*a*) to act as on the stage, *pārtem* or *pārtēs ăgō* 3; *prǣstō*, irr.; *trāctō* 1, sometimes simply *ăgō* (*v.* Ov. *Her.* ii. 78).

(*b*) to counterfeit, q. v.

ACT—subst.

(*a*) an action, *fāctum* 2; *āctum* 2; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.

Phr., in the act of dying, *mŏrĭbūndŭs, mŏrĭtūrŭs*; in the act of falling, *cădūcŭs, cāsūrŭs*, &c.

Ep. A. noble, courageous, loyal, memorable, worthy of praise, &c. B. base, cowardly, shameful, worthy of blame, &c.

(*b*) of a play, *āctŭs* 4.

(*c*) of parliament = law, *lēx* 3 f.; *ēdĭctum* 2.

ACTION—subst.

(*a*) gesticulation, *gēstŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.

Ep. A. graceful, easy, &c. B. awkward, absurd, &c.

(*b*) at law, *līs* 3 f.

ACTIVE—adj., *ăgilĭs, lĕvĭs, gnāvŭs, ācĕr, cĕlĕr, strēnŭŭs, īmpĭgĕr, pĕrnīx.*

ACTIVITY—subst., *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.; *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *īndūstrĭă* 1.

Ep. youthful, manly, unceasing, &c.

ACTOR — subst., *mīmŭs.* Often translate by phrases with *cŏthūrnŭs* 2, the tragic boot; or *sōccŭs* 2, the comic slipper.

Ep. elegant, learned, handsome, skilful, &c.; awkward, foolish, &c.

ACTUAL— adj. = real, q. v.

ACTUALLY—adv. = really, q. v.

ACUTE—adj.

(*a*) sharp-pointed, *ăcūtŭs.*

(*b*) intelligent, *sūbtĭlĭs, ăcūtŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, cāllĭdŭs, săgāx, ācĕr, văfĕr.*

(*c*) violent (of pain, disease, &c.), *ăcūtŭs, ācĕr, grăvĭs, vĭŏlēntŭs.*

ADAGE—subst., *prōvērbĭum* 2; *prǣcēptum* 2; *nēnĭă* 1.

Ep. old, well-known, familiar, &c.

ADAMANT—subst., *ădămās* 3 m: may also be rendered by *fērrum* 2; *ǣs* 3 n.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *sīlex* 3 f.

Ep. hard, solid, unbroken, eternal, &c.

ADAMANTINE — adj., *ădămāntĭŭs, ădămāntīnŭs, āēnĕŭs.* *See* HARD.

ADAPT, to—v. act., *āptō* 1; *āccōmmŏdō* 1.

ADAPTED—adj. = fit, q. v.

ADD, to—v. act., *ăddō* 3; *sŭpĕr-ăddō* 3; *ădjĭcĭō* 3; *ădjūngō* 3; *jūngō* 3; *ādnŭmĕrō* 1; *āpplĭcō* 1; *ādstrŭō* 3; *ādscrĭbō* 3; *āllābōrō* 1 (Hor. *Od.* i. 38, 5).

Phr., *īn nŭmĕrum rĕfĕrō*, irr. The passive is often translated by *āccēdō* 3.

ADDER—subst., *vīpĕrā* 1; *cŏlŭbĕr* 2; *sērpēns* 3 m.; *ānguĭs* 3 m.; *cĕrāstēs* 3, Prop.

Ep. noxious, deadly, lurking, chilly, full of poison, &c.

ADDICTED to—adj., *dēdĭtŭs*, *dē-vŏtŭs*, *dŭtŭs*, *trādĭtŭs*, *āssuētŭs*, *ōbnōxĭŭs*.

ADDITION—subst. Translate by phrases, e.g. Addition of wealth, *āŭctæ dĭvĭtĭæ*; addition of hope, *spēs ăddĭtā*.

ADDITIONAL—adj., *āŭctŭs*, *ăddĭtŭs*.

ADDLE—adj. = unfruitful, *ĭnānĭs*, *ĭrrĭtŭs*, *vānŭs*.

ADDLED—adj. = silly, *stūltŭs*, *īn-cōnsūltŭs*, *ĭnēptŭs*.

ADDRESS, to—v. act.

(*a*) to accost, *cōmpellō* 1; *āllŏquŏr* 3 *āffŏr* 1.

Phr., *dĭctis prōsĕquŏr* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3, &c.

(*b*) to prepare: e.g. he addressed himself to the work. *See* PREPARE, TO.

ADDRESS—subst.

(*a*) appeal, *āllŏquĭum* 2; *sērmō* 3 m. *āffātŭs* 4; *vōx* 3 f.; *vērbā* 2 n. pl.

Ep. courteous, persuasive, &c.

(*b*) skill, *ĭngĕnĭum* 2; *sōllĕrtĭā* 1; *cāllĭ-dĭtās* 3 f.

ADEPT — adj. = skilful, *sūbtĭlĭs*, *ăcūtŭs*, *ĭngĕnĭōsŭs*, *cāllĭdŭs*, *săgāx*, *ăcĕr*, *pĕrĭtŭs*; (subst.) *cōnsūltŭs*.

ADEQUATE—adj. = sufficient, q. v.

ADHERE, to — v. neut., *hærĕō* 2; *ădhærĕō* 2; *jūngŏr* 3; *ādjūngŏr* 3; *cōnjūngŏr* 3.

ADHERENT — subst. = follower, partisan, *ămĭcŭs* 2; *sŏcĭŭs* 2; *sătēllĕs* 3 *m.*

Phr., *āllŏquĭtŭr sĭc vōcĕ sŭōs*, he thus addresses his adherents.

Ep. loyal, bold, ready to follow, die, &c.; full of faith, courage, &c.

ADHESIVE—adj. = tenacious, q. v.

ADJACENT — adj., *ādjăcēns*, *fĭnĭ-tĭmŭs*, *cōntĭgŭŭs*, *prōpĭnquŭs*, *prōxĭmŭs*, *vĭcĭnŭs*, *cōntĕrmĭnŭs*, *cōntĭnŭātŭs*.

ADIEU—adv., *vălē* or *vălĕās*; pl. *vălētĕ*.

Phr., adieu for ever, *ætĕrnum* or *īn ætĕrnum vălē*. So also in pl.: *ēstĕ sălūtātī tēmpŭs īn ōmnĕ mĭhī*. *Vălē* is used as an indeclinable substantive, *sŭprēmum vălē dixĭt*, he uttered the last adieu. *Vălē dĭctō*, having bid adieu.

ADJOINING—adj. = adjacent, q. v.

ADJOURN, to—v. act. = to defer, put off, *dĭffĕrō*, irr.; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *prō-dūcō* 3.

ADJOURNMENT—subst. = delay, *mŏrā* 1.

ADJUDGE, to—v. act., *ādjūdĭcō* 1; *ăddĭcō* 3; *trĭbŭō* 3; *ăttrĭbŭō* 3; *ārrŏgō* 1.

ADJURE, to—v. act., *ōbsĕcrō* 1; *ōb-tēstŏr* 1.

ADJUST, to—v. act. = to regulate or adapt, *āptō* 1; *āccōmmŏdō* 1.

ADMINISTER, to — v. act. = to afford, q. v.

Phr., to administer government, *īm-pĕrĭum gĕrō* 3; to administer justice, *jūs dō* 1, *dĭcō* 3, *rēddō* 3.

ADMIRABLE—adj., *mīrŭs*, *mīrāndŭs*, *mīrābĭlis*, *ādmīrāndŭs*, *ādmīrābĭlis*, *ēgrĕ-gĭŭs*, *mĕmŏrābĭlis*, *spēctābĭlis*, *lāudā-bĭlis*.

ADMIRABLY—adv., *ēgrĕgĭē*. *See* ADMIRABLE.

ADMIRAL—subst., *clāssis præfectŭs* 2; or *dūx* 3 m., commander of the fleet.

Ep. gallant, bold, fearless, skilled in the sea, &c.

ADMIRATION — subst. Translate by phrases: e.g. He saw her with admiration, *vīsam mīrātŭs ēst*; in admiration of the songs, *cārmĭnĭbŭs stŭpēns*.

ADMIRE, to—v. act. = to wonder at, *mīrŏr* 1; *ādmīrŏr* 1; *stŭpĕō* 2; *ōb-stŭpēscō* 3. Also in good sense only, *lāudō* 1; *prŏbō* 1; *cōmprŏbō* 1; *āp-prŏbō* 1.

ADMIRER—subst.

(*a*) *mīrātŏr* 3 m.; *mīrātrīx* 3 f.

(*b*) lover, q. v.

ADMIRINGLY—adv. = with admiration, q. v.

ADMISSION—subst.

(*a*) admittance, q. v.

(*b*) confession, q. v.

ADMIT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to grant entrance to, *ādmittō* 3; *āccĭpĭō* 3; *rĕcĭpĭō* 3.
(*b*) to allow or grant, *cōncēdō* 3; *pērmittō* 3; *dō* 1.
(*c*) to confess, *fātĕŏr*, *cōnfĭtĕŏr*, sometimes *nĭl mŏrŏr*.

ADMITTANCE—subst. = permission to enter, *ădĭtŭs* 4; *āccēssŭs* 4; *īntrŏŭtŭs* 4. Often translated by verb: e.g. *hōstēs ādmīsīt ĭn ūrbem*, he gave the enemy admittance into the city.

ADMIX, to—v. act. = to mix, q. v.

ADMIXTURE — subst. = mixture, q. v.

ADMONISH, to—v. act., *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2; *hŏrtŏr* 1; *ēxhŏrtŏr* 1.

ADMONITION — subst., *mŏnĭtŭs* 4; *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4; *mŏnĭtum* 2, in pl. only; *hŏrtātŭs* 4; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prāecēptum* 2.
Ep. friendly, kind, wise, &c.

ADO—subst.
(*a*) trouble, difficulty. Translate by phrases: e.g. *ēgrē vĭcĭt*, he won with much ado.
(*b*) bustle, *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *tūrbă* 1.

ADOPT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ădōptō* 1.
Phr., *sŏcĭum ādscīscō* 3, I adopt as an ally.
(*b*) to espouse a cause. *See* ESPOUSE, TO (*c*).

ADOPTIVE—adj., *ădōptīvŭs*.

ADORABLE—adj., *ădōrātŭs*, *ădōrāndŭs*, *lāudāndŭs*.

ADORATION — subst., *cūltŭs* 4; *hŏnŏr* or *hŏnōs* 3 m.
Ep. A. faithful, humble, true, simple, &c. B. vain, foolish, empty, idle, &c.

ADORE, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *ădōrō* 1; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1; *ōbsērvō* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 212).
Phr., *prĕcĭbŭs dĕcŏrō* 1 or *ōrnō* 1; *sŭpplēx ădĕō*, irr.

ADORER—subst. = lover, q. v.

ADORN, to—v. act., *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3.
Phr., *dōnīs īnstrŭō* 3 or *īnsīgnĭō* 4.

ADORNMENT—subst., *ōrnātŭs* 4.
Ep. A. royal, honourable, abundant; of silver, gold, &c. B. scanty, cheap, unworthy, &c.

ADOWN—prep. and adv., see DOWN.

ADRIFT—adv. Translate by phrases; e.g. *pĕr ūndās* or *īn pĕlăgō văgārī, fĕrrī, flŭĭtārĕ*, &c.; or *dŭbĭē, tĕmĕrĕ, incĕrtō cūrsū, nūllā lēgĕ, sīnĕ lēgĕ ĕrrārĕ, jāctārī*, &c.

ADROIT—adj., *dēxtĕr, nōn lāevŭs, cāllĭdŭs, sōllērs, sŭbtĭlĭs, săgāx, văfĕr*.

ADROITNESS—subst., *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f. *ārs* 3 f.; *īngĕnĭum* 2. In bad sense, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f; *āstŭs* 4: only found in abl.

ADVANCE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to forward, *prōmŏvĕō* 2; *prōvĕhō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *sĕcūndō* 1; *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1; *făvĕō* 2.
(*b*) to raise to honour, *āugĕō* 2; *tōllō*, irr.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to come forward, *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *prōdĕō*, irr.; *prōcēdō* 3.
(*b*) to make improvement, *crēscō* 3; *ădŏlēscō* 3
Phr., *mĕlĭŏr fĭō*, irr.; or *ēvādō* 3.

ADVANCE—subst.
(*a*) coming forward, *ādvēntŭs* 4; *āccēssŭs* 4;—of an army, *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *īncūrsŭs* 4.
(*b*) invitation, *īllĕcĕbrāē* 1, pl.; *blāndĭtĭāē* 1, pl.

ADVANTAGE—subst.
(*a*) superiority. Translate by verb: e.g. *prāestō* 1; *prāecēllō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *vīncō* 3.
(*b*) opportunity, *cōmmŏdĭtās* 3 f.
Phr., *tēmpŭs* 3, *cōmmŏdum*, *āptum*, *dēxtrum*, &c.
(*c*) gain, *lūcrum* 2; *cōmmŏdum* 2; *quāestŭs* 4; sometimes *ūtĭlĭtās* 3. (*See* Ovid, *A. A.* ii. 293; *Fast.* i. 273.)
Phr. *dĕcēntĕr*, to advantage.

ADVANTAGE, to—v. act. = to benefit, q. v.

ADVANTAGEOUS—adj. = profitable, useful, *ūtĭlĭs, prōfĭcĭēns, prōfĕctūrŭs, cōmmŏdŭs, āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, bŏnŭs, āccōmmŏdŭs*: or translate by verb, e.g. *prōsum*, irr.; *prōfĭcĭō* 3, *jŭvō* 1.

ADVENT—subst., *ādvēntŭs* 4; *ădĭtŭs* 4.

ADVENTURE—subst. = hazard, *pĕrĭcŭlum* 2, or *pĕrĭclum*; or by phrase, e.g. *dĭscrīmĕn* (3 n.) *ădīrĕ* or *ŏbīrĕ*, to run a risk.
Ep. bold, rash, &c.

ADVENTURE, to — v. neut. = to dare, q. v.

ADVENTURE — v. act. = to risk, q. v.

ADVENTURER — subst., in good sense, phr., *vĭr* 2, or *hērōs* 3 m.; *āudāx, fĕrōx; lāudīs ămātŏr* 3 m.; *fāmæ stŭdĭōsŭs*. In bad sense, *prædō* 3 m., *prædātŏr* 3 m; *lătrō* 3 m.; *rāptŏr* 3 m.

Ep. A. honourable, courageous, eager, fiery, &c. B. cruel, reckless, bloodstained, &c.

ADVENTUROUS — adj., of persons, *āudāx, fĕrōx, see* ADVENTURER; of things, *pĕrĭcŭlōsŭs, āncēps, dŭbĭŭs, ārdŭŭs, trĕpĭdŭs*.

ADVERSARY—subst., *hōstĭs* 3 m.; *ĭnĭmĭcŭs* 2; *æmŭlŭs* 2; *rīvālĭs* 3 m.

ADVERSE—adj.

(*a*) opposite, *ādvērsŭs, ŏppŏsĭtŭs, ŏbjēctŭs, ŏbstāns, ŏbvĭŭs, cōntrārĭŭs, īnfēstŭs*.

(*b*) not prosperous, *ādvērsŭs, ārdŭŭs;* sometimes *vērsŭs, mūtātŭs*.

ADVERSITY—subst., *ādvērsă* n. pl.; *mālă* n. pl.; *cāsŭs* 4; *lăbōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *dŏlōrēs* 3 m.; *ærūmnă* 1.

Phr., *rēs ādvērsæ* or *dūræ, rēs fēssæ, rēs lāssæ, fōrtūnă* 1, *sōrs* 3 f., or *vītă* 1, with epithet, as *sōrs dūrā, ĭnīquă, īndīgnă*, &c.

ADVERTISE, to—v. act. = to inform, give notice, *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2.

ADVICE—subst., *mŏnĭtŭs* 4; *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4; *mŏnĭtum* 2, in pl. only; *hōrtātŭs* 4; *cōnsŭlum* 2; *præcēptum* 2; *hōrtāmĕn* 3 n.; *măgīstĕrĭum* 2 (Tib.).

Ep. friendly, kind, wise, &c.

ADVISE, to—v. act., *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2; *hōrtŏr* 1; *ădhōrtŏr* 1; *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2; *īmpēllō* 3; *jŭbĕō* 2.

ADVISER — subst., *āuctŏr* 3 m.; *suāsŏr* 3 m.; *mŏnĭtŏr* 3 m.; *hōrtātŏr* 3 m.; *ādmŏnĭtŏr* 3 m.

ADULATION—subst. = flattery, *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

Phr., *blāndæ vōcēs* 3; *blāndă lĭnguă* 1.

Ep. faithful, perjured, cowardly, deceitful, &c.

ADULT—adj., *ădŭltŭs, ĕxcrētŭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 398).

ADULTERATE—adj. = corrupt, *ădŭltĕr, fālsŭs, cŏrrŭptŭs, vĭtĭātŭs*.

ADULTERER — subst., *ădŭltĕr* 2; *mœchŭs* 2.

ADULTERESS—subst., *ădŭltĕrŭ* 1; *mœchă* 1.

ADULTERY—subst., *ădŭltĕrĭum* 2; *stŭprum* 2.

ADVOCACY—subst., perhaps *pătrōcĭnĭum* 2 (Ov. *Trist.* i. 1, 26).

ADVOCATE—subst., in legal sense, *pătrōnŭs* 2; *cāusĭdĭcŭs* 2. = one who pleads for, *suāsŏr* 3 m.; or by phrase with verb, e.g. *bĕllum suāsĭt*, he was the advocate of war.

Ep. eloquent, persuasive, bold, &c.

ADVOCATE, to—v. act., *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2.

ADUST—adj. = burnt up or scorched, *ădūstŭs, ūstŭs, pĕrūstŭs, cōmbūstŭs, āmbūstŭs*.

AERIAL—adj., *āĕrĭŭs, æthĕrĭŭs, cœlēstĭs, sīdĕrĕŭs, sŭpĕrŭs*. Of trees or buildings, *āĕrĭŭs, āltŭs, sūblīmĭs, cēlsŭs*.

AFAR—adj., *prŏcŭl, lōngē, lōngĭŭs, ēmĭnŭs* (from afar); or by adjectives, *rĕmōtŭs, sēmōtŭs, lōngīnquŭs, dīstāns, sēpărātŭs, rĕpōstŭs*.

Phr., *lōngō ĭntĕrvāllō, spătĭō ĭntĕrpŏsĭtō*, &c.

AFEARD—adj. = afraid, q. v.

AFFABILITY—subst., *clēmēntĭă* 1. *See* AFFABLE.

AFFABLE—adj. = courteous, *cōmĭs, făcĭlĭs, mĭtĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, hūmānŭs, bŏnŭs, āffābĭlĭs*.

AFFABLY—adv., *cōmĭtĕr, bĕnīgnē, hūmānē*.

AFFAIR—subst., *rēs* 5; *nĕgōtĭum* 2; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.

Ep. great, dangerous, tedious, &c.

AFFECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to aim at, *āffēctō* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *tēntō* 1.

(*b*) to pretend, *sĭmŭlō* 1; *fĭngō* 3; *ĭmĭtŏr* 1.

(*c*) to move or touch, *tāngō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *āffĭcĭō* 3; *īmpēllō* 3; *tēntō* 1; *pĕrtēntō* 1.

AFFECTED—adj., perhaps *ĭnēptŭs, mōlēstŭs*.

AFFECTION—subst.

(*a*) passion, *āffēctŭs* 4; *sēnsŭs* 4.

Phr., *ănĭmī mōtŭs* 4, or *īmpĕtŭs* 4.

(*b*) love, *ămŏr* 3 m.; *pĭĕtās* 3 f. (of natural affection).

(*c*) zeal, *stŭdĭum* 2; *cūrā* 1; *cŭpīdō* 3 f.

Ep. eager, burning, lasting, lifelong, &c.

AFFECTIONATE — adj., of persons, *pĭŭs, ămāns;* of things, *pĭŭs, tĕnĕr, mōllĭs*.

AFFIANCE—subst.
(*a*) marriage, *cōnjŭgĭum* 2; *cōnnūbĭum* 2; *spōnsālĭă* n. pl.
(*b*) trust, *fĭdūcĭă* 1; *fĭdēs* 5.

AFFIANCE, to—v. act. = to betroth, *spōndĕō* 2; *dēspōndĕō* 2.

AFFINITY—subst.
(*a*) kinsmanship, *cōnsŭnguĭnĭtās* 3 f.; *prōxĭmĭtās* 3 f.
(*b*) connection with, translate by adjective *āffīnĭs, fīnĭtĭmŭs*, &c.

AFFIRM, to—v. act., *āffīrmō* 1; *dĭcō* 3.

AFFIX, to—v. act., *āffīgō* 3; *jūngō* 3; *ādjūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3.

AFFLICT, to—v. act., *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *tōrquēō* 2; *tŭrbō* 1; *crŭcĭō* 1; *ūrgēō* 2; *fătīgō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *ōppprĭmō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *ăngō* 3.

AFFLICTED, to be—v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; *jăcēō* 2.

Phr., *mōrbō lăbōrŭt*, he is afflicted with disease.

AFFLICTION—subst. *See* ADVERSITY.

AFFLUENCE—subst.
(*a*) plenty, *cōpĭŭ* 1; *ūbērtās* 3 f.; *vīs* 3 f.

Ep. bounteous, rich, full, &c.
(*b*) wealth, *dĭvĭtĭæ* 1; *ŏpēs* 3 f.

AFFORD, to—v. act.
(*a*) to be able, q. v.
(*b*) to supply, *ādmĭnīstrō* 1; *præbĕō* 2; *sŭffĭcĭō* 3; *mĭnīstrō* 1; *părō* 1; *dō* 1; *sŭppĕdĭtō* 1; *pārĭō* 3; *præstō* 1; *pōrrĭgō* 3. *See* GIVE, TO.

AFFRAY, to—v. act. = to terrify, q. v.

AFFRAY—subst. = fight, *rīxă* 1; *pūgnă* 1; *prœlĭum* 2.

Ep. bold, bloody, brief, deadly, barbarous, &c.

AFFRIGHT, to—v. act. = to terrify, q. v.

AFFRIGHT—subst. = terror, q. v.

AFFRONT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to meet, q. v.
(*b*) to insult. Translate by phrases, *prŏbră* 2; *cōnvĭcĭŭ* 2; *ōpprŏbrĭŭ* 2; *mălĕdĭctă* 2, &c.; *ĭnjĭcĭō* 3; *cănō* 3; *jūctō* 1; *ĭngĕrō* 3, &c. = to inflict or utter insults, *prŏbrīs, ōpprŏbrĭīs, mălĕdĭctīs*, &c.; *lŭcēssō* 3; *pĕtō* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3, &c. = to assail with insults.

AFFRONT—subst. = insult, q. v.

AFIELD—adv. = in the fields, or to the fields. *See* FIELD.

AFIRE—adv. = on fire. Translate by *ārdēns, flăgrāns*. *See* BURN, TO, v. neut.

AFLOAT—adv. = floating. Translate by *nātāns, nāns*.

Phr., to set a ship afloat, *nāvem lĭttŏrĕ dēdŭcĕrĕ*.

AFOOT—adv. = on foot. Translate by *pĕdĕs* 3 m.

Phr., the design is afoot, *rēs* (5) *ăgĭtŭr*.

AFORE—adv. = before, q. v.

AFORE—prep. = before, q. v.

AFORESAID—adj., phr. *āntĕ, prĭŭs, sŭprā, dĭctŭs, mĕmŏrātŭs*, &c.

AFORETIME—adv., in time past, *ōlim, quōndam, āntĕ, prĭŭs*.

AFRAID—adj., *tĭmĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs, tĕrrĭtŭs, mĕtŭēntĭŏr* (comp.), with gen.: *mĕtŭēns* with gen. is found (H.).

AFRAID OF, to be—v. act. = to fear, q. v.

AFRESH—adv. = again, q. v.

Phr., the war breaks out afresh, *bēllum* (2) *rĕnŏvātŭr, rĕdĭntĕgrātŭr, īnstāurātŭr*; the order of the ages begins afresh, *ăb īntēgrō sæclōrum nāscĭtŭr ōrdō*.

AFT—adv. = astern, *in pūppī*; or towards the stern, *in pūppim*.

Phr., a wind aft, *ā pūppī vēntŭs* (2), *vēntŭs sĕcūndŭs*.

AFTER—adv., *pōst, ĭndĕ*, of time or place; *pōnĕ, ā tĕrgō*, of place; *dēĭndĕ, dĕhīnc* (sometimes scanned as a monosyllable).

AFTER—prep., *pōst*.

Phr., *ăltĕr ŭb īllō*, next after him.

AFTER—conj., *pōstquam, quum*, or use abl. abs.: e.g. after seeing the king they retreat, *vīsō rēgĕ rĕcēdūnt*.

AFTERMATH—subst. Translate by phrases, *ălttĕră* or *sĕcūndă mēssĭs* 3 f.; *hĕrbă rĕnāscēns*.

AFTERNOON—subst. Translate by phrases, *sōl* (3) *dĭēs* (5) *vērgīt, inclīnăt mĕrĭdĭēs* (5); *lōngĭŏr ŭmbrā ēst, sōl* (3) *mĕdĭum trājĕcĭt ōrbem*, &c.; sometimes *vēspĕr* 2.

AFTERTHOUGHT — subst. Translate by phrases: e.g. *sērĭŭs īn mēntem sŭbĭit*, later it occurred to my mind, &c.

AFTERWARDS—adv., *see* AFTER.

AGAIN—adv., *ĭtĕrum, rūrsŭs:* often rendered by compound verbs, e.g. *rĕpĕtō* 3, I seek again; *rĕnāscŏr* 3, I am born again; *rĕsūrgō* 3, I rise again, &c.

Phr., again and again = often, *āssĭdŭē, ūsquĕ, tērquĕ quātērquĕ.*

AGAINST—prep., *cōntrā, ādvērsŭs, ĭn:* often rendered by compound verbs, e.g. *ŏccūrrō* 3, *ĭncūrrō* 3, I run against or counter to; *ĭnjĭcĭō* 3, I hurl against, &c.

AGAPE—adv. = gaping, *hĭāns, ĭnhĭāns.*

AGATE—subst., *ăchātēs* 3 m.; *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *lăpĭllŭs* 2; *gēmmă* 1.

Ep. dear, dark, purple, &c.

AGE—subst.

(*a*) period of time, *sǣcŭlum* 2; *sǣclum* 2; *ǣvum* 2 (no plural); *ætās* 3 f.; *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *ānnī* pl. 2.

Ep. long, rolling, swift, recurring, &c.

(*b*) old age, *sĕnĭum* 2; *sĕnēctūs* 3 f. *sĕnēctă* 1; *cānĭtĭēs* 5 (lit. hoariness).

Phr., *ætās* (3 f.) *sērŭ, sērĭŏr, sĕnĭlĭs.*

Ep. A. honourable, praised, happy peaceful, &c. B. morose, peevish feeble, tedious, &c.

AGE, to—v. neut. = to grow old, *sĕnēscō* 3; to age together, *cōnsĕnēscō* 3.

AGED — adj., *ānnōsŭs, sĕnĭlĭs* (old man's), *ănĭlĭs* (old woman's).

AGENT—subst., *mĭnĭstĕr* 2.

AGGRANDIZE, to—v. act., *see* ADVANCE, TO (*b*).

AGGRAVATE, to—v. act. = to increase, *āugēō* 2; *ăcŭō* 3; *accēndō* 3; *ăcērbō* 1; *īngrāvō* 1.

Phr., *fŏrtūnam pārcĕ grāvārĕ mĕam,* do not aggravate my misfortune.

AGGRESSION—subst., *īmpĕtŭs* 4.

AGGRESSOR—subst., *hōstĭs* 3 m.

Phr., he is the aggressor, *ūltrō prōvŏcāt, lăcēssĭt.*

Ep. unscrupulous, impious, fierce, bloody, &c.

AGGRIEVED—adj., *lǣsŭs.*

AGHAST — adj. = horror-struck, *ātŏnĭtŭs, stŭpĕfactŭs.*

Phr., *pāvōrĕ stŭpēns, mĕtū āmēns.*

AGILE — adj., *ăgĭlĭs, gnāvŭs, ācĕr, pērnīx.*

AGILITY—subst., *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.

AGITATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to move, *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *pērmŏvĕō* 2; *ăgĭtō* 1.

(*b*) to disturb, *ăgĭtō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *tūrbō* 1; *vēxō* 1.

AGITATED—adj., of mind, *sōllĭcĭtŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, tūrbĭdŭs;* of the sea, *tūrbĭdŭs, tŭmūltŭōsŭs, tūrbŭlēntŭs,* and participles of verbs above.

AGITATION—subst.

(*a*) movement, *mōtŭs* 4; *pūlsŭs* 4; sometimes *ǣstŭs* 4.

Ep. rapid, violent, &c.

(*b*) fear, q. v.; *pāvŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *ǣstŭs* 4.

Ep. tremulous, anxious, wild, &c.

AGO—adv., *ăbhīnc.* Long ago, *jāmdūdum, jāmprīdem, dūdum, prīdem.*

AGONY—subst.

(*a*) pain, *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *crŭcĭātŭs* 4.

Ep. bitter, long, undeserved, &c.

(*b*) contest, *dīscrīmĕn* 3 n.; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. fierce, stubborn, manly, long, pitiless, &c.

AGREE, to—v. n. = to consent, *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōnsēntiō* 4; *cōncordō* 1; *nōn dĭscrĕpō* 1; sometimes *ŏbsĕquŏr* 3.

AGREEABLE—adj.

(*a*) pleasant, *ămābĭlĭs, ăccēptŭs, grātŭs, plăcēns.*

(*b*) suitable, *cōnvĕnĭēns, nōn ălĭēnŭs, pār, āptŭs.*

AGREEABLY—adv., *cōnvĕnĭēntĕr.*

AGREED, it is—*sĕdĕt, stāt, cōnstāt, cōnvĕnĭt.*

AGREEMENT—subst.

(*a*) concord, *cōncordĭă* 1; *pāx* 3 f.; *fœdŭs* 3 n.

(*b*) bargain, *pāctum* 2; *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.; *lēx* 3 f.

Ep. faithful, sure, lasting, sacred, &c.

AGROUND—adj. = stranded. Translate by phrases: e.g. the ship is aground, *nāvĭs hærĕt scŏpŭlīs; īnfixă rūpĭbŭs hærĕt; stāt lĭttŏrĕ fixă; lŭtō sīdĭt,* &c.

AGUE—subst., *quārtānă* (*fēbrĭs*).

Ep. chilly, recurring, &c.

AH—interj., of sorrow, *āh, hēū, vǣ, ēhēū, mē mĭsĕrum;* of surprise, *ēn! ĕccĕ!* of longing (ah! that), *Ō sī! Ō ūtĭnām!*

AHEAD — adj. = in front, *prĭŏr*. Translate by phrases with verb: e.g. to be ahead of, *præcūrrō* 3; *prævērtō* 3; *prævērtŏr* 3.

AID, to—v. act. = to help, *jŭvō* 1; *sūccūrrō* 3; *ādjŭvō* 1; *āuxĭlĭŏr* 1; *sūbvēnĭō* 4; *ādspīrō* 1; *ādsum*, irr.

AID—subst., *āuxĭlĭum* 2; *sūbsĭdĭum* 2; *ādjūmēntum* 2; *ŏpem* 3 f. (no nom.).

Ep. present, swift, prompt, just, desired, &c.

AIDER—subst., *ādjūtŏr* 3 (H.); *ādjūtrīx* 3 f.

AIL, to—v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; of the body, *jăcĕō* 2; *cŭbŏ* 1; *ægrōtō* 1.

Phr., *mŏrbō tēntŏr* 1; *prĕmŏr* 3; *crŭcĭŏr* 1; *vēxŏr* 1; *ūrŏr* 3; *tōrquĕŏr* 2; *ĕxĕrcĕŏr* 2; *ăgĭtŏr* 1.

AILMENT — subst. = disease, *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *mŏrbŭs* 2; *lānguŏr* 3 m.

Ep. painful, tedious, &c.

AIM, to—v. act., e.g. a spear, *lĭbrō* 1; = to poise, *dīrĭgō* 3; *tēndō* 3.

AIM AT, to—v. act., *pĕtō* 3; *jăcŭlŏr* 1 (Hor. *Od.* ii. 16, 17).

Phr., to aim at the kingdom, *rēgnum āffĕctārĕ* 1, *spĕctārĕ* 1.

AIM—subst.

(*a*) mark aimed at, phr., *jăcŭlī cĕrtāmĭnĕ pōnĭt ĭn ŭlmō*, he places on the elm a mark (or aim) for the javelin (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 530).

(*b*) purpose, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2.

Ep. fixed, long sought, &c.

AIMLESS—adj., *īncērtŭs*, *dŭbĭŭs*, *īrrĭtŭs*.

AIR—subst.

(*a*) atmosphere, *āēr* 3 m.; (lower air) *æthēr* 3 m.; (upper air) *āuræ* 1 pl.

Phr., *sūb Jŏvĕ*, in the open air.

Ep. liquid, clear, misty, &c.

(*b*) breeze, *āūrā* 1; *vēntŭs* 2.

Ep. gentle, strong, favouring, adverse, &c.

(*c*) tune, *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.

Ep. tuneful, loud, sylvan, &c.

(*d*) gesture, *gēstŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4; *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *spĕcĭēs* 5.

Phr., to give oneself airs, *sŭpērbĭō* 4; *tŭmĕō* 2.

Ep. proud, graceful, womanly, manly, girlish, &c.

AIR, to—v. act., *vēntĭlō* 1.

AIR-HOLE—subst., *spīrāmēntum* 2.

AIRY—adj., *āĕrĭŭs*, *æthĕrĕŭs*, *cœlēstĭs*.

(*a*) unsubstantial, *lĕvĭs*, *ēxĭlĭs*.

(*b*) thin, *lĕvĭs*, *ēxĭlĭs*.

AKIN—adj., *cōgnātŭs*, *cōnsāngŭĭnĕŭs*, *prŏpĭnquŭs*, *āffīnis*.

ALABASTER—subst., *mārmŏr* 3 n.

Ep. gleaming, hard, white, &c.

ALABASTER—adj., *mārmŏrĕŭs*.

ALACRITY—subst., *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.; *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *īndūstrĭā* 1.

Ep. eager, vigorous, quick, &c.

ALARM—subst. = panic, *păvŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmŭltŭs* 4.

Phr., to sound an alarm, *bĕllum cĭĕrĕ*, *tŭbā cănĕrĕ*, *Mārtem ăccēndĕrĕ cāntŭ*, &c.

Ep. sudden, timid, unexpected, nocturnal, &c.

ALARM, to—v. act. = to terrify, q. v.

ALAS—interj., *hēū! ēhēū! væ! mē mĭsĕrum!*

ALBEIT—adv. = although, q. v.

ALCOVE—subst., *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *lătĕbræ* 1 pl.

Ep. secluded, quiet, beloved, familiar, &c.

ALDER—subst., *ālnŭs* 2 f.

Ep. light, green, river, &c.

ALE—subst., *see* instead WINE, CUPS, DRAUGHT.

ALEHOUSE—subst., *tăbērnā* 1; *cāupōnā* 1.

Ep. hot, crowded, smoky, full, &c.

ALERT—adj., *vĭgĭl*, *ăttēntŭs*, *ārrĕctŭs*, *ăcĕr*, *sēdŭlŭs*.

ALIEN—subst., *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *ălĭēnŭs* 2; *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2; *ādvĕnă* 1 m.

ALIENATE, to—v. act., *sēpărō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3; *dīsjūngō* 3; *dissŏcĭō* 1. *See* DIVIDE, TO.

ALIGHT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) from a carriage, *dēscēndō* 3; *dēsĭlĭō* 4.

(*b*) of a bird, *sīdō* 3; *cōnsīdō* 3.

Phr., *tĕrram căpĭō*, I alight on the earth.

ALIGHT—adj. = on fire, *ārdēns*, *īncēnsŭs*, *flăgrāns*.

ALIKE — adv. = equally, *părĭtĕr*, *æquē*, *cōmmūnĭtĕr*, *æquālĭtĕr*.

Phr., *părī mŏdō*, *părī rātīōnĕ*, *sĭmĭlī mŏdō*, *nūllō dĭscrīmĭnĕ*, &c.

ALIKE—adj. = equal, *pār*, *sĭmĭlĭs*, *părĭlĭs*.

ALIMENT—subst. = food, q. v.

ALIVE—adj., *vīvŭs, vīvāx, spīrāns, vīvēns.* =surviving, *sŭpērstĕs, īncŏlŭmīs.*

ALL—adj., *ōmnīs, tōtŭs.*

Phr., *nūllŭs nōn.*

ALL — adv. = altogether, *ōmnīnō, plānē, pĕnĭtŭs.*

ALL—subst. = all men, all things, *ōmnēs, ōmnĭă.*

Phr., *nēmō nōn;* for the use or good of all, *īn mĕdĭum.*

ALL-PRODUCING—adj., epithet of the earth, *ōmnĭfĕr, ōmnīpārēns.*

ALLAY, to—v. act. = to quiet, *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *plācō* 1; *trānquīllō* 1; *sĕrēnō* 1; *mītīgō* 1; *mōllīō* 4; *lēnīō* 4.

ALLEGE, to—v. act. = to assert, *dīcō* 3; *āffīrmō* 1; *āssĕrō* 3; *jūrō* 1.

ALLEGIANCE—subst., *fĭdēs* 5; *ōffĭcĭum* 2.

Ep. A. loyal, sure, lasting, &c. B broken, treacherous, &c.

ALLEVIATE, to—v. act. = to relieve, *lĕvō* 1; *āllĕvō* 1; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *lēnīō* 4; *mūlcĕō* 2; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3. *See* ALLAY, TO.

ALLEY—subst., *sēmĭtă* 1; *trāmĕs* 3 m.; *cāllĭs* 3 m.; *āngĭpōrtŭs* 4.

Ep. narrow, winding, shady, slanting, steep, &c.

ALLIANCE—subst., *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *pāctum* 2; *ămĭcĭtĭă* 1.

Phr., *pācĭs lēx* 3 f.; *pāctī fĭdēs* 5; *ămĭcĭtĭæ fœdŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sacred, lasting, constant, &c.

ALLIED—adj., *sŏcĭŭs, sŏcĭātŭs, āuxĭlĭārĭs.*

Phr., *fœdĕrĕ jūnctŭs, sŏcĭātŭs,* &c.

ALLOT, to—v. act., *sōrtĭŏr* 4; *dīstrĭbŭō* 3; *pārtĭŏr* 4; *dīspēnsō* 1.

Phr., *sōrtĕ dīvīdō* 3; *āssīgnō* 1; *dō* 1.

ALLOW, to—v. act. = to permit, *sĭnō* 3; *pătĭŏr* 3; *pĕrmittō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3; *dō* 1; sometimes *præstō* 1. It is allowed, *lĭcĕt,* imp.

ALLOWANCE—subst. = permission, *vĕnĭă* 1.

ALLOY, to — v. act., *cōrrūmpō* 3; *ădūltĕrō* 1.

ALLUDE, to—v. neut., *tāngō* 3; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1.

ALLURE, to—v. act., *cāptō* 1; *āllĭcĭō* 3; *īllăquĕō* 1; *pĕllĭcĭō* 3; *blāndĭŏr* 4; *mŏrŏr* 1; *prōlēctō* 1; *ŏblēctō* 1; *ēxcāntō* 1 (Prop.).

ALLUREMENT—subst., *īllĕcĕbræ* 1; *blāndĭtĭæ* 1; *blāndĭmēntum* 2; *pĕllăcĭă* 1 (Lue.).

Ep. wily, womanly, treacherous, vain, &c.

ALLY, to—v. act., *sŏcĭō* 1; *cōnsŏcĭō* 1; *āssŏcĭō* 1; *jūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3.

Phr., *sŏcĭum ādscĭscō* 3; *sūmō* 3; *āccĭpĭō* 3.

ALLY—subst., *sŏcĭŭs* 2.

Ep. A. firm, constant, loyal, faithful, brave, &c. B. faithless, perjured, &c.

ALMIGHTY—adj., *ōmnīpŏtēns.*

ALMOND—subst., *ămȳgdălum* 2.

Ep. white, flowering, spring, &c.

ALMOST — adv., *fĕrē, pǣnĕ, prŏpĕ, mŏdŏ-nōn, tāntum-nōn.*

ALMS—subst., *stīpem* (no nom.) 3 f.; *spōrtŭlă* 1 (Juv.; lit. basket, thenee dole). Use *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2.

ALOE—subst., *ălŏē* 1 f.

Ep. rare, long-lived, proud, &c.

ALOFT—adv., *sŭpĕr, sŭpērnē, sŭprā, sūblīmĕ, sūrsum* (Mart.). From aloft, *dēsŭpĕr.*

ALONE—adv. = only, *sōlum, mŏdŏ, tāntŭmmŏdŏ, tāntum.*

ALONE—adj., *sōlŭs, īncŏmĭtātŭs.*

Phr., *nūllō cŏmĭtāntĕ, nūllīs cŏmĭtāntĭbŭs.* Left alone = abandoned, *dēsērtŭs, rĕlĭctŭs.*

ALONG—prep., *pĕr, prætĕr,* often expressed in the verb: e.g. *lĭttŭs lĕgĕrĕ, prætērvĕhī,* to coast along the shore. To go along with a person, *cŏmĭtŏr* 1, &c.

ALOOF—adv., *prŏcŭl.*

ALOUD—adv. = loudly, *clārē, clārĭŭs.*

Phr., *māgnā vōcĕ.*

ALP—subst. = a mountain pasture, *clīvŭs* 2; *sāltŭs* 4. (The Alps, *Alpēs* 3 m.).

Ep. grassy, high, sunny, near snow, &c.

ALPINE—adj. = mountainous, *mōntānŭs, sāxōsŭs, ālpīnŭs.*

ALREADY—adv., *jam, jāmjam.*

ALSO—adv., *ĕt, ĕtĭam, quŏquĕ, nēc nōn.*

ALTAR—subst., *ārā* 1; *āltārĭă* 3, pl. only; *fŏcŭs* 2.

Ep. sacred, ancient, ancestral, gilded, garlanded, &c.

ALTER, to—v. act., *mūtō* 1; *vārĭō* 1; *īmmūtō* 1; *vērtō* 3; *trānsfōrmō* 1; *ădūl-*

tĕrō 1; *cōrrĭgō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* i. 24, 20); *dĭffĭngō* 3 (*ib.* iii. 29, 47).

—— v. neut. Use passives of verbs above: to alter into, *fiō*, *ăbĕō;* with *ĭn*, e.g. *ĭn vĭllōs ăbĕūnt vēstēs*, clothes alter into hair.

ALTERATION—subst. = change, q. v.

ALTERCATE, to — v. neut. = to quarrel, q. v.

ALTERNATE, to—v. act., *ăltērnō* 1. To alternate with, *ēxcĭpĭō* 3: e.g. Day alternates with night, *sōl ēxcĭpĭt ūmbrās.*

ALTERNATE — adj., *ăltērnŭs*, *ăltērnāns.*

ALTERNATELY—adv., *vĭcĭssim*, *ĭnvĭcem* (or *ĭn vĭcem*), *ăltērnīs.*

Phr., *pĕr vĭcēs*, *ăltērnīs vĭcĭbŭs.*

ALTERNATION—subst., *vĭcēs* 3 pl. f.

ALTERNATIVE — subst. = choice, q. v.

ALTHOUGH — conj., *quānquam*, *quāmvīs*, *ĕtsī*, *lĭcĕt*, *ŭt.*

ALTITUDE—subst. = height, q. v.

ALTOGETHER—adv., *ōmnīnō*, *pĕnĭtŭs*, *fūndĭtŭs.*

Phr., *ēx tōtō.*

ALUM—subst. = *ălūmĕn* (?) 3 n.

ALWAYS—adv., *sēmpĕr*, *nūnquam nōn*, *ætĕrnum*, *pĕrpĕtŭō*, *ŭsquĕ*, *cōnstāntĕr* = invariably.

Phr., *ōmnī tēmpŏrĕ*, *tēmpŭs ĭn ōmnĕ*, *sīnĕ fīnĕ*, *nūllō fīnĕ*, *ĭn ævum*, *ōmnēs pĕr ānnōs*, *quōd sŭpĕrest tēmpŏrĭs* (Ov. *Her.* v. 158).

AMAIN — adv. = mightily. Phr., *mūltā vī*, *sūmmīs vĭrĭbŭs*, *māgnō nīsū*, *māgnō cōnāmĭnĕ.* Or use verb, *ēnĭtŏr* 3.

AMARANTH—subst., *ămărāntŭs* 2.

Ep. lasting, evergreen, &c.

AMARANTHINE—adj. = unfading, q. v.

AMASS, to—v. act. = to accumulate, q. v.

AMATORY—adj., *mōllĭs*, *tĕnĕr.*

AMAZE, to—v. act., *ŏbstŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pĕrcēllō* 3; *ăttŏnō* 1.

AMAZED, to be—v. neut., *stŭpĕō* 2; *ŏbstŭpēscō* 3; *stŭpēscō* 3.

AMAZED — adj., *ăttŏnĭtŭs*, *stŭpēns*, *stŭpĕfăctŭs.*

AMAZEMENT—subst.

(*a*) astonishment, *hŏrrŏr* 3 m.; *pŭvŏr* 3 m.; *stŭpŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, wild, fearful, &c.

(*b*) admiration, q. v.

AMAZING—adj., *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*, *mīrāndŭs.* *See* ADMIRABLE.

AMAZON—subst., *Āmāzōn* 3; *vĭrāgō* 3 f.

Ep. warlike, maiden, fearless, armed, bearing quiver, lance, &c.

AMAZONIAN—adj., *ămāzŏnĭŭs.*

AMBASSADOR — subst., *lēgātŭs* 2; *ōrātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. venerable, sacred, eloquent, &c.

AMBER—subst., *ēlectrum* 2; *sŭccĭnŭ* 2 pl.

Phr., *Phăĕthōntĭs gūttă* 1; *lăcrĭmă* 1.

Ep. bright, precious, warm, &c.

AMBER—adj., *sŭccĭnŭs.*

AMBIENT — adj., *cĭrcūmfŭsŭs*, *cĭrcūmflŭēns*, *cĭrcŭmlēns.*

AMBIGUOUS—adj. = doubtful, *dŭbĭŭs*, *ămbĭgŭŭs*, *incertŭs.*

AMBITION—subst., *glōrĭă* 1; *ămbĭtĭō* 3 f.

Phr., *fāmæ*, *lāudĭs*, *hŏnōrum*, *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.; *sĭtĭs* 3 f.; *fāmēs* 3 f.

Ep. rash, eager, proud, brief, burning, mad, &c.

AMBITIOUS—adj., *ămbĭtĭōsŭs.*

Phr., *cŭpĭdŭs hŏnōrum*, &c.; *lāudĭs ămōrĕ cāptŭs*, *pĕrcūlsŭs*, *incensŭs*, *cæcŭs*, *lăbōrāns*, *tŭmens.*

AMBLE, to—v. neut. Translate by phrases: e.g. *sēgnĭtĕr īrĕ*, *lēntō cūrsŭ*, &c.

AMBROSIA—subst., *ămbrŏsĭă* 1.

Ep. divine, heavenly, sweet, &c.

AMBROSIAL—adj., *ămbrŏsĭŭs*, *cœlēstĭs*, *dīvīnŭs*, &c.

AMBUSCADE, AMBUSH — subst., *īnsĭdĭæ* 1; *dŏlī* 2 pl. To lie in ambush, *īnsĭdĭŏr* 1; or phrases, *īnsĭdĭās pārō* 1, *strŭō* 3, *tēndō* 3, *mĕdĭtŏr* 1, &c.

Ep. secret, lurking, dark, blind, treacherous, &c.

AMEND, to — v. act., *cōrrĭgō* 3; *ēmēndō* 1; *cāstĭgō* 1.

AMEND, to—v. neut.

Phr., *mĕlĭŏr fiō*, *cŭlpam* or *vĭtĭă ēxŭō* 3, &c.

AMENDS—subst. = atonement, *pĭăcŭlum* 2; *pĭāmĕn* 3 n.

Phr., I make amends for, *plō* 1, *ēxplō* 1, *pūrgō* 1, *lŭō* 3.

Ep. late, bitter, ample, ordered, &c.

AMERCE, to—v. act = to fine, q. v.

AMETHYST—subst., *ămĕthȳstŭs* 2 f.

Ep. pure, bright, clear, shining, &c.

AMETHYSTINE—adj., *ămĕthȳstīnŭs.*

AMIABLE — adj., *ămābĭlĭs, grātŭs, dūlcĭs, ămūndŭs, plăcēns.*

AMICABLE—adj. = friendly, *ămīcŭs, bĕnīgnŭs.*

AMID—prep., *ĭntĕr, ĭn.*

AMISS—adv. = faultily, *prāvē.*

Phr., to do amiss, *pēccārĕ, cūlpam ādmittĕrĕ.* To take amiss, *quĕrŏr* 3; *ægrē fĕrō*, irr.; *indīgnŏr* 1.

AMITY—subst. = friendship, q. v.

AMMUNITION—subst.

Phr., *bēllī īnstrūmēntă* 2; *āppārātŭs* 4.

AMNESTY—subst.

Phr., *cūlpæ ōblīvĭă* 2 pl.; *vĕnĭă* 1, &c.

AMŒBEAN—adj., *āltērnŭs.*

AMONG—prep., *ĭntĕr, ĭn.*

Phr., among the crowd, *mĕdĭā tūrbā.*

AMOROUS — adj., *ămāns, ămātŏr* (subst.); sometimes *tĕnĕr.*

AMOUNT—subst., *sūmmă* 1.

AMOUR—subst., *ămŏr* 3 m.

AMPHITHEATRE—subst., *thĕātrum* 2.

Ep. spacious, thronged, gorgeous, proud, &c.

AMPLE—adj., *lārgŭs, ăbūndāns, āmplŭs, bĕnīgnŭs;* of folds of dress, &c., use *lātŭs, lāxŭs.*

AMPLIFY, to—v. act., *āugĕō* 2.

AMPLY—adv., *ăbūnde* (quantity of *e* doubtful), *lārgē, sātĭs, sāt.*

AMPUTATE, to—v. act., *āmpŭtō* 1; *pŭtō* 1.

AMULET—subst. = a charm. Translate by phrases, e.g. *măgĭcum tūtāmĕn* 3 n. Perhaps *būllă* 1.

AMUSE, to—v. act., *dēlēctō* 1; *ōblēctō* 1; *jŭvō* 1; *cāptō* 1.

AMUSEMENT—subst., *lūdŭs* 2; *jŏcŭs* 2; *nūgæ* 1 pl.; *ōblēctāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. childish, simple, easy, &c.

ANALYZE, to—v. act., *rĕsōlvō* 3; *dĭscērnō* 3.

ANARCHY—subst., *lĭcēntĭă* 1.

Ep. riotous, bloody, guilty, &c.

ANCESTOR—subst., *pătĕr* 3 m.; *ăvŭs* 2; *prŏăvŭs* 2; *ătăvŭs* 2; *mājōrēs* 3 pl.; *prōgĕnĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. mighty, celebrated, old, proud, &c.

ANCESTRAL—adj., *ăvĭtŭs, pătērnŭs, pătrĭŭs.*

Phr., ancestral halls, cf. Ovid, *Fast.* i. 591; *gĕnĕrōsă ātrĭă*, cf. *ăvis ătăvisquĕ pŏtēns*, Verg., and Hor. *Od.* i. 1, 1.

ANCESTRY—subst. Translate by phrases, *sĕrĭēs* (5) *ăvōrum, gēntĭs ōrdō* (3 m.), &c.

ANCHOR—subst., *āncŏră* 1.

Phr., *dēns* (3 m.) *fĕrrĕŭs, dēns ădūncŭs*, &c. *Rĕtīnăcŭlă* 2 pl. (mooring cables) may sometimes be used.

Ep. iron, firm, curved, &c.

ANCHOR, to—v. neut. Translate by phrase, *tĕnĕō āncŏră* (1) *nāvem*, &c.

—— v. act. Phr., *āppēllĕrĕ nāvem, pōrtum īnĕō* (irr.), *tāngō* 3, &c.

ANCHORAGE—subst., *stātĭō* 3 f.

Ep. safe, unsafe, &c.

ANCHORITE—subst.

Phr., *săcĕr īncŏlă* (1) *mōntĭs, vāllĭs*, &c.

ANCIENT — adj., *āntīquŭs, vĕtŭs, vĕtūstŭs, prīscŭs, prīstĭnŭs, ānnōsŭs.*

ANECDOTE—subst., *fābŭlă* 1; *fābĕllă* 1.

Ep. witty, strange, familiar, worthy or unworthy of credit.

ANEMONE — subst., *ănĕmōnē* 3 f. (used by Pliny).

Ep. dewy, spring, pure, &c.

ANENT—prep., *dē* or *sŭpĕr* with abl.

ANEW—adv. = afresh, and again, q. v.

ANGEL — subst. Translate by phrases, *cœlēstīs mĭnīstĕr* (2), *sātēllĕs* (3 m.) or *fămŭlŭs* (2) *dĕī, cœlĭcŏlæ* (1 pl.), *cŏhŏrs* (3 f.) *æthĕrĕă, ālīgĕrī cœtŭs* (4), &c.

Ep. pure, winged, swift, faithful, &c.

ANGELIC, ANGELICAL—adj., *cœlēstĭs, dīvīnŭs, æthĕrĕŭs;* if used metaphorically, *pūrŭs, sĭnĕ lābĕ*, &c.

ANGER—subst., *īrā* 1; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *rābĭēs* 5; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *bĭlĭs* 3 f.; *indīgnātĭō* 3 f.; *ănĭmī* 2 pl.

Ep. A. righteous, stern, brief, &c. B. wild, fierce, unrestrained, impious, &c.

ANGER, to—v. act. = to enrage, q. v.

ANGERED—adj., *īrātŭs, fŭrēns, rābĭdŭs, īrācūndŭs.*

Phr., *īrā īncēnsŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs*, &c.

ANGLE—subst., *āngŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. retired, dark, &c.

ANGLE, to—v. neut., *pīscŏr* 1. Phr., *cāptārĕ pīscēs hāmō, vīrgā, ārūndĭnĕ*, &c.

ANGLER—subst., *pīscātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. wily, patient, &c.

ANGRILY—adv., *īrātē, ācrĭtĕr.*

ANGRY—adj., *īrātŭs, fūrēns, răbĭdŭs, īrācūndŭs, āspĕr.*

Phr., *īrā īncēnsŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs,* &c.

ANGRY, to be—v. neut., *īrāscŏr* 3; *sæ̆vĭō* 4; *fūrō* 3; *īndīgnŏr* 1; *sūccēnsĕō* 2; *stŏmăchŏr* 1 (H.).

ANGUISH—subst., *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *mæ̆rŏr* 3 m.

Ep. sorrowful, painful, mad, &c.

ANILE—adj., *ănĭlis.*

ANIMAL—subst., *ănĭmăl* 3 n. Sometimes *ănĭmāns.* = wild beast, *fĕrā* 1.

Ep. wild, tame, savage, gentle, faithful, treacherous, &c.

ANIMATE, to—v. act., *ănĭmō* 1; *ēxcĭtō* 1.

Phr., *ănĭmam ăddō* 3.

ANIMATE—adj. = alive, q. v.

ANIMOSITY—subst. = hatred, *ŏdĭum* 2; *īrā* 1; *īnĭmīcĭtĭā* 1; *sĭmŭltās* 3 f.

Ep. lasting, deadly, bloody, &c.

ANISE—subst., *ănēthum* 2.

ANKLE—subst., *tālŭs* 2.

Ep. A. firm, upright, &c. B. weak, tottering, &c.

ANNALS—subst., *ānnālēs* 3 pl. m.; *fāstī* 2 pl.; *mŏnŭmēntā* 2 pl.

Ep. ancient, ancestral, mindful, &c.

ANNEX—v. act. = to add to, q. v.

ANNIHILATE — v. act., *dēlĕō* 2; *pĕrdō* 3; *ăbŏlĕō* 2; *ēxstĭnguō* 3; *ēvērtō* 3; *dēstrŭō* 3.

ANNIVERSARY—subst.

Phr., *ānnŭă sācrā* (2 pl.), *ānnŭŭs dĭēs* (5), &c.

ANNOUNCE, to—v. act., *nūntĭō* 1; *dēnūntĭō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *dēfĕrō*, irr.; *nārrō* 1; *āpĕrĭō* 4; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *rĕclūdō* 3; *pērfĕrō*, irr.

ANNOY, to—v. act., *læ̆dō* 3; *vēxō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *nŏcĕō* 2; *grăvō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *īrrĭtō* 1; *tŭrbō* 1.

ANNOYED, to be—v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; and passive voice of verbs given under ANNOY, TO.

ANNUAL—adj., *ānnŭŭs.*

ANNUALLY—adv. = yearly, q. v.

ANNUL, to—v. act., *ābrŏgō* 1; *rēscīndō* 3. *See* ANNIHILATE, TO.

ANODYNE—subst., *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. soothing, gentle, health-bringing, &c.

ANOINT, to—v. act., *ūngō* 3; *īnūngō* 3; *pĕrūngō* 3; *lĭnō* 3; *īmbŭō* 3; *tingo* 3; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *mŭdĕfăcĭō* 3. = to consecrate, *săcrō* 1; *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *dĭcō* 1; *dēdĭcō* 1.

ANON—adv. = soon, *mŏx, pōstmŏdŏ, cĭtŏ, cĭtĭŭs, ōcĭŭs.* = sometimes *īntĕrdum, nōnnūnquam, ēst ŭbī.*

ANOTHER—adv., *ăltĕr, ăltĭŭs.*

ANSWER, to—v. act.

(*a*) *rēspōndĕō* 2; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *sūbjĭcĭō* 3.

Phr., *rēspōnsum dărĕ, rēddĕrĕ, vōcem rĕfĕrrĕ,* &c.

(*b*) of an echo, *āssŏnō* 1.

ANSWER—subst., *rēspōnsum.*

Phr., *vōx rēddĭtă. See* above.

Ep. A. longed for, pleasant, brief, welcome, &c. B. angry, sharp, tardy, discourteous, &c.

ANSWERABLE—adj., *rĕŭs, ōbnōxĭŭs.*

ANT—subst., *fōrmĭcă* 1.

Ep. industrious, prudent, tiny, &c.

ANTAGONIST — subst. = adversary, q. v.

ANTARCTIC—adj. = southern, q. v.

ANTECHAMBER—subst., *vēstĭbŭlum* 2; *lĭmĕn* 3 n.; *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.

Ep. lofty, regal, &c.

ANTEDATE, to—v. act. = anticipate, q. v.

ANTELOPE—subst., *căprĕă* 1; *căprĕŏlŭs* 2.

Ep. graceful, agile, swift, timid, mountain, &c.

ANTE-ROOM—subst. = antechamber, q. v.

ANTHEM — subst. Translate by phrases, *cārmĭnă* (3) *săcrā, nŭmĕrī* (2) *mŏdī* (2), *săcrī, pĭă nēnĭŭ* (1), &c.

ANTIC—subst., trick, *jŏcŭs* 2; *lūdŭs* 2.

ANTICIPATE, to—v. act., *præ̆sūmō* 3; *præ̆cĭpĭō* 3; *ōccŭpō* 1; *præ̆vērtō* 3.

ANTIDOTE — subst., *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; perhaps *pănăcēă* 1.

Ep. powerful (*præ̆sēns*), health-bringing, &c.

ANTIPATHY—subst., *ŏdĭum* 2; *īnvĭdĭă* 1.

Phr., *īnĭmĭcă mēns* (3 f.), *āvērsă vŏlūntās* (3), &c.

Ep. lasting, unjust, undeserved, &c.

ANTIQUE—adj. = ancient, q. v.

ANTIQUITY—subst., *vĕtŭstās* 3 f.

Phr., *prĭscă tēmpŏrā* (3 pl.), *prĭscă æ̆tās* (3 f.).

Ep. early, sacred, &c.

ANTLER—subst., *cōrnū* 4.

Ep. branching (*ārbŏrĕŭs*), high, curved, &c.

ANTLERED—adj., *cōrnĭgĕr*.

ANVIL—subst., *incūs* 3 f.

Ep. solid, hard, iron, unbroken, &c.

ANXIETY—subst., *cūrā* 1; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.

Ep. gnawing, slow (*lēntŭs*), unsatisfied, &c.

ANXIOUS — adj., *ānxĭŭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *dūbĭŭs*.

ANY—subst., *quĭs* (after *sī*, *num*, &c.), *quĭsquam*, *quĭvis*, *quĭlĭbĕt*.

ANY—adj., *ōmnĭs*, *ūllŭs*.

ANYHOW—adv.

(*a*) at least, *sāltem*, *tămĕn*.

(*b*) in some way or other, *quōcūnquĕ mŏdō*.

ANYWHERE—adv., *ŭbĭvis*.

Phr., *tōtō ōrbĕ*, *ōmnĭbŭs tĕrrĭs*, &c.

APACE—adv. = quickly, *cĭtŏ*, *cĭtĭŭs*, *ōcĭŭs*.

Phr., *nūllā mŏrā*.

APART—adv., *prŏcŭl*. Translate by adjectives, *dīvĭsŭs*, *dĭscrētŭs*, *sēmōtŭs*, *rĕmōtŭs*; sometimes by verbs, *ābsum*, *dĭstō* 1.

APATHY—subst., *stŭpōr* 3 m.; *tōrpōr* 3 m.; *ĭnĕrtĭă* 1.

Ep. dull, lifeless, sluggish, &c.

APE—subst., *sīmĭŭs* 2; *sīmĭă* 1; *cĕrcŏpĭthēcŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. mischievous, crafty, imitative, forest, &c.

APE, to—v. act. = to imitate, q. v.

APERTURE—subst. = opening, q. v.

APIECE — adv. Use distributive numerals.

APOSTATE—subst., perhaps *prōdĭtŏr* 3 m.; or use adjectives, *ĭmpĭŭs*, *pĕrfĭdŭs*, *pĕrjūrŭs*; or verbs, *lādĕrĕ*, *vĭŏlārĕ*, *fĭdem*, &c.

APOSTLE—subst., *nūntĭŭs* 2.

Ep. bold, unselfish, wandering, &c.

APPAL, to—v. act. = to terrify, q. v.

APPAREL—subst. = dress, q. v.

APPARENT — adj. = visible, *mānĭfēstŭs*, *ăpērtŭs*.

APPARITION—subst. = spectre, q. v.

APPEAL, to—v. neut., *prōvŏcō* 1; *tēstŏr* 1; *ōbtēstŏr* 1; *ōbsĕcrō* 1.

APPEAL—subst.

(*a*) prayer, q. v.

(*b*) challenge. Translate by verb.

APPEAR, to—v. neut., *āppārĕō* 2; *vĭdĕŏr* 2; *pătĕō* 2; *pātēscō* 3; *ēxtō* 1; and passives of verbs meaning "to see" or "to show," *vĭdĕŏr* 2 (I seem).

APPEARANCE—subst. = mien, *spĕcĭēs* 5; *făcĭēs* 5; *vūltŭs* 4.

Phr., *hābĭtŭs* (4) *ōrĭs*.

Ep. A. proud, kingly, courteous, joyous, strange, &c. B. mean, sordid, sorrowful, hostile, angry, &c.

APPEASE, to—v. act., *plācō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mĭtĭgō* 1; *mūlcĕō* 2; *ēxōrō* 1; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *pĭō* 1.

APPEND, to—v. act. = to add, q. v.

APPERTAIN, to—v. neut., *pĕrtĭnĕō* 2; *tāngō* 3; or express by possessive genitive.

APPETITE—subst. = desire, *cŭpīdō* 3 m. and f.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *lĭbĭdō* 3 f. = hunger, *fāmēs* 3 f.; sometimes *sāpŏr* 3 m. (lit. flavour: Hor. *Od.* iii. 1, 19).

Ep. eager, unrestrained, mad, laudable, &c.

APPLAUD, to — v. act., *plāudō* 3; *fāvĕō* 2; *prŏbō* 1; *lāudō* 1; *cōllāudō* 1.

APPLAUSE—subst., *plāusŭs* 4; *fāvŏr* 3; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. loud, redoubled, popular, feigned, &c.

APPLE—subst., *mālum* 2; *pōmum* 2.

APPLE-BEARING—adj., *pōmĭfĕr*.

APPLE-TREE—subst., *mālŭs* 2 f.

APPLY, to—v. act. and neut.

Phr., *vīrēs ādmŏvĕō* or *ādhĭbĕō*, he applies strength; *ignēs ādmŏvĕō*, he applies fire; *ămōrī incūmbō*, he applies himself to love; *ŏpem ōrō*, he applies for aid; *cālcăr ăddō* or *sūbdō*, he applies the spur; *mēntem ādjĭcĭō*, he applies his mind, &c.

APPOINT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to fix, *stātŭō* 3; *dĭcō* 3; *ēdĭcō* 3. *See* INSTITUTE, TO.

(*b*) to nominate, *crēō* 1; *făcĭō* 3; *nōmĭnō* 1; *dēstĭnō* 1.

(*c*) to equip, *īnstrŭō* 3; *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1.

APPOINTMENT — subst. = equipment, q. v.

APPORTION, to—v. act. = to allot, q. v.

APPOSITE—adj., *āptŭs*, *cōnvĕnĭēns*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*.

APPRAISE, to—v. act. = to set a price, *æstĭmō* 1.

APPREHEND, to—v. act.
(*a*) to seize, *prĕhēndō* 3; *cōmprēndō* or *cōmprĕhēndō* 3.
Phr., *mănūs ĭnjĭcĭō* 3.
(*b*) to understand, *intēllĭgō* 3; *pērcĭpĭō* 3.
(*c*) to fear, q. v.

APPREHENSION — subst. = fear, q. v.

APPRENTICE—subst., *tīrō* 3 m.

APPROACH, to—v. act. and neut., *ădĕō*, irr.; *ādvĕnĭō* 4; *āccēdō* 3; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *prŏpĭnquō* 1; *āllābŏr* 3; *ādvērtŏr* 3; *ādvēntō* 1.

APPROACH—subst., *ăditŭs* 4; *ādvēntŭs* 4; *ĭngrēssŭs* 4; *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *ĭntrŏĭtŭs* 4; of a serpent, *āllāpsŭs* 4.

APPROACHABLE—adj., *ăděūndŭs*.

APPROBATION—subst. = approval, q. v.

APPROPRIATE, to—v. act., *vĭndĭcō* 1; *ārrŏgō* 1; *āssūmō* 3.

APPROPRIATE — adj., *āptŭs*, *cōnvĕnĭēns*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*.

APPROVAL—subst., *laūs* 3 f.; *făvŏr* 3 m.; *pătrōcĭnĭum* 2.
Phr., *prælōcūtĭă* 2 pl. *laūdĭs*.
Ep. deserved, feigned, &c.

APPROVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to prove, q. v.
(*b*) to praise, *prŏbō* 1; *laūdō* 1; *făvĕō* 2.
Phr., *laūdibŭs dĕcŏrō* (1), *ŏrnō* (1), &c.

APPROVER—subst.
(*a*) *prŏbātŏr* 3.
(*b*) = informer, q. v.

APRON — subst., perhaps *gāusăpĕ* 3 n.; *māppă* 1; *māntēlē* 3 n.
Ep. (of material) linen, silk, &c.; (of colour) purple, white, &c.

APT—adj., *āptŭs*, *cōnvĕnĭēns*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*, *pŭrātŭs*, *lĕpĭdŭs*.

APTLY—adv., *āptē*, *cōnvĕnĭēntĕr*.

AQUATIC—adj., *ăquātĭcŭs*, *ăquōsŭs*.

AQUEOUS—adj., *ăquōsŭs*.

AQUILINE — adj., *ūncŭs*, *ădūncŭs*, *ŏbūncŭs*, *rĕdūncŭs*, *cūrvŭs*, *rĕcūrvŭs*.

ARABLE—adj. Phr., *āptŭs ārātrō*, *ād sĕgĕtēs ĭngĕnĭōsŭs ăgĕr* 2: so *ōppŏrtūnŭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*; arable land, *ārvum* 2, *nŏvālĭs* 3 f., and *nŏvālē* 3 n.

ARBITER—subst., *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *jūdex* 3.
Phr., *mĕdĭŭs pācĭs bēllĭquĕ*, arbiter of peace and war.
Ep., just, worthy, dread, &c.

ARBITRARY—adj. = despotic, *ĭmpĕrĭōsŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*.
Phr., *lēgĕ sōlūtŭs*.

ARBITRATE—v. act. and neut. = to judge, q. v.

ARBOUR—subst., *ūmbrācŭlum* 2.
Phr., *sīlvēstrēs lătĕbræ* 1 pl.; *sīlvēstrĕ tēctum* 2, or *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *ārbŏrĕŭs rĕcēssŭs* 4; *frōndōsă* or *frōndĕă sēdēs* 3 f.; *nĕmŏrōsă sēdēlĭă* 2 pl., &c.

ARBUTE—subst., *ārbŭtŭs* 2 f.

ARCADE — subst., *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *cŏlūmnæ* 1 (lit. columns); *ūmbrā* 1 (lit. shade).
Ep. shady, cool, long, &c.

ARCH—adj. = saucy, q. v.

ARCH—subst., *ārcŭs* 4; *fōrnīx* 3 m.
Ep. high, royal, massive, &c.

ARCH, to—v. act., (of a horse's neck) *rĕcūrvō* 1.

ARCHED or **ARCHING**—adj., *cāvŭs*, *cōncāvŭs*, &c. (of sky, &c.).

ARCHAIC—adj. = ancient, q. v.

ARCHER—subst. Phr., *quī flēctĭt* or *dīrĭgĭt ārcum*; *ārcŭs*, *nērvī*, *pŏtēns*, or *dŏmĭnŭs*; *quī lūnăt* or *sīnŭăt ārcum*; *pĕrĭtŭs* or *āptŭs tēlā* or *spīcŭlā mittĕrĕ*, &c.
In plural, *phărĕtrātæ*, *sāgittĭfĕræ*, *cătērvæ* 1 pl., *cŏhŏrtēs* 3 pl. f., or *mănūs* 4 f.

ARCHITECT—subst., *ārtĭfex* 3 m.
Ep. skilful, learned, ambitious, &c.

ARCHIVES—subst. = annals, q. v.

ARCTIC — adj., *Ārctĭcŭs*, *Ārctōŭs*, *Ăquĭlōnĭŭs*, *Hÿpērbŏrĕŭs*, *glăcĭālĭs*.

ARDENT — adj. = burning, *ārdēns*, *flăgrāns*, *cālĭdŭs*, *fērvĭdŭs*, *īncēnsŭs*, *cālēns*, *æstŭōsŭs*, *īgnĕŭs*.

ARDOUR—subst.
(*a*) *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *cālŏr* 3 m.; *fērvŏr* 3 m.
(*b*) courage, *vīrtŭs* 3 f.; *vīgŏr* 3 m.; *ănĭmŭs* 2.
Ep. martial, spirited, youthful, invincible, &c.

ARDUOUS—adj., *ārdŭŭs*, *dĭfficĭlĭs*, *ŏpĕrōsŭs*, *grăvĭs*.

ARENA—subst. Phr., *īn cāmpum dēscēndĕrĕ*; *dŏmĭtānt īn pūlvĕrĕ cūrrūs*.

ARGUE—v. neut., *dīspŭtō* 1; *dissĕrō* 3; *dīscēptō* 1. = to prove, *ārgŭō* 3.

ARGUMENT—subst., *rātĭō* 3 f.
Ep. sagacious, learned, Socratic (*Sōcrătĭcŭs*), &c.

ARID—adj. = dry, q. v.

ARIGHT—adv. = rightly, q. v.

ARISE—v. neut., *sūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3; *cōnsūrgō* 3: of the sun, *ŏrĭŏr* 4; *ēxŏrĭŏr* 4.

ARK—subst., *ārcă* 1; *cīstă* 1.

Ep. wooden, secure, closed, &c.

ARM—subst.

(*a*) of the body, *hŭmĕrŭs* 2; *lăcērtŭs* 2; *brāchĭum* 2; *ūlnæ* (pl. only).

Ep. strong, weak, smooth, rough, &c.

(*b*) of a tree, *brāchĭum* 2; *rāmŭs* 2.

Ep. knotty, aërial, intertwined, leafy, &c.

(*c*) of the sea, *frĕtum* 2.

Ep. curving (*sĭnŭōsŭs*), &c.

(*d*) of a river, *cōrnū* 4.

(*e*) = embrace, *āmplēxŭs* 4; *cōmplēxŭs* 4.

Ep. close (*ārctŭs*).

(*f*) = weapon, *see* ARMS.

ARM, to—v. act., *ārmō* 1; *ŏbārmō* 1.

Phr., *ārmă indŭĕrĕ*, *āptārĕ*, *ārmīs cīngĕrĕ*, *ōrnārĕ*, *instrŭĕrĕ*, *circūmdārĕ*, *āccōmmŏdārĕ*.

ARMAMENT — subst., *ārmă* 2 pl. = army, q. v.

Ep. warlike, martial, death-bearing, &c.

ARMED — adj., *ārmātŭs*, *ārmĭfĕr*, *ārmĭpŏtēns*, *ārmīsŏnŭs*, *fĕrrātŭs*.

Phr., *ārmīs*, *ærĕ*, *indūtŭs*, *ōrnātŭs*, *tēctŭs*, *āccĭnctŭs*, *cĭnctŭs*, *nitēns*, *hōrrēns*, *flăgrāns*, &c.

ARMISTICE — subst., *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *pāctum* 2.

ARMLET — subst. = bracelet, *ārmillă* 1.

ARMOUR—subst. *See* ARMS.

ARMOUR-BEARER—subst., *ārmĭgĕr*.

Ep. faithful, brave, &c.

ARMOURER—subst., *făbĕr* 2.

Ep. robust, skilful, &c.

ARMOURY—subst., *ārmāmēntārĭum* 2 (Juv.).

ARMS — subst., *ārmă* 2 pl. only; *tēlum* 2. Use names of particular weapons or parts of armour, e.g. *ēnsīs* 3 m.; *glădĭŭs* 2; *fĕrrum* 2; *hāstă* 1; *clĭpĕŭs* 2; *gălĕă* 1; *lōrīcă* 1; *ŏcrĕæ* 1 pl., &c.

Ep. warlike, martial, iron, just, unjust, useful, useless, hostile, impious, mad, cruel, bloody, brazen, shining, deadly, sorrowful, &c.

ARMY—subst., *ēxĕrcĭtŭs* 4; *ăcĭēs* 5; *āgmĕn* 3 n.; *cŏhŏrs* 3 f.; *cătĕrvă* 1; *phālānx* 3; *lĕgĭō* 3 f.; *tūrmă* 1; *mănĭplŭs* 2; *mănŭs* 4; *cōpĭæ* 1 pl.; *ārmātī* 2 pl.; *mīlĕs* 3 m. (noun of multitude); *jŭvēntŭs* 3.

Ep. brave, ready, armed, bearing sword, spear, &c.; clad in brass, iron, &c.

AROMATIC—adj. = fragrant, q. v.

AROUND—adv., *cīrcum*, *circā*, *jūxtā*, *prŏpĕ*.

AROUND—prep., *cīrcā*, *cīrcum*.

AROUSE, to—v. act., *ēxcĭtō* 1; *cĭĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1; *sūscĭtō* 1; *vŏcō* 1; *ĕrŏcō* 1.

ARRAIGN, to—v. act. = to accuse, q. v.

ARRANGE, to—v. act., *ōrdĭnō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *dĭspōnō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3; *dĭgĕrō* 3.

ARRANGED — adj., *cōmpŏsĭtŭs*, *rĕcōmpŏsĭtŭs*, *dĭspŏsĭtŭs*, *dĭgĕstŭs*; arranged beforehand, *præcōmpŏsĭtŭs*.

ARRAS — subst. = tapestry, *āulæă* 2 pl.

ARRAY — subst., *ōrdō* 3 m. Battle array, *ăcĭēs* 5.

Ep. martial, well-ordered (*dĭspŏsĭtŭs*), ready, gleaming, &c.

—— = dress, q. v.

ARRAY, to—v. act. = to arrange, q. v. = to dress, *vēstĭō* 4; *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1.

ARREARS — subst. = debts, *dēbĭtă* 2 n. pl.

ARREST, to—v. act. = to seize. *See* APPREHEND, TO.

ARREST—subst. = delay, *mŏrā* 1. = seizure, translate by participle.

ARRIVAL—subst., *ādvēntŭs* 4; *ādĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. early, late, sudden, longed-for, welcome, pleasant, &c.

ARRIVE, to—v. neut., *pĕrvĕnĭō* 4; *ăděō*, irr. See APPROACH, TO.

ARROGANCE — subst., *sŭpĕrbĭă* 1; *fāstŭs* 4; perhaps *sŭpĕrcĭlĭum* 2.

Ep. regal, vain, foolish, mad, &c.

ARROGANT—adj. = proud, q. v.

ARROGANTLY—adv. = proudly, q. v.

ARROGATE, to—v. act. = to appropriate, q. v.

ARROW—subst., *săgittă* 1; *tēlum* 2; *spĭcŭlum* 2; *fĕrrum* 2; *ārūndō* 3 f.; *cŭlămŭs* 2.

Ep. certain, sharp, pointed, swift, Parthian (*Pārthŭs*), Scythian (*Scȳthĭcŭs*), &c.

ARROW-BEARING—adj., *săgittĭfĕr*.

ARSENAL—subst. See ARMOURY. If referring to ships, *nāvālĕ*.

ART—subst. = skill, *ārs* 3 f. Sometimes may be translated by *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.; *īngĕnĭum* 2; *ăcūmĕn* 3 n.; *sōllĕrtĭă* 1; *făcūltās* 3 f. = artifice, q. v.

Ep. divine, learned, inspired, vain, unavailing, &c.

ARTERY — subst. Translate by *vēnă* 1.

ARTFUL—adj., in good sense, *cāllĭdŭs*, *hăbĭlis*, *dōctŭs*, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *sōllērs*, *vāfĕr*, *īngĕnĭōsŭs*, *cātŭs*, *prūdēns*, *ārtĭfex*, *dĕdālŭs* (of workmanship); in bad sense, *cāllĭdŭs*, *vāfĕr*, *āstūtŭs* (H.), *vērsūtŭs*, *dŏlōsŭs*, *fāllāx*, *īnsīdĭōsŭs*, *sūbdŏlŭs*, *vērsūtŭs*, *dŭplēx*.

ARTFULLY — adv., *ārtĕ* (lit. with art), *āstū*, *frāudĕ*.

ARTFULNESS—subst., in bad sense, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *īnsīdĭæ* 1 pl.; *āstŭs* 4: (in abl. only) *fāllācĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. base, unworthy, servile, &c.

ARTICULATE—adj., (of the voice of man as distinct from beasts) *vōcālĭs*. Translate by *hūmānŭs*, perhaps *clārŭs*, *ārgūtŭs*, *cērtŭs*, *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.

ARTIFICE—subst. = a trick, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *īnsīdĭæ* 1 pl.; *āstŭs* 4 (in abl. only); *fāllācĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *ārs* (3) *mălă*.

Ep. base, unworthy, secret, &c.

ARTIFICER—subst., *ārtĭfĕx* 3 m. f.; *fābĕr* 2; *ŏpĭfex* 3 m. f.

ARTIFICIAL—adj.

(*a*) made by art. Phr., *ārtĕ* or *mănū fāctŭs*, *crĕātŭs*, *lābōrātŭs*, &c.

(*b*) not genuine, *fālsŭs*, *fāllāx*, *mēndāx*, *mēntĭtŭs*, *fĭctŭs*, *vānŭs*.

ARTILLERY—subst., *tōrmēntă* 2 n. pl.; *bālīstă* 1; *ărĭes* 3 m.

Ep. warlike, destructive, &c.

ARTISAN—subst., *ārtĭfĕx* 3 m. f.; *fābĕr* 2; *ŏpĭfex* 3 m. f.

ARTIST—subst.

(*a*) painter, *pĭctŏr* 3 m.; *scūlptŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *quī mŏvĕt cœlum* or *scālprum*, he who plies the chisel; *sōllērs sāxō dĕum pōnĕrĕ*, skilful to represent a god in marble; *dūcĕrĕ vūltūs dē mārmŏrĕ*, to bring a face out of marble.

(*b*) skilful man. Use adjective, *dōctŭs*, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *sōllērs*. *See* ARTFUL.

Ep. skilful, inspired, &c.

ARTLESS—adj. Use phrase, *sĭnĕ ārtĕ*, *ārtĕ cărēns*; sometimes use *sĭmplex*, *īncōndĭtŭs*, *īncōmpŏsĭtŭs*, *rŭdĭs*, *indŏcĭlis*.

ARTLESSLY — adv., *sĭmplĭcĭtĕr*, *tĕmĕrĕ*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ ārtĕ*.

AS—conj., often = the relative *quī*. *See* Grammar. Sometimes *quālĭtĕr*, *ŭt*, *vĕlŭt*, *prŏŭt*, *quō mōrĕ*.

ASCEND, to—v. act., *scāndō* 3; *āscēndō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1.

Phr., *āscēnsū sŭpĕrō* 1.

—— v. neut., *sūrgō* 3; *cōnsūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3.

ASCENT—subst., *āscēnsŭs* 4.

Ep. difficult, steep, &c.

ASCERTAIN, to—v. act. = to learn, q. v.

ASCETIC—adj., *dūrŭs*, *grăvis*, *ŏpĕrōsŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlis*, *rĭgĭdŭs*, perhaps *stōĭcŭs*.

ASCRIBE, to—v. act., *trĭbŭō* 3; *ātrĭbŭō* 3; *āssignō* 1; *īmpŭtō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rēddō* 3.

ASH (the tree)—subst., *frāxĭnŭs* 2 f.; *ōrnŭs* 2 f.

Ep. forest, mountain, wind-shaken, &c.

ASH—subst., usually in plural, ashes, *cĭnis* 3 m.; *fāvĭllă* 1.

Ep. dry, sad, funereal, &c.

ASHAMED—adj. = abashed, q. v.

ASHAMED, to be—v. neut., *pŭdĕt*, impers.

Phr., *hōc mĭhĭ pŭdōrī ēst*, I am ashamed of this. Sometimes *ērŭbēscō* 3, with inf. (cf. Verg. *Ecl.* vi. 2); sometimes *pŭdŏr ēst* or *pŭdōrī ēst* may be used. *Nēc pŭdŏr ēst ēmīssĕ pălam*, she is not ashamed to buy them openly (Ov. *A. A.* iii. 167).

ASHEN—adj., *frāxĭnĕŭs*, *frāxĭnŭs*.

ASHORE—adv.

(*a*) on shore. Phr., *ĭn lĭttŏrĕ*, *ĭn ōrā*, *ĭn tĕrrā*, &c.

(*b*) to the shore. Phr., *ĭn lĭttŭs*, *ĭn ōrām*, &c.

ASHY—adj. = pale, q. v.

ASIDE—adv., sometimes *prŏcŭl*, *clam* (secretly). Usually translate by compound verb, *sēpŏsŭĭt gēmmās*, he put

the jewels aside; *ēnsem rĕmōvĭt*, he put aside his sword, &c.

ASININE—adj. = foolish, q. v.

ASK, to—v. act.

(*a*) to enquire, *rŏgō* 1; *ĭntĕrrŏgō* 1; *pĕrcōntŏr* 1; *rŏgĭtō* 1; *quærō* 3.

(*b*) to beg, *rŏgō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *pōscō* 3; *prĕcŏr* 1.

ASKANCE—adv. Phr., *līmīs ŏcŭlis*, *līmīs ŏcēllis*, *ŏblīquō ŏcŭlō*, *trānsvērsă tŭēns*.

ASLANT — adv. = obliquely, *ĭn ŏblīquum*, *pĕr ŏblīquum*, *ăb ŏblīquō*.

ASLEEP—adv. Translate by part. or adj. *sōpītŭs*, *dōrmĭēns*, *sŏpōrātŭs*, *ĭnēxpērrēctŭs*: or by phrases, *sŏpōrĕ vĭctŭs*, conquered by sleep; *sōmnō grăvĭs*, *sĕpūltŭs*, *ōbrŭtŭs*, heavy or buried in sleep; or by abl. abs., *sōmnō grăvāntĕ*, *prĕmēntĕ*, *ūrgēntĕ sŏpōrĕ*, &c.

ASP—subst., *āspĭs* 3 f. (Lucan); *sĕrpēns* 3 m.; *cŏlŭbĕr* 2; *ănguis* 3 m.

Ep. deadly, lurking, poisonous, &c.

ASPECT—subst.

(*a*) appearance, q. v.

(*b*) of a building, *sĭtŭs* 4; *pŏsĭtŭs* 4; *pŏsĭtūrā* 1 (Prop.).

ASPEN—subst., *pōpŭlŭs* 2 f.

Phr., *ārbŏr* (3) *Hĕrcŭlĕă*, *Phăĕthōntĭă*, &c.

Ep. trembling, unquiet, pale, &c.

ASPEN—adj., *pōpŭlĕŭs*.

ASPERITY—subst. = roughness, *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *dūrĭtĭă* 1; *dūrĭtĭēs* 5.

ASPERSE, to—v. act. = to sprinkle, q. v.

ASPERSION—subst. = calumny, q. v.

ASPHALT—subst., *bĭtūmĕn* 3 n.

ASPHALT—adj., *bĭtūmĭnĕŭs*.

Ep. black, fiery, tenacious, &c.

ASPHODEL—subst. Pliny uses *āsphŏdēlŭs* (2) and *ālbūcŭs* (2). Perhaps *Ēlȳsĭī flōrēs* (3); meads of asphodel, *fēlīcēs cāmpī* (2), *bĕātă prātă* (2 pl.), &c.

Ep. Elysian, everlasting, flowering, &c.

ASPIRE, to — verb act., (with to) *āffĕctō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; sometimes *spĕctō* 1.

Phr., I do not aspire to reach heaven, *nōn ĕgŏ sĭdĕrĕās āffĕctō tāngĕrĕ sēdēs* (Ov. *A. A.* ii. 39). See AIM AT, TO.

ASPIRING—adj. = ambitious, q. v.

ASS — subst., *ăsĭnŭs* 2; *ăsēllŭs* 2; wild ass, *ŏnāgĕr* 2.

Ep. stubborn, indocile, disobedient, patient, &c.

ASSAIL, to — v. act., *ŏppūgnō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *ĭnsĭlĭō* 3; *tēntō* 1.

ASSAILANT—subst. = enemy, q. v.

ASSASSIN—subst., *hŏmĭcīdă* 1 m.; *sĭcārĭŭs* 2 (H.); *grāssātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.); perhaps *lătrō* 3, *prædō* 3.

Ep. nocturnal, stealthy, impious, cruel, &c.

ASSASSINATE, to—v. act. = to murder, q. v.

ASSAULT — subst., *ĭmpĕtŭs* 4; *ĭncūrsŭs* 4.

Ep. eager, fearless, sudden, &c.

ASSAULT, to — v. act. = to assail, q. v.

ASSAY — subst. = test, proof. Use verb *spĕctārĕ* or part. *spĕctātŭs*.

ASSAY, to—v. act. = to test, *spĕctō* 1.

ASSEMBLE, to—v. act., *cōnvŏcō* 1; *cŏmpēllō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *ādvŏcō* 1; *glŏmĕrō* 1.

—— v. neut., *cŏĕō*, irr.; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnflŭō* 3; *āfflŭō* 3; and passive voice of verbs above.

ASSEMBLY—subst., *cœtŭs* 4; *cōnvēntŭs* 4; *cŏrōnă* 1; *tūrbă* 1; *cōncĭlĭum* 2; *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *frĕquēntĭă* 1.

Ep. thronged, excited, noisy, &c.

ASSENT—subst. = consent, q. v.

ASSENT, to—v. neut. = to consent, q. v.

ASSERT, to—v. act. = to affirm, q. v.

ASSESS, to—v. act. = to appraise, q. v.

ASSESSOR — subst. Translate by verb *āssĭdĕō* 2.

ASSEVERATE, to—v. act. = to affirm, q. v.

ASSIDUOUS—adj., *strēnŭŭs*, *gnāvŭs*, *ĭmpĭgĕr*, *prōmptŭs*, *sēdŭlŭs*.

ASSIGN, to—v. act. = to allot, q. v.

ASSIMILATE, to—v. act. = to make alike, *āssĭmĭlō* 1.

Phr., *sĭmĭlem rēddō* 3.

ASSIST, to—v. act. = to help, q. v.

ASSISTANCE—subst. = to help, q. v.

ASSISTANT — subst., *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *sŭtēllĕs* 3.

Phr., *ŏpĕrĭs sŏcĭŭs* 2; or *pārtĭcĕps* 3 m.

Ep. faithful, ready, &c.

ASSIZE—subst. Use *jūdĭcĭum* 2.

ASSOCIATE, to—v. act. = to join, *sŏcĭō* 1; *cōnsŏcĭō* 1; *jūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3; *ādjūngō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to accompany, q. v.

ASSOCIATE—subst. = partner, *sŏcĭŭs* 2; *scĕlĕrĭs*, &c.; *pārtĭcĕps* (3 m.), *cōnscĭŭs*.

ASSOIL, to—v. act. = to absolve or acquit, q. v.

ASSORT, to—v. act., *dĭgĕrō* 3; *dĭstrĭbŭō* 3; *dĭspōnō* 3.

ASSUAGE, to—v. act. = to allay or alleviate, q. v.

ASSUME, to—v. act.

(*a*) to appropriate, q. v.

(*b*) to counterfeit (assume an appearance), q. v.

ASSURANCE—subst.

(*a*) trust, *fĭdēs* 5; *fĭdūcĭă* 1; sometimes *cōrnŭă* 4 pl.

Ep. certain, just, bold, &c.

(*b*) impudence, *āūdācĭă* 1; *pĕtŭlāntĭă* 1. Sometimes use *ōs* 3 n., or *frōns* 3 f.

Ep. shameless, base, &c.

ASSURE, to—v. act., *pāngō* 3; *fĭrmō* 1; *cōnfĭrmō* 1.

ASSURED—adj., *pāctŭs*, *cĕrtŭs*, *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.

ASTER—subst., *ămēllŭs* 2 m. *See* Vergil. *Georg.* iv. 271.

ASTERN—adv. Phr., *ā pūppī*; a wind astern, *vēntŭs sĕcūndŭs*.

ASTIR—adj. = on the move, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *trĕpĭdāns*, *ăgĭtātŭs*.

ASTONISH, to—v. act. = to amaze, q. v.

ASTONISHMENT—subst. = amazement, q. v.

ASTOUND, to—v. act. = to amaze, q. v.

ASTRAY—adv. Use adj. *dēvĭŭs*, *āvĭŭs*.

Phr., *vĭā dēvērsŭs*, or *āvērsŭs*. To go astray, *ĕrrō* 1; *pālŏr* 1; *văgŏr* 1.

ASTRIDE—adv., (a horse) use *ĕquĕs* 3 m.

Phr., *ĕquō vēctŭs*.

ASTROLOGER—subst., *măgŭs* 2; perhaps *vĕnēfĭcŭs* 2, *Chāldæŭs* 2.

Ep. learned, foreseeing, skilled in the stars, aged, &c.

ASTROLOGY—subst. Phr., *ārs* 3 f.; *măgĭcă*, *Chāldæă*.

ASTRONOMER—subst. Phr., *quī sīdĕrā sĕrvāt*; *cœlī pĕrĭtŭs*; *quī cœlum rădĭō dēscrĭbĭt*. Perhaps *săpĭēns* 3 m.

ASTUTE—adj. = artful (in bad sense), q. v.

ASTUTENESS—subst. = artfulness, q. v.

ASUNDER—adv. Translate by compound verbs, *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *dīlănĭō* 1; *dĭvēllō* 3.

ASYLUM—subst., *ăsȳlum* 2; *pĕrfŭgĭum* 2; *ārā* 1; *pōrtŭs* 4.

Ep. safe, secret, sacred, &c.

AT—prep., *ăd*, *ăpŭd*.

AT ALL—adv., *ōmnīnō*.

AT HOME—adv., *dŏmī*.

AT ONCE—adv., *prōtĭnŭs*, *cōntĭnŭō*, *ēxtĕmplō*.

Phr., *nūllā mŏrā*, *nūllā mŏrā ēst*.

ATHIRST—adj., *sĭtĭēns*, *sĭccŭs*, *ārĭdŭs*.

ATHLETE—subst., *āthlētă* 1 (Hor. *Ep.*); *pŭgĭl* 3 m.; *pălæstrĭtă* 1 (Mart.). Sometimes *glădĭātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. robust, skilful, fearless, ambitious, &c.

ATHWART—prep. = across, q. v.

ATMOSPHERE—subst. = air, q. v.

ATOM—subst. Phr., *rērum sēmĭnă* 3 n. pl.; *prĭmōrdĭă* 2 pl. To dash to atoms, *dēlĕō* 2; *pĕrdō* 3; *ēlĭdō* 3, &c.

ATONE, to—v. act., *pĭō* 1; *ēxpĭō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; *lŭō* 3; *cōrrĭgō* 3: sometimes *cōmpēnsō* 1; *rĕpēndō* 3; *ēmēndō* 1 (Ov. *Fast.* iv. 596, v. 205).

ATONEMENT—subst., *pĭăcŭlum* 2; *pĭămĕn* 3 n.

Ep. just, late, sufficient, &c.

ATOP—adv., *sŭpērnē*. *See* ABOVE.

ATROCIOUS—adj., *nĕfāndŭs*, *ĭmpĭŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*.

ATROCITY—subst., *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfŭs*, indec.

Ep. unspeakable, dire, unheard of, impious, &c.

ATTACH, to—v. act. = to join, *jūngō* 3; *ādjūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3; *ādjĭcĭō* 3; *lĭgō* 1; *āllĭgō* 1; *vĭncĭō* 4; *dēvĭncĭō* 4.

ATTACHMENT—subst. = affection, q. v.

ATTACK, to—v. act., *ōppūgnō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *āppĕtō* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *īnvādō* 3; *īncēssō* 3; *īncūrsō* 1; (of a disease) *tēntō* 1.

ATTACK—subst. = assault, *impĕtŭs* 4; *incūrsŭs* 4; *āssŭltŭs* 4.

Ep. eager, fearless, sudden, warlike, martial, &c.

ATTAIN, to—v. act. = to obtain, *ădĭpĭscŏr* 3; *cōnsĕquŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *pārŏ* 1; *pārĭō* 3; *ŏccŭpō* 1.

ATTEMPT, to—v. act., *tēntō* 1; *cōnŏr* 1; *inchŏō* 1; *nītŏr* 3; *āffĕctō* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ădŏrĭŏr* 4.

ATTEMPT—subst.

(*a*) effort, *nīsŭs* 4; *cōnātŭs* 4; *cōnāmĕn* 3 n.; *lŭctāmĕn* 3 n.

(*b*) enterprise, *incēptum* 2; *cœptum* 2; *āusum* 2; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpōsĭtum* 2; *ōrsā* 2 pl.; *tēntāmĕn* 3 n.; *tēntāmēntum* 2.

Ep. vigorous, unwearied, bold, lucky, &c.

ATTEND, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to pay attention to, *āūdĭō* 4.

Phr., *āūrĕ bĭbō* 3; *sēnsĭbŭs īmīs rĕpōnō* (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 54).

(*b*) to accompany, *cŏmĭtŏr* 1; *sĕquŏr* 3; *prōsĕquŏr* 3 (used also with *ēxsĕquĭās*, of accompanying to the grave).

(*c*) to wait for, *mănĕō* 2; *ēxspēctō* 1; *ōbsērvō* 1.

(*d*) to attend to = to mind, q. v.

ATTENDANCE—subst., *ŏffĭcĭum* 2; *mĭnīstĕrĭum* 2.

ATTENDANT — subst., *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *sătēllĕs* 3 m.; *cŏmĭtātŭs* 4 (a band of attendants).

ATTENDANT, to be an — v. act., *mĭnīstrō* 1; *fămŭlŏr* 1 (Cat.); *sērvĭō* 4.

Ep. faithful, constant, &c.

ATTENTION—subst.

(*a*) in phrase to give attention = to attend, q. v.

(*b*) kindness, consideration, *ŏffĭcĭum* 2.

ATTENTIVE—adj., *sēdŭlŭs*, *prōmptŭs*, *ācĕr*, *ŏffĭcĭōsŭs*; = listening, *āūrĭtŭs*.

Phr., *ārrēctis* or *ăcūtis āūribŭs*; *sūspēnsīs āūribŭs* (Prop.).

ATTENTIVENESS—subst., *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.

ATTENUATE, to—v. act., *tĕnŭō* 1; *ăttĕnŭō* 1; *mācĕrō* 1.

ATTEST, to—v. act. = to bear witness to, *tēstŏr* 1; *tēstĭfĭcŏr* 1.

ATTIC—subst., *cœnācŭlum* 2.

Ep. squalid, poor, near the roof, &c.

ATTIRE—subst. = dress, q. v.

ATTITUDE—subst., *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *pŏsĭtŭs* 4; *stătŭs* 4.

Ep. regal, proud, servile, humble.

ATTRACT, to—v. act., *trăhō* 3; *ăttrăhō* 3; *ăddūcō* 3; *cāptō* 1; *ăllĭcĭō* 3; *ĭllăquĕō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3.

ATTRACTION—subst. = charms, *ĭllĕcĕbræ* 1 pl.; *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

ATTRACTIVE—adj., *blāndŭs*.

ATTRIBUTE—v. act. = to ascribe, q. v.

ATWAIN—adv. = asunder, q. v.

AUBURN — adj., *fūlvŭs*, *āūrĕŭs*, *flāvŭs*.

AUDACIOUS — adj., *āūdāx*, *āūdēns*, *īmprŏbŭs*.

AUDACITY—subst., *āūdācĭă* 1; *īmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. reckless, mad, shameless, &c.

AUDIBLE—adj., *clārŭs*.

AUDIENCE—subst.

(*a*) assembly, q. v.

(*b*) interview. Phr., *fāndī* or *lŏquēndī cōpĭă* 1; *făcūltās* 3 f.; *lĭbērtās* 3 f.; *vĕnĭă* 1, &c.

AUDITOR—subst., *āūdĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. unwilling, weary, eager, &c.

AUGMENT, to—v. act., *āūgĕō* 2.

—— v. neut., *crēscō* 3; *incrēscō* 3.

AUGUR—subst., *āūgŭr* 3; *hărūspēx* 3; *vātēs* 3; *āūspēx* 3.

Ep. foreseeing, inspired, aged, prophetic, &c.

AUGUR, to — v. act., *prædĭcō* 3; *vātĭcĭnŏr* 1; *āūgŭrō* 1; *āūgŭrŏr* 1; *præsēntĭō* 4; *præsāgĭō* 4.

AUGURY—subst., *āūgŭrĭum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n.

Phr., *ăvēs* 3 pl. (lit. birds).

Ep. lucky, unlucky, sure, uncertain, true, false, &c.

AUGUST—adj., *āūgūstŭs*, *săcĕr*, *sānctŭs*, *vĕnĕrāndŭs*, *vĕrēndŭs*, *vĕnĕrābĭlis*.

AUNT — subst., *ămĭtă* 1 (Persius); *mātĕrtĕrĕ* 1.

AUREOLE—subst., *nīmbŭs* 2; perhaps *cŏrōnă* 1.

Phr., surrounded with an aureole, *rădĭīs frōntem vāllātŭs ăcūtis* (Ov. *Her.* iv. 159).

Ep. golden, light, divine, &c.

AURIFEROUS—adj., *āūrĭfĕr*, *āūrĕŭs*, *āūrātŭs*.

AUSPICE—subst. = augury, q. v.

AUSPICIOUS—adj., *sĕcūndŭs*, *dēxtĕr*, *fēlix* (of persons); *faūstŭs* (of things).

AUSTERE — adj., *āustērŭs, āspĕr, ăcērbŭs, ămārŭs, tōrvŭs.*

AUTHENTIC—adj. = genuine, q. v.

AUTHOR—subst., *āuctŏr* 3 m.; *prīncĕps* 3 m.; *īnvēntŏr* 3 m.; *rĕpērtŏr* 3 m.; *cōnditŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *căpŭt* 3 n.; *fōns* 3 m.; *ŏrīgō* 3 f.; *prīncĭpĭum* 2; of a poem, *cōmpŏsĭtŏr* (Ovid, *Trist.* ii. 356).

Ep. ancient, truthful, weighty, &c.

AUTHORITY — subst., *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *nūtŭs* 4; (of a god) *nūmĕn* 3 n. or *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. royal, unrestrained, wide, lasting, &c.

AUTOCRAT—subst., *tŷrānnŭs* 2; *rēx* 3 m.

Ep. proud, wide ruling, restrained by no law, &c.

AUTUMN — subst., *āuctūmnŭs* 2. Substitute sometimes names of months.

Phr., *pōmĭfĕr ānnŭs* 2, &c.

Ep. rich, glowing, bounteous, olive-bearing, grape-bearing, apple-bearing, late, forerunner of winter, &c.

AUTUMNAL — adj., *āutūmnŭs, āutūmnālĭs.*

AVAIL, to—v. neut. = to be of use, *prōsum*, irr.; *vălĕō* 2; *jŭvō* 1; *prōfĭcĭō* 3; *āttĭnĕō* 2.

Phr., What avails it me? *quō mĭhĭ?* (Ov. *Her.* iv. 157.) Cf. also *nīl Hĕcătēs sācrā pŏtēntĭs ăgūnt* (Ov. *Her.* xii. 168); *ĕcquĭd ăgō prĕcĭbŭs* (xv. 207): so too Am. ii. 19, 7; iii. 4, 41.

AVALANCHE—subst. Phr., *lāpsæ nĭvēs* 3 pl.; *lāpsă nĭx* 3 f.; *nĭvĭs lāpsŭs* 4; perhaps *tōrrēns* 3 m.

Ep. headlong, destructive, sudden, &c.

AVARICE—subst., *ăvārĭtĭă* 1; *ăvārĭtĭēs* 5.

Phr., *lŭcrī, āūrī ămŏr* (3 m.); *fămēs* 3 f.; *cŭpīdō* 3 f., &c.

Ep. sordid, accursed, hated, wicked, &c.

AVARICIOUS—adj., *ăvārŭs.*

Phr., *lŭcrī stūdĭōsŭs, cŭpīdŭs*, &c.

AVAUNT!—interj. Phr., *ī prŏcŭl, prŏcŭl ĕs.*

AVENGE, to — v. act., *vindĭcō* 1; *ūlcīscŏr* 3; *pūnĭō* 4 (Prop.).

Phr., *pœnās ēxsĕquŏr* 3; *rĕpōscō* 3.

AVENGER—subst., *ūltŏr* 3 m.; *vindĕx* 3 m.

Ep. just, warlike, frenzied, full of wrath, &c.

AVENUE—subst.

(*a*) approach, q. v.

(*b*) of trees, perhaps *sāltŭs* 4; *sīlvă* 1; *ōrdō* 3 m.; *sĕrĭēs* 5.

Ep. long, arching, shady, ancient, &c.

AVER, to—v. act. = to affirm, q. v.

AVERSE — adj., *āvērsŭs, īnfēnsŭs, ălĭēnŭs, ĭnĭmĭcŭs.*

AVERSION—subst. = hatred, q. v.

AVERT, to—v. act., *āvērtō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *pĕllō* 3; *dēfēndō* 3; a bad omen, *lĕvō* 1; *prōcūrō* 1.

AVIDITY—subst. = greediness, q. v.

AVOID, to—v. act., *vĭtō* 1; *ēvĭtō* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3; *āvērsŏr* 1; *ēxĕō*, irr. (of a blow); sometimes *cārĕō* 2 (Hor. *Od.* ii. 14, 13).

Phr., avoid speaking, *pārcĕ, mĭttĕ, ŏmittĕ*, or *fŭgĕ, lŏquī.*

AVOUCH, to — v. act. = to affirm q. v.

AVOW, to—v. act. = to affirm, q. v.

AVOWAL—subst. = confession, q. v.

AVOWED—adj. = undisguised, *ăpērtŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, prōfēssŭs, pātēns.*

AWAIT, to—v. act., *mănĕō* 2; *ēxspēctō* 1; *ŏppĕrĭŏr* 4; *dēmŏrŏr* 1.

AWAKE, to — v. act = to arouse, q. v.

—— v. neut., *ēxpērgīscŏr* 3 (H.).

Phr., *sōmnum ēxcŭtĭō, sōmnō ēxcŭtĭŏr*, &c.

AWAKE—adj. *See* VIGILANT.

AWARD, to—v. act. = to adjudge, q. v.

AWARD—subst. = judgment, *jūdĭcĭum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.

Ep. righteous, unrighteous, royal, fixed, &c.

AWARE, to be—v. act. = to know, q. v. = to be on guard, *vĭgĭlō* 1.

AWARE—adj., *vĭgĭl.*

AWAY—adv. Compound with verb, e.g. to go away, *ăbĕō*, irr., *dĭscēdō* 3; to send away, *dĭmittō* 3; to take away, *āufĕrō*, irr.

AWAY—interj., *ăbī, ī prŏcŭl, prŏcŭl ĕs*; sometimes in a good sense, *pĕrgĕ, pĕrgĭtĕ, ī, ĭtĕ*; sometimes transitive, e.g. away with care, *ēxcŭtĕ cūram.*

AWE—subst., *rĕrĕrēntĭă* 1; *cūltŭs* 4; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; perhaps *cūrŭ* 1; *rēlĭgĭō* 3 f.
Ep. humble, trembling, sacred, pious, &c.

AWESTRUCK—adj., *ăttŏnĭtŭs, păvĭdŭs, ōbstŭpĕfăctŭs, stŭpĕfăctŭs.*

AWFUL—adj., *vĕrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs.* *See* AUGUST.

AWHILE—adv., *pāullĭspĕr, pāullum părūmpĕr.*

AWKWARD—adj., *lævŭs, stŏlĭdŭs.*
Phr., *părum dĕcōrŭs.*

AWNING—subst., *vēlum* 2; *vēlārĭum* 2 (Juv.); *ūmbrācŭlum* 2; *cōnōpĭum* 2 (lit. mosquito net).
Ep. linen, silk, cooling, &c.

AWRY—adv., perhaps *mălĕ*, or use *ĭnīquŭs, ĭnæquālĭs*; with nose awry, *nāsō prāvō* (H.).

AXE—subst., *sĕcūrĭs* 3 f.; *bĭpēnnĭs* 3 f.; *fĕrrum* 2.
Ep. sharp, two-edged, heavy, iron, &c.

AXE-WIELDING — adj., *sĕcūrĭfĕr, sĕcūrĭgĕr, bĭpēnnĭfĕr.*

AXIS—subst., *āxĭs* 3 m.

AXLE—subst., *āxĭs* 3 m.; sometimes *rŏtă* 1, *cūrrŭs* 4, &c.
Ep. revolving, glowing, &c.

AYE!—adv. = for ever, *ĭn ætērnum, tēmpŭs ĭn ōmnĕ.* *See* ALWAYS.

AZURE—adj. = blue, *cærŭlĕŭs, cærŭlŭs*; sometimes *glāucŭs, vĭrĭdĭs.* (Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iv. 335.)

B

BABBLE, to—v. neut., perhaps *gārrĭō* 4; *bālbūtĭō* 4.
Phr., *blæsō ōrĕ lŏquī, bālbŭ lŏquī, gārrŭlŭs sum*; perhaps *crĕpō* 1, *blătĕrō* 1 (H.): of a brook, *ăquă trĕpĭdăt cum mūrmŭrĕ*, the water babbles.

BABBLER—subst., *gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx, mūltĭlŏquŭs.*

BABBLING—subst., *gārrŭlĭtās* 3 f.
Phr., *gārrŭlă lĭnguă* (1), *lŏquāx lĭnguă* (1).

BABE—subst., *ĭnfāns* 3 m. f.; sometimes *pārvŭlŭs* or *pārvŭlă.*
Ep. feeble, innocent, ignorant of sorrow, happy, &c.

BABOON—subst., *sīmĭŭs* 2; *sīmĭă* 1.
Ep. fierce, mischievous, &c.

BABY—subst. *See* BABE.

BABYHOOD—subst., *ĭnfāntĭă* 1; perhaps *pŭĕrĭtĭă* 1.
Phr., *prīmă, tĕnĕrā ætās* (3), *ā cūnīs*, from babyhood.
Ep. tender, innocent, stainless, &c.

BABYISH—adj., *pŭĕrīlĭs.*

BACCHANAL—subst., *Bācchă* 1.
Ep. frenzied, full of the god, swift, ivy-crowned, thyrsus-bearing, &c.

BACCHANALIAN — adj., *Bācchĭcŭs, Bācchēĭŭs, Bācchēŭs.*
Phr., Bacchanalian rites, *trĭĕtĕrĭcă* (n. pl.), *ōrgĭă* (n. pl.).

BACHELOR — subst. or adj., *cœlēbs* 3 m.
Ep. happy, unhappy, lonely, bashful, selfish, &c.

BACK—subst., *tērgum* 2; *dōrsum* 2; *tērgŭs* 3 n. (only in literal sense).
Ep. (lit.) long, sharp, shaggy, &c.; (metaph.) of fugitives, shameful, turned in flight, &c.

BACK, on the — adj., *sŭpīnŭs, rĕsŭpīnŭs.*

BACK—adv., *rĕtrō, rĕtrōrsum* (H.): often translated by compound verbs, e.g. to give back, *rĕddō* 3; to go back, *rĕdĕō*, irr.; to look back, *rĕspĭcĭō* 3, &c.

BACK—v. neut. (nautical phrase), *rēmīs ĭnhĭbĕō* (Luc.).
Phr., the hand moved neither back nor forward, *dēxtĕrā nēc cĭtrā mōtā nĕc ūltrā ēst* (Ov. *Met.* v. 186).

BACKBITE, to — v. act., *cārpō* 3; *rōdō* 3.

BACKBITING—adj., *ĭnvĭdŭs, lĭvĭdŭs.*

BACKBITING — subst., *lĭvŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1.
Ep. jealous, mean, spiteful, &c.

BACKBONE — subst., *spīnă* 1; perhaps *dōrsum* 2.
Ep. flexible, long, &c.

BACKDOOR—subst., *pōstĭcum* (H.).
Phr., *pōstēs* (3 pl.) *ā tērgō rĕlĭctī.*
Ep. remote, secret, &c.

BACKER—subst., *faūtŏr* 3 m.; *lāūdātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. eager, excited, full of hope, fear, &c.

BACK-FLOWING—adj., *sŭpīnŭs, rĕcūrrēns, rĕlābēns.*

BACKGROUND—subst. Phr., in the background, *prŏcŭl, lōngē*, perhaps *ĭn prōspĕctū.*

BACKWARD—adv. = back, q. v.
Phr., water flowing backward, *ūndă* (1) *sŭpīnă*.
BACKWARD—adj. = slow.
BACON—subst., *pērnă* 1; *lārdum* 2.
Ep. rich, fat, &c.
BAD—adj.
(*a*) *mălŭs, prāvŭs, vĭtĭōsŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nŏcēns, scĕlēstŭs.*
(*b*) hurtful, *mălŭs, nŏxĭŭs, nŏcēns, dāmnōsŭs, fūnēstŭs, ĕxĭtĭālĭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs.*
(*c*) of weather = foul, q. v.
BADGE—subst., *īnsignĕ* 3 n.; *sīgnum* 2; *pīgnŭs* 3 n.; *ĭndĭcĭum* 2; perhaps *spĕcĭmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. conspicuous, honourable, dishonourable, &c.
BADGER—subst., *mĕlēs* 3 f. (Mart.).
Ep. tenacious, brave, lurking, &c.
BADLY—adv., *mălĕ, prāvē*, &c. *See* BAD.
Phr., badly hurt, *grăvĭtĕr lædŭs, grăvĭ vŭlnĕrĕ lædŭs*, &c.
BAFFLE—v. act. = to foil, *fūllō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *īllūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *dĕcĭpĭō* 3; *frūstrŏr* 1; *ēlūdō* 3.
BAG—subst., *sŭccŭs* 2; *crŭmēnă* 1; *pērŭ* 1; *lŏccŭlī* 2 pl.; *rētĭcŭlum* 2 (none of them used by Vergil or Ovid or Hor. *Od.*).
Ep. full, empty, leathern, &c.
BAGGAGE—subst., perhaps *sārcĭnă* 1; sometimes *fāscĭs* 3 m.; perhaps *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ŏnŭs* 3 n.
Ep. heavy, warlike, excessive, &c.
BAGPIPE—subst. Use *tĭbĭă* 1; *fīstŭlă* 1. *See* PIPE.
Ep. shrill, joyful, Scottish (*Cŭlēdŏnĭŭs*), &c.
BAIRN—subst. = child, q. v.
BAIT—v. act. = to put bait upon, phr., *hāmum* or *ērŭ sŭprēmīs cĭbīs cōndĕrĕ* (*see* Ov. *R. Am.* 209, 10). = to enrage, q. v.
BAIT—subst.
(*a*) *ēscă* 1; *cĭbŭs* 2.
(*b*) allurement, *īllĕcĕbræ* 1 pl.; *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.
Ep. treacherous, deadly, full of guile, &c.
BAKE—v. act., *cŏquō* 3; *tŏrrĕō* 2.
BAKED — adj., *cŏctĭlĭs;* of bricks, *tōstŭs, ădūstŭs, sĭccŭs, ārĭdŭs.*
BAKER—subst., *pīstŏr* 3 m.
Ep. industrious, skilful, &c.
BALANCE—subst., *lānx* 3 f.; *lībră* 1; *trŭtĭnă* (H.), tongue of balance; *ēxāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. even, just, movable, &c.
BALANCE—v. act.
(*a*) *lībrō* 1.
(*b*) to compensate, *rĕpĕndō* 3; *æquō* 1; *cōmpēnsō* 1; *pēnsō* 1.
BALCONY—subst. Use *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *ūmbră* 1.
Ep. cool, facing south, lofty, &c.
BALD — adj., *cālvŭs, lēvĭs, nūdŭs, glābĕr* (hairless). = unadorned, *īnōrnātŭs, sĭmplex.*
BALDNESS—subst., *cālvă* 1 (Mart.); *cālvĭtĭes* 5 (no poetical authority).
Ep. smooth, old man's (*sĕnilis*) increasing, &c.
BALDRIC—subst. = belt, q. v.
BALE—subst.
(*a*) bundle, *sārcĭnă* 1; *fāscĭs* 3 m.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ŏnŭs* 3 n.
Ep. heavy, precious, difficult, &c.
(*b*) loss, *dāmnum* 2; *pērnĭcĭes* 5; *mālum* 2; *rŭīnă* 1; *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *fātum* 2; *strāgēs* 3 f. Cf. also *Trīstĕ lŭpŭs stăbŭlis* (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 80).
Ep. dire, grievous, lasting, &c.
BALEFUL—adj. = bad, q. v.
BALL—subst.
(*a*) *pīlă* 1 (small ball); *fōllĭs* 3 m. (inflated ball); *pāgānĭcă* 1 (ball stuffed with feathers); *glŏmŭs* 3 n. (ball of wool); a round body, *glŏmĕrāmĕn* (Lucr.).
Ep. round, light, swift, &c.
(*b*) bullet, *glāns* 3, or *glāns plūmbĕă.*
(*c*) dance, *chŏrŭs* 2; *chŏrĕă* 1.
Ep. nocturnal, bright, graceful, &c.
BALLAD—subst. = song, q. v.
BALLAST—subst., *sābŭrră* 1; perhaps *pōndŭs* 3 n.
Ep. heavy, worthless, close-packed, &c.
BALLOON—subst., perhaps *cūrrŭs* 4; *ăĕrĭŭs, vŏlāns, vŏlātĭlis.*
BALLOT—subst. = vote, *sūffrāgĭum* 2; *cālcŭlŭs* 2.
BALLOT-BOX—subst., *ūrnă* 1; *cālcŭlŭs* 2.
Ep. doubtful, lucky, unlucky, capacious, &c.
BALM—subst.
(*a*) perfume, *ūnguēntum* 2; *bālsămum* 2; *ŏpŏbālsămă* n. pl. (Mart.); *mālŏbă-*

thrum 2; *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; *ămōmum* 2; *nārdŭs* 2; *mĕlisphȳllum* 2 (the plant "balm").

Ep. scented, precious, Eastern, &c.

(*b*) medicine, *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; *lĕvāmĕn* 3 n.; *lēnīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. soothing, health-giving, powerful, &c.

BALM-CRICKET—subst., *grīllŭs* 2.

Ep. noisy, sunny, merry, &c.

BALMY—adj. = fragrant, q. v.

BALSAM—subst. = balm, q. v.

BALUSTRADE—subst., perhaps *cŏlūmnæ* 1; *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.

Ep. long, marble, curved, &c.

BAMBOO—subst., *cālămŭs* 2; *ărūndō* 3 f.; *cānnă* 1.

Ep. tall, light, Eastern, Indian, &c.

BAN—subst. = curse, q. v.

BAN, to—v. act. = to curse, q. v.

BAND—subst.

(*a*) a company, *tūrbă* 1; *cătĕrvă* 1; *cŏhōrs* 3 f.; *cœtŭs* 4; *mănŭs* 4 f.; *āgmĕn* 3 n.; *frĕquēntĭă* 1; *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *grex* 3 m.; *chŏrŭs* 2; *glŏbŭs* 2.

Ep. small, great, weak, powerful, warlike, faithful, treacherous, &c.

(*b*) a tie, *vīncŭlum* or *vīnclum* 2; *lĭgāmĕn* 3 n.; *cōpŭlă* 1; *nexŭs* 4; *nōdŭs* 2; *rĕtĭnăcŭlă* 2 pl.; *fāscĭă* 1; *fūnĭs* 3 m. (lit., a rope).

Ep. firm, knotted, unbroken, &c.

(*c*) a head-band, *īnfŭlă* 1; *vittă* 1; *tænĭă* 1; *rĕdĭmĭcŭlum* 2.

Ep. sacred, womanly, woollen, silky, &c.

BAND, to—v. act. = to associate, q. v.

BANDED—adj., *cōnjūrātŭs*, *sŏcĭŭs*.

BANDIT—subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *prædō* 3 m.

Ep. bold, lurking, remorseless, greedy, &c.

BANDY, to—v. act. = to exchange.

Phr., to bandy words, *vĕrbă jăctārĕ*.

BANDY-LEGGED — adj., *lōrīpes* 3 (Juv.), *vārŭs;* knock-kneed (H.), *vātĭŭs* (Mart.).

BANE—subst. = bale (*b*), q. v.

BANEFUL—adj. = bad (*b*), q. v.

BANG, to—v. act. = to beat, q. v.

BANISH, to—v. act., *ējĭcĭō* 3; *pellō* 3; *ēxpellō* 3; *rĕlĕgō* 1; *ăbĭgō* 3; *ēxcŭtĭō* 3, of fear, &c.; *rĕsōlvō* 3, of care, fear, &c. So also *ēxpĕdĭō* 4 (Hor. *Od.* i. 22, 11); *ēxĭmō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 14, 14).

BANISHED—adj., *pūlsŭs*, *ēxpūlsŭs*, *fŭgātŭs*, *ēxāctŭs*, *ăbāctŭs*, *āctŭs*, *ējēctŭs;* often *ēxtōrrĭs*, *ēxŭl*, *prŏfŭgŭs*.

BANK—subst.

(*a*) of a river, *rīpă* 1; *ōră* 1; *mārgō* 3 m. f.; *lĭttŭs* 3 n.

Ep. steep, smooth, grassy, reedy, &c.

(*b*) mound, *āggĕr* 3 m.; *cŭmŭlŭs* 2; *ăcĕrvŭs* 2.

Ep. grassy, high, overgrown with shrubs, &c.

(*c*) of oars, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *sĕrĭēs* 5; perhaps *trānstră* n. pl.; *scāmnum* 2.

Ep. equal, double, triple, &c.; naval, &c.

(*d*) for money, *tăbĕrnă* 1; perhaps *mēnsă* 1, *thēsāūrŭs* 2.

Ep. rich, safe, &c.

BANKRUPT—adj. Use *pĕrdĭtŭs*.

BANNER—subst., *vēxīllum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; a Roman banner, *ăquĭlă* 1; perhaps *mănĭplŭs* 2.

Ep. warlike, uplifted, gilded, &c.

BANQUET — subst., *dăpēs* 3 pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1; *cōnvīvĭă* n. pl.; *cœnă* 1; *mēnsă* 1.

Ep. royal, sumptuous, simple, nocturnal, &c.

BANQUET, to—v. neut. = to feast, *ĕpŭlŏr* 1.

Phr., *cōnvīvĭă*, *ĕpŭlās*, *dăpēs*, *pārō* 1, *cĕlĕbrō* 1, *īnstĭtŭō* 3, &c.

BANQUET-HALL — subst., *āŭlă* 1; *ātrĭum* 2.

Ep. spacious, high, royal, marble, decked with columns, gold, &c.

BANQUETER—subst., *cōnvīvă* 1 m.

Ep. hungry, satisfied, joyous, &c.

BANTER, to—v. act. = to ridicule, q. v.

BANTER—subst. = ridicule, q. v.

BANYAN — subst., *fĭcŭs* 2 *Īndĭcă* (Pliny).

BAPTIZE, to — v. act. = to steep, *tĭnquō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *ādspērgō* 3.

BAR—subst.

(*a*) a bolt, *ōbēx* 3; *rēctĭs* 3 m.; *sĕrĕ* 1.

Ep. iron, unbroken, hard, &c.

(*b*) a harbour bar, express by harbour, shallows, &c.

BAR, to—v. act., *clāūdō* 3; *præclūdō* 3; *ōbstrŭō* 3; *præstrŭō* 3.

Phr., *sĕram ōbdūcō* 3.

BARB—subst. = horse, q. v.

BARB — subst. = a hooked point, *cūspĭs* 3 f.; *ūncŭs* 2; *hāmŭs* 2.
Ep. curved, sharp, wounding (*vūlnĭfĭcŭs*).

BARBARIAN — subst. or adj., *bārbărŭs*, *pĕrĕgrīnŭs*, *ēxtērnŭs*, perhaps *rūsticŭs*, *fĕrŭs*.

BARBARIC—adj., *bārbărĭcŭs*.

BARBARITY—subst. = cruelty, *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *sēvĭtĭā* 1; *dūrĭtĭā* 1; *īnclēmēntĭă* 1.
Ep. fierce, impious, tyrannical, Thracian (*Thrācĭŭs*), Scythian (*Scȳthĭcŭs*), &c.

BARBAROUS—adj. = barbarian, q. v.

BARBED — adj., *hāmātŭs*, *ūncŭs*, *ădūncŭs*, *rĕdūncŭs*.

BARBER—subst., *tōnsŏr* 3 m.; *tōnstrīx* f. (Mart.).
Ep. active, talkative, flattering, &c.

BARD — subst., *vātēs* 3 m.; *pŏ̄ētă* 1 m.; *fĭdĭcĕn* 3 m.
Ep. inspired, eloquent, foreknowing, &c.

BARE—adj.
(*a*) naked, *nūdŭs*, *nūdātŭs*.
Phr., *sĭnĕ vēstĕ*.
(*b*) unadorned, *nūdŭs*, *īnōrnātŭs*, *īncōmptŭs*.

BARE, to—v. act. = to strip, *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1.

BAREFACED—adj., shameless, q. v.

BAREFOOT—adj. Phr., *nūdō pĕdĕ*, *nūdātīs pĕdĭbŭs*, *mĕrō pĕdĕ* (Juv.)

BAREHEADED—adj. Phr., *nūdŭs căpŭt*, bare as to the head, *nūdātō căpĭtĕ*, *căpŭt dētēctŭs*.

BARELEGGED—adj. Phr., *nūdŭs crūrĕ*, bare as to the legs, *nūdīs* or *nūdātīs crūrĭbŭs*.

BARELY—adv. = scarcely, *vix*, *vĕ̄grē*.

BARGAIN, to—v. neut., *păcĭscŏr* 3; *pāngō* 3 (only in perfect *pĕpĭgī*).

BARGAIN—subst., *pāctum* 2; *fœ̄dŭs* 3 n.; sometimes perhaps *lēx* 3 f.; *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.
Ep. just, unjust, lasting, brief, &c.

BARGE—subst., *cȳmbă* 1; *lĭntĕr* 3 f.
Ep. black, gilded, broad, gliding, &c.

BARK, to—v. neut., *lātrō* 1.

BARK—subst.
(*a*) of a dog, *lātrātŭs* 4.
Ep. hoarse, repeated, eager, &c.
(*b*) of a tree, *cŏrtĕx* 3 m.; *lĭbĕr* 2.
Ep. smooth, rough, hard, mossy, &c.
(*c*) a ship, q. v.

BARKER—subst., (of a dog) *lātrātŏr* 3.

BARLEY — subst., *hŏrdĕum* 2 (use plural); pearl barley, *pŏlēntă* 1.
Ep. yellow, summer, &c.

BARM—subst., *fĕrmēntum* 2.

BARMAID—subst., *ăncīllă* 1.
Ep. neat, active, diligent.

BARN—subst., *hŏrrĕum* 2 (use pl.); *fœ̄nīlĕ* 3 n. (lit. hay-barn); *grānārĭă* 2 pl. (H.).
Ep. wide, full, rich in corn, hay, &c.

BARON—subst. Use *ĕquĕs* 3 m.; *dūx* 3 m.; *hĕrŭs* 2; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2.
Ep. brave, proud, riding on horse, armed, &c.

BARRACK—subst. Use *cāstră* 2 pl.
Ep. martial, full of arms, soldiers, &c.

BARREL—subst., *cădŭs* 2; *dōlĭum* 2.
Ep. new, old, full, empty, large, small, &c.

BARREN—adj., *stĕrĭlīs*, *īnfĕcūndŭs*, *īnfĕlix*, *jĕjūnŭs*, *īnūtĭlīs* (Hor. *Epod.* ii. 13).
Phr., *mălĕ fĕcūndŭs*; *tĕnŭīs* (*cāmpŭs*), Ov.

BARRENNESS — subst. Translate by adj.

BARRICADE — subst., *āggĕr* 3 m.; *vāllum* 2; = bar, q. v.
Ep. sudden, high, weak, made of stones, &c.

BARRICADE, to—v. act., *dēfēndō* 3; *mūnĭō* 4; *ōbstrŭō* 3.

BARRIER — subst., *clāustră* 2 pl.; *rĕpāgŭlă* 2 pl.; *cāncēllī* 2 pl.; often *cārcĕrēs* 3 pl. m.
Ep. solid, unbroken, iron, wooden, &c.

BARRISTER—subst., *pătrōnŭs* 2.
Ep. eloquent, bold, loyal, &c.

BARROW — subst. = a sepulchral mound, *tūmŭlŭs* 2; *sĕpŭlchrum* 2; *būstum* 2.
Ep. grassy, sad, piled up, &c.

BARTER—v. act., *mūtō* 1; *păcĭscŏr* 3; *pērmūtō* 1; *rĕpărō* 1.

BASALT—subst. Use *ădămās* 3 m.; *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *sāxum* 2; *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sīlĕx* 3 f.
Ep. solid, unbroken, &c.

BASE—subst., *pĕs* 3 m.; *fūndāmĕn* 3 n.; *fūndāmēntum* 2.
Phr., the base of a mountain, *īmŭs mōns* (3 m.), *rādĭcēs* (3 pl. f.) *mōntĭs*.
Ep. lowest, solid, fixed, tottering, &c.

BASE—adj., *tūrpĭs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, pŭdēndŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, ĭnfāmĭs, prŏbrōsŭs, ĭndīgnŭs, fœdŭs, ĭndĕcōrŭs, ĭndĕcŏr* (of persons).

BASE-BORN—adj., *hŭmĭlĭs, īgnōtŭs.*

Phr., *īgnōtō sānguĭnĕ nātŭs, īgnōtī gĕnĕrĭs.*

BASELESS—adj., *vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, fālsŭs, fictŭs.*

BASELY — adv., *tūrpĭtĕr, tūrpĭŭs* (comp.) *fœdē.*

Phr., *nōn bĕnĕ.*

BASENESS—subst., *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *nēquĭtĭă* 1; *flāgĭtĭum* 2; *vĭtĭum* 2.

Ep. unworthy, foul, infamous, &c.

BASHFUL—adj. = abashed (*a*), q. v.

BASHFULNESS—subst., *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *rŭbŏr* 3 m.

Ep. youthful, becoming, foolish, &c.

BASILISK — subst., *bāsĭlĭscŭs* (Lucan). Use also *sērpēns* 3 m., *ānguĭs* 3 m., *cŏlŭbĕr* 2.

Ep. fearful, deadly, &c.

BASIN—subst.

(*a*) *lābrā* 2 n. pl.; *pēlvĭs* 3 f. (Juv.); perhaps *ăēnum* 2.

Ep. brazen, marble, spacious, &c.

(*b*) a hollow filled with water. Use *lăcŭs* 4; *pălŭs* 3 f.

Ep. low-lying, girt with hills, &c.

BASK, to—v. neut. Translate by phrases, e.g. *sōlĕ frŭī*, to enjoy the sun; *sōlī ōbnōxĭŭs ēssĕ*, to be exposed to the sun. Use adj. *āprīcŭs.*

BASKET—subst., *cālăthŭs* 2; *quālŭs* 2; *fĭscīnă* 1; *fĭscēllŭ* 1; *cōrbĭs* 3 m.; *cīstă* 1; *scīrpĕă* 1; *scīrpĭcŭlŭs* 2; *quăsillŭs* (Prop.); *quăsillum* (Prop.), a large rush basket forming the body of a cart.

Ep. rush, osier, woven, full, empty, &c.

BAS-RELIEF—subst., *cœlāmĕn* 3 n.; *sīgnă* n. pl.

BASS—adj. = deep (of sound), *grăvĭs.*

BASSOON — subst. Use *tŭbă* 1; *lĭtŭŭs* 2; *cōrnū* 4.

Ep. tuneful, deep, &c.

BASTARD—subst., *nŏthŭs* 2.

BASTION—subst., *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *prōpūgnăcŭlum* 2; *mūnīmĕn* 3 n.; *mūrŭs* 2; *mūnīmentum* 2; *ārx* 3 f.

Ep. high, stone, martial, &c.

BASTIONED—adj., *tūrrīgĕr, tūrrĭtŭs.*

BAT—subst.

(*a*) Phr., *vŏlŭcrĭs* (3 f.) *quæ dūcĭt rĕspĕrĕ nōmĕn*, the winged creature which derives its name from eve; *Mĭnŷēĭă prōlēs* 3 f.

Ep. nocturnal, night-faring, shy, &c.

(*b*) (for games) *clāvā* 1; *fūstĭs* 3 m.

Ep. wooden, strong, &c.

BATED — adj. Phr., with bated breath, *prēssā vōcĕ, prēssō ōrĕ.*

BATH—subst., *bālnĕă* 2 pl.; *lābrā* 2 pl.

Ep. cold, hot, marble, longed-for, detested, &c.

BATHE, to—v. act., *lăvō* 1; *tĭngō* 3; *mādĕfăcĭō* 3.

—— v. neut., *lăvŏr* 1.

Phr., *ăquā pĕrlŭŏr* 3; *pĕrfūndŏr* 3; *mĕrgŏr* 3, &c.

BATHER—subst. Phr., *qui sē lăvāt, quī fōntĕ lăvātŭr*, &c.

BATTALION—subst., *lĕgĭō* 3 f.; *tūrmă* 1; *cūnĕŭs* 2. *See* BAND (*a*).

Ep. armed, martial, ready, &c.

BATTEN, to — v. neut. = to thrive, *pīnguēscō* 3; perhaps *vĭgĕō* 2; *flōrĕō* 2; *nūtrĭŏr* 4; *crēscō* 3.

—— v. act., "battening our flocks" (Milton), *pāscō, pāstum ăgō* 3, &c.

BATTER, to—v. act., *tūndō* 3; *pūlsō* 1; *quătĭō* 3; *cōncŭtĭō* 3; *lābĕfăcĭō* 3; *ărĭĕtō* 1, scanned *ārjĕtō.*

BATTERED—adj., lit. participles of preceding verbs.

Phr., a battered soldier, *mīlĕs* (3 m.) *pūgnā, mīlĭtĭā, cērtūmīnĕ cōnfectŭs, lāssŭs, lāssātŭs.*

BATTERY—subst. = artillery, q. v.

BATTLE—subst., *pūgnă* 1; *prōlĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *ăcĭēs* 5; *Mārs* 3 m.

Ep. doubtful, sudden, long, pitched, fortunate, unlucky, &c.

BATTLE-AXE—subst. *See* AXE.

BATTLE-FIELD — subst., *ārĭă* 1; often *cāmpŭs* 2, *ăcĭēs* 5. *See* PLAIN.

BATTLEMENT — subst., *pīnnă* 1; perhaps *mūnīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. topmost, high, &c.

BAUBLE—subst. = trifle, *nūgæ* 1 (pl. only); perhaps *lĕvĭă* n. pl.; *ĭnānĭă* n. pl.

Ep. vain, useless, childish, &c.

BAWL, to—v. neut., *clāmō* 1; *cōnclāmō* 1; *vōcĭfĕrŏr* 1; *crĕpō* 1; *strĕpō* 3; perhaps *tŏnō* 1.

BAY—adj., *spādīx.*

BAY—subst.
(*a*) of the sea, *sĭnŭs* 4.
Ep. curved, winding, retired, sandy, &c.
(*b*) Phr., "at bay," *cōnvērsŭs ĭn hōstēs, ādvērsā frōntē mĭnāx*, &c.
(*c*) bay-tree, *lāūrŭs* 2 and 4; *lāūrĕā* 1.
Ep. sacred, evergreen, dear to Phœbus, poets, &c.; Apollinean (*Āpōllīnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs*), Heliconian (*Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs*), Parnassian (*Pārnāssĭŭs*).
BAY, to—v. neut. = to bark, q. v.
BAY-CROWNED—adj., *lāūrĭgĕr*.
BAYONET — subst. Use *hāstā* 1; *cūspĭs* 3 f.; *lāncĕā* 1; *hāstīlē* 3 n.; *pīlum* 2.
Ep. steel, deadly, martial, &c.
BEACH—subst., *lĭttŭs* 3 n.; *ōrā* 1; *ārēnā* 1; *āctā* 1.
Ep. sandy, rocky, dry, wet, &c.
BEACH, to—v. act. Use *āppēllō* 3; *sūbdūcō* 3; *īmpīngō* 3.
BEACON—subst. Use *īgnĭs* 3 m.; *flāmmā* 1; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *lūx* 3 f.
Phr., *nūntĭŭs īgnĭs* (3 m.), *nōctūrnā flāmmā* (1), *Phārĭæ flāmmæ* (of a lighthouse).
Ep. nocturnal, bright, warning, announcing, &c.
BEAD—subst., *bāccā* 1.
Ep. glittering, glassy, &c.
BEADED—adj., *bāccātŭs*.
BEAGLE—subst., *cānĭs* 3 m.; *cătŭlŭs* 2.
Ep. sagacious, eager, with sharp nostrils, &c.
BEAK—subst.
(*a*) of a bird, *rōstrum* 2; *ōs* 3 n.
Ep. curved, sharp, tenacious, &c.
(*b*) of a ship, *rōstrum* 2; perhaps *æs* 3 n., *prōrā* 1.
Ep. brazen, shining, menacing, &c.
BEAKED—adj., *rōstrātŭs*.
BEAKER—subst. = cup, q. v.
BEAM—subst.
(*a*) (of timber) *trābs* 3 f.; *lĭgnum* 2; *tīgnum* 2; perhaps *rōbŭr* 3 n.
Ep. solid, heavy, oaken, &c.
(*b*) balance, q. v.
(*c*) (of light) *rādĭŭs* 2; *jŭbăr* 3 n.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. bright, quivering, solar, lunar, &c.
BEAM, to — v. neut. = to shine, q. v.
BEAMING—adj. = cheerful, q. v.
BEAN—subst., *fābā* 1; *phăsēlŭs* 2.
Phr., *lætum sĭlĭquā quāssāntĕ lĕgūmĕn*, the pulse luxuriant with quivering pod (Verg. *Georg.* i. 74).
Ep. rich (*pīnguĭs*), Pythagorean (*Pȳthăgŏrēŭs*), &c.
BEAN—adj., *fābālĭs*.
BEAR, to—v. act.
(*a*) *fĕrō*, irr.; *pōrtō* 1; *gĕrō* 3; *vĕhō* 3.
(*b*) to bear off, *fĕrō*, irr.; *āūfĕrō*, irr.; *răpĭō* 3; *ābrĭpĭō* 3; *tōllō*, irr.; *āvērtō* 3; *ēlĕvō* 1 (Prop.).
(*c*) to support, *fĕrō*, irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērpĕtĭŏr* 3; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *sūbĕō* irr.
(*d*) to give birth to, *fĕrō*, irr.; *pārĭō* 3; *gīgnō* 3; *prōdūcō* 3; *gĕnĕrō* 1; *prōgĕnĕrō* 1; *prōgīgnō* 3; *ēnĭtŏr* 3.
(*e*) to gain, bear away a prize, *fĕrō*, irr.; *cōnsĕquŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *āssĕquŏr* 3; *cōmpārō* 1.
(*f*) to behave, bear oneself, phr., *mē gĕrō* 3; *fĕrō*, irr.; *præstō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3.
BEAR—subst., *ūrsā* 1; *ūrsŭs* 2. The constellation, *Ārctŏs* 2; *Trĭōnēs* 3 pl. m. *See* Ov. *Fast.* iii. 107.
Ep. shaggy, brown, western, northern, &c.; (of the constellation) cold, northern, never-setting, guide of sailors, &c.
BEARABLE—adj., *tŏlĕrābĭlĭs, tŏlĕrāndŭs, fĕrēndŭs*, &c. *See* BEAR, TO (*c*.)
BEARD—subst., *bārbā* 1; perhaps *mēntum* 2 (the chin).
Ep. rough, long (*dēmĭssŭs*), manly, &c.
BEARD, to—v. act. = to defy, q. v.
BEARDED—adj., having a beard, *bārbātŭs, īntōnsŭs*.
BEARDLESS—adj., *īmbĕrbĭs, īmbĕrbŭs, īntōnsŭs* (lit. unshorn).
BEARING—subst. = mien, q. v.
BEARISH—adj. = uncouth, *rūstĭcŭs, ăgrēstĭs, mōrōsŭs*.
BEAST—subst., *ănĭmăl* 3 n.; *fĕrā* 1 (wild beast); *pĕcŭs* 3 f. (cattle); *bēllŭā* 1 (monster): of a wild beast, adj., *fĕrīnŭs*.
Ep. wild, gentle, forest, mountain, &c.

BEAT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *fĕrĭō*, irr.; *pĕrcŭtĭō* 3; *tūndō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *cædō* 3; *vĕrbĕrō* 1; *ēvĕrbĕrō* 1.
(*b*) for game, *lūstrō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1.
Phr., *sāltūs īndāgĭnĕ cīngūnt*, they surround the glades with a cordon.
(*c*) to batter, q. v.
(*d*) to conquer, *vĭncō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *dēvĭncō* 3.

BEAT, to—v. neut.
(*a*) of the pulse, *sālĭō* 4; *mĭcō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *cōntrĕmō* 3.
(*b*) of a ship. Phr., *vēntō lăbōrārĕ* (1), *ĭn vēntum nĭtī* (3).

BEAT—subst., (in music) *ĭctŭs* 4.

BEATING—subst., (of the breast in sign of mourning) *ĭctŭs* 4; *plāngŏr* 3 m.
Ep. womanly, repeated, sorrowful, &c.

BEAUTEOUS, BEAUTIFUL — adj., *pŭlchĕr*, *fōrmōsŭs*, *vĕnūstŭs* (Cat.), *dĕcōrŭs*, *dĕcēns*, *spĕcĭōsŭs*, *hŏnēstŭs*, *nĭtĭdŭs*, *spēctābĭlĭs*.

BEAUTIFY, to—v. act. = to adorn, q. v.

BEAUTY — subst., *vĕnūstās* 3 f.; *fōrmă* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5; *dĕcŏr* 3 m.; *grātĭă* 1; *vĕnŭs* 3 f.; *cāndŏr* 3.
Ep. youthful, modest, godlike, &c.

BEAVER—subst., *cāstŏr* 3 m.
Ep. industrious, river, &c.

BECALMED—adj., *trānquīllŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *pācātŭs*.
Phr., the ship is becalmed, *nāvĭs* (3 f.) *hærĕt*, *vēntum rĕquīrĭt*, *flāmĭnă pōscĭt*, &c.

BECAUSE—conj., *quŏd*, *quĭă*.

BECK—subst. = nod, *nūtŭs* 4; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.
Ep. proud, &c.

BECK, to — v. act. = to beckon.
Phr., *nūtū vŏcō* (1), *nūtū pōscō* (3), &c.

BECOME, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *fīō*, irr.; *ēffĭcĭŏr* 3. Often translate by inceptive verbs, e.g. *sĕnēscō* 3, I become old; *pāllēscō* 3, I become pale, &c.
(*b*) to suit, *dĕcĕt* (in 3rd person only), *cōnvĕnĭt* (do.).
Phr., *dĕcōrum ēst*, *nōn dēdĕcĕt*.

BECOMING—adj. = suitable, *dĕcēns*, *dĕcōrŭs*, *cōnvĕnĭēns*, *āptŭs*.

BECOMINGLY—adv., *dĕcēntĕr*, *cōnvĕnĭēntĕr*.

BED—subst.
(*a*) *tŏrŭs* 2; *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n.; *lēctŭs* 2; *strātum* 2; *fŭlcrum* 2 (Prop.); *grăbātum* 2 (Verg. *Mor.*).
Ep. soft, hard, downy, beloved, sleep-bringing, nocturnal, &c.
(*b*) in a garden, e.g. a rose-bed, *rŏsārĭum* 2; *rŏsētum* 2; violet beds, *vĭŏlārĭă* 2 pl.
Ep. flowery, spring, &c.
(*c*) of a river, *ālvĕŭs* 2.
Ep. hollow, rocky, sandy, muddy, &c.

BEDABBLE—v. act., *tīnguō* 3; *lĭnō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *ādspērgō* 3; *fœdō* 1.

BEDAUB—v. act., *lĭnō* 3; *ŏblĭnō* 3; *īllĭnō* 3; *cōllĭnō* 3; *ĭnquĭnō* 1.

BEDCHAMBER—subst., *thălămŭs* 2; often *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n.

BEDECK—v. act. = to deck, q. v.

BEDEW—v. act., *rōrō* 1; *irrōrō* 1; *rĭgō* 1; *ĭrrĭgō* 1; *tinguō* 3; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3.

BEDIGHT — part. = adorned. *See* ADORN.

BEDIM, to—v. act. = to make dim, *ŏbscūrō* 1; *ŏbūmbrō* 1; *cæcō* 1; *ŏpācō* 1.

BEDIZEN—v. act. = to adorn, q. v.

BEDROOM — subst., *thălămŭs* 2; often *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n.

BEE—subst., *ăpĭs* 3 f.
Ep. busy, tawny, honey-bearing, &c.

BEE-EATER—subst., *mĕrōps* 3 m.
Ep. greedy, &c.

BEECH—subst., *fāgŭs* 2 f.
Ep. high, shady, spreading, forest, ancient, &c.

BEECHEN—adj., *fāgĭnĕŭs*, *fāgĭnŭs*.

BEEF—subst. Phr., *tērgă* (2 pl.) *bŏvĭs*.
Ep. rich, fat, &c.

BEEHIVE—subst., *ālvĕŭs* 2; *ālvĕārĭă* 2 pl. (scanned *ālvārĭă*): perhaps *cēllæ* 1 pl.; *cāvĕæ* 1 pl.; *præsēpĭă* 3 pl.
Phr., *ăpum dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *sēdes* 3 f.; *lĭmĭnă* 3 pl.; *cērĕă cāstrā* 2 = waxen camps.
Ep. thronged, hot, &c.

BEER—subst., *fĕrmēntum* (Verg.), but generally translate by wine, cups, &c.

BEET—subst., *bētă* 1 (Mart.).

BEETLE—subst.
(*a*) *scărăbæŭs* 2 (Pliny); black-beetle, perhaps *blāttă* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 243).

Ep. scaly, winged.
(*b*) mallet, *māllĕŭs* 2.

BEETLING — adj., *prǣcēps*, *prǣrūptŭs*, *ābrūptŭs*, *īmpēndēns*.

BEFALL, to—v. act. and neut., *āccĭdō* 3; *ēvĕnĭō* 4; *cōntīngō* 3; (in good sense) *cēdō* 3.

Phr., what will befall me? *quĭd mĭhĭ fĭĕt?*

BEFIT, to—v. act. = to become (*b*), q. v.

BEFORE—adv., *āntĕ*, *prĭŭs*, *āntĕhāc* (scanned - -), *ōlim*, *quōndam*, *hāctĕnŭs* (hitherto).

BEFORE — conj., *āntĕquam*, *prĭūsquam*, either of which may be used as a single word, or divided into two words, e.g. *āntĕ*, *Pŭdŏr*, *quam tē vĭŏlō*, before I wrong thee, Modesty.

BEFORE—prep., *āntĕ*.

Phr., before the judge, *cōram jūdĭcĕ*; before the king, *cōram rēgĕ*.

BEFOUL, to—v. act. *See* BEDAUB, TO.

BEFRIEND, to—v. act. = to help, q. v.

BEG, to—v. act., *rŏgō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *pōscō* 3; *ōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *mēndīcō* 1 (Juv.).

BEGET, to—v. act., *gĕnĕrō* 1; *prōgĕnĕrō* 1; *gīgnō* 3; *crĕō* 1; *prōcrĕō* 1.

BEGGAR—subst., *mēndīcŭs* 2 (H.); *pāūpĕr* 3 m.; *ĭnōps* 3 m.; *ĕgēnŭs* 2; *rŏgātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).

Ep. ragged, importunate, humble, &c.

BEGGAR, to—v. act. Phr., *ĭnŏpem rēddō* 3. Use *pērdō* 3.

BEGGARY—subst., *pāūpērtās* 3 f.; *pāūpĕrĭēs* 5; *ĕgēstās* 3 f.; *pēnūrĭă* 1.

Ep. narrow, chilly, base, &c.

BEGIN, to—v. act. and neut., *cœpī* (defect.); *īncĭpĭō* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; often *sūrgō* 3; *ŏrĭŏr* 3. Use inceptive verbs, as *mārcēscō* 3, I begin to wither, &c.

BEGINNER—subst.
(*a*) originator, *āūctŏr* 3 m.; *cōndĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. first, ancient, &c.
(*b*) novice, *tīrō* 3 m.

Ep. ignorant, anxious, &c.

BEGINNING—subst., *prīncĭpĭum* 2; *ŏrīgō* 3 f.; *fōns* 3 m.; *căpŭt* 3 n.; *rŭdīmēntum* 2; *ĕlĕmēntă* 2 pl.; *ēxōrdĭum* 2.

Ep. first, hard, hidden, &c.

BEGIRD, to — v. act. = to gird, q. v.

BEGONE—interj. *See* AVAUNT.

BEGRIME, to—v. act. = to bedaub, q. v.

BEGRUDGE, to—v. act. = to grudge, q. v.

BEGUILE, to—v. act., *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *căpĭō* 3.

BEHALF, on behalf of—prep., *prō*.

BEHAVE, to — v. neut. Phr., *mē gĕrō* 3; *prǣstō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3.

BEHAVIOUR—subst.
(*a*) character, *mōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *īndŏlēs* 3 f.

Ep. courteous, proud, &c.
(*b*) gesture, *gēstŭs* 4; *spĕcĭēs* 5.

Ep. stately, awkward, &c.

BEHEAD, to—v. act., *ōbtrūncō* 1; *căpŭt dēmĕtō* 3; *dēmĕtĭt ēnsĕ căpŭt* (Ov. *Met.* v. 104). Cf. *mĕtō* 3, used of beheading flowers (Ov. *Fast.* ii. 706). Translate by "to cut the head or neck."

BEHEST—subst. = bidding, q. v.

BEHIND—adv., *pōst*, *pōnĕ*.

Phr., *ā tērgō*.

BEHIND—prep., *pōst*.

BEHOLD, to—v. act. = to see, q. v.

BEHOLD!—interj., *ēn! ēccĕ! āspĭcĕ!*

BEHOLDER—subst., *spēctātŏr* 3 m.; *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *tēstĭs* 3 m.

Ep. pleased, frightened, astonished, &c.

BEHOVE, to—v. act., *dĕcĕt* 2 (impers.); *ēxpĕdĭt* 4 (impers.); *cōnvĕnĭt* 4 (impers.).

BELABOUR, to—v. act. = to beat, q. v.

BELATED—adj., *sērŭs*, *tārdŭs*.

BELDAM—subst., *ănŭs* 4; *vĕtŭlă* 1 (Juv.).

Ep. aged, wrinkled, sagacious, &c.

BELEAGUER, to — v. act. = to blockade, q. v.

BELFRY—subst. Use *tūrrĭs* 3 f.

Ep. high, mossy, ancient, &c.

BELIE, to—v. act., *dīssĭmŭlō* 1; *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1.

BELIEF—subst.
(*a*) *fĭdēs* 5.
(*b*) confidence, *fĭdēs* 5; *fīdūcĭă* 1.

Phr., the thing is past belief, *rēs fĭdem ēxcēdĭt*, *rēs fĭdē mājŏr ēst*.

BELIEVE, to—v. act., *crēdō* 3; *fīdō* 3; *cōnfīdō* 3.

Phr., *fīdem dō* 1, *āddō* 3, *ădhĭbĕō* 2, *præstō* 1, *sum crēdŭlŭs*.

BELL—subst. Use *æs* 3 n. Sometimes, *tĭntĭnnābŭlum* 2 (Juv.), a small bell.

Ep. resounding, solemn, harsh, &c.

BELLE—subst., *vĭrgō* 3 f.; *pŭēllă* 1; perhaps *dŏmĭnă* 1.

Ep. blooming, proud, &c.

BELLOW, to—v. neut., *mūgĭō* 4; *rĕmūgĭō* 4; *bŏō* 1; *rĕbŏō* 1; *frĕmō* 3.

BELLOWING—subst., *mūgĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. harsh, repeated, threatening, &c.

BELLOWS—subst., *fōllĭs* 3 m.

Ep. hollow, windy, leather (*tāurīnŭs*).

BELLY—subst., *vēntĕr* 3 m.; *ālvŭs* 2 f.

Ep. round, fat, shameless (*īmprŏbŭs*).

BELLYING—adj., *sĭnŭōsŭs*, *tūrgĭdŭs*, *tūrgēns*, *plēnŭs*.

Phr., *vēntō tēntŭs*.

BELONG, to—v. neut., *sum* (with gen. or dat.); *pĕrtīnĕō* 2.

BELOVED—adj. = loved, q. v.

BELOW—adv., *īnfrā*, *sūbtĕr*, *īnfĕrĭŭs*.

Phr., the realms below, *Plūtōnĭă rēgnă*, &c.

BELOW—prep., *sub*, *sūbtĕr*, *īnfrā*.

BELT—subst., *zōnă* 1; *bāltĕŭs* (gen. *bāltēī*, Verg.); *bāltĕum* (Prop.); *cĭngŭlă* 1; *cĭngŭlum* 2 (use pl.); life-belt, *cŏrtĕx* (H.).

Ep. leathern, adorned with gold, studs, &c.; tough, &c.

BELT, to (a sword, &c.)—v. act., *āccŏmmŏdō* 1; *āccĭngō* 3; *āptō* 1.

BELTED—adj., *āccĭnctŭs*, sometimes *ēnsĭfĕr*.

BEMOAN, to—v. act. = to lament, q. v.

BENCH—subst.

(*a*) *scāmnum* 2; *trānstrum* 2.

Ep. wooden, hard, nautical, &c.

(*b*) seat of justice, *trĭbūnăl* 3 n.

Ep. august, sacred, &c.

BEND, to—v. act., *flēctō* 3; *cūrvō* 1; *īncūrvō* 1; *īntēndō* 3; *lūnō* 1 (of a bow); *sĭnŭō* 1; *īnclīnō* 1; *cōncāvō* 1 (of a bow); *dēdūcō* 3 (of boughs); *lēntō* 1 (of an oar); to bend back, *rĕsŭpīnō* 1 (Prop.).

BEND, to—v. neut. Use *sē flēctĕrĕ*, *cūrvārĕ*, &c., or passive voices of verbs given above.

BEND—subst., *cūrvātūră* 1; *cūrvāmĕn* 3 n.; *flēxŭs* 4.

Ep. sinuous (*sĭnŭōsŭs*), gentle, gradual (*lēntŭs*).

BENDING—adj., *flēxĭlĭs*, *flēxĭbĭlĭs*, *lēntŭs*, *mōllĭs*.

BENEATH — adv. and prep. *See* Below. To think a thing beneath me, *see* Ov. *Fast.* iii. 158.

BENEDICTION — subst. = blessing, q. v.

BENEFACTOR—subst. Use *ămīcŭs* 2; *pătrōnŭs* 2; *fāutŏr* 3 m.

Ep. kind, loyal, true, &c.

BENEFICIAL—adj. = advantageous, q. v.

BENEFIT — subst., *bĕnĕfăctum* 2; *ŏfficĭum* 2; *mĕrĭtum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. friendly, deserved, undeserved, &c.

BENEFIT, to—v. act., *prōsum*, irr.; *prōfĭcĭō* 3; *jŭvō* 1.

BENEVOLENCE—subst.

(*a*) of feeling, *grātĭă* 1; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *făvŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) of act, = benefit, q. v.

BENEVOLENT—adj. = kind, q. v.

BENIGHTED—adj. Perhaps *sērŭs*, *tārdŭs*.

Phr., *cæcā nŏctĕ văgāns*, wandering in dark night; *tĕnĕbrīs ŏpprēssŭs ŏbŏrtĭs*, &c., overtaken by darkness, &c.

BENIGN—adj. = kind, q. v.

BENIGNANT — adj., *bĕnīgnŭs*. *See* Kind.

BENIGNITY — subst., *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *clēmēntĭă* 1.

Phr., *mēns bĕnīgnă*.

Ep. kind, friendly, true.

BENISON—subst. = blessing, q. v.

BENT—subst. = inclination, *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vŏlūntās* 3 f.

BENT—adj., *flēxŭs*, *rĕflēxŭs*, *cūrvŭs*, *rĕcūrvŭs*, *rĕcūrvātŭs*, *sĭnŭātŭs*, *lūnātŭs*, *īncūrvŭs*, *īnflēxŭs*, *īncūrvātŭs*, *dŭplĭcātŭs* (of the knee), *sūccĭdŭŭs* (of the knee).

BENUMB, to—v. act., perhaps *hĕbĕtō* 1; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *ŏbscūrō* 1.

BENUMBED — adj., *tōrpēns*, *īnērs*, *pīgĕr*.

BEQUEATH, to—v. act., *lēgō* 1.

BEREAVE, to—v. act., *ōrbō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *prīvō* 1; *vĭdŭō* 1.

BEREFT—adj., *ōrbŭs*, *ōrbātŭs*, *vĭdŭŭs*, *vĭdŭātŭs*, *prīvātŭs*, *spŏlĭātŭs*, *cāssŭs*.

BERG—subst., (of ice) *mōns* 3 m.; *mōlēs* 3 f.
Ep. frozen, Arctic, glittering, glassy, &c.
BERRIED—adj., *bāccĭfĕr.*
BERRY—subst., *bāccă* 1.
Ep. dewy, abundant, autumnal, red, yellow, &c.
BERYL—subst., *bērȳllŭs* 2 m.
Ep. green, shining, &c.
BESEECH, to—v. act. = to beg, q. v.
BESET, to—v. act., *ōbsĭdĕō* 2; *ūrȳĕō* 2; *cĭngō* 3; *sæptō* 4; *vēxō* 1.
BESIDE—prep.
(*a*) = near, q. v.; beside oneself = mad, q. v.
(*b*) = in addition to, *prætĕr.*
BESIDES—adv., *prætĕrĕā, īnsŭpĕr, sŭpĕr.*
BESIEGE, to—v. act., *ōbsĭdĕō* 2; *ŏppūgnō* 1; *cĭngō* 3.
Phr., *ōbsĭdĭōnĕ prĕmō* 3; *cĭngō* 3.
BESIEGER—subst., *ōbsēssŏr* 3 m.
Ep. tenacious, ruthless, eager, &c.
BESMEAR, BESMIRCH, to—v. act. = to bedaub, q. v.
BESOM—subst., *scōpæ* 1 pl. only (H.).
BESOTTED — adj., *stŏlĭdŭs, stūltŭs, īnēptŭs.*
BESPANGLE, to—v. act., *dīstĭnguō* 3; *pĭngō* 3; *vārĭō* 1.
BESPATTER, to—v. act. = to bedaub, q. v.
BESPEAK, to—v. act. = to address, q. v.
BESPRENT — adj. = besprinkled, *spārsŭs, rōrātŭs, īrrōrātŭs, mādĕfactŭs.*
BESPRINKLE, to—v. act., *spārgō* 3; *rōrō* 1; *īrrōrō* 1; *tĭngō* 3; *tĭnguō* 3; *mādĕfăctō* 3; *rĭgō* 1; *īrrĭgō* 1; *hūmēctō* 1.
BESTEAD, to—v. act. = to benefit.
BESTIR, to—v. act. = to stir, q. v.
BESTOW, to—v. act. = to give, q. v.
BESTREW, to—v. act., *spārgō* 3; *stērnō* 3; *cōnstērnō* 3; *cōnspērgō* 3.
BESTRIDE, to — v. act., (a horse) *ĕquĭtō* 1.
BETAKE, to—v. act. (oneself) = to have recourse to.
Phr., *mē cōnfĕrō* (irr.) *ăd; cōnfŭgĭō* (3) *ăd; vērtŏr* (3) *ăd; cōnvērtŏr* (3) *ăd.*
BETHINK, to—v. act., (oneself of) *rĕvōlvō* 3.
Phr., *īn mēntem rĕfĕrō*, irr.
BETIDE, to — v. act = to befall, q. v.
BETIMES—adv. Phr., *ĭn tēmpŏrĕ; jŭssū mātūrĭŭs hōrā*, earlier than the appointed hour; perhaps *cĭtŏ;* to do betimes, *mātūrō* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* i. 261).
BETOKEN, to—v. act. = to augur, q. v.
BETRAY, to—v. act.
(*a*) a person, *prōdō* 3. Sometimes *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *dēstĭtŭō* 3.
(*b*) a secret, &c., *prōdō* 3; *mānĭfēstō* 1; *pātĕfăcĭō* 3.
BETRAYAL—subst., *prōdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pērfĭdĭă* 1; *dŏlŭs* 3; *fraus* 3 f.
Ep. base, cowardly, &c.
BETRAYER—subst., *prōdĭtŏr* 3; *dēsērtŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *īndex* 3 m.
Phr., *ārcānī* or *tăcĭtī vŭlgātŏr* 3, &c.
Ep. base, faithless, perjured, &c.
BETROTH, to—v. act., *dēspōndĕō* 2.
Phr., *fēcī spōnsālĭă*, I was betrothed.
BETROTHAL — subst., *spōnsālĭă* n. pl.; perhaps *pāctum* (2), *fœdŭs* (3 n.) *cōnjŭgĭālĕ.*
BETROTHED—adj., *spōnsŭs, pāctŭs.*
BETTER, to—v. act., perhaps *āugĕō* 2; *fĭrmō* 1; *cōnfĭrmō* 1.
BETTER—adj., *mĕlĭŏr, pŏtĭŏr.*
Phr., it is better, *præstăt.*
BETTER—adv., *mĕlĭŭs, pŏtĭŭs*, sometimes *sātĭŭs* (Verg. *Ec.* ii. 14).
BETWEEN, BETWIXT — prep., *ĭntĕr.*
Phr., *mĕdĭŭs jŭvĕnum*, between young men.
BEVY—subst. = band, q. v.
BEWAIL, to—v. act. = to lament, *dŏlĕō* 2; *plōrō* 1; *lūgĕō* 2; *mœrĕō* 2; *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *dēplōrō* 1; *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *plāngō* 3; *dēplāngō* 3.
BEWARE, to—v. neut., (with "of") *cāvĕō* 2; *vĭtō* 1; *ēvĭtō* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3; *āvērsŏr* 1.
BEWILDER, to—v. act., *tūrbō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *ōbstŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pērcēllō* 3.
BEWILDERED—adj., *ātŏnĭtŭs, stŭpĕfactŭs, pērcūlsŭs*, &c.
BEWILDERMENT — subst. Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *dŭbĭă, tūrbātă*, &c.
BEWITCH, to—v. act., *fāscīnō* 1; *dēvŏvĕō* 2; perhaps *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *căpĭō* 3.

BEWITCHING — adj., *fŭllāx*. *See* CHARMING.

BEYOND—prep., *ūltrā*, *trāns*, sometimes *sŭpĕr*, *ăntĕ*, *prætĕr*; or use compound verb, e.g. to go beyond = to surpass, *præcūrrō* 3.

BEYOND—adv., *ūltrā*, *ūltĕrĭŭs*, *lōngĭŭs*, *āmplĭŭs*.

BIBULOUS—adj., *bĭbŭlŭs*.

BICKER, to—v. neut., *rixŏr* 1.

BID, to—v. act.
(*a*) to command, q. v.
(*b*) to invite, *jŭbĕō* 2; *vŏcō* 1; *invītō* 1.
Phr., bid defiance = to defy, q. v.; to bid farewell, *vălē dīcō* 3.

BIDDING—subst. = command, *jŭssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *præcĕptum* 2; *dĭctum* 2; sometimes *mĭssŭs* 4.
Ep. royal, stern, repeated, &c.

BIDE, to—v. act. = to abide, q. v.

BIER—subst., *fĕrĕtrum* 2.
Ep. sorrowful, dark, huge, &c.

BIFORMED—adj., *bĭfōrmĭs*.

BIG—adj., *māgnŭs*, *īngēns*, *vāstŭs*, *immānĭs*, *grāndĭs*. = pregnant, *prægnāns*, *grăvĭs*, *grăvĭdŭs*, *fœtŭs*.

BILBERRY—subst., *văccĭnĭum* 2.
Ep. dark, low-growing, &c.

BILE—subst.
(*a*) *bīlĭs* 3 f.
(*b*) anger, q. v.
Ep. bitter, black, &c.

BILL—subst.
(*a*) axe, q. v.
(*b*) beak, q. v.

BILLET—subst., of wood, *līgnum* 2; *stĭpes* 3 m.; *sŭdĭs* 3 f.
Ep. dry, hewn, heavy, &c.

BILL-MAN — subst., *sĕcūrĭgĕr* 2; *bĭpĕnnĭfĕr* 2.

BILLOW—subst., *ūndă* 1; *flŭctŭs* 4. *See* WAVE.

BILLOWY—adj., *ūndōsŭs*, *æstŭōsŭs*, *prŏcĕllōsŭs*.

BIN—subst. Use *hŏrrĕum* 2; *ārcă* 1; *cĭstă* 1.
Ep. capacious, shut, full, &c.

BIND, to—v. act., *lĭgō* 1; *vĭncĭō* 4; *nĕctō* 3; *rĕlĭgō* 1; *ăllĭgō* 1; *cōnnĕctō* 3; *īnnĕctō* 3; *dēvĭncĭō* 4; *strĭngō* 3; *cōnstrĭngō* 3; *nōdō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *īmplĭcō* 1; *cĭrcūmlĭgō* 1; *āstrĭngō* 3.

BIPED—adj., *bĭpēs*.

BIRCH—subst., *bĕtŭlă* (Pliny); perhaps you can substitute another tree, e.g. *sălix* 3 f., a willow.
Ep. feathery, graceful, &c.

BIRD—subst., *ăvĭs* 3 f.; *vŏlŭcrĭs* 3 f.; *ālĕs* 3 m. and f.
Ep. winged, timid, swift, tuneful, airy, &c.

BIRDCAGE—subst., perhaps *căvĕă* 1; *cārcĕr* 3 m.
Ep. wicker, narrow, &c.

BIRDCATCHER — subst., *āucēps* 3 m.
Ep. ruthless, deceitful, unscrupulous, &c.

BIRD-HAUNTS — subst., *ăvĭārĭă* 2 pl.
Ep. sylvan, rustic, &c.

BIRDLIME—subst., *vīscum* 2.
Ep. sticky, &c.

BIRK—subst. = birch, q. v.

BIRTH—subst.
(*a*) being born, *ōrtŭs* 4.
Phr., *vītæ ŏrĭgō* 3 f.; *nātālĭs ŏrĭgō* 3 f., &c.
Ep. first.
(*b*) lineage, *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *stĭrps* 3 f.; *ōrtŭs* 4; *ŏrĭgō* 3 f.; *sēmĕn* 3 n.; *gēns* 3 f.; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.
Ep. ancient, honourable, low, &c.
(*c*) giving birth, *pārtŭs* 4.
Phr., from birth, *prĭmīs ăb ānnīs*, *tĕnĕrō ăb ævō*, &c.

BIRTHDAY — subst., *nātālĭs* 3, or *dĭēs* (5) *nātālĭs*, or *lūx* (3 f.) *nātālĭs*.
Ep. joyous, recurring, &c.

BIRTHPLACE — subst., *pătrĭă* 1, perhaps *īncūnābŭlă* 2 n. pl.; *cūnæ* 1 f. pl. Or use a verb, e.g. *Māntŭă mē gĕnŭĭt*, Mantua was my birthplace.
Phr., *nātālĕ sŏlum* 2; *nātālĭs hŭmŭs* 2 f.
Ep. loved, familiar, &c.

BIRTHRIGHT—subst., perhaps *jūs* (3 n.) *nātālĕ*, *jūs* (3 n.) *hērēdĭs*.
Ep. sacred, certain, &c.

BISHOP — subst., *pōntĭfex* 3 m.; *săcĕrdōs* 3 m.
Ep. aged, august, benignant, &c.

BISON—subst. Use *bōs* 3 m.; *tāurŭs* 2; *ūrŭs* 2.
Ep. huge, shaggy, ungainly, loving the plains (*cāmpēstrĭs*).

BIT—subst.
(*a*) of a horse, *frēnum* 2; *lŭpātum* 2; *lŭpī* 2 pl.
Ep. hard, tough, foaming, iron, &c.
(*b*) a piece, *frūstum* 2; *pārs* 3 f.
Ep. tiny, broken, &c.
BITE, to—v. act., *mōrdĕō* 2; sometimes *māndō* 3; *rōdō* 3.
Phr., *dēntĕ prĕmō* 3; *lēdō* 3; bitten, *ādmōrsŭs* (Prop.); to bite back, *rĕmōrdĕō* 2.
BITE—subst., *mōrsŭs* 4. Sometimes use *dēns* 3 m.
Ep. quick, tenacious, hostile, &c.
BITING—adj., (of cold) *pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs*.
BITTER—adj.
(*a*) *ăcērbŭs, ăcēr, ămārŭs, āspĕr.*
(*b*) of words, tongues, persons, &c., *ăcērbŭs, ăcēr, ămārŭs, āspĕr, mōrdāx, lĭvĭdŭs, invĭdŭs.*
BITTERN—subst. Use *ārdĕă* 1.
BITTERNESS—subst., *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *ămārĭtĭēs* 5; *ămārŏr* 3 m.
BITUMEN—subst., *bĭtūmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. black, viscous, &c.
BIVOUAC—subst. Use *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.
Ep. nocturnal, wakeful, &c.
BLAB, to—v. neut. = to tell tales.
Phr., *fĭdem fāllō* 3; *ārcānum, cōmmĭssum, prōdō* 3; *vūlgō* 1; one who blabs, *ārcānī prōdĭgŭs.*
BLACK—adj.
(*a*) *nĭgĕr, ātĕr, nĭgrāns, fĕrrūgĭnĕŭs, pĭcĕŭs.*
Phr., *pĭcĕ nĭgrĭŏr* = blacker than pitch.
(*b*) gloomy, *nĭgĕr, ātĕr, nĭgrāns, fūrvŭs, tĕtĕr, fūscŭs, trīstĭs, mæstŭs, ŏbscūrŭs, hōrrēndŭs.*
(*c*) wicked, *hōrrēndŭs, nĕfāndŭs, īnfāndŭs, īmpĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs.*
BLACKBERRY—subst., *mōrum* 2; a blackberry bush, *rŭbŭs* 2, *rŭbētum* 2.
Ep. autumnal, purple, &c.
BLACKBIRD—subst., *mĕrŭlă* 1.
Ep. spring, tuneful, &c.
BLACKEN, to—v. act., *ŏbscūrō* 1; *ŏbūmbrō* 1; *ŏpācō* 1; *cōndō* 3; *fūscō* 1; *īnfūscō* 1 (to stain black).
—— v. neut., *nĭgrēscō* 3; *ĭnhōrrēscō* 3.
BLACKENED—adj., *ātrātŭs, īnfūscātŭs.*
Phr., *fœdă nĭgrō fūmō* (Hor.).
BLACKSMITH—subst., *fābĕr* 2.
Ep. sturdy, Vulcanian (*Vŭlcānĭŭs*), diligent, &c.
BLACKTHORN — subst., *spīnă* 1; *spīnŭs* 2 f.
Ep. bare, early, wintry, &c.
BLADDER—subst., *ūtĕr* 3 m.
Ep. slippery, hollow, &c.
BLADE—subst.
(*a*) of grass or corn, *ārīstă* 1; *spĭcă* 1; *hĕrbă* 1; *cūlmŭs* 2.
Ep. straight, growing, tender, &c.
(*b*) of a sword, *ăcĭēs* 5; *mūcrō* 3 m.; *lāmĭnă* 1. *See* SWORD.
Ep. sharp, bare, &c.
(*c*) of an oar, *tōnsă* 1; *pālmŭlă* 1. *See* OAR.
Ep. broad, wet, &c.
(*d*) of a saw, *lāmĭnă* 1.
BLAME—v. act., *cūlpō* 1; *īncūsō* 1; *īncrĕpō* 1; *īncrĕpĭtō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *rĕpréhēndō* 3; *ārguō* 3.
BLAME—subst., *cūlpă* 1; *nōxă* 1; *crīmĕn* 3.
Ep. just, unjust, small, great, unexpected, &c.
BLAMELESS — adj., *īnnŏcēns, īnnŏcŭŭs, īnsōns, īnnōxĭŭs, intĕgĕr, prŏbŭs, pĭŭs, cāstŭs, pūrŭs, irrĕprĕhēnsŭs.*
Phr., *cūlpæ, frāudīs*, &c.; *ēxpērs, īmmūnĭs, īnscĭŭs*, &c.; *sīnĕ crīmĭnĕ, sīnĕ lābĕ, lābĕ cārēns*, &c.
BLAMELESSNESS — subst. = innocence, q. v.
BLANCHED, to be—v. neut., *pāllēscō* 3; *pāllēō* 2; *ēxpāllēō* 2.
BLAND—adj. = affable, q. v.
BLANDISHMENT—subst. = allurement, q. v.
BLANK—adj., perhaps *ĭnōps.*
BLANKET—subst., *lōdĭx* 3 f. (Mart.). *See* COVERLET.
Ep. thick, warm, woollen, &c.
BLARE, to—v. neut., *sŏnō* 1; *cănō* 3; *strĕpō* 3; *pērstrĕpō* 3.
BLARE—subst., *clāngŏr* 3 m.; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4; *sŏnŭs* 2; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *cănŏr* 3 m.
Ep. harsh, martial, terrible, &c.
BLASPHEME, to—v. act., *mālĕdĭcō* 3.
BLASPHEMOUS — adj., *īmpĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs, infāndŭs, prŏbrōsŭs.*
BLASPHEMY—subst., *mālĕdĭctă* 2 n. pl.; *cōnvĭctă* 2 pl.; *prŏbră* 2 pl.; *ōpprŏbrĭă* 2 pl.
Ep. impious, ill-omened, &c.

BLAST—subst.
(*a*) of wind, *flāmĕn* 3 n.; *flātŭs* 4; *flābrum* 2; *spīrĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. violent, loud, angry, fierce, &c.
(*b*) of sound, *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *clāngŏr* 3 m.; *sŏnŭs* 2; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *cănŏr* 3 m.
Ep. harsh, warlike, &c.
BLAST, to—v. act.
(*a*) to wither, *tŏrrĕō* 2; *ūrō* 3; *cōrrūmpō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3.
(*b*) of lightning, *tāngō* 3 (*see* Verg. *Ec.* i. 17); *fĕrĭō* 4. Perhaps *pĕrdō* 3; *lædō* 3.
BLAZE—subst., *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.
Ep. bright, destructive, dread, &c.
BLAZE, to—v. neut. = to burn (*b*), q. v.
—— v. act. = to publish, q. v.
BLAZONED—adj. Perhaps *cælātŭs*.
BLEACH, to—v. act = to make clean or white, *pūrgō* 1; *lăvō* 1 and 3.
Phr., *nĭtĭdum rēddō* 3, *măcŭlās aufĕrō*, irr.
BLEACH, to — v. neut. = to grow white, *ālbēscō* 3; *cānēscō* 3; *ālbĕō* 2; *cānĕō* 2.
BLEAK—adj., *frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, frīgēns, vēntōsŭs, ĭnhōspĭtŭs, nūdŭs.*
BLEAR-EYED—adj., *lippŭs.*
BLEAT, to—v. neut., *bālō* 1.
BLEAT—subst., *bālātŭs* 4.
Ep. tender, repeated, senseless, &c.
BLEED, to—v. neut. Phr., *vūlnŭs* (3 n.) *sānguĭnĕ, crŭōrĕ, stīllăt*, the wound drops with blood; or *stīllăt, mānăt crŭŏr* (3 m.) *ē vūlnĕrĕ*, the blood drips from the wound.
BLEEDING — adj., *crŭēntŭs. See* Bloody.
BLEMISH, to — v. act., *măcŭlō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3.
BLEMISH—subst., *mēndă* 1; *măcŭlă* 1; *vĭtĭum* 2; *lābēs* 3 f; *nŏtă* 1.
Ep. dishonourable, ugly, &c.
BLENCH, to—v. act. = to shrink, q. v.
BLEND, to—v. act., *tĕmpĕrō* 1; *mīscĕō* 2; *cōmmīscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3.
BLESS, to—v. act.
(*a*) to make happy, *bĕō* 1.
(*b*) to wish happy. Use *bĕnĕdĭcō* 3; *lāudō* 1.
(*c*) to prosper, *sĕcūndō* 1; *făvĕō* 2; *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1.
Phr., *frūgum prōspĕrĕ*, blessing the crops (Hor. *Od.* iv. 6, 39).
BLESSED—adj., *bĕātŭs, fēlix.*
BLESSING—subst.
(*a*) good wishes. Use *prĕcēs* 3 f., *vōtă* 2.
(*b*) good gifts. Use phrase *cœlī* or *cœlēstĭă mūnĕrĕ* (3 n.), *dōnă* (2).
Ep. lucky, well-deserved, &c.
BLIGHT—subst., *rōbīgō* 3 f.; *lŭēs* 3 f.
Ep. noxious, rough, dire, &c.
BLIGHT, to—v. act = to blast, q. v.
BLIND—adj., *cæcŭs.*
Phr., *ŏcŭlīs cāptŭs, lūmĭnĭs ōrbŭs* (Ov.); blind rocks, *cæcă* or *lătēntĭă sāxă* (2 pl.).
BLIND, to—v. act., *cæcō* 1; *ōbscūrō* 1. Cf. too Ov. *A. A.* i. 339:
"*Quid fŏdis īmmĕrĭtis, Phīrēn, sŭă lūmĭnă nātīs?*"
BLINDNESS—subst. Use *tĕnĕbræ* 1; *nōx* 3 f.
Phr., *clādēs* (3 f.) *lūcĭs, dāmnum* (2) *lūcĭs.*
Ep. perpetual, dark, &c.
BLINK, to — v. neut. Phr., *mălĕ cernō* (3), *ægrē vĭdĕō* (2).
BLINKING—adj., *pætŭs.*
BLISS—subst. Use *gāudĭă* n. pl.; *lætĭtĭă* 1; perhaps *cœlī rēgnă* 2 pl.
Ep. endless, sudden, new, &c.
BLISSFUL—adj. = happy, q. v.
BLITHE—adj., *fēstŭs, hĭlărĭs, lætŭs.*
BLOATED — adj., *tūrgĭdŭs, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, ĭnflātŭs. See* Verg. *Ecl.* vi. 15; Ov. *Med. Fac.* 70.
BLOCK—subst.
(*a*) of wood, *līgnum* 2; *stīpĕs* 3 m.
Ep. solid, heavy, &c.
(*b*) an obstruction, *ōbex* 3 m. and f.; *clāustrum* 2.
Ep. firm, unbroken, &c.
BLOCK, to—v. act., *ōbsĭdĕō* 2; *clāudō* 3; *ōbstrŭō* 3; *præstrŭō* 3.
BLOCKADE—subst., *ōbsĭdĭō* 3 f.
Ep. long, hostile, &c.
BLOCKADE, to—v. act., *ōbsĭdĕō* 2; *clāudō* 3; *cĭngō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *circūmdō* 1.
BLOOD—subst.
(*a*) *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *crŭŏr* 3 m.; *sănĭēs* 5; *cædēs* 3 f.
Ep. red, outpoured, warm, &c.
(*b*) race, *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *stīrps* 3 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *ŏrīgō* 3 f.; *fōns* 3 m.
Ep. noble, humble, proud, &c.

(*c*) hot blood = anger, q. v.
(*d*) cold blood = deliberation, q. v.
(*e*) juice (of grape), *sŭccŭs* 2; *lĭquŏr* 3 m.
Ep. purple, flowing, &c.

BLOODHOUND—subst., perhaps *ĭchnŏbātēs* 3 m.; *cătŭlŭs* 2; *Mŏlŏssŭs* 2.
Ep. sagacious, certain, following tracks, &c.

BLOODLESS—adj., *ēxsānguĭs*.
Phr., a bloodless victory, *vĭctōrĭă sĭnĕ cædĕ*.

BLOOD-RED—adj., *sānguĭnĕŭs*, *sānguĭnŏlēntŭs*, *crŭēntŭs*, *rŭbĕr*, *rŭbēns*.

BLOODSHED — subst., *cædes* 3 f.; *strāgēs* 3 f.
Phr., *sānguĭs* (3 m.) *fūsŭs*, *crŭŏr* (3 m.) *ēffūsŭs*.
Ep. impious, dire, useless, just, &c.

BLOODSHOT—adj. (of eyes) *sūffēctŭs sānguĭnĕ*.

BLOODSTAINED — adj. = bloody, q. v.

BLOODTHIRSTY — adj., *sānguĭnĕŭs*, *crŭēntŭs*, *fĕrŭs*, *ēffĕrŭs*.
Phr., *sĭtĭēns crŭōrem*.

BLOODY—adj., *sānguĭnĕŭs*, *crŭēntŭs*, *sānguĭnŏlēntŭs*, *crŭēntātŭs*.
Phr., *tĭnctŭs*, *mādĭdŭs*, *pōllūtŭs*, *rŭbĕfāctŭs*, &c.; *sānguĭnĕ*, *crŭōrĕ*, &c.; I make bloody, *crŭēntō* 1.

BLOOM—subst.
(*a*) flower, *flōs*, 3 m.
Ep. tender, spring, scented, &c.
(*b*) down, *lānūgō* 3 f.
Phr., bloom of youth, *flōs* (3 m.) *ætātĭs*, *jŭvēntæ*, *jŭvēntūtĭs*; sometimes perhaps *cŏlŏr* (3 m.) may be used.
Ep. brief, early, lovely, &c.

BLOOM, BLOSSOM, to — v. neut., *flōrēō* 2; *vĭgĕō* 2. Twice-blooming, use adj. *bĭfĕr* (cf. Verg. *Georg.* iv. 119).

BLOT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to erase, *dēlĕō* 2; *ăbŏlĕō* 2.
(*b*) to disgrace, *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *măcŭlō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *nŏtō* 1; *fœdō* 1.

BLOT—subst.
(*a*) *lābēs* 3 f.; *lĭtūrā* 1; *măcŭlă* 1; *nŏtă* 1.
Ep. dark, indelible, &c.
(*b*) disgrace, *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *lābēs* 3 f.; *nŏtă* 1.
Ep. foul, lasting, &c.

BLOTCH, to—v. act. = to blemish, q. v.

BLOTCH—subst. = blemish, q. v.

BLOW—subst.
(*a*) *ĭctŭs* 4; *vĕrbĕr* 3 n.; *pĕrcūssŭs* 4; *plāgă* 1; *vūlnŭs* 3 n. (only of wounds).
Ep. violent, angry, fatal, hasty, &c.
(*b*) a calamity, *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *plāgă* 1; *ærūmnă* 1.
Ep. cruel, bitter, incurable, &c.

BLOW, to—v. neut.
(*a*) of the wind, *flō* 1; *spīrō* 1; *ādspīrō* 1.
(*b*) to flower, q. v.
—— v. act.
(*a*) of a trumpet, *ĭnflō* 1.
Phr., *tŭbā cănō* 3.
(*b*) to blow out = to extinguish, q. v.

BLOWZY—adj., *rŭbĭcūndŭs* (Ov. *Med. Fac.* 13; *A. A.* iii. 303).

BLUE—adj., *cærŭlĕŭs*, *cærŭlŭs*; dark blue, *fĕrrūgĭnĕŭs*; *lĭvĭdŭs* (of ripening grapes), Hor. *Od.* ii. 5, 10.

BLUEBELL — subst. Use *hŷăcĭnthŭs* 2.
Ep. moorland, summer, &c.

BLUE-EYED—adj., *cærŭlĕŭs*.

BLUFF — adj., perhaps *dūrŭs*, *rōbūstŭs*; sometimes *ăgrēstĭs*, *rūstĭcŭs*, *ĭncōmptŭs*, *ĭncōncĭnnŭs*.

BLUFF—subst. = cliff, q. v.

BLUNDER, to — v. neut., *ērrō* 1; *pĕccō* 1.
Phr., *cūlpam ādmittō* 3.

BLUNDER—subst., *ērrŏr* 3 m.; *pĕccātum* 2; *cūlpă* 1.
Ep. foolish, avoidable, &c.

BLUNT—adj.
(*a*) not sharp, *ŏbtūsŭs*, *rĕtūsŭs*, *hĕbĕs*.
(*b*) rough, plain-spoken. *See* BLUFF.

BLUNT, to—v. act., *hĕbĕtō* 1; *rĕtūndō* 3; *ŏbtūndō* 3.

BLUNTLY—adv., *lĭbĕrĭŭs*.
Phr., *mĭssĭs ămbāgĭbŭs*, abandoning circumlocution.

BLUNTNESS—subst., perhaps *lĭbĕrtās* 3 f.
Phr., *mĕrŭ lĭbĕrtās* (H.).

BLUR, to—v. act., *ŏbscūrō* 1.

BLURT, to—v. act., perhaps *ēlātrō* 1 (H.).

BLUSH, to — v. neut., *ĕrŭbēscō* 3; *rŭbĕō* 2; *sŭbrŭbĕō* 2.
Phr., *rŭbŏr* (3 m.) *ĭnfĭcĭt ōrĭ*, a blush tinges the face. So *sūffūndō* 3; *tĭngō* 3; *nŏtō* 1.

BLUSH—subst., *rŭbŏr* 3 m.
Ep. modest, youthful, becoming, &c.

BLUSTER, to — v. neut., *sævĭō* 4; *fŭrō* 3; *bācchŏr* 1.

BLUSTER—subst., *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. noisy, unpleasant, &c.

BOAR—subst., *ăpĕr* 2; *vērrēs* 3 m.; *sūs* 3 m. and f.

Ep. tusked, forest-lurking, &c.; Lucanian (*Lūcānŭs*), Sabine (*Sābēllĭcŭs*).

BOARD—subst.

(*a*) *trābs* 3 f.; *tābŭlā* 1; *tābēllā* 1.

Ep. oaken, hard, smooth, &c.

(*b*) banquet, q. v.

(*c*) on board ship. *See* ABOARD.

BOARD, to—v. act. = to storm, *ēxpūgnō* 1.

BOAST, to—v. neut., *glōrĭŏr* 1; *sŭpērbĭō* 4.

—— v. act., *jăctō* 1.

BOAST—subst. Translate by verb, e.g. He makes a boast of his birth, *gēntĕ sŭpērbĭt, jăctāt gĕnŭs*, &c.

BOASTFUL—adj., *īnsŏlēns, sŭpērbŭs, sŭpērbĭēns, tŭmīdŭs, tŭmēns, māgnĭlŏquŭs, māgnŭs* (Hor. *Od.* iv. 6, 1).

BOAT—subst., *cȳmbā* 1; *līntĕr* 3 f.; *lēmbŭs* 2; *phăsēlŭs* 2; *scăphă* 1; *ālvĕŭs* 2.

Ep. gliding, swift, river, black, pitchy, &c.

BOATMAN—subst., *nāvĭtă* 1 m; *nāută* 1 m.

Ep. sturdy, courteous, &c.

BOATSWAIN—subst., perhaps *măgistĕr* 2; *gŭbērnātŏr* 3 m. *See* Ovid, *Met.* iii. 618–19.

Ep. prudent, cautious, &c.

BODE, to—v. act. = to augur, q. v.

BODILESS — adj., perhaps *tĕnŭīs, ēxīlīs*.

Phr., *sīnĕ cōrpŏrĕ*.

BODILY—adj., *cōrpŏrĕŭs*.

BODY—subst.

(*a*) *cōrpŭs* 3 n.; sometimes *mēmbrā* 2 pl.; *ārtŭs* 4 pl.

Ep. tender, tough, fair, ugly, mortal, vigorous, &c.

(*b*) of troops, men, &c., *vīs* 3 f. *See* BAND (*a*).

Ep. dense, ready, &c.

BODYGUARD — subst. Use *cūstōs* 3 m.; *sātēllĕs* 3 m.; *stīpātŏr* 3 m. (H.). Often translate by verb, *stīpō* 1; *cŏmĭtŏr* 1.

Ep. watchful, faithful, armed, &c.

BOG—subst. = marsh, *pālŭs* 3 f.; *stāgnum* 2; perhaps *lăcŭs* 4.

Ep. swampy, rushy, uncertain, &c.

BOIL, to—v. neut., *æstŭō* 1; *fervĕō* 2; *ēxæstŭō* 1; *effĕrvēscō* 3; *effĕrvĕō* 2; sometimes of cooking, *mădĕō* 2.

—— v. act., *cŏquō* 3; *dĕcŏquō* 3; *īncŏquō* 3.

BOILING — adj., *æstŭōsŭs, æstŭāns, fervĭdŭs*.

BOISTEROUS—adj., *tŭmūltŭōsŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, vēntōsŭs, tūrbātŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, prŏcēllōsŭs, īmmŏdĭcŭs, īmmŏdĕrātŭs*.

BOLD — adj., *āūdāx, āūdēns, ācĕr, fīdēns, fōrtĭs, ănĭmōsŭs, īntĕrrĭtŭs, īmpērtĕrrĭtŭs, fĕrōx*.

Phr., *nōn timĭdŭs*.

BOLDLY—adv., *āūdāctĕr, fōrtĭtĕr*.

BOLDNESS—subst. = courage, q. v.

BOLE—subst., *trūncŭs* 2; *stīpĕs* 3 m.; sometimes *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *ārbŏr* 3 f.

Ep. wrinkled, smooth, mossy, round, &c.

BOLT—subst.

(*a*) arrow, q. v.

(*b*) thunderbolt, q. v.

(*c*) bar, q. v.

BOLT, to—v. act. = to bar, q. v.

BOMB — subst. Use *fūlmĕn* 3 n.; *tēlum* 2.

Ep. missile, loud, deadly, &c.

BOMBAST—subst. Use *āmpŭllæ*, or phrase, *vērbā sēsquĭpĕdālĭā* (cf. Hor.).

BOND—subst.

(*a*) *vīncŭlum* 2; *vīnclum* 2; *cātēnā* 1.

Phr., in bonds, *vīnctŭs, cātēnātŭs*.

(*b*) bonds of friendship. *See* ALLIANCE.

BONDAGE—subst., *sērvĭtĭum* 2; *vīncŭlā* 2 n. pl.; *jŭgum* 2.

Ep. grievous, lasting, unjust, &c.

BONDMAID—subst., *sērvā* 1; *ancĭllā* 1; *fămŭlā* 1; *mĭnīstrā* 1.

Ep. sad, unwilling, impatient, &c.

BONDMAN—subst., *sērvŭs* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *pŭĕr* 2.

Ep. angry, chained, &c.

BONE—subst.

(*a*) *ōs* 3 n.

Ep. hard, dry, &c.

(*b*) dead bones, *ōs* 3 n.; *cĭnĭs* 3 m.; *rēlĭquĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. dry, mournful, buried, piled up, &c.

BONE—adj., *ōssĕŭs*.

BONFIRE—subst. = beacon, q. v.

BONNY—adj. = beautiful, q. v.

BONY—adj.

(*a*) *ōssĕŭs* (Juv.).

(*b*) strong, *vălĭdŭs*, *rōbūstŭs*, *tŏrōsŭs*, *lăcĕrtōsŭs*.

BOOK—subst., *lĭbĕr* 2; *lĭbēllŭs* 2; *chārtæ* 1 pl.; *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n.; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *scrīptă* 2 pl.

Phr., to finish a book, *ăd ūmbīlĭcum ăddūcō* 3 (Hor. *Epodes*, xiv. 8).

Ep. learned, small, light, heavy, short, full of wisdom, lore, &c.

BOOKCASE — subst. Use *scrīnĭă* 2 pl.; *fŏrŭlī* 2 pl. (Juv.).

Ep. full, dusty, &c.

BOOKWORM—subst.

(*a*) lit., *tīnĕă* 1; *blāttă* 1.

(*b*) student. Translate by verb, *īncūmbĕrĕ lĭbrīs*.

Ep. lazy, destructive, &c.

BOON—subst. = gift, q. v.

BOOR—subst., *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *būbūlcŭs* 2; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1 m.

Ep. clumsy, ignorant, &c.

BOORISH—adj., *rūstĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstĭs*, *īncōmptŭs*, *īncōncīnnŭs*, *rūdĭs*, perhaps *dūrŭs*, *stŏlĭdŭs*, *pīnguĭs*.

BOORISHNESS—subst., *bārbārĭēs* 5; *rūstĭcĭtās* 3.

BOOT, to—v. act. = to avail, q. v.

BOOT — subst., perhaps *cālĭgă* 1 (Juv.); *cŏthūrnŭs* 2; *pērō* 3 m.

Ep. high, strong, tough, &c.

BOOTED—adj., *cŏthūrnātŭs*, *cālĭgātŭs* (Juv.), *pērōnātŭs* (Pers.).

BOOTLESS—adj. = useless, q. v.

BOOTY—subst., *prædă* 1; *spŏlĭă* 2 n. pl.; *răpīnă* 1; *ēxŭvĭæ* 1; *rāptum* 2.

Ep. warlike, sought-for, hard-won, rich, &c.

BORDER—subst., *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *mārgō* 3 m. and f.; of a robe, *lĭmbŭs* 2 and *ōrŭ* 1; *cōnfīnĭă* 2 n. pl.

Ep. outside, doubtful, certain, &c.

BORDER, to—v. act. = to fringe, q. v.

BORDERER—subst., *fīnĭtĭmŭs*.

BORDERING on — adj., *sūbjĭectŭs*, *fīnĭtĭmŭs*. *See* NEAR.

BORE, to—v. act. = to pierce, *tĕrĕbrō* 1; *pērfŏrō* 1.

BORN—part., *nātŭs*, *ŏrtŭs*, *gĕnĭtŭs*, *sŭtŭs*, *crĕātŭs*; born again, *rĕnātŭs*; born from, *prōgnātŭs*.

BORROWED—adj., of money, *mūtŭŭs* (H.). More generally, as borrowed plumes, *ălĭēnŭs*, *nōn prŏprĭŭs*.

BOSOM—subst., *sĭnŭs* 4; *grĕmĭum* 2; *pĕctŭs* 3; perhaps *āmplĕxŭs* 4, *cōmplĕxŭs* 4.

Ep. open, friendly, &c.

BOSS—subst., *ūmbō* 3 m.

Ep. brazen, martial, &c.

BOTH—conj., *ĕt*, *quĕ*.

BOTH— pron., *āmbō*, *ŭtĕrquĕ*.

Phr., *ūnŭs ĕt ăltĕr*; sometimes *dŭŏ*, *gĕmĭnŭs*. Cf. *ēquŏrĭs āspĭcĭēns hŭĭŭs ĕt hŭĭŭs ŭquās* (Ov.).

BOTTLE—subst. Use *lăgēnă* 1; *āmphŏrŭ* 1.

Ep. full, empty, joyous, deadly, &c.

BOTTOM—subst., *fūndŭs* 2; *fūndāmĕn* 3 n.

Phr., *īmă pălŭs* 3 f., the bottom of the pool; *īmŭs pŭtĕŭs* 2, the bottom of the well.

Ep. lowest, dark, unseen, &c.

BOTTOMLESS—adj. Use *prŏfūndŭs*, *īmmēnsŭs*.

BOUGH—subst., *rāmŭs* 2; *brāchĭum* 2.

Ep. knotty, mossy, fruit-bearing, leafy, shady, &c.

BOULDER—subst. = rock, q. v.

BOUND—subst.

(*a*) border, q. v.; or boundary, q. v.

(*b*) leap, *sălĭŭs* 4.

Ep. agile, easy, hasty, rash, &c.

BOUND—adj., *vĭnctŭs*, *cătēnātŭs*, *ōblĭgātŭs*. *See* BIND, TO.

BOUND, to—v. act. = to terminate, *fīnĭō* 4; *clāudō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to leap, *sălĭō* 4; *dēsĭlĭō* 4 (to leap down); *trānsĭlĭō* 4 (to leap across); *prōsĭlĭō* 4 (to leap forward).

BOUNDARY—subst., *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *tĕrmĭnŭs* 2; *cōnfīnĭă* 2 pl.; *lĭmĕs* 3 m.; *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *mĕtă* 1; *præscrīptum* 2 (Hor. *Od.* ii. 9, 23).

Ep. certain, fixed, doubtful, well-known, distant, &c.

BOUNDLESS—adj.

(*a*) *īmmēnsŭs*.

Phr., *sīnĕ fīnĕ* or *fīnĭbŭs*, *nūllō fīnĕ*.

(*b*) excessive, *īmmŏdĕrātŭs*, *īmmŏdĭcŭs*, *nĭmĭŭs*.

BOUNTEOUS, BOUNTIFUL — adj., *lārgŭs*, *mūnĭfĭcŭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*.

BOUNTEOUSLY, BOUNTIFULLY—adv., large, *bĕnīgnē, ăbūnde* (quantity of *e* doubtful); sometimes *sāt, sātīs.*

Phr., *bĕnīgnō, lārgō, plēnō, cōrnū,* &c.

BOUNTY—subst.

(*a*) kindness, *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *bĕnīgnă mănŭs* (4 f.), *lārgă mănŭs* (4 f.).

Ep. generous, free, lavish, &c.

(*b*) gift, *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2.

Ep. royal, magnificent, pious, &c.

BOURN—subst. = border, q. v.

BOUT—subst. = contest, q. v.

BOW, to—v. act. = to bend, q. v.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) = to bend oneself. *See* BEND, TO.

(*b*) to make a bow. Substitute to bend the knee, or to stoop with bent knee.

BOW—subst.

(*a*) *ārcŭs* 4; *cōrnū* 4; sometimes *nērvŭs* 2.

Ep. curved, flexible, tough, sounding, deadly, Cretan, Apollinean, &c.

(*b*) rainbow, *ārcŭs* 4; *Īrĭs* 3 f.

Ep. bright, many-coloured, rainy, &c.

BOWED—adj.

(*a*) *cērnŭŭs.*

(*b*) (of an old man) *cūrvŭs, īncūrvŭs,* &c.

BOWER — subst., *ūmbrācŭlum* 2; *thălămŭs* 2; *lŭtĕbrā* 1 pl. *See* ARBOUR.

Ep. shady, leafy, secluded, familiar, &c.

BOWL—subst., *crātēr* 3 m.; *crātērŭ* 1; perhaps *pōcŭlum* 2; *călyx* 3 m.; *sĭnum* 2.

Ep. golden, large, studded with gems, full of wine, &c.

BOW-LEGGED—adj., *lōrīpēs* (Juv.) = bandy-legged, q. v.

BOWMAN—subst. = archer, q. v.

BOWS—subst., (of a ship) *prōrŭ* 1.

BOWSHOT—subst. Use *tēlī jăctŭs* 4.

BOWSTRING—subst., *nērvŭs* 2.

Ep. twanging, taut, loose, &c.

BOX—subst.

(*a*) box-tree, *būxŭs* 2 and 4 f.

Ep. evergreen, Idæan (*Īdæŭs*), yellow (of the wood), smooth (*rāsilīs*) ditto.

(*b*) chest, *ārcă* 1; *cīstă* 1; *căpsă* 1 (Mart.); small box, *ŏnyx* 3 m. (Hor. *Od.* iv. 12, 17).

Ep. polished, capacious, solid, &c.

BOXEN—adj., (of boxwood) *būxĕŭs;* sometimes *būxĭfĕr.*

BOX-GROVE—subst., *būxētum* 2.

BOY—subst., *pŭĕr* 2; sometimes *mās* 3. Cf. Hor. *Od.* i. 21, 10.

Ep. tender, eager, rash, docile, loyal, &c.

BOYHOOD—subst., *pŭĕrtĭă* 1.

Phr., *pŭĕrīlīs ætās* (3 f.), *tĕnĕrā ætās* (3 f.), *prīmī ānnī* (2 pl.).

Ep. early, happy, short, &c.

BOYISH—adj., *pŭĕrīlis.*

BOYISH—adv., *pŭĕrīlĭtĕr.*

BRACE—subst. = couple, *pār* 3 n.

BRACE, to—v. act., *fīrmō* 1; *cōnfīrmō* 1; *rōbŏrō* 1.

BRACELET—subst., *ārmīllă* 1.

Ep. golden, precious, &c.

BRAG, to—v. neut. = to boast, q. v.

BRAID, to—v. act., *tēxō* 3; *nēctō* 3.

BRAIN—subst.

(*a*) in literal sense, *cĕrĕbrum* 2.

Ep. hot, vital, tender, &c.

(*b*) the seat of intelligence, *cōr* 3 n.; *pēctŭs* 3 n.

Ep. witty, learned, &c.

BRAINLESS—adj. = silly, q. v.

BRAKE—subst. = thicket, q. v.

BRAMBLE—subst., *rŭbŭs* 2; *rŭbētum* 2; *vēprīs* 3 m.; *sēntēs* 3 m. pl.; *spīnă* 1; *dūmŭs* 2; *dūmētum* 2.

Ep. thorny, dense, matted, flowering, &c.

BRAMBLY — adj., *dūmōsŭs.* Of brambles, *rŭbĕŭs.*

BRANCH—subst. = bough, *rāmŭs* 2; *brāchĭum* 2; *tērmĕs* 3 m.

Ep. spreading, leafy, shady, mossy, ancient, &c.

BRANCH—adj., *rāmĕŭs.*

BRANCH, to—v. neut., (of a river) phr., *mē fūndō.*

BRANCHING—adj.

(*a*) of trees, *rāmōsŭs, pŭtŭlŭs.*

(*b*) of stags' horns, *rāmōsŭs, ārbŏrĕŭs.*

BRAND, to—v. act., *nŏtō* 1; *īnūrō* 3; perhaps *dĕdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *mācŭlō* 1.

Phr., I stamp with a brand, *sīgnum īmprĭmō* (*Georg.* i. 263).

BRAND—subst.

(*a*) *fāx* 3; *tædă* 1; *fūnālĕ* 3 n.; *tōrrĭs* 3 m.

Ep. shining, fiery, dry, destructive, &c.

(*b*) mark of infamy, *nŏtă* 1.
Ep. dishonourable, lasting, undeserved, &c.
(*c*) = thunderbolt, q. v.

BRANDISH, to—v. act., *cŏrūscō* 1; *vĭbrō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *rŏtō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2; *tōrquĕō* 2; *prĕcŭtĭō* 3; *crĭspō* 1. For brandishing torches, see Ov. *Am.* I. ii. 11, 12.

BRASIER—subst., *bătillum* 2 (H.).

BRASS—subst. Use *æs* 3 n.; perhaps *ŏrĭchālcum* 2; *ădămās* 3 m.
Ep. hard, shining, yellow (*fūlvŭs*), Corinthian, &c.

BRAVE—adj.
(*a*) courageous, *fōrtĭs*, *strēnŭŭs*, *ănĭmōsŭs*, *māgnănĭmŭs*, *īmpăvĭdŭs*, *fĭrmŭs*, *cōnstāns*, *fĕrōx*, *cĕrtŭs*, *āūdāx*, *ĭntĕrrĭtŭs*, *ĭmpĕrtĕrrĭtŭs*.
Phr., *nōn mōllĭs*, &c.
(*b*) fine, *splēndĭdŭs*, *nĭtĭdŭs*, *vĕnūstŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *lāutŭs*, *sŭpĕrbŭs*.

BRAVE, to — v. act. = to defy, q. v.

BRAVELY—adv.
(*a*) courageously, *fōrtĭtĕr*, *ācrĭtĕr*, *vĭrĭlĭtĕr*, *āūdāctĕr*, *cōnstāntĕr*.
Phr., *nōn sēgnĭtĕr*, &c.
(*b*) finely, *see* Adjectives.

BRAVERY—subst.
(*a*) courage, *vĭrtūs* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vīs* 3 f.; *cōnstāntĭă* 1.
Ep. manly, warlike, rash, constant, &c.
(*b*) finery, *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *vĕnūstās* 3; *sŭpĕrbĭă* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5.
Ep. proud, elegant, becoming, &c.

BRAWL, to—v. neut. = to quarrel, q. v.

BRAWL—subst. = quarrel, q. v.

BRAWLING — adj. = quarrelsome, q. v.

BRAWN—subst. = muscle, *tŏrī* 2 pl.; *lăcĕrtī* 2 pl. (lit. arms).
Ep. sinewy, manly, rigid, &c.

BRAWNY — adj. = strong, *tŏrōsŭs*, *lăcĕrtōsŭs*, *rōbūstŭs*, *vălĭdŭs*, *vălēns*, *īngēns*, *māgnŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *nĕrvōsŭs*.

BRAY, to — v. act. = to pound, q. v.

—— v. neut.
(*a*) of an ass, *rŭdō* 3.
(*b*) of a trumpet, *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1; *strĕpō* 3; *cănō* 3.

BRAY—subst.
(*a*) of an ass, perhaps *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *sŏnŭs* 2.
Ep. harsh, repeated, foolish, &c.
(*b*) of a trumpet = blare, q. v.

BRAZEN—adj.
(*a*) *ærĕŭs*, *ăhēnĕŭs* or *āēnĕŭs*, *ŭhēnŭs* or *ăēnŭs*; sometimes *ădămāntĕŭs* or *ădămāntĭnŭs*.
(*b*) = impudent, *īmpŭdēns*, *āūdāx*.

BRAZEN-FOOTED—adj., *ǣnīpēs*.

BREACH—subst.
(*a*) in a wall, phr., *mœ̄nĭă* (2 pl.) *rūptă*, *frāctă*, *pĕrrūptă*; perhaps *rŭĭnă* 1.
Ep. ruinous, falling, &c.
(*b*) of a treaty, phr., *fœdĕră* (3 pl.) *rāptă*, *vĭŏlātă*; *fĭdēs* (5) *lǣsă*, &c.
Ep. dishonourable, &c.

BREAD—subst.
(*a*) lit. *pānĭs* 3 m.; *Cĕrēs* 3 f.
Ep. wheaten, baked (*tōstŭs*), white, &c.
(*b*) food, *cĭbŭs* 2; *ēscă* 1; *ălĭmēntum* 2; *vĭctŭs* 4. Perhaps *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ĕpŭlǣ* 1.
Ep. simple, gained by toil, scanty, &c.

BREADTH—subst., *spătĭum* 2; *trāctŭs* 4. Translate generally by broad, e.g. the breadth of the sea, *ǣquŏrĕ lātă*.
Ep. immense, without end, &c.

BREAK, to—v. act.
(*a*) *frāngō* 3; *rūmpō* 3; *pĕrfrīngō* 3; *rĕfrīngō* 3; *cōnfrīngō* 3; *pĕrrūmpō* 3; *dirūmpō* 3.
(*b*) a promise, *fāllō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1; *rūmpō* 3; *lǣdō* 3.
(*c*) a horse, *dŏmō* 1; *flĕctō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.
(*d*) the heart, *frāngō* 3; *vĭncō* 3; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1.
(*e*) to break off = to interrupt, q. v.
(*f*) to break force of waves (as a rock), *lāssō* 1; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *prǣdēlāssō* 1.
(*g*) to break slumbers, *ēxcŭtĭō* 3; *rūmpō* 3.

—— v. neut.
(*a*) of day, *ŏrĭŏr* 4; *ēxŏrĭŏr* 4; *dĭlūcĕō* 2 (H.); *nāscŏr* 3.
(*b*) of waves, use passive of *frāngō* 3. Perhaps *spūmō* 1; *spūmēscō* 3; *ālbēscō* 3; *cānēscō* 3.
(*c*) to break loose, *ērūmpō* 3; *prōrūmpō* 3; *prōsĭlĭō* 4.

(*d*) of trees, &c., *pārtŭrĭō* 4. *See* words under SPRING.

BREAK—subst.

(*a*) pause, *mŏrā* 1.

Phr., *mŏrāē spātĭum* 2.

Ep. brief, long, unpleasant, &c.

(*b*) of day, *Āurōrā* 1; *ōrtŭs* 4.

Phr., at break of day, *prīmā lūcĕ, mānĕ, mānĕ nŏvō, ŏrīēntĕ sōlĕ*, &c.

Ep. first, returning, golden, &c.

BREAKER—subst. = wave, q. v.

BREAKWATER—subst., *mōlēs* 3 f.; *pīlă* 1; *āggĕr* 3. [&c.

Ep. solid, marble, facing the waves,

BREAST—subst.

(*a*) *pēctŭs* 3 n. Sometimes use *sĭnŭs* 4; *grĕmĭum* 2; *āmplēxŭs* 4 (embrace); *lătŭs* 3 n. (the side); *prăecōrdĭă* n. pl.; *cōr* 3 n.; *pūlmō* 3 m.

(*b*) the seat of emotion, as "firm breast," "tender breast," &c., *pēctŭs* 3 n.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; *cōr* 3 n. Perhaps *īndŏlēs* 3 f.; *ĭngĕnĭum* 2.

Ep. tender, womanly, motherly, pious, &c.

BREAST, to—v. act. = to meet, q. v.

BREASTPLATE — subst., *lōrĭcă* 1; *thōrāx* 3 m.

Ep. brazen, iron, hard, unbroken, warlike. &c.

BREASTWORK—subst. Use *mūnĭmĕn* 3 n.; perhaps *pīnnă* 1.

Ep. solid, safe, &c.

BREATH—subst.

(*a*) *spīrĭtŭs* 4; *hālĭtŭs* 4: *ănhēlĭtŭs* (panting) 4; *ănĭmă* 1; *flātŭs* 4; *āflātŭs* 4.

Ep. hurried, eager, &c.

Phr., to hold one's breath, *ănĭmam tĕnĕrĕ*.

(*b*) life, *vītă* 1; *ănĭmă* 1; *spīrĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. short, vital, &c.

Phr., *āūrās dūcō* 3; *cāptō* 1; *trăhō* 3; *hāurĭō* 4.

(*c*) breeze, *āūră* 1; *vēntŭs* 2; *flāmĕn* 3 n.; *flātŭs* 4.

Ep. gentle, spring, murmuring, &c.

(*d*) of flowers, *hālĭtŭs* 4; *ŏdŏr* 3 m.

Ep., pleasant, fresh, spring, &c.

BREATHE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *spīrō* 1; *rēspīrō* 1; *ănhēlō* 1.

(*b*) to live, *spīrō* 1; *vīvō* 3.

Phr., *vēscĭ āurā*, to feed on air.

—— v. act., (fragrance, odour) *spīrō* 1; *hālō* 1; *ēxhālō* 1. Perhaps *jăctō* 1; *dĭffūndō* 3; *spārgō* 3. To breathe into, *īnspīrō* 1.

BREATHING TIME—subst. = pause, q. v.

BREATHLESS—adj.

(*a*) *ănhēlŭs, ănhēlāns*.

(*b*) lifeless, *ēxănĭmŭs, mōrtŭŭs*.

BREATHLESSNESS — subst., *ănhēlĭtŭs*.

Ep. sickly (*ægĕr*), deep, &c.

BREECHES—subst., *brăcæ* 1. Wearing breeches, *brăcātŭs*.

BREED, to—v. act., *gĕnĕrō* 1; *prōgĕnĕrō* 1; *gīgnō* 3; *crĕō* 1. = to rear, *ēdŭcō* 1; *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4.

BREED—subst. = blood (*b*), q. v.

BREEZE—subst., *āūră* 1; *vēntŭs* 2; *flāmĕn* 3 n.; *flātŭs* 4; *spīrĭtŭs* 4. Often use names of winds, e.g. *Zĕphyrŭs, Făvōnĭŭs*, &c.

Ep. favouring, adverse, gentle, violent, cool, hot, &c.

BREEZY—adj. Use phrases, e.g. a breezy grove, *lūcŭs, quem vēntĭlăt ālă* or *āūră Făvōnī*; breezy elms, *ūlmī āĕrĭæ*, &c.

BRETHREN—subst. *See* BROTHER.

BREVITY—subst., *brĕvĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. Spartan, Laconian, wondrous, &c.

BREW, to—v. act. = to plot, q. v.

—— v. neut., (of a storm) *ŏrĭŏr* 3 *and* 4; *cŏŏrĭŏr* 3 *and* 4; *mĭscĕŏr* 2; *sūrgō* 3; *glŏmĕrŏr* 1; *dēnsŏr* 1; *dēnsĕŏr* 2.

BRIAR—subst. = bramble, q. v.

BRIBE—subst., *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2; *mūnŭscŭlum* 2; *prĕtĭum* 2.

Ep. base, lavish, &c.

BRIBE, to — v. act., *cōrrŭmpō* 3; *prăecōrrŭmpō* 3.

Phr., *mūnĕrĭbŭs, āūrō, vĭncō* (3), *cŭpĭō* (3), *ămbĭō* (4), *ĕmō* (3), &c.

BRICK—subst., *lătĕr* 3 m.

Ep. hard, baked, &c.

BRIDAL—subst., *tædæ* (lit. torches) 1 pl.; *nūptĭæ* 1 pl. Perhaps *cōnjŭgĭum* 2; *Hȳmĕnæŭs* 2.

Ep. joyous, lucky, auspicious, early, &c.

BRIDAL — adj., *jŭgālĭs, cōnjŭgĭālĭs, nūptĭālĭs;* bridal veil, *flāmmĕum* (Mart.).

BRIDE—subst., *nūptă* 1; sometimes *nūptŭră* 1; *ūxŏr* 3; *cōnjūx* 3; *spōnsă* 1; *mārĭtă* 1.

Ep. virgin, beauteous, modest, &c.

BRIDECHAMBER—subst., *thălămŭs* 2.

BRIDEGROOM — subst., *spōnsŭs;* sometimes *prŏcŭs* 2; *mārĭtŭs* 2; *cōnjūx* 3; *vīr* 2.

Ep. manly, handsome, eager, &c.

BRIDESMAID—subst. Use *vīrgĭnĕă cŏmĕs* (3 f.), *pŭēllă*, &c.; sometimes *prōnŭbă* 1.

BRIDGE—subst., *pōns* 3 m.

Ep. stone, wooden, firm, solid, &c.

BRIDGE, to — v. act., *trājĭcĭō* 3; *jūngō* 3 (lit. to join).

Phr., *pōntĕ trājĭcĭō* or *jūngō*.

BRIDLE—subst., *frēnă* 2 n. pl.; *căpīstră* 2 n. pl.; *lōrum* 2; *hăbēnă* 1.

Ep. tough, leathern, martial, &c.

BRIDLE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *frēnō* 1; *ĭnfrēnō* 1.

(*b*) to restrain, *frēnō* 1; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏērcĕō* 2; *trĕmō* 3; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *cōntĭnĕō* 2; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *rĕgō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.

BRIDLED—adj., *căpīstrātŭs, frēnātŭs.*

BRIEF—adj., *brĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, pārvŭs;* of life, *brĕvĭs, cădŭcŭs.*

BRIEFLY—adv., *brĕvĭtĕr.*

Phr., *pāucīs* (*vērbĭs*).

BRIG—subst. = ship, q. v.

BRIGADE — subst., *lĕgĭō* 3 f. *See* ARMY.

Ep. warlike, armed, bristling with spears, &c.

BRIGADIER—subst., *lēgātŭs* 2; *dūx* 3 m.

BRIGAND—subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *prædō* 3 m.

BRIGHT — adj., *nĭtĭdŭs, splēndĭdŭs, splēndēns, nĭtēns, fūlgēns, lūcĭdŭs, cŏrŭscŭs, rĕfūlgēns, rădĭāns, mĭcāns, cŏrŭscāns, prælūstrĭs, aūrĕŏlŭs* (Cat.); of eyes, *ăcĕr.*

BRIGHTEN, to—v. act.

(*a*) lit. *tērgĕō* 2; *pŏlĭō* 4; *ēxpŏlĭō* 4 (Cat.).

Phr., *nĭtĭdum rēddō* (3), *nĭtĕrĕ făcĭō* (3).

(*b*) to cheer, *hĭlărō* 1; *rĕcrĕō* 1; *ōblĕctō* 1.

—— v. neut., *splēndēscō* 3; *nĭtēscō* 3; *lūcēscō* 3; *fūlgēscō* 3.

BRIGHTNESS—subst., *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *jūbăr* 3 n.; sometimes *cŏlŏr* 3 m. (Hor. *Od.* ii. 2, 1).

Ep. morning, mid-day, golden, &c.

BRILLIANT—adj. *See* BRIGHT. Of eyes, *ăcĕr.*

BRIM—subst., *lăbrum* 2; *mārgō* 3 m. and f.

Ep. uppermost (*sūmmŭs*), &c.

BRIM, to—v. act., *cŏrōnō* 1. = to overflow, q. v.

BRIMFUL, BRIMMING—adj., (of a goblet) *spūmāns, plēnŭs.*

BRIMSTONE—subst., *sūlfŭr* 3 n.

Ep. yellow, living, smelling, smoking, &c.

BRINDLED—adj. Perhaps *dīscŏlŏr, vērsĭcŏlŏr.*

Phr., *mŭcŭlĭs īnsīgnīs* = spotted.

BRINE—subst.

(*a*) *sāl* 3; *sălum* 2.

(*b*) = sea. q. v.

(*c*) = tears, q. v.

Ep. bitter, sea, &c.

BRING, to—v. act.

(*a*) *fĕrō*, irr.; *āffĕrō*, irr.; *dūcō* 3; *ăddūcō* 3; *vĕhō* 3; *ădvĕhō* 3; *pōrtō* 1; *āppŏrtō* 1.

(*b*) bring about, *ēffĭcĭō* 3.

(*c*) bring back, *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rĕdūcō* 3; *rĕvĕhō* 3; *rĕpŏrtō* 1.

(*d*) bring down = to abase, q. v.

(*e*) bring forth = to bear (*d*), q. v.

(*f*) bring to light, *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *dētĕgō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3.

(*g*) bring up, *ēdŭcō* 1; *ēdūcō* 3; *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *ērŭdĭō* 4; *dŏcĕō* 2; *īnstĭtŭō* 3.

BRINK—subst, *ōrā* 1; *mārgō* 3 m. and f.; *rīpă* 1. Sometimes *āggĕr* 3 m.; *crĕpĭdō* 3 f.

Ep. uppermost (*sūmmŭs*), high, grassy, &c.

BRINY—adj., *sālsŭs.*

BRISK — adj., *vĕgĕtŭs* (H.), *ăgilĭs, ălăcĕr, ăcĕr, strēnŭŭs, īmpĭgĕr, gnāvŭs.*

BRISKLY—adv. = smartly, q. v.

BRISTLE—subst., *sētă* 1; *vīllŭs* 2.

Ep. stiff, hirsute, &c.

BRISTLE, to — v. neut., *hōrrĕō* 2; *hōrrēscō* 3; *ĭnhōrrēscō* 3; *ĭnhōrrĕō* 2.

BRISTLED, BRISTLING, BRISTLY—adj.

(*a*) lit. *sētĭgĕr, sētōsŭs.*

(*b*) *hōrrēns, hīrsūtŭs, hīrtŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, sētōsŭs.*

BRITTLE — adj., *frăgilĭs;* perhaps *tĕnĕr.*

BROACH—v. act.

(*a*) of a cask, *prōmō* 3; *dēprōmō* 3;

perhaps *rĕlīnō* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 229).

(*b*) of a design, *prōmō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *ēdō* 3; *ōstēndō* 3; *vūlgō* 1.

BROAD—adj.

(*a*) *lātŭs*.

(*b*) large, *lātŭs*, *āmplŭs*, *pătŭlŭs*, *spătĭōsŭs*, *pătēns*, *īngēns*, *mūgnŭs*, *vāstŭs*.

BROADEN—v. act. and neut. = to extend, q. v.

BROADSIDE—subst., *lātŭs* 3 n.

BROADSWORD—subst. *See* SWORD.

BROCADE — subst. Translate by *vēstīs* (3 f.), *sērĭcă*, *bōmbȳcĭnă pĭctă*, *ăcū pĭctă*, *āurō pĭctă*; *vēstēs* (3 f.) *Tyrĭæ*, *pūrpūrĕæ*; *pūrpūrā* 1, *ōstrum* 2, &c.

BROIDER, to—v. act. = to embroider, q. v.

BROIDERED — adj. = embroidered, q. v.

BROIDERY — subst. = embroidery, q. v.

BROIL—subst. = quarrel, q. v.

BROIL, to—v. act., *frĭgō* 3; *tōrrĕō* 2; *cŏquō* 3.

BROKEN—adj., of a horse, *sēssīlis*, *ārtĭfex* (Ov. *A. A.* iii. 556); of words or of sobs, *sĭngŭltātŭs*.

BRONZE—subst., *æs* 3 n.; perhaps *pȳrōpŭs* 2.

Ep. yellow (*fŭlvŭs*), hard, solid, Corinthian (*Cŏrĭnthĭŭs*).

BRONZE — adj., *ærĕŭs*, *āĕnĕŭs* or *ăhēnĕŭs*, *āĕnŭs* or *ăhēnŭs*, *ærātŭs*, *ærĭfĕr*.

BROOCH—subst., *fĭbŭlă* 1.

Ep. golden, precious, curved, tenacious, &c.

BROOD, to—v. neut., (to brood over) *īncŭmbō* 3; *incŭbō* 1; *īnvĭgĭlō* 1; *fŏvĕō* 2.

BROOD—subst., *prōgĕnĭes* 5; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *prōles* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *gēns* 3 f.; *stīrps* 3 f.; *sŭbŏlēs* 3 f.; *fētŭs* 4 (of animals); *pūllĭ* 2 pl. (of birds only).

Ep. abundant, tender, timid, beloved, &c.

BROOK—subst., *rīvŭs* 2. Use sometimes *fōns* 3 m.; *ăquă* 1; *lȳmphă* 1; *ŭndă* 1; *flūmĕn* 3 n.; *flŭēntum* 2.

Ep. tiny, rushy, swift, babbling, &c.

BROOK, to—v. act., = to bear (*c*), q. v.

BROOM—subst.

(*a*) *gĕnīstă* 1; *rūscŭs* or *rūscum* 2; perhaps *cȳtĭsŭs* 2

Ep. golden, blooming, Spanish (*Hispānŭs*).

(*b*) besom, *scōpæ* 1 pl. (H.).

Ep. cheap, dusty, &c.

BROTH—subst., *jūs* 3 n. (H.).

Ep. hot, rich, liquid, &c.

BROTHER—subst., *frātĕr* 3 m.; *gĕrmānŭs* 2.

Ep. beloved, loyal, of one mind, &c.

BROTHER-IN-LAW — subst. Phr., *ūxōrĭs* or *cōnjŭgis frātĕr* (3 m.).

BROTHERHOOD—subst.

(*a*) Use *frātērnum fœdŭs* (3 n.), *frātērnŭs ănĭmŭs* (2).

(*b*) band of brothers, perhaps *cōnvĭctŭs* 4; *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2.

Ep. brotherly, of one mind, united, &c.

BROTHERLY—adj., *frātērnŭs*.

BROW—subst.

(*a*) *frōns* 3 f.; *sŭpērcĭlĭum* 2; sometimes *nūtŭs* 4.

Ep. smooth, wrinkled, broad, narrow, learned, &c.

(*b*) of a hill, *sŭpērcĭlĭum* 2; *vērtex* 3 m.; *căcūmĕn* 3 n.; *jŭgum* 2.

Ep. aërial, steep, beetling, &c.

BROWBEAT, to—v. act., *mĭnŏr* 1; *mĭnĭtŏr* 1.

Phr., *ōrĕ*, *vūltū*, *frōntĕ*, *mĭnŏr* 1.

BROWN—adj. Use *fŭscŭs* or *fūrvŭs*.

BROWSE, to—v. act. and neut., *pāscŏr* 3; *cārpō* 3; *tōndĕō* 2; *ăttōndĕō* 2; *dēpāscŏr* 3. Browsed, *dēpāstŭs*.

BRUISE, to—v. act., *tūndō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3. Perhaps *lædō* 3; *pūlsō* 1; *fĕrīō* 4; *cædō* 3; *vūlnĕrō* 1.

BRUISE—subst., *lĭvŏr* 3; often = wound, q. v.

BRUISED—adj., *lĭvēns*, *lĭvĭdŭs*, often = wounded, q. v.

BRUITED—part., (of a rumour) *vūlgātŭs*, *spārsŭs*, *dĭffūsŭs*.

BRUNETTE — adj., perhaps *fŭscă*, *nĭgrā*.

BRUNT — subst., *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *īncūrsŭs* 4; perhaps *lābŏr* 3 m., *dĭscrĭmĕn* 3 n., *ŏnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. warlike, hostile, excessive (*īnīquŭs*).

BRUSH—subst.

(*a*) = broom (*b*), q. v.

(*b*) (of a painter), perhaps you may use *grăphĭum* 2, or substitute a dif-

ferent idea, e.g. *mănŭs* 4 f., *ārs* 3 f., *cŏlōrēs* 3 m. pl.
(*c*) (of a fox) *cāŭdă* 1.
Ep. thick, hairy, tawny, &c.

BRUSH, to—v. act., *vĕrrō* 3.

BRUSHWOOD—subst., *rŭbŭs* 2 f.; *rŭbētum* 2; *dūmŭs* 2 f.; *dūmētum* 2; *vēprīs* 3 m.; *sēntēs* 3 pl. m. and f.; *spīnă* 1; *frŭtĭcētum* 2; *frŭtēx* 3 m.; *vīrgŭltum* 2; *ārbūstum* 2.
Ep. dense, matted, woodland, leafy, growing, &c.

BRUTAL—adj., *fĕrŭs*, *ēfferŭs*, *sævŭs*, *crūdēlīs*, *sānguĭnĕŭs*, *crŭēntŭs*, *immītīs*, *āspĕr*.

BRUTE—adj. = senseless, *brūtŭs*.
Phr., brute force, *vīs cōnsĭlī ēxpērs* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 4, 65), *vīs sĭnĕ lēgĕ*, *rātĭōnĕ cārēns*, &c.

BRUTE—subst., *fĕră* 1; *ănĭmăl* 3; *pĕcŭs* 3 n.
Ep. woodland, mountain, wild, &c.

BRYONY—subst., *brĭŏnĭă* 1 (Pliny); perhaps *lābrūscă* 1.
Ep. tangled, berried, creeping (*sĕquāx*).

BUBBLE—subst., *būllă* 1; (of a spring or rivulet) *scŭtēbrē* 1 pl.
Ep. many-coloured, brief, watery, &c.

BUBBLE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) = to boil, q. v.
(*b*) (of a spring or rivulet) *trĕpĭdō* 1; sometimes *dēsīlĭō* 4.

BUCCANEER—subst. = pirate, *prædō* 3 m.; *lătrō* 3 m.
Ep. sea, bold, rash, impious, &c.

BUCK—subst., *cervŭs* 2 m.
Ep. antlered, forest, swift, timid, &c.

BUCKET—subst., *hămă* 1 (Juv.).
Ep. wooden, full, empty, &c.

BUCKHOUND — subst., *cătŭlŭs* 2; *cănĭs* 3 m.; *Mŏlōssŭs* 2; *Lăcōn* 3 m.

BUCKLE—subst., *fĭbŭlă* 1.
Ep. golden, curved, tenacious, &c.

BUCKLE, to—v. act., *sūbnectō* 3; *nectō* 3.

BUCKLER — subst., *pĕltă* 1. *See* SHIELD.

BUCKLERED—adj., *pĕltātŭs*.

BUCKSKIN—subst. *See* LEATHER.

BUCOLIC—adj. = pastoral, *bŭcŏlĭcŭs*, *pastōrālīs*, *pāstōrĭŭs*, *rūstĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstīs*.

BUCOLICS — subst. pl., phr., *pāstōrum cārmĭnă* (3 pl.); *bŭcŏlĭcī mŏdī* (2 pl.); *Sĭcĕlĭdēs mūsæ* (1 pl.); *Sȳrācŏsĭŭs vērsŭs* (4); *cārmĕn* (3) *Sȳrācŏsĭum*, &c.

BUD—subst., *gĕmmă* 1; *gĕrmĕn* 3 n.; (a bud inserted) *ŏcŭlŭs* 2; *tĕrmĕs* 3 m.
Ep. tender, spring, early, dewy, &c.

BUD, to—v. neut., *pūllŭlō* 1; *gĕrmĭnō* 1.
Phr., *gĕmmās trŭdō* 3.

BUDDING—part. Perhaps *lāctēns*, *frōndēscēns*, *vĭrēscēns*.

BUDGE, to—v. neut. = to stir, q. v.

BUFF—adj. = leathern, *scŏrtĕŭs*.

BUFFALO—subst., *bōs* 3 m.; *tāurŭs* 2; *ūrŭs* 2.
Ep. horned, roaming, of the prairie (*cāmpēstrīs*), &c.

BUFFET—subst. = blow (*a*), q. v.

BUFFET, to—v. act. = to beat (*a*), q. v.

BUFFOON—subst., *scūrră* 1 (H.).
Ep. deceitful, unscrupulous, wandering, flattering, &c.

BUGBEAR—subst., *fōrmĭdō*, 3 f.
Ep. vain, false, dread, &c.

BUGLE—subst., *tŭbă* 1; *cōrnū* 4; *lĭtŭŭs* 2; *bŭccĭnă* 1.
Ep. loud, warlike, morning, evening, &c.

BUILD, to—v. act., *ædĭfĭcō* 1; *făbrĭcō* 1; *cōndō* 3; *strŭō* 3; *ēxstrŭō* 3; *cōnstrŭō* 3; *mūnĭō* 4; *stătŭō* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4.
Phr., to build walls, *mœnĭă dūcĕrĕ*; to build walls round a city, *cīngĕrĕ* or *cīrcūmdărĕ mœnĭbŭs ūrbĕm*; to build a ship, *tēxĕrĕ nāvem*.

BUILDER—subst., *cōnditŏr* 3 m.; *mūnĭtŏr* 3; *pŏsĭtŏr* 3 m.; *mōlĭtŏr* 3 m.; *făbrĭcātŏr* 3 m.; *fūndātŏr* 3 m.; *āūctŏr* 3 m.
Ep. first, sagacious, bold, &c.

BUILDING—subst., *ædes* 3 f.; *tēctum* 2; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.
Ep. stone, wooden, high, ruinous, &c.

BULB — subst., *būlbŭs* 2 (Pliny), usually an onion. Perhaps *rādīx* 3 f.; *stīrps* 3 f.
Ep. buried, dry, &c.

BULK—subst., *mōlēs* 3 f.; *māssă* 1; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *cōrpŭs* 3 n.
Ep. huge, giant, excessive, &c.

BULKY—adj. = big, q. v.

BULL—subst., *tāurŭs* 2.
Ep. horned, threatening, &c.

BULL—adj., *tāurĕŭs*, *tāurīnŭs* (= bull's hide).

BULL-DOG—subst., *cănĭs* 3 m.; *Mŏlŏssŭs* 2.
Ep. tenacious, faithful, &c.
BULLET—subst., *glāns* 3 f.; *glāns plūmbĕă*, a leaden bullet.
Ep. deadly, certain, &c.
BULLFINCH—subst. Perhaps *frĭngīllă* 1 (Mart.).
Ep. tuneful, bold, &c.
BULLION—subst., *āurum* 2; *ārgēntum* 2.
Ep. shining, solid, heavy, &c.
BULLOCK—subst., *jŭvēncŭs* 2; *bōs* 3 m.
Ep. fat, sturdy, &c.
BULLRUSH—subst., *jūncŭs* 2; *călămŭs* 2; *cănnă* 1; *ărūndō* 3 f.
Ep. bending, river, marshy, musical, &c.
BULLY, to—v. act. *See* BROWBEAT, TO.
BULWARK—subst.
(*a*) = bastion, q. v.
(*b*) metaphorically, e.g. a bulwark of the city, *ŭrbĭs prǣsĭdĭum* 2; *cŏlŭmĕn* 3 n.; *tūtēlă* 1.
Ep. huge, sure, immovable, &c.
BUMPER—subst. Substitute "full cup."
Phr., *pōcŭlă* 2 pl. *plēnă*, &c.
BUMPKIN—subst., *būbūlcŭs* 2.
Ep. rustic, untaught, clumsy, &c.
BUNCH—subst., *răcēmŭs* 2.
Ep. purple, heavy, ripe, &c.
BUNDLE—subst., *fāscĭs* 3 m.; *sārcĭnă* 1; *ŏnŭs* 3 n.
Ep. heavy, familiar, excessive, &c.
BUNTING — subst. Use *vēxillum, sīgnum;* perhaps *lānĕă vēxillă*, woollen flags; sometimes *pūrpŭrĕ*.
Ep. joyous, triumphant, bright, &c.
BUOY—v. act., *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *tōllō* 3, irr.; *lĕvō* 1.
BUOYANT—adj., *lĕvĭs;* perhaps *hĭlărĭs, lǣtŭs*, &c.
BUR—subst., *lāppă* 1.
Ep. tenacious, &c.
BURDEN—v. act. = to load, q. v.
BURDEN—subst.
(*a*) load, *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *sārcĭnŭ* 1; *fāscĭs* 3 m.
Ep. heavy, familiar, excessive, grievous, &c.
(*b*) of a song, translate by verb *ĭtĕrō* 1; *ĭngĕmĭnō* 1; e.g. Grief was the burden of his song, *ĭtĕrābăt cārmĭnĕ lūctum.*
BURDENED—adj., *ŏnūstŭs, ŏnĕrātŭs, grăvĭs, grăvātŭs.*
BURDENSOME—adj., *mŏlēstŭs, grăvĭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs.*
BURGESS—subst. = citizen, q. v.
BURGH—subst. = city, q. v.
BURGHER—subst. = citizen, q. v.
BURGLAR—subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *fūr* 3 m.
Ep. nocturnal, stealthy, unscrupulous, &c.
BURIAL—subst., *sĕpūlcrum* 2; *sĕpūltūrā* 1 (Propert.). Use also *fūnŭs* 3 n.; *jūstă* 2 n. pl.; *ēxsĕquĭǣ* 1 pl.
Ep. sad, hasty, nocturnal, &c.
BURIN—subst. = engraving chisel, *cœlum* 2; *scālprum* 2.
Ep. skilful, sharp, hard, laborious, &c.
BURLESQUE — adj. Perhaps *rīdĭcŭlŭs* (H.).
BURLY—adj. = big, q. v.
BURN, to—v. act., *ūrō* 3; *cōmbūrō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; *ēxūrō* 3; *pĕrūrō* 3; *crĕmō* 1; *īncēndō* 3; *sŭccēndō* 3; *ăccēndō* 3; *tōrrĕō* 2.
—— v. neut., *ārdĕō* 2; *ārdēscō* 3; *flăgrō* 1; *ădŏlēscō* 3; *ēxārdĕō* 2; *īgnēscō* 3; *īnārdēscō* 3; *īncāndēscō* 3; sometimes *ǣstŭō* 1, and passive voice of transitive verbs above. To burn anew, *rĕdārdēscō* 3.
BURNING—subst., *īncēndĭum* 2; *īgnĭs* 3 m.
Ep. unrestrained, neglected, nocturnal, &c.
BURNISH, to—v. act. = to brighten (*a*), q. v., *pŏlĭō* 4; *ēxpŏlĭō* 4.
BURROW—v. act. and neut., *fŏdĭō* 3; *dēfŏdĭō* 3; *căvō* 1.
BURROW—subst. Use *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n. *See* CAVE.
Ep. secret, earthy, safe, dark, &c.
BURST, to—v. act. = to break (*a*), q. v.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) *dĭssĭlĭō* 4; *dĭssŭltō* 1; *fīndŏr* 3; *rūmpŏr* 3; *dĭrūmpŏr* 3.
Phr., to burst into tears, *ĭn lăcrĭmās sōlvī.*
(*b*) to burst out or forth, *ērūmpō* 3; *rŭō* 3; *prǣcĭpĭtō* 1; *ēxĕō* irr.; *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *fēstīnō* 1.

(*c*) of a flower, *pūllŭlō* 1; *gērmĭnō* 1; *vĭgĕō* 2.
Phr., *flōrēs ēdō* 3.

BURTHEN—subst. = burden, q. v.

BURY—v. act., *hŭmō* 1; *tŭmŭlō* 1; *cōntŭmŭlō* 1; *sĕpĕlĭō* 4; *dēfŏdĭō* 3; often *cōmpōnō* 3.

BUSH—subst.
(*a*) *frŭtēx* 3 m.; *vīrgūltum* 2; *ārbūstum* 2.
(*b*) = brushwood, q. v.
Ep. leafy, budding, shady, &c.

BUSHY—adj.
(*a*) *frŭtĭcōsŭs, dūmōsŭs.*
(*b*) = thick, *spĭssŭs, dēnsŭs.*

BUSIED about—adj., *ŏpĕrōsŭs*, with gen. or abl.; *stŭdĭōsŭs*, with gen.

BUSINESS—subst., *rēs* 5; *nĕgōtĭum* 2; *cūrā* 1; *lābŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpĕrŭ* 1; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *ōffĭcĭum* 2; *jūrā* n. pl.
Ep. tedious, long, unpleasant, &c.

BUSKIN—subst., *cŏthūrnŭs* 2.
Ep. high, tragic, &c.

BUSKINED—adj., *cŏthūrnātŭs.*

BUSS, to—v. act. = to kiss, q. v.

BUST—subst., *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *ēffĭgĭes* 5.
Ep. marble, living, &c.

BUSTLE, to—v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1; *cūrsĭtō* 1.

BUSY—adj., *sēdŭlŭs, īndūstrĭŭs* (Juv.), *gnāvŭs, ācĕr, strēnŭŭs, prōmptŭs, fēstĭnŭs.*

BUT—conj.
(*a*) *sĕd, ăt, āst, vērum* (Verg. *Ec.* iii. 2).
(*b*) except, *nĭsĭ, prāĕtĕr* (prep.).

BUT—adv. = only, e.g. he loved but one, *sōlum, tāntum, nōn nĭsĭ.*

BUTCHER, to—v. act., *trŭcīdō* 1; *cædō* 3; *jŭgŭlō* 1; *lănĭō* 1; *lăcĕrō* 1; *dĭlănĭō* 1; *dĭlăcĕrō* 1; *ōbtrūncō* 1; *nĕcō* 1; *ōccīdō* 3.

BUTCHER—subst., *lănĭŭs* 2 (Mart.; H.). Metaphorically, *cārnĭfēx* 3 m.
Ep. sturdy, ruthless, &c.

BUTCHERSBROOM—subst., *rūscum* 2; *gĕnīstā* 1; perhaps *cŷtĭsŭs* 2.
Ep. yellow, spring, &c.

BUTCHERY—subst., *cædēs* 3 f.; *strāgēs* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *clādēs* 3 f.
Ep. impious, unjust, dire, &c.

BUTLER—subst., *prōmŭs* (H.).

BUTT—subst., *cādŭs* 2; *dōlĭum* 2.
Ep. full, capacious, old, &c.

BUTT, to—v. act. and neut., *ărĭĕtō* 1 scanned *ārjĕtō*); *pĕtō* 3.
Phr., *cōrnū fĕrĭō* 4. *See* ATTACK, TO.

BUTTERCUP—subst. Perhaps *mālvă* 1 (Mart.).
Ep. yellow, &c.

BUTTERFLY—subst., *pāpĭlĭō* 3 m.; perhaps *mūscă* 1.
Ep. winged, of divers hues (*vērsĭcŏlŏr*), flying, golden, &c.

BUTTERMILK—subst., *sĕrum* 2.

BUTTING—adj., *pĕtūlcŭs.*

BUTTON—subst. Perhaps *būllă* 1 (in a girdle, &c.), Verg. *Aen.* xii. 942.

BUTTRESS—subst., *fūlcīmĕn* 3 n.; *fīrmāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. solid, unmoved, &c.

BUXOM—adj.
(*a*) elastic, e.g. the buxom air, *lĭquĭdŭs ætherr* 3 m.
(*b*) gay, *hĭlārĭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, cōmĭs, fēstŭs, făcĭlĭs, jŏcōsŭs.*

BUY, to—v. act., *ĕmō* 3; *cŏĕmō* 3; *mĕrcŏr* 1; *pārō* 1; *cōmpārō* 1.

BUYER—subst., *ēmptŏr* 3 m.

BUZZ, to—v. neut., *mūssō* 1; *sŭsūrrō* 1; *strĭdĕō* 2.

BUZZ—subst., *strĭdŏr* 3 m.; *sŏnŭs* 2; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. repeated, busy, merciless (*ĭmprŏbŭs*).

BY—adv. = near, q. v.

BY—prep.
(*a*) = near, q. v.
(*b*) expressing the agent, *ā* or *ăb.*
(*c*) expressing the instrument, &c., e.g. by the sword, not translated in Latin.

BYGONE—adj. = past, *lāpsŭs, prāĕtĕrĭtŭs, ānteāctŭs, āctŭs, ēxāctŭs.*

BYPATH—subst., *sēmĭtă* 1; *trāmĕs* 3 m.; *cāllĭs* 3 m.
Ep. steep, narrow, flowery, secluded, &c.

BYRE—subst., *stăbŭlum* 2; *prāesēpĕ* 3 n.
Ep. familiar, full, &c.

BYSTANDER—subst. Use part. *ādstāns*; for plur. *cŏrōnă* 1; *cœtŭs* 4; *tūrbă* 1, &c.

BYWORD—subst. Perhaps *lūdĭbrĭum* 2.

C

CABBAGE—subst., *ŏlŭs* 3 n. (H.); *brāssĭcă* 1 (Prop.); *cāŭlĭs* 3 m. (H.).

Ep. fresh, cheap, &c.

CABIN—subst.

(*a*) cottage, *căsă* 1.

(*b*) (in a ship). Substitute seat, bed, recess, &c.

CABINET—subst., *ārcă* 1; *cīstă* 1.

CABLE—subst., *fūnīs* 3 m.; *vīnclum* 2; *vīncălum* 2; *rŭdēns* 3 m.

Phr., *līnum tōrtum.*

Ep. strong, taut, loose, &c.

CACKLE, to—v. neut., *strĕpō* 3.

CACKLING—subst., *strĕpĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. incessant, joyous, loud, &c.

CADENCE—subst. Use *mŏdī* 2; *nŭmĕrī* 2.

Ep. tuneful, soothing, &c.

CAGE—subst., *căvĕă* 1; *cārcĕr* 3 m.

Ep. osier, closed, unpleasant, &c.

CAIRN—subst., *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *ăcĕrvŭs* 2.

Ep. mountain, rain-wetted, conspicuous, &c.

CAITIFF—subst. Perhaps *fūrcĭfĕr* 2 (H.); *pĕrdĭtŭs* 2; *fūr* 3 m.

CAJOLE, to—v. act. = to beguile, q. v.

CAKE—subst., *lĭbum* 2. Perhaps *ŏffă* 1.

Ep. steaming, honey, sweet, &c.

CALAMITOUS—adj. (of things only) *īnfaūstŭs, ĕxĭtĭālĭs, lăcrĭmōsŭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs, flēbĭlĭs, lūgŭbrĭs, pĕrnĭcĭōsŭs, fūnēstŭs.*

CALAMITY—subst., *clādēs* 3 f.; *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *cædēs* 3 f.; *rŭīnă* 1; *ĕxĭtĭum* 2; *pĕrnĭcĭēs* 5; *mălă* 2 n. pl.; *ādvĕrsă* 2 n. pl.

Ep. sudden, undeserved, fatal, &c.

CALCULATE, to—v. act., *nŭmĕrō* 1; *dīnŭmĕrō* 1; *æstĭmō* 1.

CALCULATIONS—subst., *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl. (Hor. *Od.* i. 11, 3).

CALDRON—subst., *lĕbēs* 3 m.; *ăhēnum* 2; *æs* 3 n.

Ep. brazen, hot, magic, &c.

CALF—subst.

(*a*) (the animal) *vĭtŭlŭs* 2; *jŭvēncŭs* 2.

Ep. tender, joyous, &c.

(*b*) (of the leg) *sūră* 1.

CALL, to—v. act.

(*a*) to name, *vŏcō* 1; *nōmĭnō* 1; *appellō* 1; *dīcō* 3; *nūncŭpō* 1.

Phr., I am called, i.e. named, *audīō* 4; e.g. *prōdĭtŏr* (3 m.) *audīs*, you are called traitor.

(*b*) to summon, *vŏcō* 1; *ādvŏcō* 1; *cōnvŏcō* 1; *ārcĕssō* 3; *cĭtō* 2.

(*c*) I call to witness, *tēstŏr* 1; *cĭtō* 1; *ŏbtēstŏr* 1.

(*d*) I call back, *rĕvŏcō* 1.

(*e*) I call to mind = to recollect, q. v.

(*f*) I call upon = I invoke, q. v.

(*g*) I call in question = I doubt, q. v.

(*h*) to call aside, *sēvŏcō* 1.

CALLING—subst. = profession, *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *mĭnīstĕrĭum* 2; *pārtēs* 3 f. pl.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. noble, sad, difficult, &c.

CALLOUS—adj., *dūrŭs, īmmĭtĭs, īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs, rĭgĭdŭs, lēntŭs.*

Phr., *nēscĭă flēctī pĕctŏră* (3 pl.), a callous heart.

CALLOW—adj. = unfledged, *īmplūmĭs.* Sometimes use *tĕnĕr, rŭdĭs.*

CALM—adj., *trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs, lēnĭs, mĭtĭs, pācātŭs, sĕrēnŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs.*

CALM—subst., *quĭēs* 3 f.; *rĕquĭēs* 5 def.

Ep. peaceful, unbroken, longed-for, &c.

CALM, to—v. act., *sēdō* 1; *plācō* 1; *lēnīō* 4; *mĭtīgō* 1; *mūlcĕō* 2; *cōmpēscō* 3; *stērnō* 3; (of the sea) *ŏbrŭō* (cf. Hor. *Od.* i. 15, 3).

CALUMNIATE, to—v. act. = to slander, q. v.

CALUMNIOUS—adj. = slanderous, q. v.

CALUMNY—subst. = slander, q. v.

CAMEL—subst., *cămēlŭs* 2 (H.).

Ep. patient, Eastern, &c.

CAMEO—subst., *sīgīllum* 2.

CAMOMILE—subst., perhaps *pŷrēthrum* 2.

CAMP—adj., *cāstrēnsīs.*

CAMP—subst., *cāstră* 2 n. pl.; *tēntōrĭă* 2 n. pl.

Ep. martial, fortified, prepared, &c.

CAMPAIGN—subst., *mīlĭtĭă* 1. Use also *bēllum* 2; *ārmă* 2 pl.; perhaps *īmpĕrĭă* 2 pl. (Hor. *Od.* iv.14, 40).

Phr., to serve a campaign, *mīlĭtō* 1, *cāstrā sĕquŏr* 3, *mĕrĕō* 2, *bēllō* 1, *bēllŏr* 1.

Ep. long, burdensome.

CAMPAIGNER—subst., *mīlĕs* 3 m.; *bēllātŏr* 3 m.

CAMP-FOLLOWER—subst., *lixă* 1 (Luc.).

CAN—v. aux. *See* ABLE, TO BE.

CAN — subst., *lăgēnă* 1; *ūrcĕŭs* 2 (Mart.); *āmphŏră* 1; perhaps *cāntlhărŭs* 2.

Ep. cheap, full, empty, &c.

CANAL—subst., perhaps *fōssă* 1.

Phr., *rīgŭæ dūctilĕ flūmĕn āquæ* (Mart.).

Ep. deep, dug out, &c.

CANARY—subst. Perhaps *frīngillă* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. yellow, tuneful, &c.

CANCEL, to—v. act., *rĭtrāctō* 1; *rĕvŏcō* 1.

CANDID — adj., *īngĕnŭŭs, hŏnēstŭs, sīmplĕx, sincērŭs* (H.; Mart.), *cāndīdŭs.*

CANDIDATE—subst., *pĕtitŏr* 3 m.

Ep. eager, eloquent, &c.

CANDLE — subst. Use *fāx* 3 f.; *lāmpăs* 3 f.; *tædă* 1; *fūnālĕ* 3 n.; *lŭcĕrnă* 1 (Mart.); *cāndēlă* 1 (Juv.); *cērĕŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. bright, fiery, nocturnal, short-lived, &c.

CANDOUR—subst., *sīmplĭcĭtās* 3 f.; *cāndŏr* 3 m.

Ep. bare, guileless, simple, &c.

CANE—subst., *cānnă* 1; *ărūndō* 3 f.

Ep. marshy, waving, rustling, &c.

CANE, to—v. act. = to beat, q. v.

CANINE—adj., *cānīnŭs.*

CANKER—subst., *lŭēs* 3 f.; *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *cōntāgĭŭ* 2 n. pl.; *tābēs* 3 f.; *cāncĕr* 2.

Ep. deadly, devouring, hidden, &c.

CANKERED—adj. = corrupt, q. v.

CANNIBALISM — subst., *dăpēs hūmānæ* (Ov.).

CANNON — subst., *tōrmēntum* 2; *bāllīstă* 1; perhaps *ărĭēs* 3 m.

Phr., *ærĕŭ tēlă* (2 pl.), metal bolts; *bēllī fūlmĭnă* (3 pl.), thunderbolts of war, &c.

Ep. warlike, iron, &c.

CANOE—subst. = boat, q. v.

CANON—subst. = law, q. v.

CANONIZE, to — v. act., perhaps *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *săcrō* 1; *bĕō* 1.

Phr., *ādscrībĕrĕ, āddĕrĕ, nŭmĕrō, ōrdĭnĭbŭs dĕōrum, cœlō bĕārĕ.*

CANOPY—subst.

(*a*) *cōnōpĭum* 2 (Hor.); *vēlum* 2; *āulæă* 2 pl.

Ep. light, suspended, &c.

(*b*) of the sky, *cōnvēxă cœlī, cœli tēmplă* (2 pl.), *spătĭum* 2, *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.

CANTER—v. neut. = to ride, q. v.

CANTICLE—subst. = song, q. v.

CANTON—subst., *trĭbŭs* 4 f. Sometimes *gēns* 3 f.; *rĕgĭō* 3 f.

Ep. mountain, forest, peaceful, &c.

CANVASS—subst.

(*a*) sail, q. v.

(*b*) of a picture, use *tăbŭlă* 1; *tăbēllă* 1.

CANVASS, to — v. act. and neut., *āmbĭō* 4 irr.; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *pĕtō* 3.

CAP—subst., *mĭtrā* 1; *pīlĕŏlum* 2; *gălērŭs* 2.

Ep. soft, red, white, &c.

CAPABLE—adj., *căpāx, āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs.*

CAPACIOUS—adj. = large, q. v.

CAPACITY—subst. = ability, q. v.

CAPARISON, to—v. act. = to adorn, q. v.

CAPARISONED — adj., of horses, phr., *phālĕrīs īnsignīs*, splendid with trappings.

CAPE—subst.

(*a*) headland, *prōmōntōrĭum* 2 (scanned *prōmōntōrjum*). Use projecting rocks, *prōcūrrēntĭă sāxă*, &c.; sometimes *lĭnguă* 1.

Ep. windy, stormy, bare, &c.

(*b*) a cloak, *săgŭlum* 2; *săgum* 2.

Ep. warm, woollen, &c.

CAPER, to—v. neut. = to dance, q. v.

CAPITAL—adj. In such expressions as a capital crime, use *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfās*, indec.; *mōrtĕ dīgnum* or *lŭēndum*. *See* ATROCIOUS, ABOMINABLE.

CAPITAL—subst.

(*a*) of a column. Use column, q. v.

(*b*) chief city. Use *căpŭt* 3 n.; perhaps *dŏmĭnă* 1; *prĭncĕps* 3 m.; often *ūrbs.*

Phr., *ūrbs dŏmĭnă* (Ov. *R. Am.* 291).

CAPITULATE, to—v. neut. = to surrender, q. v.

CAPON—subst., *cāpō* 3 m. (Mart.).

CAPRICE—subst., *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *īncōnstāntĭă* 1; sometimes *lĭbīdō* 3 f. (H.).

Phr., *mōbĭlĭtās* (3 f.) *ănĭmī, īngĕnĭī.*

Ep. fickle, vain, womanly, &c.

CAPRICIOUS—adj., *lĕvĭs, īncōnstāns, mōbĭlĭs, vārĭŭs, mūtābĭlĭs.*

CAPRICORN—subst., *căprĭcōrnŭs* 2.

CAPSIZE, to—v. act.

(*a*) of a ship, *ēvĕrtō* 3.

(*b*) to overthrow, q. v.

CAPSTAN—subst., *rŏtă* 1.

CAPTAIN—subst., *dūx* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.; *prĭncēps* 3 m.; *præsĕs* 3 m.

Ep. gallant, skilful, stern, &c.

CAPTIVATE, to—v. act. = to allure, q. v.

CAPTIVE—subst., *cāptīvŭs* 2; *cāptŭs* 2; sometimes *sērvŭs* 2.

Ep. chained, sad, &c.

CAPTIVE — adj., *cāptīvŭs*, *cāptŭs*, *cătēnātŭs*, *vĭnctŭs*.

CAPTIVITY — subst., *sērvĭtĭum* 2; *jŭgum* 2; *vĭncŭlă* or *vĭnclă* 2 pl.; *cătēnæ* 1 pl.

Ep. sad, long, undeserved, &c.

CAPTURE — subst., perhaps *răpīnă* 1; or translate by phrase, e.g. the capture of the oxen, *bŏvēs* (3 pl.) *cāptī*.

CAPTURE, to — v. act., *căpĭō* 3; sometimes *vĭncĭō* 4; *vĭncō* 3.

CAR — subst., *cūrrŭs* 4; *cŏvĭnnŭs* (Sil., Luc., Mart.). You can also use *bĭgæ* 1 pl.; *bĭjŭgī* 2 pl., a two-horsed car; *quādrĭgæ* 1 pl., *quādrĭjŭgī* 2 pl., a four-horsed car; also *āxĭs* 3 m. (lit. the axle), *rŏtæ* 1 pl. (lit. wheels), *tēmō* 3 m. (lit. pole).

Ep. swift, triumphal, heavy, royal, gilded, &c.

CARAVAN — subst., *āgmĕn* 3 n.; *cŏhōrs* 3 f.; *cătervă* 1.

Ep. long, slow, rich, &c.

CARBUNCLE—subst., perhaps *pŷrōpŭs* 2 (lit. a bright fire-coloured metal).

CARCANET — subst., *mŏnĭlĕ* 3 n.; *tōrquĕs* 3 m. and f.; *circŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. jewelled, royal, golden, &c.

CARCASS—subst., *cădāvĕr* 3 n.; *cōrpŭs* 3 n.; *mēmbră* 2 pl.

Ep. naked, cast forth, piteous, &c.

CARD, to—v. act., of wool, *pēctō* 3; *vēllō* 3.

CARDINAL—adj. = chief, *sūmmŭs*, *prĭmŭs*.

CARE—subst.

(*a*) anxiety, *cūră* 1; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.

Ep. gnawing, incessant, doubtful, &c.

(*b*) regard, *cūră* 1; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2.

Ep. faithful, lasting, &c.

(*c*) object of care, *cūră* 1.

CARE, to take—v. neut.

(*a*) in affirmative sentences, e.g. take care you come, *fac vĕnĭās*, *cūrā vĕnīrĕ*.

(*b*) in negative sentences, take care you do not stumble, *tĭtŭbārĕ cāvētō*; so too sometimes use *fŭgĕ*, *mĭttĕ*, *pārcĕ*, *ŏmĭttĕ*.

CARE, to take care of—v. act., *cūrō* 1; *sērvō* 1; *prōtĕgō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *dēfēndō* 3.

Phr., *cūram ăgō* 3 (with gen.).

CAREER—subst., *cūrsŭs* 4; *vĭă* 1.

Ep. rash, mad, intrepid, &c.

CAREFUL—adj.

(*a*) anxious, *ānxĭŭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *dŭbĭŭs*.

(*b*) prudent, *sēdŭlŭs*, *prūdēns*, *săpĭēns*.

(*c*) attentive, *sēdŭlŭs*, *gnārŭs*, *ĭmpĭgĕr*, *āssĭdŭŭs*, *vĭgĭl*.

CAREFULLY—adv., *ŏpĕrōsē*.

CAREFULNESS — subst., *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *cūrŭ* 1; *vĭgĭlāntĭă* 1.

Ep. active, kind, assiduous, &c.

CARELESS—adj.

(*a*) negligent, *sēcūrŭs*, *lēntŭs*, *dĭscĭnctŭs*.

(*b*) cheerful, q. v.

CARELESSLY—adv.

(*a*) badly, q. v.

(*b*) artlessly, q. v.

(*c*) heedlessly, *tĕmĕrĕ*, *lĕvĭtĕr*.

CARELESSNESS—subst., *ĭncūrĭă* 1 (H.); perhaps *ĭnērtĭă* 1.

Ep. slothful, easy, &c.

CARESS, to—v. act. *See* EMBRACE, TO; FONDLE, TO; KISS, TO.

CARESS—subst., *āmplēxŭs* 4; *cōmplēxŭs* 4; perh. *ōscŭlă* 2 pl. (lit. kisses).

Ep. loving, maternal, close, &c.

CARGO—subst., *mērx* 3 f.; perhaps *nāvĭs ŏnŭs* 3 n., *pōndŭs* 3 n.

Ep. rich, Tyrian (*Tŷrĭŭs*), Bithynian (*Thŷnŭs*), &c.

CARK—subst. = care, q. v.

CARL, CARLE—subst. = boor, q. v.

CARNAGE — subst., *cædēs* 3 f.; *strāgēs* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *clādēs* 3 f.; *crŭŏr* 3 m.; *fūnĕrā* 3 n. pl.

Ep. impious, bloody, mad, &c.

CARNAL—adj., *cōrpŏrĕŭs*.

CARNATION — subst. = rosiness. Use *rŭbŏr* 3 m.; *cŏlŏr* 3 m.; *rŏsĕŭs*, *pūnĭcĕŭs*, &c.

CARNIVAL—subst. = riotous festival, perhaps *Sātūrnālĭă* 3 pl. (Mart.); *ōrgĭă* 2 pl.; *trĭĕtĕrĭcă* 2 pl.

Ep. noisy, joyous, annual, &c.

CAROL—subst. = song, q. v.

CAROL, to—v. act. and neut. = to sing, q. v.

CAROUSAL—subst. Use *cōnvīvĭum* 2; *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *cœnă* 1. Ep. joyous, nocturnal, &c.

CAROUSE, to—v. neut., *cōmmĭssŏr* 1. Use phrases *vīnă dŭcĕrĕ*, to quaff wine; *pōcŭlŭ sōrbērĕ*, *hāurīrĕ*, to drain cups; *mĭscērĕ cōnvīvĭă*, to revel, &c.

CARP—v. neut. (to carp at), *cārpō* 3; *mōrdĕō* 2; *cŭlpō* 1; *īncūsō* 1; *īncrĕpō* 1; *dētrēctō* 1; *ābrōgō* 1 (with dat.).

CARPENTER—subst., *făbĕr* 2; *ŏpĭfex* 3 m. and f.; *ārtĭfex* 3 m. and f. *See*, too, Ov. *Fast.* iii. 825.
Ep. diligent, skilful, &c.

CARPET—subst., *tăpēs* 3 m.; *strāgŭlă* 2 pl.
Ep. embroidered, purple, thick, &c.

CARPETED — part., (with flowers) use *dĭstĭnctŭs*, *pĭctŭs*, *vārĭūtŭs*.

CARRIAGE—subst.
(*a*) *rhēdă* (H.); *cārpēntum* 2; *ēssĕdum* 2; *pīlēntum* 2. *See* CAR.
Ep. soft, swift, fit for women (*mŭlĭēbrĭs*).
(*b*) = mien, q. v.

CARRIER—adj., (of pigeons) *nūntĭŭs*.

CARRION—subst., *cădāvĕr* 3 n.

CARRY, to—v. act.
(*a*) to bear (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.: *pōrtō* 1; *fĕrō*, irr.; *vĕhō* 3; *gĕrō* 3; sometimes *sūstĭnĕō* 2, *tŏlĕrō* 1.
(*b*) to carry off, *āufĕrō*, irr.; *tōllō*, irr.; *răpĭō* 3; *ābrĭpĭō* 3; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *sūrrĭpĭō* 3.
(*c*) to carry oneself = to bear oneself. *See* BEAR, TO (*f*).
—— v. neut., (of a gun, bow, sling, &c.), phr., *lōngē*, *prŏcŭl*, *ēmĭnŭs pĕtĕrĕ*, *fĕrīrĕ*, *tāngĕrĕ*, *fĕram*, *hōstem*, &c., to strike from afar the prey, enemy, &c.

CART—subst., *plāustrum* 2; sometimes *cūrrŭs* 4; *āxĭs* 3 m.
Ep. heavy, loaded, rolling, &c.

CARTER—subst., *būbūlcŭs* 2; *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.
Ep. cheery, diligent, weary, &c.

CARVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *sĕcō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3.
Phr., *īn pārtēs* or *īn frūstă sĕcō* 1.
(*b*) names on wood, &c., *īncīdō* 3; *īnscrĭbō* 3; *scālpō* 3; *cælō* 1.

CARVED—adj., *scūlptĭlĭs*, *cælātŭs*.

CARVING — subst., phr., *cælātum ŏpŭs* 3 n., carved work.

CASCADE—subst., phr., *ăquæ cāsŭs* (4), *dĕjēctŭs* (4); *ăquă dēsĭlĭēns*, *dēcūrrēns*.

CASE—subst.
(*a*) covering, *tĕgŭmĕn* 3 n.; *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *tĕgĭmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. solid, scaly, &c.
(*b*) condition, *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *stătŭs* 4; *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.; *fōrtūnă* 1; *sōrs* 3 f.
Ep. lucky, unlucky, proud, humble, &c.
(*c*) in case = if by chance, *sī* or *sī fōrtĕ*.

CASEMENT—subst. = window, *fĕnēstră* 1.
Ep. glassy, open, shut, &c.

CASH—subst. = money, q. v.

CASIA, CASSIA—subst., *căsĭă* 1.

CASK—subst., *cădŭs* 2; *dōlĭum* 2.
Ep. round, full, old, &c.

CASKET—subst., *ārcă* 1; *cīstă* 1; *pȳxĭs* 3 f.; *ŏnȳx* 3 m.; *cīstŭlă* 1 (Mart.).
Ep. small, precious, locked, &c.

CASQUE—subst. = helmet, q. v.

CAST, to—v. act.
(*a*) to throw, *jăcĭō* 3; *mittō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *ĭnjĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *jāctō* 1; to cast headlong, *præcĭpĭtō* 1; of a serpent casting his slough, *ēxŭō* 3 (*see* SLOUGH).
(*b*) to turn, e.g. he cast an eye, *vērtō* 3; *cōnvērtō* 3.
(*c*) a statue, *fūndō* 3 (H.).
(*d*) to cast away = to wreck. To waste, q. v.
(*e*) to cast in one's lot with. *See* SHARE, TO.
(*f*) to cast off, *ābjĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *mittō* 3; *spernō* 3; *cōntēmnō* 3; *rējĭcĭō* 3; *rēspŭō* 3; *ēxcŭtĭō* 3.
(*g*) to cast up (of figures, &c.), *nūmĕrō* 1, *dīnūmĕrō* 1; of wreckage, *ēxpēllō* 3.
(*h*) to cast anchor, *jăcĭō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3.
(*i*) to cast down = to overthrow.

CAST—subst.
(*a*) *jāctŭs* 4.

(*b*) of dice, *jăctŭs* 4, perhaps *ălĕă* 1 (hazard); *dĭscrĭmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. hazardous, doubtful, &c.
CAST—part. = condemned, q. v.
CASTE—subst., *gĕns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *sănguĭs* 3 m.
Ep. separate, ancient, &c.
CASTELLATED—adj., *tŭrrĭtŭs, tŭrrĭgĕr.*
CASTING-NET — subst., *fūndă* 1; *jăcŭlum* 2.
Ep. wet, flung, &c.
CASTLE—subst., *tŭrrĭs* 3 f.; *ārx* 3; *căstēllum* 2.
Ep. fortified, high, ancient, proud, &c.
CASUAL—adj. = accidental, *fŏrtŭĭtŭs.*
CASUALLY—adv., by accident, q. v.
CAT—subst., *fēlĭs* 3 f.
Ep. cunning, smooth, white, grey, &c.
CATALOGUE—subst., *nŭmĕrŭs* 2.
CATAPULT—subst., *bāllĭstă* 1; *fūndă* 1 (sling); *tōrmēntum* 2.
Ep. warlike, deadly, &c.
CATARACT — subst., *cătărăctă* 1 (Lucan); *tōrrēns* 3 m. *See* CASCADE.
Ep. headlong, flowing, falling, &c.
CATCH, to—v. act.
(*a*) to seize, *căpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *prĕhēndō* 3;—(to clutch with the hand) *cōmprĕhēndō* 3; *cōmprēndō* 3; *dēprēndō* 3; *căpēssō* 3.
(*b*) to catch at, *căptō* 1.
(*c*) to catch up, *cōnsĕquŏr* 3; *ĕxcĕptō* 1.
(*d*) to ensnare, *căpĭō* 3; *fāllō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *ĕxcĭpĭō* 3; *illăquĕō* 1.
(*e*) to catch fire, *īgnēscō* 3; *īncāndēscō* 3; *ĭnārdēscō* 3.
CATER, to—v. act. Use *prăbĕō* 2; *pārō* 1.
CATES—subst. = dainties, *lĭbă* 2 pl.
CATHEDRAL—subst. *See* TEMPLE.
CATTLE—subst., *jūmēntă* (H.) 2 n. pl. Use *bŏvēs* 3 m. pl.; *pĕcŭdēs* 3 f. pl.; *ārmēntă* 2 n. pl.
Ep. peaceful, rustic, roaming, &c.
CAUSE—v. act., *ēfficĭō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *ăddūcō* 3.
CAUSE—subst.
(*a*) *cāūsă* 1. Sometimes contained in other substantives, e.g. *cūrā dŏlōrquĕ* = a cause of care and grief.
Phr., would that you had shown yourself valiant in a better cause, *mātĕrĭā vēllem fōrtĭs mĕlĭōrĕ fŭĭssēs.*
Ep. just, true, pious, &c.
(*b*) = party, *pārtēs* 3 f. pl.
(*c*) at law, *lĭs* 3 f.
Phr., to bring on a cause, *lĭtem ăddūcĕrĕ.*
CAUSELESS — adj., *vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, ĭrrĭtŭs.*
CAUSEWAY—subst., *āggĕr* 3 m. Use *vĭă* 1; *căllĭs* 3 m.; *trāmĕs* 3 m., &c.
Ep. lofty, stone, solid, &c.
CAUTION—subst.
(*a*) *prūdēntĭă* 1; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.
Ep. wise, old man's (*sĕnĭlĭs*), crafty, &c.
(*b*) = advice, q. v.
CAUTION, to—v. act. = to warn, *mŏnĕō* 2; *prĕmŏnĕō* 2; *prĕdĭcō* 3.
CAUTIOUS—adj., *cāūtŭs, prōvĭdŭs, prūdēns, săgāx, căllĭdŭs.*
CAUTIOUSLY—adv., *cāūtē, săpĭēntĕr, prūdēntĕr.*
CAVALCADE—subst., *pōmpă* 1.
Ep. long, shining, adorned with banners, &c.; proud, &c.
CAVALIER—subst., *ĕquĕs* 3 m.
Ep. gallant, gay, high-born, &c.
CAVALRY—subst., *ĕquĭtātŭs* 4; *ĕquĕs* 3 m. (in pl.); *tūrmă* 1; *ālă* 1.
Ep. armed, warlike, swift, &c.
CAVE, CAVERN—subst., *căvum* 2; *căvērnă* 1; *spēlūncă* 1; *spĕcŭs* 4; *āntrum* 2; *lătĕbræ* 1; *spēlæum* 2.
Ep. dark, dank, mossy, terrible, secluded, mountain, &c.
CAVIL, to—v. act. *See* CARP, TO.
CEASE, to—v. neut. = to leave off, *dēsĭnō* 3; *dēsĭstō* 3; *ābsĭstō* 3. (You had better not use *cēssō* 1 in this sense.) Translate often by transitive verbs or phrases, e.g. cease fighting, *pōnĕ mŏdum pūgnæ* (lit. put a limit to battle); cease complaining, *cōmpēscĕ quĕrēlās* (lit. hush complaints), or *mittĕ, pārcĕ, ŏmittĕ quĕrī.* He ceased speaking, *dixĕrăt.* The wind ceased, *vēntŭs cĕcĭdit* or *quĭēvĭt.*
—— v. act. = to put an end to, *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *dēsĭnō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *cōmprĭmō* 3; *rĕprĭmō* 3.
CEASELESS—adj., *āssĭdŭŭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ǣtērnŭs.*
Phr., *sĭnĕ fīnĕ.*

CEDAR—subst., *cĕdrŭs* 2 f.; perhaps *cĭtrŭs* 2 f. (Lucan).

Ep. tall, ancient, Syrian (*Sȳrĭŭs*), shady, &c.

CEDAR—adj., *cĕdrĭnŭs* (no poet. authority), perhaps *cĭtrĕŭs* (Hor. *Od.* iv. 1, 20).

CEDE, to—v. neut. = to yield, q. v.

—— v. act. = to give up, q. v.

CEILING—subst., *lăquĕărĭă* 3 n. pl.; *lăcūnār* 3 n.

Ep. gilded, lofty, vaulted, inlaid, &c.

CELEBRATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to praise, *lāudō* 1; *cōllāudō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *mĕmŏrō* 1; *tōllō*, irr.; *ēxtōllō* 3; *ēfferō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *cănō* 3; *cāntō* 1; *sŏnō* 1; *dicō* 3.

(*b*) of a solemnity, *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1.

CELEBRATED—adj. = famous, q. v.

CELEBRATION—subst.

(*a*) of a feast or rite, use *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *sōllēmnĭă* 3 pl.

(*b*) of a funeral, use *ēxsĕquĭæ* 1 pl.; *jūstă* 2 pl.; *sŭprēmă* 2 pl., &c.

CELEBRITY—subst. = fame, q. v.

CELERITY—subst. = speed, q. v.

CELESTIAL—adj.

(*a*) heavenly, *cœlēstĭs*, *æthĕrĕŭs*, *sŭpĕrŭs*, *sīdĕrĕŭs*, *cœlĕs*.

(*b*) blessed, *dīvīnŭs*, *bĕātŭs*, *pĭŭs*.

CELIBACY—subst., perhaps *sēcŭbĭtŭs* 4.

CELL—subst.

(*a*) of bees, *cēllă* 1; *fŏrī* 2 pl. *See* BEEHIVE.

Ep. waxen, tiny, close, hot, &c.

(*b*) of a hermit, *āntrum* 2; *cāvērnă* 1; *cāvum* 2.

Phr., *dŏmŭs* (2 and 4 f.) *ārctă*, *sēcrētă*, *mōntānă*, *sōlă*, *sānctă*, &c.

Ep. secluded, sacred, solitary, &c.

(*c*) of a prison, perhaps *cēllă* 1. Use *cārcĕr* 3 m. (lit. prison); *sēdēs* (3 f.) *ăngūstă* (lit. narrow abode).

Ep. gloomy, narrow, iron-bound, &c.

CELLAR—subst., *cēllă* 1; *ăpŏthēcă* 1 (H.).

Ep. dark, full, &c.

CELLARER—subst., *prōmŭs* 2 (H.), perhaps *vīnārĭŭs* 2 (Plautus).

Ep. jovial, fat, &c.

CEMENT—v. act. = to join, q. v.

CEMETERY—subst. Use *sĕpūlcră* n. pl.; *būstă* 2 n. pl.; *tŭmŭlī* 2 pl.

Phr., *sēdēs* (3 f.) *ăgĕr* (2) *sĕpūlcrālĭs*.

Ep. tranquil, mournful, holy, &c.

CENSER—subst., *ăcērră* 1.

Ep. smoking, hot with incense, sacred, &c.

CENSOR—subst., censor 3 m.; *rĕprehēnsŏr* 3 m.; *cāstīgātŏr* 3 m. (H.); *cōrrēctŏr* 3 m. (H.).

Ep. stern, solemn, august, bitter, just, &c.

CENSORSHIP—subst., *cēnsūră* 1.

CENSURE—subst., *cēnsūră* 1; *nŏtă* 1.

Ep. just, unjust, severe, &c.

CENSURE, to—v. act. = to blame, q. v.

CENTAUR—subst., *cēntāūrŭs* 2; *nūbĭgĕnă* 1 m.; *bĭmēmbrĭs* 3 m.

Ep. half-beast, half-man, savage, &c.

CENTAURY—subst., *cēntāūrēă* 2 pl.; *cēntāūrēum* 2 (Lucret.).

Ep. rank (*grăvĕŏlēns*, scanned *grăvŏlens*), Thessalian (*Thēssălŭs*).

CENTRAL—adj., *mĕdĭŭs*.

CENTRE—subst., *mĕdĭum*.

CENTRE, to—v. neut. In such phrases as "our hopes centre in him," use *spēs ōmnĭs ĭn ĭllō ēst*, or *spēs pēndĕt ăb ĭllō*, &c.

CENTURY—subst. Use *sæcŭlum* 2; *sæclum* 2.

Ep. rolling, swift, gliding, &c.

CEREMONY—subst.

(*a*) *rītŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *săcrā* 2 pl.; *sōllēmnĭă* 3 pl.

Ep. solemn, proud, annual, &c.

(*b*) outward show, *pŏrātŭs* 4; *āppŏrātŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *lūxŭs* 4.

Ep. royal, stately, sumptuous, &c.

CERTAIN—adj.

(*a*) evident, *cērtŭs*, *vērŭs*, *mănĭfēstŭs*, *clārŭs*.

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.

(*b*) trustworthy, *cērtŭs*, *vērŭs*, *fĭdŭs*, *fĭdēlĭs*, *fīrmŭs*.

(*c*) unavoidable, *cērtŭs*, *rātŭs*, *ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs*, *ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs*, *ĭnēvĭtābĭlĭs*, *ĭndēvĭtātŭs*.

(*d*) certain of, *cērtŭs*.

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs*; verb, *nōn dŭbĭtō* 1.

(*e*) Phr., a certain man, *quĭdam*.

CERTAINTY—subst. Use *cērtă fĭdēs* 5.

Phr., the certainty of death, *cērtă mōrs* (3 f.), *ĭnēlūctābĭlĕ fātum*.

CHAFE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to rub, *tĕrō* 3; *lædō* 3.
(*b*) to warm, *cālfăcĭō* 3; *cālĕfăctō* 1 (H.); *fŏvĕō* 2; *ēffĭngō* 3.
(*c*) to make angry, *īrrĭtō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *āccēndō* 3; *īncēndō* 3.
—— v. neut. = to be angry, *īrāscŏr* 3; *fŭrō* 3; *sǣvĭō* 4; *dŏlĕō* 2; *indīgnŏr* 1; *quĕrŏr* 3.
Phr., *īrā ǣstŭārĕ, fĕrvērĕ*, &c., to boil with anger.

CHAFF—subst., *pălĕă* 1; perhaps *stĭpŭlă* 1 (lit. stubble).
Ep. empty, light, dry, &c.

CHAFFER, to—v. neut., *rīxŏr* 1 (H.). *See* BARGAIN, TO.

CHAFFINCH—subst., perhaps *frĭngillă* 1 (Mart.).

CHAGRIN—subst. Use *quēstŭs* 4, *quĕrēlă* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1.
Ep. troublesome, vain, just, &c.

CHAIN—subst.
(*a*) *vīncŭlum* 2; *vīnclum* 2; *cătēnă* 1; *mănĭcă* (lit. handcuff); *cōmpēs* 3 f. (lit. fetters); *rĕtĭnăcŭlă* 2; *nōdŭs* 2; *cōpŭlă* 1.
Ep. iron, unbroken, adamantine, base, &c.
(*b*) chain of events, *sĕrĭēs* 5; *ōrdō* (3 m.) *rērum*.
Ep. long, linked, &c.

CHAIN ARMOUR — subst. Use *lōrĭcă blĭx* or *trĭlĭx*.

CHAIN, to—v. act., *vīncĭō* 4; *dēvīncĭō* 4; *strĭngō* 3; *cōnstrĭngō* 3; *lĭgō* 1; *rĕlĭgō* 1; *ăllĭgō* 1; *nēctō* 3; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *nōdō* 1; *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *īmplĭcō* 1; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2.
Phr., *vīnclĭs ŏnĕrō* 1; *căpĭō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *cīngō* 3; *cīrcūmdō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *īmpĕdĭō* 4. (*See*, too, Ov. *Am.* I. vii. 1; *Fast.* iii. 293, 306.)

CHAINED—adj., *vīnctŭs*, and past part. of verbs above, also *cătēnātŭs*.
Phr., *vīnclĭs*, &c.; *cŏĕrcĭtŭs, ŏnĕrātŭs*, &c.

CHAIR—subst.
(*a*) *căthĕdră* 1 (Prop.); *sēllă* 1.
(*b*) chair of state, *sēllă cŭrŭlĭs; ĕbŭr* 3 n. (lit. ivory); *sŏlĭum* 2 (lit. throne).
Ep. ivory, gilded, straw, &c.

CHALICE—subst. = bowl, q. v.

CHALK—subst., *crētă* 1.
Ep. white, milky, gleaming, &c.

CHALKY—adj., *crētōsŭs*, i.e. marked with chalk; perhaps *gȳpsātŭs* may be used. (*See* Ov. *Am.* I. viii. 64.)

CHALLENGE, to—v. act., *prōvŏcō* 1.
Phr., *īn cērtāmĕn, pūgnam, prœlĭă, pōscō* (3), *vŏcō* (1), *lăcēssō* (3).

CHALLENGE—subst. Translate by verb.

CHAMBER — subst., *cōnclāvĕ* 3 n. (H.); *thălămŭs* 2.
Ep. dark, high, royal, echoing, &c.

CHAMELEON — subst., perhaps *lăcērtŭs* 2; *lăcērtă* 1.
Ep. of changing hue (*vērsĭcŏlŏr*), changeable, doubtful.

CHAMOIS—subst., *căprĕă* 1; *căprĕŏlŭs* 2.
Ep. mountain, dweller among rocks, shy, &c.

CHAMOMILE—subst., *pȳrēthrum* 2.

CHAMP, to—v. act., *mōrdĕō* 2; *māndō* 3.

CHAMPAIGN—subst. = plain, q. v.

CHAMPION—subst.
(*a*) *dēfēnsŏr* 3 m.; *vīndēx* 3 m.; *āssērtŏr* 3 m.; *mūnĭtŏr* 3 m. Perhaps *prǣsĭdĭum* 2; *cŏlŭmĕn* 3 n.; *tūtēlă* 1; *cūstōs* 3; *mūrŭs* 2.
Ep. just, sure, faithful, &c.
(*b*) hero, *hērōs* 3 m.; *mīlĕs* 3 m.; *vĭr* 2; *dŭx* 3 m.
Ep. godlike, brave, glorious, &c.

CHANCE — adj. = accidental, *fōrtŭĭtŭs*.

CHANCE—subst.
(*a*) *cāsŭs* 4; *sōrs* 3 f.; *fōrtūnă* 1; *fōrs* 3 f. (nom. and abl. only); *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.
Ep. doubtful, lucky, unlucky, &c.
(*b*) misfortune, q. v.
(*c*) hope, *e.g.* chance of success or victory, *spēs* 5.
(*d*) by chance, *fōrs, fōrtĕ, cāsū*.

CHANCE, to—v. neut. = to happen, *āccĭdō* 3; *ēvĕnĭō* 4; *fĭō*, irr.; *prōvĕnĭō* 4; *cōntĭngō* 3 (in good sense only).

CHANGE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to exchange, *mūtō* 1; *pērmūtō* 1; *păcĭscŏr* 3.
(*b*) to alter, *mūtō* 1; *īmmūtō* 1; *cōmmūtō* 1; *vērtō* 3; *cōnvērtō* 3; *nŏvō* 1; *vărĭō* 1; *trānsfōrmō* 1; *ădŭltĕrō* 1.
—— v. neut. Use passive of verbs above.

Phr., *vĭcēs pătĭ*, *sŭbīrĕ*, to suffer, undergo changes; *ăbĕūnt īn crūrĕ lăcērtī*, arms change into legs.

CHANGES — subst., *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl. (acc. and abl. sing. may be used). Changes of the moon, *īntĕrlūnĭă* 2 pl. (cf. Hor. *Od.* i. 25, 12).

Ep. doubtful, alternate, recurring, &c.

CHANGEABLE — adj., *mūtābĭlĭs*, *vărĭŭs*, *mōbĭlĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *īncōnstāns*.

CHANGEABLENESS—subst., *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *īncōnstāntĭă* 1.

Ep. fickle, perfidious, &c.

CHANGED—adj., *mūtātŭs*, &c.; *nōn ĭdem*, *ăltĕr* (Hor.).

CHANGEFUL—adj. *See* CHANGEABLE.

CHANNEL—subst., *ălvĕŭs* 2.

Ep. deep, hollow, narrow, broad, &c.

CHANNEL, to—v. act., *sŭlcō* 1.

CHANT, to—v. act. and neut. = to sing, q. v.

CHANT—subst. = song, q. v.

CHAOS—subst., *chăŏs* 2 (used in nom., acc., voc., abl.).

Phr., *mōlēs īndīgēstă* (Ov.), *īgnĭs*, *ăquæ*, *tĕllŭs ūnŭs ăcērvŭs ĕrăt* (Ov.). *See*, too, Ov. *A. A.* ii. 467, *&c.*; *Fast.* i. 113, &c.

Ep. shapeless, huge, black, empty, &c.

CHAOTIC—adj., *cōnfūsŭs*, *īndīgēstŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ lēgĕ*.

CHAPLET—subst., *cŏrōnă* 1; *vittă* 1; *sērtă* 2 pl.; *dĭădēmă* 3 n. Use flowers, leaves, &c., or particular flowers or leaves, *e.g.* roses, bay, &c.

Ep. fresh, spring, summer, dewy, festive, &c.

CHAR, to—v. act. *See* BURN, TO, and CHARRED.

CHARACTER — subst., *mōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *īngĕnĭum* 2; *īndŏlēs* 3 f.

Ep. A. noble, just, kind, modest, &c. B. base, cruel, rash, boastful, &c.

CHARCOAL—subst., *cārbō* 3; *prūnă* 1 (glowing charcoal).

Ep. black, dry, &c.

CHARGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) in the sense of entrusting, *māndō* 1; *cōmmittō* 3; *trādō* 3; *crēdō* 3; *cōmmēndō* 1.

(*b*) in the sense of accusing, *āccūsō* 1; *īnsĭmŭlō* 1; *ārgŭō* 3; *cūlpō* 1.

(*c*) to command, q. v.

(*d*) to attack, q. v. Also *rŭō* 3; *īrrŭō* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *īncūrrō* 3; *īncūrsō* 1.

CHARGE—subst.

(*a*) care, *cūră* 1; *cūstōdĭă* 1; *tūtēlă* 1. These words may also be used for the thing confided.

Ep. sure, faithful, &c.

(*b*) command, *jūssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *prærcēptum* 2. The last charge of a dying man, *māndātă nŏvissĭmă* (Verg. *Æn.* xi. 825). Cf. the use of *māndō* Verg. *Ecl.* v. 41.

Ep. stern, royal, &c.

(*c*) accusation, *crīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. true, false, &c.

(*d*) cost, *sūmptŭs* 4; *īmpēnsă* 1.

Ep. great, small, &c.

(*e*) onset, *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *īncūrsŭs* 4; *prōcūrsŭs* 4.

Ep. fearless, swift, &c.

(*f*) trust, *cōmmīssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *dēpŏsĭtum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sacred, precious, &c.

CHARGER—subst.

(*a*) a large dish, *lānx* 3 f.; *pătĭnă* 1 (H.); *cătīnŭs* 2 (H.); *pārŏpsĭs* 3 f. (Mart. and Juv.).

Ep. gilded, broad, &c.

(*b*) a war horse, *ĕquŭs* 2; *quădrŭpēs* 3 m; *sŏnĭpēs* 3 m.

Phr., *bĕllātŏr ĕquŭs* 2.

Ep. spirited, foaming, docile, &c.

CHARILY—adv. = frugally, *pārcē*, *cāutē*, *săpĭēntĕr*, *prūdēntĕr*.

CHARIOT—subst.

(*a*) car, q. v.

(*b*) carriage, q. v.

CHARIOTEER—subst., *aūrīgă* 1 m.; *cūrsŏr* 3 m. (in a race).

Phr., *ĕquōrum rēctŏr* (3 m.); *ăgĭtātŏr* (3 m.); *mŏdĕrātŏr* (3 m.).

Ep. skilful, rash, prudent, &c.

CHARITABLE—adj.

(*a*) bountiful, q. v.

(*b*) kind, q. v.

CHARITY—subst.

(*a*) alms, q. v.

(*b*) benignity, q. v.

CHARM—subst.

(*a*) incantation, i.e. magical charm, *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cāntŭs* 4; *nænĭă* 1; *cāntāmĕn* 3 n. (Prop.); *mĕdĭcātŭs* 4.

Phr., *vīs* (3 f.) or *vōx* (3 f.) *măgĭcă*. Sometimes you can use *phĭltră* 2 pl.

(love potions); *hērbæ* 1 pl. (drugs); *vĕnēnă* 2 pl. (poisons). Roman poets speak of Thessalian or Marsian charms, or refer to Medea or her country, Colchis. Protected by charms, *præmĕdĭcātŭs* (Ov. *Her.* xii. 15).

Ep. powerful, nightly, dread, vain, secret, &c.

(*b*) allurements, *īllĕcĕbræ* 1 pl.; *blāndĭtiæ* 1 pl.; *blāndĭmēntum* 2.

(*c*) beauty, q. v.

CHARM, to—v. act.

(*a*) to fascinate by magic. *See* BEWITCH, TO, or use the substs. given above with verbs like *căpĭō* 3; *vĭncō* 3; *vĭncĭō* 4; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *mŭlcĕō* 2.

(*b*) to allure, q. v.

(*c*) to charm away, *rĕcāntō* 1 (Ov. *R. Am.* 259). Use phrases "to drive away by charms, magic," &c.

CHARMED—part. In the phrase "a charmed life," translate by "safe or dear to God," or "protected by heaven," "limbs not to be hurt by weapons," &c. A charmed sleep, *mĕdĭcātŭs sŏmnŭs* (Ov. *Her.* xii. 107).

CHARMER—subst.

(*a*) enchanter, *măgŭs* 2; *sāgă* 1. Serpent charmer, use *dŏmĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. skilful, fearless, powerful, &c.

(*b*) an object of love, *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.; *īgnĭs* 3 m.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *flāmmă* 1.

CHARMING—adj. = amiable, q. v.

CHARNEL-HOUSE — subst. Use *sĕpŭlcrum* 2; *ŏssă* 3 pl.; *rĕllĭquĭæ* 1 pl.; *cĭnĭs* 3 m.

Ep. grim, ghastly, shadowy, black, dread, &c.

CHARRED—part., *āmbūstŭs, sēmĭūstŭs* (scanned *sēmūstŭs*), *sēmĭcrĕmŭs, ŏbūstŭs, præūstŭs, sēmĭcrĕmātŭs.*

CHART—subst., *chārtă* 1.

CHARTER—subst. Use *pāctum* 2; *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *lēx* 3 f.; *jūs* 3 n.

Ep. sacred, ancient.

CHARY—adj., *pārcŭs, pārcēns.*

CHASE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ăgĭtō* 1; *sĕquŏr* 3; *ăgō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *ēxăgĭtō* 1; *sĕctŏr* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *īnsĕquŏr* 3; *pērsĕquŏr* 3; *vēnŏr* 1.

(*b*) to engrave, *cælō* 1; *īncīdō* 3.

CHASE—subst.

(*a*) hunting, *vēnātŭs* 4.

Phr., *ămŏr* (3 m.), *cūrā* (1), *stŭdĭum* (2), *vēnāndī.*

Ep. keen, dangerous, &c.

(*b*) of an enemy. Translate by *fŭgā* 1, or adj. *fŭgāx* (lit. flight, runaway).

Ep. swift, &c.

(*c*) ground fitted for the chase, *sāltŭs* 4; *sĭlvă* 1; *cāmpŭs* 2, &c.

Ep. wooded, grassy, &c.

CHASM — subst., *hĭātŭs* 4; *bărăthrum* 2. Sometimes *ōs* 3 n.; *gūrgĕs* 3 m.; *vŏrāgō* 3 f.

Ep. huge, dark, steaming, &c.

CHASTE—adj., *cāstŭs, pūrŭs, pŭdĭcŭs, vĕrĕcūndŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, īntăctŭs, virgĭnĕŭs, ābstĭnēns.*

CHASTEN, to—v. act., *cāstīgō* 1; *plēctō* 3; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; perhaps *ēmēndō* 1.

CHASTENED—adj., *tĕmpĕrātŭs.*

CHASTISE, to—v. act. = to punish, q. v.

CHASTISEMENT—subst. = punishment, q. v.

CHASTITY — subst., *cāstĭtās* 3 f.; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1; *vĭrgĭnĭtās* 3 f.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *vĭtă* (1) *pŭdĭcă, mēns* (3 f.) *cāstă*, &c.

Ep. inviolate, pure, stainless, &c.

CHATTER—subst., *gārrŭlĭtās* 3 f.; perhaps *nūgæ* 1 pl. (H., Mart.).

Phr., *gārrŭlă, lŏquāx lĭnguă* (1).

Ep. idle, incessant (*īmprŏbŭs*), odious, troublesome, &c.

CHATTER, to—v. act., (with "of") *crĕpō* 1 (H.); *gārrĭō* 4 (H.); *jactō* 1;—of the teeth, *crĕpō* 1; *crĕpĭtō* 1.

CHATTERER—subst., *gārrŭlŭs* 2; *lŏquāx* 3 m.; *mūltĭlŏquŭs* 2.

CHATTERING — adj., *gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx.*

CHEAP—adj., *vĭlĭs.*

CHEAT, to—v. act., *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *frāudō* 1; *ēlūdō* 3; *dēstĭtŭō* 3 (to defraud); *īmpōnō* 3 (with dat., Mart.); *fĕrĭō* 4 (Prop.).

CHEAT—subst.

(*a*) fraud, *frāus* 3 f.; *dŏlŭs* 2.

(*b*) one who cheats, *plăncŭs* 2 (H.).

Translate by adj. *fāllāx, dŏlōsŭs, pērfĭdŭs, mēndāx*, &c.

Ep. base, secret, malignant, &c.

CHECK, to — v. act., *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *cōntĭnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *ĭnhĭbĕō* 2; *sĭstō* 3; *mŏrŏr*

1; *rĕprīmō* 3; sometimes *prǣpĕdĭō* 4; *īmpĕdĭō* 4.

CHECK—subst., *mŏrā* 1.

Ep. troublesome, tedious, unwelcome, &c.

CHEEK—subst., *gĕnæ* 1 pl.; *mālæ* 1 pl.; sometimes *ōs* 3 n.; *vūltŭs* 4; *făcĭēs* 5.

Ep. smooth, bearded, maiden, wrinkled, &c.

CHEER—subst.

(*a*) courage, *ănĭmŭs* 2; perhaps *lætĭtĭā* 1 (no pl.).

Ep. joyous, full of hope, &c.

(*b*) entertainment, *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. festive, hospitable, &c.

(*c*) shout, *plāusŭs* 4; *făvŏr* 3 m.; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *vōx* 3 f.

Ep. loud, repeated, &c.

CHEER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to encourage, *firmō* 1; *cōnfirmō* 1; *hĭlārō* 1; *ēxhĭlārō* 1; *rōbŏrō* 1.

Phr., *ănĭmum, vīrēs, ăddō* (3).

(*b*) to applaud, q. v.

CHEERFUL—adj., *hĭlārĭs, lætŭs, fēstŭs, gĕnĭālĭs.*

CHEERFULLY—adv., *lætē, gĕnĭālĭtĕr.*

CHEERFULNESS—subst., *lætĭtĭā* 1 (no pl.).

CHEESE—subst., *cāsĕŭs* 2; *cāsĕŏlŭs* 2.

Phr., *lāc* (3 n.), *prēssum, cŏāctum, cōncrētum.*

Ep. milky, yellow, &c.

CHEQUER, to—v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *dīstĭnguō* 3; *pĭngō* 3; *mŭcŭlō* 1.

CHERISH, to—v. act., *fŏvĕō* 2; sometimes *tŭĕŏr* 2, *tĕnĕō* 2.

CHERRY—subst., *cĕrăsŭs* 2.

Ep. ripe, red, &c.

CHESS—*See* Ov. *A. A.* ii. 207; iii. 357.

CHEST—subst.

(*a*) *ārcā* 1; *cīstā* 1; *cāpsā* 1.

Ep. hollow, capacious, &c.

(*b*) breast, q. v.

CHESTNUT—subst., *cāstănĕā* 1.

Phr., *cāstănĕā nūx* (3 f.).

Ep. shady, leafy, &c.

CHEVALIER — subst. = cavalier, q. v.

CHEW, to—v. act.

(*a*) *māndō* 3. *See* EAT, TO.

(*b*) of a cow, *rūmĭnō* 1.

CHICK, CHICKEN—subst., *pullŭs* 2; *fœtŭs* 4; *nīdī* 2 pl.; *nātī* 2 pl.; *prōlēs* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.

Ep. tender, downy, noisy, &c.

CHICORY — subst., *īntŭbā* 2 n. pl.; *cĭchŏrĕā* 2 n. pl.

Ep. bitter, green, &c.

CHIDE, to — v. act. = to blame, q. v.

CHIEF—adj., *prīncĕps, prīmŭs.*

CHIEF, CHIEFTAIN—subst., *prīncĕps* 3 m.; *dūx* 3 m.; *prīmōrēs* 3 m. pl. (H., Juv.); *prīmī, prŏcĕrēs* 3 m. pl.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.; *prǣsĕs* 3 m.

Ep. noble, high-born, brave, proud, &c.

CHILD—subst.

(*a*) baby, *īnfāns* 3 m.; *pārvŭlŭs* 2, or *pārvŭlā* 1.

Ep. tender, helpless, &c.

(*b*) son or daughter, *pŭĕr* 2; *pŭēllā* 1; *nātŭs* 2; *nātā* 1; *fīlĭŭs* 2; *fīlĭā* 1.

Ep. beloved, worthy, &c.

(*c*) in plural, any of the above words or *prōlēs* 3 f., *prōgĕnĭēs* 5, *prŏpāgō* 3 f., *sŭbŏlēs* 3 f., *stīrps* 3 f., *gēns* 3 f., *sŭtī* 2 pl., *sānguĭs* 3 m., *mĭnōrēs* 3 pl.

(*d*) with child, *prǣgnāns, grăvĭs, grŭvĭdă, fœtā.*

CHILDBIRTH—subst., *pārtŭs* 4. A woman in childbirth, *pŭĕrpĕrā* 1.

Phr., *lăbōrāns ŭtĕrō pŭēllā* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 22, 2).

CHILDHOOD—subst., *pŭĕrĭtĭā* (may be scanned *pŭĕrtĭā*).

Phr., *tĕnĕrī ānnī* (2 pl.), *prīmā ætās* (3 f.), &c.

Ep. careless, sportive, brief, &c.

CHILDISH—adj.

(*a*) *pŭĕrĭlĭs.*

(*b*) foolish, *īnēptŭs, stūltŭs, vānŭs, īnānĭs.*

CHILDISHLY—adv., *pŭĕrĭlĭtĕr.*

CHILDLESS—adj.

(*a*) barren, *stĕrĭlĭs, īnfĕcūndŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ prōlĕ.*

(*b*) bereft of children, *ōrbŭs, ōrbātŭs.*

Phr., *prīvātŭs* or *spŏlĭātŭs prōlĕ* or *prōgĕnĭē.*

CHILL—adj. = cold, q. v.

CHILL—subst. = cold, q. v.

CHILL, to—v. act., *rĕfrīgĕrō* 1. For passive voice use *hōrrĕō* 2, *hōrrēscō* 3, *pĕrhōrrĕō* 2, *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3.

CHIME—subst., *cōncēntŭs* 4.

Ep. harmonious, joyous, &c.

CHIME, to—v. neut., *cōnsŏnō* 1.
Phr., to chime in, *sŭccĭnō* 3 (H.).
CHIMERA—subst., perhaps *īmāgō* 3 f.; *vānă spĕcĭēs* 5; *sōmnĭum* 2.
Ep. idle, empty, &c.
CHIMNEY—subst., *fŏrāmĕn* 3 n.; or use *cămīnŭs* 2 (lit. furnace), *fŏcŭs* 2 (lit. hearth).
Ep. black, fire-vomiting, full of soot, &c.
CHIN—subst., *mēntum* 2. Sometimes use *bārbă* 1 (lit. beard).
Ep. bearded, smooth, &c.
CHINA—subst., perhaps *mūrrhă* 1 (Mart.); *mūrrhĭnă* 2 n. pl. (Mart.).
Phr., *mūrrhĕă pōcŭlă* (Prop.). For common ware use *fĭctĭlĭă* 3 pl. (Prop.).
Ep. fragile, precious, painted, &c.
CHINE—subst., *dōrsum* 2; *tērgum* 2; *tērgŭs* 3 n.
Ep. long, sharp, rigid, &c.
CHINK—subst., *rīmă* 1; sometimes *fĕnēstră* 1.
Ep. narrow, cleft, &c.
CHIP—subst., (of wood) perhaps *lignă* 2 pl.
Ep. dry, light, &c.
CHIRP, to—v. neut., *pīpĭlō* 1 (Catullus); perhaps *quĕrŏr* 3. Use "to sing."
CHIRP—subst., perhaps *quēstŭs* 4; *cōncēntŭs* 4; *vōx* 3 f. *See* SONG.
Ep. tuneful, incessant, shrill, &c.
CHIRPING—adj., *gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx, ārgūtŭs*, sometimes *quĕrŭlŭs*. [2.
CHISEL—subst., *cālum* 2; *scālprum*
Ep. iron, sharp, &c.
CHISEL, to—v. act., *cālō* 1; *scālpō* 3; *īncīdō* 3.
CHIVALROUS—adj., *īngĕnŭŭs, hŏnēstŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs*.
CHIVALRY—subst.
(*a*) chivalrous feeling, *vīrtŭs* 3 f.; *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; perhaps *fĭdēs* 5, *cōnstāntĭă* 1.
Ep. ancient, honourable, unstained, &c.
(*b*) body of knights, *ĕquĕs* 3 m.; *ĕquĭtātŭs* 4.
Phr., *flōs* (3 m.) *ĕquĭtum, āgmĕn* (3 n.) *ĕquēstrĕ*.
Ep. valiant, loyal, armed, &c.
CHOICE—subst.
(*a*) *dēlēctŭs* 4; *ēlēctŭs* 4; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.
Usually translate by verb, e.g. Take or make your choice, *ēlĭgĕ*; or express choice or alternative by *vĕl, aŭt*, e.g. *stăt vincĕrĕ nōbīs aŭt sŭprēmă pătī*; or by verbs implying preference. *See* PREFER, TO.
(*b*) flower, e.g. the choice of knights, *flōs* (3 m.) *ĕquĭtum*.
Ep. special, &c.
CHOICE—adj. = precious, q. v.
CHOIR—subst., *chŏrŭs* 2; *cōncēntŭs* 4.
Ep. joyous, harmonious, solemn, &c.
CHOKE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ēlĭdō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *cōmprĭmō* 3; *strāngŭlō* 1; sometimes *īmpĕdĭō* 4.
Phr., *faŭcēs, cōllă prĕmō* 3; *cōnstrĭngō* 3; *prĕstrĭngō* 3; *lādō* 3; *lăquĕō* 1 (with a halter).
(*b*) to block, q. v.;—of weeds choking corn, *ōffĭcĭō* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* i. 69).
CHOLER—subst. = anger, q. v.
CHOLERIC—adj. = angry, q. v.
CHOOSE, to—v. act., *lĕgō* 3; *ēlĭgō* 3; *dēlĭgō* 3; *sēlĭgō* 3; *ōptō* 1. *See* also PREFER, TO.
CHOP, to—v. act., *mīnŭō* 3; *cōncīdō* 3; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3.
CHORD—subst., *chŏrdă* 1; *nĕrvŭs* 2; *fīlum* 2. Use *lȳrā* 1; *cĭthărā* 1; *fĭdēs* 3 pl.
Ep. tuneful, harmonious, tremulous, Apollinean (*Āpŏllĭnĕŭs*), Heliconian (*Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs*), Aonian (*Āŏnĭŭs*).
CHOUGH—subst., perhaps *grācŭlŭs* 2, or *cŏrvŭs* 2. [q. v.
CHRISTEN, to—v. act. = to name,
CHRONICLE—subst. *See* ANNALS.
CHRONICLE, to—v. act. = to record, q. v.
CHRONICLER—subst., *scrĭptŏr* 3 m. (H.); *āūctŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *pŏētă* 1 m.; *vātēs* 3 m.
Ep. veracious, lying, ancient, &c.
CHRYSOLITE—subst., *chrȳsŏlĭthŭs* 2.
Ep. yellow, bright, &c.
CHRYSOPRASE—subst., *bērȳllŭs* 2.
Ep. green, precious, &c.
CHURCH—subst. Use *tēmplum* 2; *ædēs* 3 f.
Phr., *săcră dŏmŭs* (2 and 4 f.).
Ep. ancient, moss-grown, marble, sacred, &c.
CHURCHYARD—subst. = cemetery.
CHURL—subst.
(*a*) boor, q. v.
(*b*) surly fellow. *See* CHURLISH.

CHURLISH—adj., *ăgrēstĭs, rūstĭcŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs* (H.), *dĭffĭcĭlĭs* (H.), *ĭncūltŭs, āspĕr, mōrōsŭs, mălignŭs* (Hor. *Od.* i. 28, 23).

CHURN—v. act. — the sea (with oars), *tōrquĕō* 2. Cf. *sălĭs ĭctă frĕquēntĭ ālbēscĭt pūlsā fŭcĭēs* (Sil.).

CIDER—subst. Perhaps you may use *sōrbum* 2 (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 380).

Ep. mellow, acid, &c.

CINCTURE—subst. = girdle, q. v.

CINDER—subst., *făvīllă* 1; *cĭnĭs* 3 m.

Ep. black, extinguished, dead, &c.

CINNAMON—subst., *cĭnnămum* 2. Perhaps *căsĭă* (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 466).

CIPHER—subst., *nŭmĕrŭs* 2 (H.).

CIRCLE—subst.

(*a*) *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *gȳrŭs* 2; metaph. *rŏtă* 1 (Prop.).

Ep. perpetual, revolving, &c.

(*b*) a circle of men, *cŏrōnă* 1; *cŏ̄ētŭs* 4. *See* BAND (*a*).

Ep. crowded, joyous, angry, &c.

CIRCLET—subst., *cĭrcŭlŭs* 2; *mŏnĭlĕ* 3 n.; *tōrquĕs* 3 m.

Ep. golden, gemmed, &c.

CIRCUIT—subst., *cĭrcŭĭtŭs* 4; *flēxŭs* 4; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *gȳrŭs* 2; *ămbĭtŭs* 4 (H.).

Phr., to make a circuit, *cĭrcŭmĕō*, irr.

Ep. long, doubtful, obscure, &c.

CIRCULAR—adj., *rŏtūndŭs*.

Phr., *flēxŭs ĭn ōrbem*, curved into a circle.

CIRCUMFLUENT—adj., *cĭrcūmflŭŭs, cĭrcūmfūsŭs*.

CIRCUMSCRIBE—v. act. = to limit, q. v.

CIRCUMSPECT — adj. = cautious, q. v.

CIRCUMSTANCE—subst., *rēs* 5.

CIRCUMVENT, to—v. act. = to cheat, q. v.

CIRCUS—subst., *cĭrcŭs* 2. Perhaps *căvĕă* 1 (tiers of seats); *cŭnĕī* 2 pl. (blocks of seats); *ărēnă* 1 (sand); *pūlvĭs* 3 m. (dust); *cūrrĭcŭlum* 2 (course); *spătĭă* 2 pl. (laps).

Ep. crowded, marble, cruel, &c.

CISTERN—subst., *lăcŭs* 4.

Ep. cool, full, empty, &c.

CITADEL—subst., *ārx* 3 f.; sometimes *Căpĭtōlĭum* 2 (used also in plural).

Ep. fortified, high, rocky, safe, &c.

CITE—v. act. = to call (*b*), q. v.

CITIZEN—subst., *cīvĭs* 3 m.

Ep. brave, frightened, loyal, &c.

CITRON—subst., *cĭtrŭs* 2 f. (Lucan).

CITRON—adj., *cĭtrĕŭs* (Persius); citronwood, *cĭtrum* 2 (Mart.).

CITY—subst., *ūrbs* 3 f.

Ep. beloved, familiar, fortified, crowded, hot, dusty, full of men, &c.; famous, ancient, &c.

CIVIC—adj., *cīvĭcŭs, ūrbānŭs*.

CIVIL—adj.

(*a*) of or belonging to a city or state, *cīvīlĭs, ūrbānŭs, cīvĭcŭs*.

Phr., civil war, *cīvīlĕ bēllum, cīvīlĭŭ ārmă, cīvĭcă bēllă, cīvīlĭs vūlnĕrā dēxtræ* (Luc.).

(*b*) courteous, *ūrbānŭs, hūmānŭs, cōmĭs, lēnĭs, bĕnīgnŭs*.

CIVILITY—subst. = courtesy, *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *clēmēntĭă* 1; *īndŭlgēntĭă* 1.

Ep. humble, manly, adroit, &c.

CIVILIZE, to—v. act., *ēmōllĭō* 4; *mōllĭō* 4.

CLAD—part. = clothed. *See* CLOTHE, TO.

CLAIM, to—v. act., *vīndĭcō* 1; *āssĕrō* 3; *ārrŏgō* 1; *ŏccŭpō* 1; *pōscō* 3; *pōstŭlō* 1.

CLAIM—subst. Translate by verb, e.g. he lays claim to the whole world, *tōtum sĭbĭ vīndĭcăt ōrbem*.

CLAMBER, to—v. neut. = to ascend, q. v.

CLAMMY—adj.

(*a*) cold, q. v.

(*b*) sticky, *tĕnāx, lēntŭs*.

CLAMOROUS—adj., *rāŭcŭs, sŏnāns, frĕmēns, lŏquāx*.

CLAMOUR—subst., *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *vōx* 3 f.

Ep. harsh, warlike, angry, repeated, &c.

CLAMOUR, to—v. neut., *clāmō* 1; *cōnclāmō* 1; *vōcĭfĕrŏr* 1; *strĕpō* 3; *frĕmō* 3; and the substantives above with *dō* (1), *ēdō* (3), *mĭscĕō* (2), &c.

CLAMP—subst., *clāvŭs* 2.

Ep. iron, adamantine, biting, &c.

CLAN—subst., *gēns* 3; *dŏmŭs*, 2 and 4 f.

Phr., *gēntīlēs mănūs* (4 f. pl.) = clansmen.

Ep. brave, loyal, united, &c.

CLANDESTINE—adj. = secret, q. v.

CLANG — subst., *clāngŏr* 3 m.; *strīdŏr* 3 m.

Ep. brazen, loud, &c.

CLANG, to—v. neut., *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1.

CLANK, to—v. neut., *strīdĕō* 2; *crĕpō* 1.

CLANK—subst., *strīdŏr* 3 m.

Phr., the clank of chains, *trāctæ cātēnæ* (1 pl.).

CLAP, to—v. act., *plāudō* 3; *īncrĕpō* 1.

CLAP—subst., (of thunder) *tŏnĭtrū* 4; *frăgŏr* 3 m.; *fūlmĕn* 3 n.; *crĕpĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. loud, repeated, heavenly, &c.

CLAPPING — subst., (of hands) *plāusŭs* 4. Use also *făvŏr* 3 m.

Ep. favouring (*sĕcūndŭs*), repeated, joyous, &c.

CLARION — subst., *lĭtŭŭs* 2. Use also *tŭbă* 1; *cōrnū* 4.

Ep. clear, martial, dread, &c.

CLASH, to—v. neut., *sŏnō* 1; *strĕpō* 3; *crĕpō* 1; *crĕpĭtō* 1.

CLASH—subst., *clāngŏr* 3 m.; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *crĕpĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. brazen, harsh, loud, &c.

CLASHING—adj. Often render by adjectives compounded with *sŏnŭs*, e.g. *ārmĭsŏnŭs*, with clashing arms.

CLASP—subst.

(*a*) buckle, *fĭbŭlă* 1.

Ep. curved, tenacious, biting, &c.

(*b*) embrace, q. v., *āmplēxŭs* 4; *cōmplēxŭs* 4.

Ep. close, loving, maternal, &c.

CLASP, to—v. act.

(*a*) to buckle, *nēctō* 3; *sūbnēctō* 3; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2.

(*b*) to embrace, *āmplēctŏr* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.

CLASS—subst., *ōrdō* 3 m.

CLATTER, to—v. neut., *crĕpĭtō* 1; *crĕpō* 1; *strĕpō* 3; *strĕpĭtō* 1; *sŏnō* 1.

CLATTER—subst. = noise, q. v.

CLAW—subst., *ūnguĭs* 3 m.

Phr., *pēs* (3 m.) *ūncŭs* (lit. hooked foot).

Ep. tenacious, cruel, &c.

CLAY—subst., *ārgillă* 1; *lŭtum* 2.

Ep. moist, sticky, white, yellow, &c.

CLAY-COLD—adj. = lifeless, q. v.

CLEAN—adj.

(*a*) literally *mūndŭs*, *lāutŭs*, *pūrŭs*, *nĭtīdŭs*.

(*b*) innocent, *īnnŏcēns*, *pūrŭs*, *īnnŏcŭŭs*, *īnsōns*, *īmmūnĭs*, *cāstŭs*, *pĭŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *īntĕmĕrātŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ lābĕ*, without stain.

CLEAN—adv. = quite, q. v.

CLEAN, CLEANSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pūrgō* 1; *lăvō* 1 and 3; *ăblŭō* 3; *ēlŭō* 3; *pĕrlŭō* 3; *tĕrgĕō* 2.

(*b*) in religious sense, *lūstrō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; *pĭō* 1; perhaps *spārgō* 3.

CLEAR—adj.

(*a*) bright, q. v.

(*b*) serene, (a clear sky) *sĕrēnŭs*, *lĭquĭdŭs*, *lūcĭdŭs*, *sūdŭs*.

(*c*) of water, *līmpĭdŭs*, *īllīmĭs*, *ārgēntĕŭs*, *vĭtrĕŭs*, *lĭquĭdŭs*, *pēllūcĭdŭs*.

(*d*) evident, *clārŭs*, *mănĭfēstŭs*, *cērtŭs*.

It is clear, *lĭquĕt*.

(*e*) guiltless, *īnsōns*, *īnnŏcēns*, *īntĕgĕr*.

(*f*) of sound, *ārgūtŭs*, *clārŭs*, *sŏnōrŭs*, *cănōrŭs*, *clārĭsŏnŭs* (Cat.). To grow clear, *clārēscō* 3.

(*g*) of ground, e.g. clear of trees, *pūrŭs ăb ārbŏrĭbŭs*.

CLEAR, to—v. act.

(*a*) to make clear, (of the sky) *sĕrēnō* 1; (of wine) *lĭquō* 1.

(*b*) from guilt, *pūrgō* 1; *ēxcūsō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *ăbsōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1.

(*c*) to remove obstacles, *pūrgō* 1.

(*d*) to leap over, *trānsĭlĭō* 4.

—— v. neut., (the sky clears) *splēndēscō* 3; *nĭtēscō* 3.

Phr., *sōl fŭgăt nūbēs*, the sun scatters the clouds.

CLEARLY — adv., *ăpērtē*, *lĭquĭdō*, *pălam*. Comp. more clearly, *mănĭfēstĭŭs*.

CLEARNESS—subst.

(*a*) brightness, q. v.

(*b*) of sounds, translate by adj. or verb.

CLEAVE, to—v. neut. (with "to") = to adhere, q. v.

—— v. act. = to split, *fīndō* 3; *dĭffīndō* 3; *scīndō* 3; *dīvĕrbĕrō* 1; *dīmŏvĕō* 2; *dīvĭdō* 3; to cleave a furrow in land or sea, *īnfīndō* (3) *sūlcum*.

CLEAVER—subst., *cūltĕr* 2.

Ep. sharp, deadly, &c.

CLEFT—adj., *fĭssŭs*, *bĭfĭdŭs*, *trĭfĭdŭs* (cleft in three), *mūltĭfĭdŭs*, *bĭsūlcŭs*, *fĭssĭlĭs* (lit. cleavable), *bĭfūrcŭs*.

CLEFT—subst., *rīmă* 1.

Ep. narrow, &c.

CLEMENCY—subst., *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *īndŭlgēntĭă* 1; *vĕnĭă* 1.

Ep. benignant, pious, &c.

CLEMENT—adj. = kind, q. v.

CLENCH, to—v. act., *fīgō* 3 (the first). Use *mĭnŏr* (1) or *mĭnĭtŏr* (1), to threaten, &c.

CLERK—subst., *scrĭbă* 1 (H.); = clergyman, *săcērdōs* 3 m.

Ep. learned, diligent, &c.

CLEVER—adj.

(*a*) *dēxtĕr*, *căllĭdŭs*, *sōllērs*, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *dōctŭs*, *săgăx*, *īngĕnĭōsŭs*.

(*b*) in bad sense, *văfĕr*, *dŏlōsŭs*, *sūbdŏlŭs*, *āstūtŭs* (H.), *vērsūtŭs*, *īngĕnĭōsŭs*.

CLEVERLY—adv., *sōllērtĕr*, *bĕnĕ*, *dōctē* (Juv.).

CLEVERNESS—subst., *pĕrĭtĭă* 1; *ārs* 3; *ăcūmĕn* 3; *căllĭdĭtās* 3; *īngĕnĭum* 2.

CLIENT—subst., *clīēns* 3 m.; fem. *clīēntă* 1.

Ep. anxious, fearful, loyal, &c.

CLIFF—subst., *rūpēs* 3 f.; *scŏpŭlŭs* 2; *cāūtēs* 3 f.; *sāxum* 2; *sĭlēx* 3 m. and f.

Ep. beetling, aërial, rocky, &c.

CLIMATE—subst., *cōelum* 2; *tēmpĕrĭēs* 5; *Jūpĭtĕr* 3.

Ep. genial, mild, cold, cruel, &c.

CLIMB, to—v. act. and neut. = to ascend, q. v.

CLIMBING—adj., (of a flower) *flēxĭpēs* (Ov.); *flēxĭlĭs*, *sĕquāx*.

CLIME—subst., *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *trāctŭs* 4; *lŏcŭs*, irr.; *fīnēs* 3 pl. f.; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *tērră* 1; *plăgă* 1; *ōră* 1; *lĭttŭs* 3 n.; *sēdēs* 3 f.

Ep. foreign, Northern, Eastern, &c.; cold, hot, &c.

CLING, to—v. act.

(*a*) to adhere, *hærĕō* 2; *ădhærĕō* 2; *jūngŏr* 3; *ādjūngŏr* 3; *cōnjūngŏr* 3.

(*b*) clasp, *āmplēctŏr* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.

CLINGING—adj., *āmbĭtĭōsŭs*, *hærēns*, *lēntŭs*.

CLIP, to—v. act.

(*a*) literally *tōndĕō* 2.

(*b*) to cut short, *trūncō* 1; *rĕcūdō* 3.

CLIPPED—adj. (of a hedge) *tōnsĭlĭs*.

CLOAK—subst.

(*a*) *lăcērnă* 1; *chlămÿs* 3 f.; *pāllă* 1; *pāllĭum* 2; *ăbōllă* 1 (Juv.); *săgum* 2 (military cloak); *lænă* 1; *pænŭlă* 1 (H., Mart.); *săgŭlum* 2 (Mart.); *ēndrŏmĭs* 3 f. (Mart.).

Ep. woollen, thick, threadbare, &c.

(*b*) a means of concealing, *tēgmĕn* 3 n.

CLOCK—subst., *clēpsÿdră* 1 (Mart.; lit. a water clock).

Phr., what's o' clock? *hōrŭ quŏtŭ ēst?* (H.)

CLOD—subst.

(*a*) lit. *glēbă* 1; *cæspĕs* 3 m.

Ep. heavy, moist, dry, &c.

(*b*) = boor, q. v.

CLOG, to—v. act., *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *ōbstrŭo* 3.

Phr., to clog the senses, *hĕbĕtō* 1.

CLOG—subst., *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; *mŏră* 1.

Ep. heavy, troublesome, &c.

CLOISTER—subst.

(*a*) *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *cŏlūmnæ* 1 pl. (lit. columns); *ūmbră* 1 (lit. shade).

(*b*) convent, q. v.

Ep. long, marble, shady, ancient, &c.

CLOSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to shut, *clāūdō* 3; *cōnclūdō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *āstrīngō* 3.

(*b*) to end, q. v. To close the ranks, *āddēnsō* (1) *ăcĭēs* (Verg.); to close the eyes of the dead, *cōmprĭmō* 3 (Ov. *Her.* i. 102).

CLOSE, to—v. neut. Use pass. of previous verb.

CLOSE—subst. = end, q. v.

CLOSE—adj.

(*a*) *dēnsŭs*, *dēnsātŭs*, *spĭssŭs*, *cōnfĕrtŭs*, (of stuff) *sūbtĭlĭs*, *tĕrĕs* (of meshes of net).

(*b*) of neighbourhood = adjacent, q. v.

(*c*) intimate, q. v.

CLOSE to—prep., *jūxtā*, *prŏpĕ*.

CLOSED—adj., *clāusŭs*, *jūnctŭs* (of doors, windows, &c.).

CLOSELY—adv. = narrowly (*b*), q. v.

CLOSET—subst., perhaps *cēllă* 1 (Mart.).

CLOT—subst., (of blood) phr., *sānguĭs* (3 m.) or *crŭŏr* (3 m.) *cōncrētŭs*.

Ep. dark, dreadful, &c.

CLOTH—subst., *līnum* 2; *tēlă* 1; *tēxtum* 2; *tēxtūră* 1 (Prop.). Sometimes *vēstĭs* 3; *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *pānnŭs* 2 (Hor. *Od.* i. 35, 22).

Ep. fine, coarse, thick, light, warm, &c.

CLOTHE, to—v. act., *vēstĭō* 4; *īndŭō*

3; *vēlō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *ŏpĕrīō* 4; *cīrcūmdō* 1; *cīngō* 3; *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1.

CLOTHES—subst., *vēstīs* 3 f.; *vēstītŭs* 4; *vēstīmēntum* 2; *ămĭctŭs* 4; *vēlāmĕn* 3 n.; (dark clothes) *pūllă* 2 pl. Use particular garments, e.g. cloak, tunic, &c.

Ep. rich, mean, white, coloured, &c.

CLOTTED—part., *cōncrētŭs, cŏāctŭs.*

CLOUD—subst., *nūbēs* 3 f.; *nūbīlă* 2 pl.; *nīmbŭs* 2 (storm cloud); *nĕbŭlă* 1 (mist.); *lānă* 1 (fleecy clouds). Sometimes substitute *prŏcēllă* 1 (storm); *tēmpēstās* 3 f. (storm); *plŭvĭă* 1 (rain); *īmbĕr* 3 m. (shower); cloud of smoke, *nĭgrī spătĭōsă vŏlūmĭnă fūmī* (Lucan. iii. 505).

Ep. A. white, calm, gilded, aërial, sunny, shady, &c. B. grim, black, stormy, low, threatening, &c.

CLOUD, to—v. act.=to obscure, *ŏbscūrō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *ŏbūmbrō* 1; *ŏpācō* 1; *cōndō* 3.

Phr., *nĕbŭlam spārgō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 15, 6).

CLOUD-BORN—adj., *nūbĭgĕnă* 1.

CLOUDLESS—adj., *īnnūbĭlīs* (Lucret.), *sĕrēnŭs, pūrŭs, ālbŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ nūbĕ.*

CLOUDY—adj., *nūbīlŭs, nīmbōsŭs, nūbĭfĕr* (lit. cloud-bringing), *nĕbŭlōsŭs* (Prop.). Often *ŏbscūrŭs, ŏpācŭs, tĕnĕbrōsŭs, cæcŭs, sūbnūbĭlīs*; (of the brow) *ŏbdūctŭs.*

CLOVEN — adj., *bĭsūlcŭs* (cloven-footed), *bĭfĭdŭs.*

CLOVER—subst. Use *mēdĭcă*, sometimes *hērbă* 1, *grāmĕn* 3 n., *cȳtĭsŭs* 2, *mĕlĭlōtŏs.*

Ep. green, abundant, sweet, &c.

CLOWN—subst.=boor, q. v.

CLOWNISH—adj.=boorish, q. v.

CLOY, to—v. act., *sātĭō* 1; *ēxsātĭō* 1; *ēxsātŭrō* 1; *ēxplēō* 2; *lāssō* 1; *fātīgō* 1.

CLUB—subst.

(*a*) *fūstīs* 3 m.; *clāvă* 1; *stīpĕs* 3 m.; *rōbŭr* 3.

Ep. oaken, iron, strong, familiar, uplifted, &c.

(*b*) association, perhaps *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2.

CLUB-BEARING—adj., *clāvĭgĕr.*

CLUE—subst.=a guiding thread, *fīlum* 2.

Ep. sure, doubtful, friendly, &c.

CLUMP — subst., (of trees) use *ārbūstum* 2; *frŭtĭcētum* 2; more generally *sīlvă* 1, *lūcŭs* 2, *nĕmŭs* 3 n.; or names of trees, e.g. *quērcŭs* 4 f., *ūlmŭs* 2 f.

Ep. leafy, shady, ancient, &c.

CLUSTER—subst.

(*a*) of grapes, *rŭcēmŭs* 2.

(*b*) of stars, *sīdŭs* 3 n.; *āstră* 2 pl.

(*c*) of berries, *cŏrȳmbŭs* 2 (usually ivy).

(*d*) of warriors, &c., *glŏbŭs* 2; *ēxāmĕn* 3 n.

CLUSTER, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to form clusters, use *glŏmĕrō* 1, or *glŏmĕrŏr* 1.

(*b*) to cluster round, *cīngō* 3; *stīpō* 1; *glŏmĕrŏr* 1.

CLUSTER-CROWNED — adj., *răcēmĭfĕr.*

CLUTCH, to—v. act., *prĕhēndō* 3; *prēndō* 3; *prēnsō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3.

CLUTCH—subst., usually in plural; e.g. to escape the clutches of, use *mănŭs* 4 f.

COACH—subst.=carriage, q. v.

COAL—subst. Use *cārbō* 3 m. or *lĭgnă* 2 pl. (firewood); *făvīllă* 1, *prūnă* 1 (these two of live coals).

Ep. black, dug out, &c.

COARSE—adj.

(*a*) boorish, q. v.

(*b*) of cloth, &c., *crāssŭs, spĭssŭs, dēnsŭs.*

COAST—subst., *ōrā* 1; *lĭttŭs* 3 n. Use *ārēnă* 1 (sand).

Ep. winding, sandy, rocky, &c.

COAST, to—v. neut.

Phr., *ōram lĕgō* (3), *rādō* (3), *prætĕrvĕhŏr* (3), *prælābŏr* (3), I coast along the shore.

COAT—subst.

(*a*) Use *tŏgă* 1; *tūnĭcă* 1.

Ep. thick, warm, &c.

(*b*) of animals, *pēllīs* 3 f.

Ep. shaggy, smooth, &c.

(*c*) of arms (in heraldry), use *īnsīgnĕ* 3 n.; *spĕcĭmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. ancestral, honourable, &c.

(*d*) of mail, *lōrĭcă* 1.

Ep. brazen, rough (*squālēns*, Verg.).

COAX, to—v. act. *See* ALLURE, TO.

COAXING—adj., *blāndŭs.*

COBWEB—subst., *tēlă* 1; *stāmĕn* 3 n.; *cāssēs* 3 m. pl.; *fīlă* 2 pl.

Ep. fine, dewy, deceitful, &c.

COCK—subst., *gāllŭs* 2.

Phr., *crīstātŭs ālĕs, lūcīs prænūntĭŭs ālĕs* (3 m.).

Ep. early, bold, crested, &c.

COCKADE—subst. Use *tǣnĭă* 1.

COCKATOO—subst. Use *psittăcŭs* 2.

COCKATRICE — subst. = basilisk, q. v.

CODE—subst., (of laws) use *lĭbrī* 2 pl.; *vŏlūmĭnă* 3 n. pl.

Ep. ancient, sacred, &c.

COERCE—v. act. = to compel, q. v.

COEVAL—adj., *ǣquālĭs.*

COFFER—subst. = chest, q. v.

COFFIN—subst., *ārcă* 1 (H.); *sāndăpĭlă* 1 (Juv.). Use *fĕrĕtrum* 2 (a bier).

COGNATE—adj., *cōgnātŭs.*

COGNIZANCE—subst., *nōtĭtĭă* 1.

CO-HEIR—subst., *cŏhǣrēs* 3 m. (H.)

COHERE, to—v. neut., *hǣrĕō* 2; *cŏhǣrĕō* 2; *ădhǣrĕō* 2; *cōnnēctŏr* 3; *jūngŏr* 3; *cōnjūngŏr* 3.

COHORT—subst., *cŏhōrs* 3 f. *See* BAND (*a*).

Ep. armed, warlike, &c.

COIL, to—v. act., (of a serpent) phr., *īn spīram sē cōllīgĕrĕ.*

COIL—subst., (of a serpent) *spīrā* 1; *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n.; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *flĕxŭs* 4; *gȳrŭs* 2; *nōdŭs* 2.

Ep. twisted, huge, &c.

COIN, to—v. act., *sīgnō* 1.

COIN—subst., *stīps* 3 f.; *nūmmŭs* or *nūmŭs* 2 (H.); *nŏmĭsmă* 3 n. (H.). *See* MONEY.

Ep. stamped, gold, &c.

COINAGE—subst., *mŏnētŭ* 1.

COLD—adj.

(*a*) *frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, ālgēns, ēgĕlĭdŭs* (coldish, also very cold), *glăcĭālĭs, rīgĭdŭs, prŭīnōsŭs, hĭbērnŭs, brūmālĭs, præ̆frīgĭdŭs, rīgēns, frīgēns.*

(*b*) of the heart; metaphorical. *See* HARD.

Phr., in cold blood, *prūdēns.*

COLD—subst., *frīgŭs* 3 n.; sometimes *rīgŏr* 3 m., *gĕlū* 4; *hīems* 3 f.; *brūmă* 1; *Bŏrĕŭs* 1; *Dĕcēmbĕr* 3 m.; *prŭīnă* 1.

Ep. piercing, Northern, winter, bitter, unseasonable, &c.

COLLAPSE—v. neut., *cŏrrŭō* 3.

COLLAR—subst., *mŏnĭlĕ* 3 n.; *tŏrquĕs* 3 m.; *cīrcŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. flexible, golden, honourable, &c.

COLLEAGUE—subst., *cōllēgă* 1 m.; sometimes *sŏcĭŭs* 2, *cōnsŏrs* 3 m.

Phr., the consul and his colleague, *cūm cōnsŭlĕ cōnsŭl.*

Ep., loyal, friendly, &c.

COLLECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) of things, *cōllĭgō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *cōngĕrō* 3; *āggĕrō* 3; *āggĕrō* 1; *āccŭmŭlō* 1; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *cŏăcervō* 1; *strŭō* 3; *ēxstrŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1; *cōnfĕrō*, irr.

(*b*) of persons. *See* ASSEMBLE, TO.

COLLEGE—subst., *cōllēgĭum* 2 (H.); *cœtŭs* 4; *cōnsēssŭs* 4: but more often use *Āthēnǣ* (1 pl.), *Mūsārum*, or *dōctrīnǣ sēdēs* (3 f.), *Ācādēmī sīlvă* (1), &c.

COLLIDE—v. neut., *cōllīdŏr* 3; *īllīdŏr* 3; *īmpīngŏr* 3.

COLLISION — subst., *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *flĭctŭs* 4; *cōnflĭctŭs* 4 (in Cic.).

Ep. sudden, adverse, &c.

COLLOQUY—subst., *cōllŏquĭum* 2.

Ep. short, peaceful, &c.

COLONEL—subst., perhaps *trĭbūnŭs* 2.

COLONIST—subst., *cŏlōnŭs* 2.

COLONNADE—subst., *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *cŏlūmnǣ* 1 pl. (lit. columns).

Ep. long, shady, cool, &c.

COLONY—subst., *cŏlōnĭă* 1 (Cat.); perhaps *prōvĭncĭă* 1 (Juv.).

Ep. distant, &c.

COLOSSAL—adj., *īngēns, vāstŭs, īmmānĭs, sūblīmĭs, īmmēnsŭs.*

COLOSSUS—subst., *cŏlōssŭs* 2.

COLOUR—subst.

(*a*) *cŏlŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) of dye, *cŏlŏr* 3 m.; *fŭcŭs* 2; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.

(*c*) of the face, *cŏlŏr* 3 m.; *rŭbŏr* 3 m.

(*d*) in plural, colours = banner, q. v.

COLOUR—adj., of one colour, *ūnĭcŏlŏr.*

COLOUR, to—v. act., *cŏlōrō* 1; *pĭngō* 3; *tĭngō* 3; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *fŭcō* 1, *mĕdĭcō* 1 (the last two used of dye); *īmbŭō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to blush, q. v.

COLOURLESS—adj. = pale, q. v.

COLT—subst., perhaps *pūllŭs* (cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 75).

Phr., *ĕquŭs trīmŭs*, a three-year old.

Ep. high-bred, spirited, shy, tender, &c.

COLUMN—subst.
(*a*) *cŏlūmnă* 1; *cŏlŭmĕn* 3 n. (usually in figurative sense).
Ep. upstanding, high, marble, &c.
(*b*) of soldiers, *āgmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. dense, armed, long, &c.
COMB—subst.
(*a*) for the hair, &c., *pēctĕn* 3 m. Sometimes use *dēns* 3 m. (the tooth of the comb); e.g. *ĕbūrnō dēntĕ*, with an ivory comb.
Ep. toothed, boxwood, ivory, &c.
(*b*) of a cock, *crīstă* 1 (Juv.).
Ep. red, high, &c.
(*c*) of bees, *făvŭs* 2; also *cēllæ* 1 pl. (the cells); *mēl* 3 n. (honey).
Ep. yellow, waxen, &c.
COMB—v. act., *pēctō* 3; *cōmō* 3; *dīspōnō* 3; *ōrnō* 1.
COMBAT, to—v. neut. = to fight, q. v.
—— v. act. = to oppose, q. v.
COMBAT—subst. = battle, q. v.
COMBATANT—subst. = enemy, q. v.
COMBATIVE—adj., *pūgnāx*.
Phr., *prōmptŭs ăd ārmă*, ready for arms; *ăvĭdŭs pūgnæ*, greedy of fight, &c.
COMBE—subst. = valley, *sāltŭs* 4; *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *lŭtĕbræ* 1 pl.; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.
Ep. grassy, woody, green, retired, &c.
COMBINE, to—v. act. and neut. = to unite, q. v.
COME, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to approach, *vĕnĭō* 4; *ădĕō*, irr.; *ādvĕnĭō* 4; *āccēdō* 3; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *ādvēntō* 1; *prŏpīnquō* 1; *ādsum*, irr.
(*b*) to come of (of birth) = born, q. v.
(*c*) to come off = to escape, q. v.
(*d*) to come over to the side of = to join, q. v.
(*e*) to come to oneself, *rĕvīvīscō* 3; *rĕsīpīscō* 3 (Prop.).
Phr., *rĕcōllĭgō mē, ăd mē rĕdĕō* (H.).
(*f*) to come to pass = to happen, q. v.
(*g*) Phr., time to come = future, q. v.
COMEDIAN — subst., *cōmœdŭs* 2 (Juv.); sometimes *mīmŭs* 2.
Ep. jesting, merry, imitative, &c.
COMEDY—subst., *cōmœdĭă* 1 (H.); more usually, *sōccŭs* (lit. the comic slipper).
Ep. Attic (*Ăttĭcŭs*), witty, learned, &c.

COMELINESS—subst. = beauty, q. v.
COMELY—adj. = beautiful, q. v.
COMER—subst., *hōspĕs* 3 m.
COMET—subst., *cōmētă* 1 m.
Phr., *fāx* (3 f.) or *stēllă* (1) *crīnītă* or *cŏmāns* (lit. with long hair).
Ep. wandering, swift, recurring, &c.
COMFORT, to—*sōlŏr* 1; *cōnsōlŏr* 1.
Phr., *lĕvō* (1), *lēnĭō* (4), *dŏlōrem*, &c.
COMFORT—subst., *sōlātĭum* 2; *sōlāmĕn* 3 n.; *lĕvāmĕn* 3 n.; *lēnīmĕn* 3 n.; *āllŏquĭum* 2; *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. ready, friendly, gentle, vain, pretended, &c.
COMFORTABLE—adj., *grātŭs, jūcūndŭs, dūlcĭs, sēcūrŭs, plăcĭdŭs, quiētŭs*.
COMFORTER—subst., *sōlātŏr* 3 m. (Tib.).
COMFORTLESS—adj., *īncōnsōlābĭlĭs*. *See* MISERABLE.
COMIC, COMICAL—adj.
(*a*) *cōmĭcŭs* (H.).
(*b*) funny, *lĕpĭdŭs* (H.), *jŏcōsŭs*.
Phr., *jŏcō plēnŭs*.
COMING—subst., *ādvēntŭs* 4; *ăditŭs* 4; *āccēssŭs* 4; *īngrēssŭs* 4; *īntrŏĭtŭs* 4; sometimes *vĭă* 1, *ĭtĕr* 3 n.
Ep. sudden, unlooked-for, &c.
COMING—adj. = future, q. v.
COMMAND, to—v. act.
(*a*) to bid, *jŭbĕō* 2; *ēdicō* 3; *īmpĕrō* 1; *præcĭpĭō* 3; *māndō* 1; *præscrĭbō* 3.
(*b*) to govern, *īmpĕrō* 1; *rĕgō* 3; *præsum*, irr.; *īmpĕrĭtō* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *dŏmĭnŏr* 1.
COMMAND—subst.
(*a*) order, *jūssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *præcĕptum* 2; *dĭctum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *mĭssŭs* 4.
Ep. stern, royal, repeated, &c.
(*b*) authority, *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *rēgnum* 2; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.
Ep. unbridled, wide, &c.
COMMANDER—subst. = chief, q. v.
COMMANDMENT — subst. = command (*a*), q. v.
COMMEMORATE—v. act., *mĕmŏrō* 1; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *nārrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *lāudō* 1; *cănō* 3; *cōncĭnō* 3; *cāntō* 1.
COMMENCE, to—v. act. and neut. = to begin, q. v.
COMMENCEMENT — subst. = beginning, q. v.
COMMEND, to—v. act.

(*a*) to recommend, *cōmmēndō* 1; *trādō* 3 (H.); sometimes *cōnciliō* (Ov. *Trist.* III. xi. 42; IV. v. 14; *Med. Fac.* 44).
(*b*) to entrust, *crēdō* 3; *māndō* 1; *trādō* 3.
(*c*) to praise, q.v.

COMMERCE—subst., *mērcātūrā* 1 (H.). Use *mērx* 3 f.
Phr., *mērcēs mūtārē*, to traffic.

COMMISERATE—v. act. = to pity, q. v.

COMMISSION—subst. = charge (*b*), q. v.

COMMIT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to entrust, *crēdō* 3; *māndō* 1; *trādō* 3.
(*b*) a crime, *cōmmittō* 3; *āudĕō* 2; *tēntō* 1; *ādmittō* 3 (H.); *ŭdŏrĭŏr* 4.
Phr., *pēccō* 1.

COMMODORE—subst. *See* CAPTAIN.

COMMON—adj.
(*a*) common to two or more persons, *cōmmūnĭs*, often *sŏcĭŭs*. "For the common use" or "common good," *ĭn mĕdĭum*; "from the common stock," *ē mĕdĭō*; lands in common, *īmmētātā jūgĕrā* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 24, 12).
(*b*) vulgar, *vŭlgārĭs*, *īgnōbĭlĭs*, *vĭlĭs*, *hŭmĭlĭs*.
Phr., *dē plēbĕ*.
(*c*) well-known, *pūblĭcŭs*, *nōtŭs*, *ūsĭtātŭs*.

COMMON—subst., perhaps *cāmpŭs* 2; *ăgĕr* 1; *plānĭtĭēs* 5; *ēquŏr* 3 n.; or use *prātum* 2, *pāscŭă* 2 pl.
Ep. grassy, overgrown with heather, &c.; breezy, wide, &c.

COMMONLY—adv. = often, q. v.

COMMONS—subst., *plēbs* 3 f.

COMMONWEALTH—subst., *cōmmūnĕ* 3 n.; *cīvĭtās* 3 f.
Phr., *rēs* (5) *sūmmă*.

COMMOTION—subst., *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.
Ep. fierce, foolish, civil, headlong, mad, bloody, &c.

COMMUNE, to—v. neut. = to converse, q. v.

COMMUNION—subst. = fellowship, q. v.

COMMUTE, to—v. act., perhaps *mīnŭō* 3; *lĕvō* 1.

COMPACT—subst. = bargain, q. v.

COMPANION—subst. = comrade, q.v.

COMPANY—subst.
(*a*) band (*a*), q. v.
(*b*) boon companions, *cōnvīvæ* 1 pl.; perhaps *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2.

COMPARABLE—adj., *pār*, *pārĭlĭs*, *cōmpār*, *sĭmĭlĭs*, *cōnsĭmĭlĭs*, *āssĭmĭlĭs*.

COMPARE, to—v. act., *cōnfĕrō*, irr.; *cōmpārō* 1; *cōmpōnō* 3; *āssĭmĭlō* 1; *æquō* 1; *ĕxæquō* 1; *æquĭpārō* 1.

COMPARE, COMPARISON—subst. Translate by phrases, e.g. beautiful beyond compare, *pūlchrŭ ăntĕ ălĭās*, or *præ cūnctĭs*; there is no comparison between them, *nōn æquĭpārārĕ lĭcĕt*.

COMPARISON—prep., in comparison with, *præ*.

COMPASS, to—v. act.
(*a*) to traverse, *lūstrō* 1; *cīrcŭmĕō*, irr.
(*b*) to surround, *cīngō* 3; *cīrcūmdō* 3.
(*c*) to besiege, q. v.
(*d*) to attain, q. v.

COMPASS—subst.
(*a*) limit, *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *tĕrmĭnŭs* 2.
(*b*) pair of compasses, *cīrcĭnŭs* 2 (no authority in verse).
(*c*) mariners' compass, perhaps *Cŷnŏsūrŭ* 1 (lit. polestar); *Ārctŏs* 2 (Great or Little Bear); or *ăcŭs* 4 f. (needle).
Phr., *ŭcŭs măgĭcă* or *cĕrtă*.
Ep. dear to sailors, sure, &c.

COMPASSION—subst. = pity, q. v.

COMPASSIONATE—adj. = pitiful, *clēmēns*, *pĭŭs*, *mītĭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*.

COMPEL, to—v. act. = to force, *cōgō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *cōmpēllō* 3.

COMPENSATE, to—v. act., *cōmpēnsō* 1; *pēnsō* 1; *æquō* 1; *rĕpēndō* 3; *æquĭpārō* 1.

COMPETE, to—v. neut., to compete with = to rival, q. v.

COMPETITOR—subst., *æmŭlŭs* 2; *rīvālĭs* 3 m.
Ep. jealous, eager, honourable, &c.

COMPILE, to—v. act., *cōndō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3; *scrĭbō* 3; *cōnscrĭbō* 3.

COMPLAIN, to—v. neut., *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *dŏlĕō* 2; *plōrō* 1; *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *lūgĕō* 2; *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *dēplōrō* 1; *cōmplōrō* 1; *lăcrĭmŏr* 1.
Phr., *īnsŏlēntĕr fĕrrĕ*.

COMPLAINT—subst., *quēstŭs* 4; *quĕrēlă* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1; *lūctŭs* 4 *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; sometimes *nǣnĭă* 1.
Ep. just, unjust, perpetual, womanly, vain, sad, repeated, &c.

COMPLAISANCE — subst. = indulgence, q. v.

COMPLAISANT — adj. = indulgent, q. v.

COMPLETE—adj.

(*a*) ended, *pērfēctŭs*, *cōnfēctŭs*, *ēxāctŭs*.

(*b*) perfect, *pērfēctŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*.

Phr., *lābĕ cārēns*, *sīnĕ lābĕ*.

COMPLETE, to—v. act. = to finish, q. v.

COMPLETELY — adv. = altogether, q. v.

COMPLEX—adj., *cōnfūsŭs*, *mūltĭplēx*.

COMPLEXION—subst.

(*a*) of the face, *făcĭēs* 5; *vūltŭs* 4; *ōs* 3 n.

Phr., *hăbĭtŭs* (4) *ōrĭs*.

Ep. rosy, pale, &c.

(*b*) of actions, use *cŏlŏr* 3 m. (H.).

COMPLIANCE—subst., *ōbsĕquĭum* 2.

COMPLIANT—adj. = yielding, q. v.

COMPLICATE, to—v. act., *mĭscĕō* 2; *tūrbō* 1; *cōnfūndō* 3.

COMPLIMENT — subst., *blāndĭmēntum* 2; *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

COMPLIMENT, to—v. act., *blāndĭŏr* 4; *ădūlŏr* 1. In good sense, *lāudō* 1.

COMPLY, to—v. neut., to comply with = to yield to, *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

COMPOSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to put together, *cōmpōnō* 3; *cōndō* 3 verses).

Phr., *nēctĕrĕ vērbă nŭmĕrĭs* (Ov.). Sometimes *ēvĭgĭlō* 1 = to compose laboriously (Ov. *Tr.* I. i. 108). So, too, *vĭgĭlātum cārmĕn ĭn ĭpsās*, a song composed on themselves (*A. A.* ii. 285).

(*b*) to calm, q. v.

COMPOSED—adj. = calm, q. v.

COMPOSER—subst. = author, q. v.

COMPOSURE—subst. Translate by adj., *plăcĭdŭs*, *trānquillŭs*; e.g. with composure, *plăcĭdō ōrĕ*, *trānquillō pēctŏrĕ*, &c.

COMPOUND, to—v. act. = to mix, q. v.

COMPOUND—adj. = complex, q. v.

COMPREHEND, to—v. act.

(*a*) to understand, *ĭntēllĭgō* 3; *pērcĭpĭō* 3.

(*b*) to include, *cōntĭnĕō* 2; *tĕnĕō* 2; *cōmplēctŏr* 3; *ĭnclūdō* 3; *āmplēctŏr* 3.

COMPRESS, to—v. act., *prĕmō* 3; *cōmprĭmō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *cōgō* 3.

COMPRISE, to—v. act. = to comprehend (*b*), q. v.

COMPROMISE — subst. *See* BARGAIN.

COMPROMISE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to settle, perhaps *dĭrĭmō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3.

(*b*) to jeopardize, perhaps *ōbjēctō* 1 *pĕrĭclĭs*.

COMPULSION—subst., *vĭs* 3 f. Use the verb to compel.

Phr., I did it under compulsion, *ĭnvĭtŭs fēcī*.

Ep. stern, irresistible, &c.

COMPUNCTION — subst., perhaps *dŏlŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *mēns cōnscĭă cūlpæ*.

COMPUTE, to—v. act. = to calculate, *nŭmĕrō* 1; *dĭnŭmĕrō* 1; *æstĭmō* 1.

COMRADE—subst., *cŏmĕs* 3 m. (lit. fellow-traveller); *sŏcĭŭs* 2 (lit. partner); *sŏdālĭs* 3 (lit. boon companion); *cōnsŏrs* 3 m. (lit. partner in, followed by genitive); *æquālĭs* 3 m. (lit. one of the same age); *cōmpăr* 3 m.

Ep. trusty, beloved, treacherous, perjured, &c.

COMRADESHIP — subst., *cōmmĭlĭtĭum* 2; *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2.

CON, to—v. act. = to learn, q. v.

CONCAVE — adj., *căvŭs*, *cōncăvŭs*, *cōnvēxŭs*, &c.

CONCEAL, to—v. act., *cēlō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *ābdō* 3; *cōndō* 3; *ābscōndō* 3; *ŏccūlō* 3; *ŏccūltō* 1; *prætēxō* 3; *ōbdūcō* 3; sometimes *tăcĕō* 2. Sometimes *dĭssĭmŭlō* 1; e.g. *dĭssĭmŭlāt cūlpam*, he conceals his fault, i.e. pretends that it does not exist. So, too, *dĭssĭmŭlātŭs*, concealing, e.g. *dĭssĭmŭlātā dĕam*, concealing her divinity.

CONCEALED—adj. *See* HIDDEN.

CONCEALED, to be—v. neut., *lătĕō* 2; *lătĭtō* 1; *dēlĭtēscō* 3; and passive voice of verb "to conceal."

CONCEALMENT — subst. = hiding-place, q. v.

CONCEDE, to—v. act. = to yield, *cōncēdō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to yield to, *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

CONCEIT—subst.

(*a*) idea, fancy, perhaps *ĭmāgō* 3 f.

(*b*) vanity, q. v.

CONCEITED—adj. = vain, q. v.

CONCEIVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *cōncĭpĭō* 3.
(*b*) to imagine, *cōncĭpĭō* 3; *vōlvō* 3; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *vērsō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *fĭngō* 3.

CONSENT—subst., *cōncēntŭs* 4.
Ep. harmonious, united, tuneful, &c.

CONCENTRATE, to—v. act. = to assemble, q. v.

CONCERN, to—v. act.
(*a*) to belong to, q. v.
(*b*) to disturb, *tūrbō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *crŭcĭō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2; *grăvō* 1.

CONCERN—subst., *rēs* 5.
Phr., it is no concern of mine, *nōn ēst mĕum.*

CONCERNING—prep., *dē* or *sŭpĕr* with ablative.

CONCERT, to—v. act. = to contrive, *cōmpōnō* 3; *ĭnĕō*, irr.; *ĭnnēctō* 3; *strŭō* 3; *jūngō* 3; *mīscĕō* 2; *cōmmīscĕō* 2.

CONCERT—subst.
(*a*) union of design, *āssēnsŭs* 4; *cōnsēnsŭs* 4.
Phr., to act in concert, *cōnsēntīrĕ* 4.
(*b*) of music, *cōncēntŭs* 4; *sȳmphōnĭă* (H.).

CONCESSION—subst. Translate by verb, e.g. he made concessions, *cōncēssĭt;* by your concession, *tē cōncēdēntĕ*, &c.

CONCH—subst. = shell, *cōnchă* 1.

CONCILIATE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to win, *cōncĭlĭō* 1; *pārō* 1; *cōmpārō* 1.
(*b*) to appease, q. v.

CONCISE—adj. = brief, q. v.

CONCISELY—adv. = briefly, q. v.

CONCLAVE—subst. = assembly, q. v.

CONCLUDE, to—v. act. = to end, *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *fĭnīō* 4; *ēxĭgō* 3; *clāudō* 3; *pĕrŭgō* 3; *ēxplēō* 2.
Phr., to conclude a treaty, *fœdŭs fŭcĭō* 3, *jūngō* 3, *sāncĭō* 4, &c.

CONCLUSION—subst. = end, q. v.

CONCOCT, to—v. act. = to concert, q. v.

CONCORD—subst.
(*a*) *cōncōrdĭă* 1; sometimes *pāx* 3 f.; *ămīcĭtĭă* 1; *fœdŭs* 3 n.
Ep. peaceful, friendly, united, &c.
(*b*) in music, *cōncōrdĭă* 1; *cōncēntŭs* 4.
Ep. harmonious, tuneful, &c.

CONCORDANT—adj., *cōncōrs, ūnănĭmŭs*, (of sounds) *cōnsŏnŭs.*

CONCOURSE—subst., *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *frĕquēntĭă* 1; *tūrbă* 1.
Ep. dense, excited, frightened, noisy, seditious, &c.

CONCUBINE—subst., *pēllēx* 3 f.

CONCUR, to—v. neut. = to agree, q. v.

CONCURRENCE — subst. = agreement (*a*), q. v.

CONCUSSION—subst., *īmpūlsŭs* 4; *īctŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4; *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *flĭctŭs* 4.

CONDEMN, to—v. act.
(*a*) to doom, *dāmnō* 1; *cōndēmnō* 1.
(*b*) to blame, q. v.

CONDEMNATION—subst.
(*a*) doom, use *pœnă* 1, or translate by verb.
(*b*) blame, q. v.

CONDENSE, to—v. act., *dēnsĕō* 2; *dēnsō* 1; *cōgō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1.

CONDESCEND, to—v. neut., *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *dīgnŏr* 1.
Phr., *nōn dēdīgnŏr* 1.

CONDIGN—adj., *dīgnŭs, dēbĭtŭs, mĕrĭtŭs.*

CONDIMENT—subst., perhaps *jūs* 3 n.
Ep. exquisite, sweet, hot, &c.

CONDITION—subst.
(*a*) state, *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.; *stătŭs* 4; *rēs* 5; *fŏrtūnă* 1; *sōrs* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2; *nātūră* 1.
Ep. humble, proud, lucky, unlucky, &c.
(*b*) rank, *lŏcŭs* 2; *ōrdō* 3 m.
Ep. high, royal, &c.
(*c*) of peace, *lēx* 3 f.; *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.
Ep. hard, easy, just, unjust, &c.

CONDOLE, to—v. neut. = to share grief.
Phr., *dŏlōrem pārtĭŏr, ĭn pārtem dŏlōrĭs vĕntō.* Perhaps *mūlcĕō* 2; *lēnĭō* 4; *sōlŏr* 1, &c.

CONDOLENCE—subst. *See* CONSOLATION.

CONDONE, to—v. act = to pardon, q. v.

CONDOR—subst. Use *vūltŭr* 3 m.
Ep. mountain, solitary, fierce, &c.

CONDUCE, to—v. neut. (with to), *prōsum*, irr.; *prōfĭcĭō* 3; *cōndūcō* 3 (H.).

CONDUCIVE—adj., *ūtĭlĭs, bŏnŭs.*

CONDUCT—subst.
(*a*) behaviour, q. v.

(*b*) direction, management, use *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *jūs* 3; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3.
(*c*) guard, *cūstōdĭă* 1.
(*d*) leadership, under your conduct, *tē dŭcĕ*.

CONDUCT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to behave, q. v.
(*b*) to manage, *ăgō* 3; *gĕrō* 3; *pērfĭcĭō* 3; *dūcō* 3.
(*c*) to command (*b*), q. v.
(*d*) to lead, *dūcō* 3; *prăecēdō* 3; *prăĕō*, irr.
Phr., *dūx sum*, *āddŏr* (3), *vĕnĭō* (4).

CONDUCTOR—subst., *dūx* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.

CONDUIT—subst., *cănālĭs* 3 m.; *fīstŭlă* 1; *ālvĕŭs* 2.
Ep. narrow, wooden (*īlīgnŭs*, lit. oaken, &c.).

CONE—subst.
(*a*) *cōnŭs* 2 (Lucret.), used by Vergil of a helmet, so too *cōrnŭă* 4 pl.; *ăpēx* 3 m.
Ep. crested, brazen, bright, &c.
(*b*) of firs, perhaps *pōmum* 2.
Phr., the cone-bearing cypresses, *cōnĭfĕræ cŭpărĭssī* (Verg.).
Ep. dry, falling, &c.

CONFEDERACY—subst. = league, q. v.

CONFEDERATE—adj. = allied, q. v.

CONFER, to—v. neut. Translate by the substantive *cŏllŏquĭum* 2, e.g. *cŏllŏquĭō* or *sērmōnĕ frŭŏr* 3 dep.
—— v. act. = to give, q. v.

CONFERENCE—subst.
(*a*) *cŏllŏquĭum* 2; *āllŏquĭum* 2; *sērmō* 3 m.; *cōngrēssŭs* 4.
(*b*) assembly, q. v.
Ep. peaceful, stately, &c.

CONFESS, to—v. act., *fătĕŏr* 2; *cōnfĭtĕŏr* 2; *prŏfĭtĕŏr* 2; *dētĕgō* 3.

CONFESSED—adj. = avowed, q. v.

CONFESSION—subst. Translate by verb, e.g. the confession of faults, *dēlĭctă fătērī*; he made confession, *cōnfēssŭs ēst*; hear my confession, *audī quæ fătĕŏr*.

CONFIDANT—adj., *cōnscĭŭs*, *ārbĭtĕr*, *ārbĭtră* f.; sometimes *ămīcŭs*, *cōnsŏrs* (with gen.), *pārtĭcĕps* (with gen.).
Phr., *ārcānīs ādmĭssŭs* (Hor. *Od.* i. 28, 9).

CONFIDE, to—v. neut. = to put trust in, *fīdō* 3; *cōnfīdō* 3; *crēdō* 3.

CONFIDE, to—v. act. = to entrust, *crēdō* 3; *māndō* 1; *cōmmittō* 3; *cōmmēndō* 1; *trādō* 3.

CONFIDENCE—subst. = assurance (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

CONFIDENT—adj.
(*a*) certain of, *cērtŭs*.
Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.
(*b*) bold, q. v.

CONFIDING—adj., *crēdŭlŭs*, *sĭmplēx*, *īmprūdēns*.

CONFINE, to—v. act., *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *cōnstrĭngō* 3; *ārctō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3. *See* BIND, TO.

CONFINEMENT—subst. = imprisonment. Use *vĭncŭlă* 2 n. pl.; *vĭnclă* 2 n. pl.; *cārcĕr* 3.

CONFIRM, to—v. act.
(*a*) to strengthen, *fīrmō* 1; *cōnfīrmō* 1; *rōbŏrō* 1.
(*b*) to ratify, *sānctĭō* 4; *dēcĕrnō* 3; *fīrmō* 1; *cōnfīrmō* 1.
Phr., *rătum făcĭō* (3), *rēddō* (3), &c.

CONFIRMED—adj. = rooted, *fīxŭs*, *īnsĭtŭs*, *īnnātŭs*.

CONFISCATE, to—v. act. = to seize, q. v.

CONFLAGRATION—subst. = burning, q. v.

CONFLICT—subst.
(*a*) battle, q. v.
(*b*) agony (*b*), q. v.

CONFLICTING—adj. = contrary, q. v.

CONFLUENCE, CONFLUX—subst.
(*a*) of rivers. Translate by participle, e.g. *flūmĭnă jūnctă*, *cōmmīxtum flūmĭnĕ flūmĕn*.
(*b*) concourse, q. v.

CONFORM, to—v. neut., *pārĕō* 2; *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

CONFOUND, to—v. act.
(*a*) to throw into confusion, *tūrbō* 1; *cōntūrbō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *ōbstŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pērcellō* 3; *cōnfūndō* 3.
(*b*) to mix, *mĭscĕō* 2; *cōmmĭscĕō* 2; *pērmĭscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3.

CONFRONT, to—v. act., *ōbstō* 1, irr.; *ōbsĭstō* 3.
Phr., *ōbvĭŭs sum* or *ĕō*, irr. (with dat.); *cōntrā stō* (1), *ŏppōnō* (3) *mē tĭbĭ*, &c.

CONFUSE, to—v. act. *See* CONFOUND, TO, (*a*) and (*b*).

CONFUSED—adj., *tūrbātŭs*, *tūrbĭdŭs*,

mīxtŭs, mōtŭs, cōmmōtŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, īndĭgēstŭs.

CONFUSEDLY—adv. Phr., *sĭnĕ lēgĕ, nūllō ōrdĭnĕ, pāssim.*

CONFUSION—subst., *tūrbă* 1; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. mad, civic, noisy, &c.

CONFUTE, to—v. act., *rĕfēllō* 3; *rĕdārguō* 3; *vĭncō* 3.

CONGEAL, to — v. act., *gĕlō* 1 (Mart.); *cōngĕlō* 1; *glăcĭō* 1; *dūrō* 1; *īndūrō* 1.

—— v. neut., *cōngĕlō* 1; *īndūrēscō* 3; *rīgēscō* 3; *rīgĕō* 2; *cōnsīstō* 3.

CONGEALED—adj., *cōncrētŭs, cŏăctŭs, cōnstrĭctŭs, vĭnctŭs, rīgēscēns, rīgēns.*

CONGENIAL—adj.

(*a*) kindred, *cōgnātŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, cōnsānguĭnĕŭs.*

(*b*) agreeable, q. v.

CONGRATULATE, to—v. act., *grātŭlŏr* 1; *grātŏr* 1. I congratulate you on your safety, *grātŭlŏr īncŏlŭmī* (Ov. *Her.* vi. 3).

CONGREGATE, to—v. act. and neut. = to assemble (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

CONGREGATION, CONGRESS — subst. = assembly, q. v.

CONJECTURED—adj., *dŭbĭŭs, īncērtŭs, ăncēps.*

CONJECTURE—subst. = guess, q. v.

CONJECTURE, to—v. act. = to guess, q. v.

CONJUGAL—adj., *cōnjŭgĭālĭs, jŭgālĭs, nūptĭālĭs, sŏcĭālĭs, mărĭtālĭs, mărĭtŭs, cōnnūbĭālĭs* (scan *cōnnŭbĭālĭs*).

CONJURE, to—v. act. = to adjure, q. v.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) to conspire, q. v.

(*b*) to conjure up (as by magic), *ēxcĭō* 4; *cĭĕō* 2; *ēvŏcō* 1; *ēxcĭtō* 1.

CONJURER—subst., *măgŭs* 2; *sāgă* 1.

Ep. clever, deceitful, jesting, &c.

CONNECT, to—v. act., *nēctō* 3; *cōnnēctō* 3; *jūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3; *sŏcĭō* 1; *cōnsŏcĭō* 1.

CONNIVE, to—v. neut., (with at) perhaps *nēglĭgō* 3; *prætĕrĕō* 4, irr.; *sĭlĕō* 2.

CONNOISSEUR—subst. Phr., *sūbtĭlĭs vĕtĕrum jūdĕx* (3 m.) (H.).

CONNUBIAL—adj. *See* CONJUGAL.

CONQUER, to—v. act., *vĭncō* 3; *dēvĭncō* 3; *dēbēllō* 1; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *dŏmō* 1; *stĕrnō* 3; *frāngō* 3; *sūbjĭcĭō* 3; *sūbĭgō* 3; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *trĭūmphō* 1 (in passive).

—— v. neut., *vĭncō* 3.

Phr., *vĭctŏr sum.*

CONQUERABLE — adj., *dŏmābĭlĭs, sŭpĕrābĭlĭs.*

CONQUERESS—subst., *vĭctrīx* 3 f.

CONQUEROR—subst., *vĭctŏr* 3 m.; *dŏmĭtŏr* 3 m.; *sŭpĕrātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. youthful, spirited, worthy, &c.

CONQUEST—subst.

(*a*) victory, *vĭctōrĭă* 1; *trĭūmphŭs* 2; sometimes *pālmă* 1, *trŏpǣum* 2, *lāūrŭs* 2 f.

(*b*) of a country. Use participle, e.g. *tērrā sŭbāctă, Gāllĭă vĭctă, dēbēllātă, trĭūmphātă*, &c.

Ep. easy, difficult, well-deserved, &c.

CONSCIENCE—subst., *cōnscĭēntĭă* 1. Use phrase *mēns* (3 f.) *cōnscĭă.*

CONSCIOUS—adj., *cōnscĭŭs.*

CONSCIOUSLY—adv., *prūdēns* (adj.).

CONSCIOUSNESS — subst. = knowledge, *nōtĭtĭă* 1.

CONSCRIBE, to—v. act., (of troops) *see* LEVY, TO.

CONSECRATE, to—v. act., *săcrō* 1; *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *dĭcō* 1; *dēdĭcō* 1.

CONSECRATED—adj., *săcĕr, sānctŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs, săcrātŭs, pĭŭs, āūgūstŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, vĕrēndŭs.*

CONSENT—subst., *āssēnsŭs* 4; *cōnsēnsŭs* 4; *cōncōrdĭă* 1.

Phr., with one consent, *ūnō ōrĕ, ūnānĭmī.*

CONSENT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to agree, q. v.

(*b*) to be willing, *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *pătĭŏr* 3; *vōlō*, irr.

CONSEQUENCE—subst., *ēvēntŭs* 4; *ēxĭtŭs* 4.

Phr., it is of no consequence, *nīl īntĕrēst, nīl rēfērt*; a person of consequence, *vīr grăvīs*, &c.

CONSEQUENTLY—adv., *ērgō, ĭgĭtŭr, īdcīrcō.*

CONSERVE, to—v. act. = to preserve, q. v.

CONSIDER, to—v. act.

(*a*) *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *cōgĭtō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *vĕrsō* 1; *vŏlūtō* 1; *rĕpŭtō* 1; *cīrcūmspĭcĭō* 3.

(*b*) to hold or reckon, *jūdĭcō* 1 (H.); *ǣstĭmō* 1; *cēnsĕō* 2; *pŭtō* 1.

CONSIDERATE—adj. = kind, q. v.

CONSIDERATION — subst. = thought, q. v.

CONSIGN, to—v. act. = to commit (*a*), q. v.

CONSIST, to—v. neut., *cōnstō* 1 (H.); *sum*, irr.

CONSISTENCY—subst., *cōnstāntĭā* 1.

CONSISTENT—adj., *cōnstāns, pār.*

CONSOLATION — subst. = comfort, q. v. [q. v.

CONSOLE, to—v. act. = to comfort,

CONSORT—subst.

(*a*) partner, *sŏcĭŭs* 2; *cōnsōrs* 3 m.; *pārtĭcĕps* 3 m.

Ep. loyal, friendly, &c.

(*b*) husband, *cōnjūx* 3 m.; *mărĭtŭs* 2; *vĭr* 2.

Phr., *cōnsōrs lēctī, tŏrī, thălămī*, &c.

(*c*) = wife, *cōnjūx* 3 f.; *ūxŏr* 3 f.

Phr., *cōnsōrs lēctī, tŏrī, thălămī*, &c.

Ep. loved, loving, faithful, &c.

CONSPICUOUS — adj., *cōnspĭcŭŭs, cōnspĭcĭēndŭs, īnsīgnĭs, clārŭs, prēclārŭs, prǣsīgnĭs, spĕctābĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭtŭs.*

CONSPIRACY—subst. Use *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *dŏlī* 2 pl.; *frāus* 3.

Ep. treacherous, secret, base, &c.

CONSPIRATOR — subst., perhaps *prōdĭtŏr* 3 m. Usually translate by adj., *pĕrfĭdŭs, cōnjūrātŭs.*

Phr., *cōnjūrātæ mānŭs* (4 f. pl.).

Ep. bold, faithless, &c.

CONSPIRE, to—v. neut. = to plot, *cōnjūrō* 1.

Phr., *īnsĭdĭās, dŏlōs*, &c., *strŭō* (3), *pārō* (1), *nĕctō* (3), *mŏvĕō* (2), *mĕdĭtŏr* (1), &c.; *cum ălĭquō jūrārĕ.*

CONSTANCY—subst.

(*a*) resolution, *cōnstāntĭā* 1; *rōbŭr* 3 n. (Mart.).

Phr., *mēns īmmōtā, prōpŏsĭtī tĕnāx* (holding to its resolve), *flēctī nēscĭā.*

Ep. firm, lasting, fearless, &c.

(*b*) fidelity, *fĭdēs* 5, especially of love.

Phr., *ămŏr* (3 m.) *fĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, cōnstāns.*

Ep. sacred, eternal, true, &c.

CONSTANT—adj.

(*a*) firm, *cōnstāns, fīrmŭs, stăbĭlĭs, īmmōtŭs, fŏrtĭs, sŏlĭdŭs.*

(*b*) faithful, *cōnstāns, fĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, cērtŭs, pērpĕtŭŭs.*

Phr., *nōn lĕvĭs, nōn mōbĭlĭs, īndēclīnātŭs.*

(*c*) unceasing, *pērpĕtŭŭs.*

CONSTANTLY — adv. = faithfully, *cōnstāntĕr, fĭdēlĭtĕr, pătĭēntĕr.*

CONSTELLATION — subst., *sīdŭs* 3 n.; *sīgnum* 2.

Ep. bright, heavenly, nocturnal, &c.

CONSTERNATION—subst. = amazement (*a*), q. v.

CONSTITUTE, to—v. act. = to make, q. v.

CONSTITUTION—subst., *rēs-pūblĭcă.*

CONSTRAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to force, *cōgō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *cōmpĕllō* 3.

(*b*) to restrain, *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *īnhĭbĕō* 2; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *rĕprĭmō* 3.

CONSTRAINT—subst. Phr., under constraint, *īnvītŭs;* by constraint, *vī* (abl. of *vīs*).

CONSTRUCT, to—v. act. = to build up, q. v.

CONSUL—subst., *cōnsŭl* 3 m.

CONSULAR—adj., *cōnsŭlārĭs.*

CONSULATE, CONSULSHIP—subst., *cōnsŭlātŭs* 4.

Phr., *fāscēs* (3 m. pl., rods), *sĕcūrēs* (3 f. pl., axes). Use also *īmpĕrĭum* 2 (supreme power), *pŏtēstās* 3 f.

CONSULT, to—v. neut. = to deliberate, *cōnsŭlō* 3.

Phr., *cōnsĭlĭum hăbĕō* 2, *vērsō* 1, *ăgĭtō* 1.

—— v. act. = to ask advice of, *cōnsŭlō* 3; *cōnsŭltō* 1 (Tib.).

Phr., *cōnsĭlĭum pĕtō* (3), *cōnsĭlĭis ūtŏr* (3).

CONSULTATION—subst., *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *cōncĭlĭum* 2.

CONSUME, to—v. act., *pērdō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3; *dēstrŭō* 3; *vŏrō* 1; *dēvŏrō* 1; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *ĕdō* 3 (lit. eat). So *ēxĕdō* 3; *pĕrĕdō* 3; *dēpāscŏr* 3; *hāurĭō* 4 (lit. to swallow down).

—— v. neut. = to waste, *mārcēscō* 3; *pĕrrĕō*, irr.; *tābĕō* 2; *tābēscō* 3.

CONSUMMATE, to—v. act. = to finish, q. v.

CONSUMMATE — adj. = complete (*b*), q. v.

CONSUMMATION — subst. = end, q. v.

CONSUMPTION — subst. = wasting, *tābēs* 3 f.; *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *mōrbŭs* 2; *lānguŏr* 3 m.

Ep. slow, fatal, sad, &c.

CONTACT—subst., *tāctŭs* 4; *āttāctŭs* 4; *cōntāctŭs* 4. Sometimes use *cōntāgĭum* 2; *trānsĭtĭō* 3 f.

CONTAGION—subst., *cōntāgĭum* 2 (often in plural); *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *lŭēs* 3 f.; *trānsĭtĭō* 3 f.

Ep. dread, fatal, swift, &c.

CONTAIN, to—v. act., *tĕnĕō* 2; *cōntĭnĕō* 2; *căpĭō*, 3.

CONTAMINATE, to—v. act., *tĕmĕrō* 1; *cōntĕmĕrō* 1; *ĭnquĭnō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1; *ĭnfĭcĭō* 3; *cōntāmĭnō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *măcŭlō* 1.

CONTEMN, to—v. act. = to despise, q. v.

CONTEMPLATE, to—v. act., *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *spēctō* 1; *cōnsīdĕrō* 1; *ĭntŭĕŏr* 2; *ĭnspĭcĭō* 3; *lūstrō* 1.

—— v. neut. = to muse, *mĕdĭtŏr* 1.

CONTEMPLATION—subst. = meditation, q. v.

CONTEMPORARY—adj. and subst., *æquālĭs*, *æquævŭs* (adj. only).

CONTEMPT—subst., *cōntēmptŭs* 4; *fāstĭdĭŭ* 2 pl.; perhaps *fāstŭs* 4; *sūpērbĭă* 1.

Ep. proud, foolish, just, &c.

CONTEMPTIBLE—adj., *āspērnāndŭs*, *cōntēmnēndŭs*, *spērnēndŭs*, *vĭlĭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *hŭmĭlĭs*, *prōjēctŭs*.

CONTEMPTUOUS—adj., *sŭpērbŭs*, *fāstĭdĭōsŭs*, *ĭnsŏlēns*, *tŭmēns*, *ārrŏgāns*.

CONTEND, to—v. neut., *cōntēndō* 3; *cērtō* 1; *dĭmĭcō* 1; *cōnflĭgō* 3; *pūgnō* 1; *cōngrĕdĭŏr* 3.

CONTENT—adj., *cōntēntŭs*, *sātĭātŭs*, *lætŭs*.

Phr., *nīl cŭpĭēns*.

CONTENT, to—v. act., *sātĭō* 1; *sŭtŭrō* 1; *ēxsātĭō* 1; *ēxsātŭrō* 1; *ēxplĕō* 2.

Phr., I am contented with, *bŏnī cōnsŭlō* (3).

CONTENTED—adj. = content, q. v.

CONTENTEDLY—adv.

Phr., *æquō ănĭmō*.

CONTENTION—subst. = strife, q. v.

CONTENTIOUS—adj. = quarrelsome, q. v.

CONTENTMENT—subst. Phr., *mēns æquă*, *mēns cōntēntă*.

CONTEST, to—v. neut. = to contend, q. v.

—— v. act. = to dispute, q. v.

CONTEST—subst., *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *pūgnă* 1; *prælĭum* 2; *rīxă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2; *lĭs* 3 f.; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. long, terrible, unequal, bloody, &c.

CONTIGUOUS—adj., *cōntĭgŭŭs*, *prŏpĭnquŭs*, *vĭcīnŭs*, *cōntĕrmĭnŭs*, *fĭnĭtĭmŭs*.

CONTINENCE—subst. = chastity, q. v.

CONTINENT—adj.

(*a*) chaste, q. v.

(*b*) self-restrained, *ābstĭnēns*, *ābstēmĭŭs*, *pārcŭs*.

Phr., *sŭī pŏtēns*, *ĭmpĕrĭōsŭs sĭbĭ*, *sŭī dŏmĭnŭs*.

CONTINENT—subst. = mainland, *tērrā* 1.

CONTINUAL—adj., *pērpĕtŭŭs*, *cōntĭnŭŭs*, *āssĭdŭŭs*, *ĭtĕrātŭs*, *ǣtērnŭs*, *pĕrēnnĭs*.

CONTINUALLY—adv., *sēmpĕr*, *ūsquĕ*.

Phr., *nūnquam nōn*, *ĭn hōrās*, *ĭn dīēs*.

CONTINUANCE—subst. Translate by adj., e.g. the continuance of the storm, *nōn ĭntērmĭssŭ prŏcēllă* (1).

CONTINUE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to remain, q. v.

(*b*) to persevere, persist, translate by phrase, e.g. he continued loving, *cōnstāntĕr ămāvĭt*; he continued groaning, *nōn dēsĭīt ēdĕrĕ quēstŭs* (lit. he did not cease to utter groans).

CONTINUOUS—adj., *cōntĭnŭŭs*. *See* CONTINUAL.

CONTORTED—adj., *tōrtŭs*, *cōntōrtŭs*, *ĭntōrtŭs*, *ĭmplĭcĭtŭs*, *ĭnnēxŭs*.

CONTRABAND—adj. = unlawful, *vĕtĭtŭs*, *ĭncōncēssŭs*, *ĭmpĕrmĭssŭs*, *nĕgātŭs*.

CONTRACT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to shorten, *cōntrăhō* 3; *cŏārctō* 1; perhaps *strĭngō* 3, *prĕmō* 3.

(*b*) to bargain, q. v.

(*c*) to betroth, q. v.

CONTRACT—subst.

(*a*) bargain, q. v.

(*b*) of marriage, *spōnsālĭă* 3 n. pl.

CONTRACTOR—subst., *rĕdēmptŏr* 3 m.

Ep. rich, imperious, greedy of gain, &c.

CONTRADICT, to—v. act. Phr., *dĭcĕrĕ* (3), *lŏquī* (3) *cōntrā*. Perhaps you may

use *rĕfēllō* 3, *rĕdārgŭō* 3 (to refute), *ōbstrĕpō* 3, *ōbmūrmŭrō* 1 (to drown a sound).

CONTRADICTORY—adj., *cōntrārĭŭs*, *ōppŏsĭtŭs*, *ādvērsŭs*, *pūgnāns*, *pūgnāx*. To be contradictory, perhaps *rĕpūgnō* 1, *dĭscrĕpō* 1, *dĭscōnvĕnĭō* 4 (all H.).

CONTRARY—adj. = contradictory.

Phr., a contrary wind, *see* FOUL (*e*).

CONTRAST—subst. Express by verb, "to contrast."

CONTRAST, to—v. act., *cōmpōnō* 3; *cōntēndō* 3 (H.); *cōnfĕrō*, irr.; *cōmpārō* 1.

Phr., what a contrast there is between my view and yours, *quāntum hæc sēntēntĭā dĭscrĕpăt ĭstī*. So *dĭstăt*, *dĭssĭdĕt*.

CONTRIBUTE, to—v. act., *cōnfĕrō*, irr.; *cōntrĭbŭō* 3; *āffĕrō*, irr.

CONTRIBUTION—subst., perhaps *trĭbūtum* 2. *See* MONEY.

CONTRITE—adj., perhaps *āfflĭctŭs*.

Phr., *lŭctū*, *dŏlōrĕ*, &c.; *ōpprēssŭs*, *vĭctŭs*, &c.

CONTRITION—subst. *See* SORROW.

CONTRIVANCE—subst., *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *ārs* 3 f. Sometimes = artifice, q. v.

Ep. skilful, sudden, &c.

CONTRIVE, to—v. act., *fĭngō* 3; *ĭnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōgĭtō* 1; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *pārō* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *ăgĭtō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *vērsō* 1.

CONTROL, to—v. act., *rĕgō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *gŭbērnō* 1; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2.

CONTROL—subst. = authority, q. v.

CONTROVERSY—subst. = quarrel, q. v.

CONTROVERT, to—v. act. *See* CONTRADICT, TO.

CONTUMACIOUS—adj., *īndŏcĭlĭs*, *rĕbēllĭs*, *cōntŭmāx* (Mart.), *rĕbēllāns*.

CONTUMELIOUS—adj., *ĭnjūrĭōsŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*.

CONTUMELY—subst., *prŏbrum* 2; *ōpprŏbrĭum* 2; *cōnvĭcĭum* 2.

Ep. deserved, foul, &c.

CONTUSE, to—v. act. = to bruise, q. v.

CONVENE, to—v. act. = to assemble (*a*), q. v.

CONVENIENCE—subst., *cōmmŏdĭtās* 3 f.

CONVENIENT—adj., *āptŭs*, *āccōmmŏdŭs*, *ōppŏrtūnŭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*, *īdōnĕŭs*, *ūtĭlis*.

CONVENIENTLY—adv., *cōnvĕnĭēntĕr*, *āptē*, *dĕcēntĕr*.

CONVENT—subst. Phr., *dŏmŭs* (2 and 4) *săcrā*, *rĕlĭgĭōsā*, *sēcrētā*, *pĭā*; *tūrbā* (1), &c., *săcērdōtum*, *frātrum*, *sŏrōrum*; *dĕum sēcrētā sēdĕ cōlēntēs*, &c., *āssĭdŭā prĕcĕ vĕnĕrāntēs*, &c.

CONVERGE, to—v. neut., *cōnflŭō* 3; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cŏĕō* 4, irr.; *tēndō* 3.

CONVERSATION—subst., *cōllŏquĭum* 2; *sērmō* 3 m.

CONVERSE, to—v. neut. Phr., *cōllŏquĭō frŭī*, *sērmōnĕ frŭī*, *āudīrĕ ĕt rēddĕrĕ vōcēs*, *mūtŭă dĭctā rĕfĕrrĕ*.

CONVERT, to—v. act. = to change, q. v.

CONVEX—adj., *cōnvēxŭs*, *cūrvŭs*, *ĭncūrvŭs*, *rĕcūrvŭs*, *pāndŭs*, *rĕpāndŭs*. *See* also CONCAVE.

CONVEY, to—v. act. = to bring (*a*), q. v.

CONVICT, to—v. act., *cōnvĭncō* 3; *dētĕgō* 3.

Phr., to convict of crime, *scĕlĕrĭs dāmnārĕ*.

CONVICTED—adj., *dēprēnsŭs* (H.).

CONVINCE, to—v. act., *cōnvĭncō* 3; *cŏārgŭō* 3; *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2.

CONVIVIAL—adj., *jŏcōsŭs*, *fēstŭs*, *hĭlārĭs*.

CONVOKE, to—v. act. = to assemble (*a*), q. v.

CONVOY—subst., *cūstōdĭă* 1; *cŏmĭtātŭs* 4; *tūtēlă* 1.

CONVULSE, to—v. act., *cōncŭtĭō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1.

CONVULSION—subst., *tūmūltŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.

COO, to—v. neut., *gĕmō* 3.

COOK—subst., *cŏquŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. skilful, greasy, &c.

COOK, to—v. act., *cŏquō* 3; *ĭncŏquō* 3; *dēcŏquō* 3.

COOL—adj., *ēgĕlĭdŭs*, *frīgēns*, *frīgĭdŭs*, *gĕlĭdŭs*.

COOL, to—v. act.

(*a*) to make cool, *rĕfrĭgĕrō* 1.

(*b*) to calm, q. v.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) lit. *rĕfrĭgēscō* 3; *rĕfrĭgĕrŏr* 1.

(*b*) to grow calm, *rĕsĭdō* 3; *quĭēscō* 3; *cādō* 3.

Phr., *cădit īrā fĕrōx mēntēsquĕ tĕpescūnt* (Lucan. iv. 284).

COOLNESS — subst., *frīgŭs* 3 n.; *tĕmpĕrĭēs* 5.

Phr., the coolness of the shade, *frīgŭs ŏpācum* (Verg. *Ecl.* i. 53).

Ep. pleasant, shady, longed-for, &c.

COOP—subst. = cage, q. v.

COOP, to—v. act. = to confine, *cōgō* 3; *clīpō* 1; *dēnsĕō* 2; *cŏārctō* 1; *glŏmĕrō* 1.

COOT—subst., *fŭlĭcā* 1.

Ep. marshy, &c.

COPE, to—v. neut. = to contend with, q. v.

COPIOUS — adj., *lārgŭs*, *ābūndāns*, *ūbĕr*, *bĕnīgnŭs*, *ōptĭmŭs*, *plēnŭs*, *dīvĕs*, *lætŭs*, *lūxūrĭāns*.

COPIOUSLY—adv., *ūbērtim* (Cat.).

COPPER—subst., *ēs* 3 n.

Ep. heavy, yellow (*fŭlvŭs*), &c.

COPPICE, COPSE—subst., *dūmētum* 2; *rūbētum* 2; *frūtĭcētum* 2; *vīrgūltum*, *ārbūstum* 2; *frūtĕx* 3 m.; *dūmŭs* 2; *rūbŭs* 2; *ŭvĭārĭum* 2; *sēntēs* 3 pl. m.

Ep. thorny, tangled, dense, shady, secluded, &c.

COPY, to—v. act., *ĭmĭtŏr* 1; *sĭmŭlō* 1; perhaps *rēddō* 3, *ēxprĭmō* 3.

COPY—subst., *sĭmŭlāmĕn* 3 n.; perhaps *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *ēffĭgĭēs* 5.

Ep. true, living, &c.

COQUETTE, to — v. neut. (with). *See* ALLURE, TO.

COQUETTISH—adj., *lāscīvŭs*; perhaps *lĕvĭs*, *mōbĭlĭs*, *fāllāx*.

CORAL — subst., *cŏrāllĭum* 2; also *cŏrāllum* (no good authority).

Ep. rosy, sea, branching, &c.

CORAL—adj. = red, q. v.

CORD—subst., *fūnĭs* 3 m.; *rēstĭs* 3 f.; *vīncŭlum* 2; *vīnclum* 2.

Ep. hempen, tough, tight-drawn (*āddūctŭs*), &c.

CORD, to—v. act. = to bind, q. v.

CORDIAL—adj. = hearty, q. v.

CORE—subst., perhaps *mĕdŭllā* 1.

CORK — subst., *cŏrtĕx* 3 m.; the cork tree, *sŭbĕr* 3 n.

Ep. pitch-fastened (*ādstrĭctŭs pĭcĕ*), &c.

CORMORANT—subst. Use *mērgŭs* 2 (gull).

CORN—subst.

(*a*) *frūmēntum* 2; *fār* 3 n.

Phr., *trĭtĭcĕā mēssĭs* (3 f.); *trĭtĭcĕŭs fœtŭs* (4). Cornfield, *ārvum* 2; *nŏvālĕ* 3; *cūltā* 2 pl.; *sātā* 2 pl. *See* FIELD.

Ep. heavy, heaped up, &c.

(*b*) growing corn, *sĕgĕs* 3 f.; *mēssĭs* 3 f.; *ārĭstæ* 1 pl.; *Cĕrēs* 3 f., *fār* 3 n.

Ep. growing, milky (*lāctĕŭs*), ripe, sun-burnt, &c.

CORNEL-TREE—subst., *cōrnŭs* 2 f.

Ep. tall, green, warlike, &c.

CORNER—subst., *ăngŭlŭs* 2; of a river, *flēxŭs* 4.

Ep. retired, dark, &c.

CORNET—subst., *tŭbā* 1; *lĭtŭŭs* 2; *cōrnū* 4; *clāssĭcum* 2; *būccĭnā* 1; *ēs* 3 n.

Ep. clear, warlike, brazen, &c.

CORNFLOWER — subst., perhaps *cēntāūrēum* 2.

CORONAL — subst. = a garland, *cŏrōnā* 1; *vittā* 1; *sērtā* 2 pl. *See* CHAPLET.

Ep. fresh, flowery, leafy, bay, &c.

CORONATION — subst. Phr., *dĭādēmā* (3 n.) *dēlātum*, *īmpŏsĭtum*.

CORPOREAL—adj., *cōrpŏrĕŭs*, sometimes *tĕrrēstrĭs*.

CORPSE—subst., *cādāvĕr* 3 n.; *fūnŭs* 3 n.

Phr., *ēxănĭmum cōrpŭs*, *mōrtŭā*, *frīgĭdā* or *frīgēntŭā mēmbrā* (2 pl.). Sometimes *cīnĭs* 3 m.

Ep. sorrowful, cold, cast forth, &c.

CORRECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to amend, *cōrrĭgō* 3; *ēmēndō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1; *lĭmō* 1; *ēxcŏlō* 3; *pŏlĭō* 4; *pūnĭō* 4; *plēctō* 3.

(*b*) to punish, *cāstīgō* 1.

CORRECT—adj., *ēmēndātŭs*, *lĭmātŭs*, *ēxcūltŭs*.

CORRECTION — subst. = punishment, q. v.

CORRESPOND—v. neut., *cōnvĕnĭō* 4.

Phr., *făcĭō* with *ăd* or dative, *pār* or *sĭmĭlĭs sum*.

CORRIDOR — subst. Use *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *cŏlūmnæ* 1 pl.

Phr., *pĕrvĭŭs ūsŭs* (4), a passage.

Ep. long, winding, &c.

CORRODE, to—v. act., *rōdō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *ĕdō* 3; *pĕrĕdō* 3; *dēpāscŏr* 3; *ēxĕdō* 3.

CORROSIVE—adj., *ĕdāx*.

CORRUGATE—v. act. = to wrinkle, q. v.

CORRUPT, to—v. act., *cōrrūmpō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *pōllŭō* 3; *fœdō* 1; *īnquĭnō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1 (of the attempt to corrupt).

CORRUPT—adj., *tābĭdŭs, cōrrūptŭs, īncēstŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs, fœdŭs.*

CORSAIR—subst., *prædō* 3 m.; *lătrō* 3 m.

Ep. bold, ruthless, roaming, &c.

CORSE—subst., = corpse, q. v.

CORSELET—subst., *lōrĭcā* 1; *thōrāx* 3 m.

Ep. brazen, hard, &c.

CORUSCATE—v. neut., *cŏrūscō* 1; *mĭcō* 1; *fūlgĕō* 2. *See* SHINE.

COSMETICS—subst., *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; *fūcŭs* 2; *ŏdōrēs* 3 pl.

Ep. scented, expensive, rare, &c.

COST, to—v. neut., *stō* 1; *cōnstō* 1 (Lucan). It costs nothing, *nūllā ēst jăctūrā* (Ov. *A. A.* ii. 253).

COST—subst., *prĕtĭum* 2; *īmpēnsā* 1.

Phr., the cost is trivial, *lĕvĭs ēst īmpēnsā;* to one's cost, *nōn īmpūnĕ;* at my cost, *mĕō prĕtĭō.*

Ep. small, great, excessive, &c.

COSTLINESS—subst., *sūmptŭs* 4.

COSTLY—adj., *prĕtĭōsŭs, cārŭs, sūmptŭōsŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, sŭpērbŭs, dīvĕs, lāŭtŭs.*

Phr., *māgnō cōnstāns.*

COSTUME—subst. = dress, q. v.

COT, COTTAGE — subst., *căsă* 1; *tŭgŭrĭum* 2 n. (gen. *tŭgŭrī*); *tăbĕrnă* 1.

Ep. humble, rustic, woodland, &c.

COTTAGER—subst., *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *bŭbūlcŭs* 2; *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 2; *ăgrĭcŏlă* 1.

Ep. sturdy, honest, simple, &c.

COUCH, to—v. neut., *jăcĕō* 2; *cŭbō* 1; *rĕcŭbō* 1; *rĕcūmbō* 3; *prōcūmbō* 3; *stĕrnŏr* 3; *quĭēscō* 3; *rĕquĭēscō* 3.

COUCH, to—v. act., (of a spear) use *lĭbrō* 1.

COUCH — subst., *lēctŭs* 2; *tŏrŭs* 2; *cŭbīlĭ* 3; *strātum* 2; *spōndă* 1; *pūlvīnăr* 3 (only in special meanings. *See* Dict.).

Ep. soft, gilded, &c.

COUGH, to—v. neut., *tūssĭō* 4; *ēxscrĕō* 1.

COUGH—subst., *tūssĭs* 3 f.

Ep. panting, troublesome, &c.

COULTER — subst., (of a plough) *dēns* 3 m.

Ep. curved, iron, &c.

COUNCIL—subst., *cōncĭlĭum* 2; *cœtŭs* 4; *cōnvēntŭs* 4.

Ep. august, anxious, thronged, &c.

COUNSEL — subst., *cōncĭlĭum* 2; *mŏnĭtŭs* 4; *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4; *mŏnĭtā* 2 pl.; *hŏrtātŭs* 4; *prærcĕptum* 2.

Ep. prudent, rash, brave, &c.

COUNSEL, to—v. act = to advise, q. v.

—— v. neut. = to deliberate, *cōnsĭlĭŏr* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 3, 17).

COUNSELLOR — subst. = adviser, *aŭctŏr* 3 m.; *suāsŏr* 3 m.; *mŏnĭtŏr* 3 m.; *hŏrtātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. wise, eloquent, persuasive, &c.

COUNT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *nūmĕrō* 1; *dīnūmĕrō* 1; *ēnūmĕrō* 1; *rĕcēnsĕō* 2; *pĕrcēnsĕō* 2; to count among, *ādnūmĕrō* 1 (with dative).

(*b*) to account, *æstĭmō* 1; *jūdĭcō* 1; *cēnsĕō* 2; *pŭtō* 1.

Phr., *lŭcrō āppōnĕ*, count as gain.

—— v. neut., to count upon, *crēdō* 3; *fĭdō* 3; *cōnfĭdō* 3.

COUNT—subst., (the title) use *dūx* 3 m.; *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m.; *prīncĕps* 3 m.; *ĕquĕs* 3 m.

COUNTENANCE—subst.

(*a*) face, q. v.

(*b*) appearance, q. v.

(*c*) approval, *fāvŏr* 3 m.; *lāŭs* 3 f.; *pātrōcĭnĭum* 2.

COUNTENANCE, to — v. act. = to approve (*b*), q. v.

COUNTER—subst.

(*a*) perhaps *tēssĕră* 1.

(*b*) of a shop, *mēnsă* 1; perhaps *tăbĕrnă* 1 (a shop).

Phr., *trānsŏ pōndĕrā*, across the counter (lit. the weights); (H.).

COUNTER—adv. *See* AGAINST.

COUNTERACT, to—v. act., *ŏccūrrō* 3; *ŏbsĭstō* 3.

COUNTERBALANCE, to—v. act. = to compensate, q. v.

COUNTERCHARM—subst., perhaps *mōlŷ*, n. indec. (lit. the root given by Hermes to Odysses to countervail Circe's charm).

COUNTERCHARM, to—v. act. Use *vĭncō* 3. *See* CONQUER, TO.

COUNTERFEIT, to—v. act., *sĭmŭlō* 1; *āssĭmŭlō* 1; *fĭngō* 3; *mēntĭŏr* 4 (Verg. *Ecl.* iv. 42; Ov. *Met.* xi. 253).

COUNTERFEIT—adj., *ădūltĕr, fālsŭs, fictŭs, mēntītŭs, sĭmŭlātŭs.*

COUNTERFEIT—subst., *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *ĭmĭtāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. living, &c.

COUNTERMAND, to—v. act. = to annul a command.

Phr., *jŭssă* or *cōnsīlĭum vērtō* (3), *mūtō* (1), *mŏrŏr* (1), *ĭnhĭbĕō* (2).

COUNTERPLOT, to—v. neut. Phr., *frāudem frāudī ŏppōnĕrĕ*, &c.

COUNTERPOISE, to—v. act. = to compensate, q. v.

COUNTERSIGN—subst., perhaps *tēssĕrā* 1.

COUNTERVAIL, to—v. act. = to compensate, q. v.

COUNTESS—subst. Use *dŏmĭnă* 1; *mātrōnă* 1; *hĕrā* 1.

COUNTLESS—adj., *ĭnnŭmĕrŭs, ĭnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs.*

Phr., *nŭmĕrō cārēns.*

COUNTRY—subst.

(*a*) fatherland, *pătrĭă* 1.

Phr., *tērrā* (1) *pătērnă, nātālĭs, sŏlum* (2) *nātālĕ, pătrĭī* (3 pl.) *fīnēs*, &c.

Ep. beloved, familiar, &c.

(*b*) as opposed to town, *rūs* 3 n.; *ăgĕr* 2; *pāgŭs* 2.

Ep. peaceful, retired, &c.

(*c*) region or kingdom, *tērrā* 1; *tēllūs* 3 f.; *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *plăgă* 1; *trāctŭs* 4; *rēgnă* 2 pl.; *fīnēs* 3 m. and pl.

Ep. extensive, cold, hot, &c.

COUNTRYMAN—subst.

(*a*) fellow-countryman, *cīvĭs* 3 m.; *pŏpŭlārĭs* 3 m.

(*b*) rustic, *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *bŭbŭlcŭs* 2; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1 m.

Ep. honest, sturdy, simple, &c.

COUPLE—subst.

(*a*) *cōpŭlă* 1. *See* CHAIN.

(*b*) pair, *pār*, 3 n.

COUPLE, to—v. act. = to join, q. v.

COUPLET — subst., *dīstĭchŏn* 2 (Mart.).

Phr., *vērsūs īmpărĭtĕr jūnctī* (H.) *īmpărēs nūmĕrī*, perhaps *ĕlĕgī* (2).

Ep. uneven, rhythmical, &c.

COURAGE—subst. = bravery, *vīrtūs* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vīs* 3 f.; *cōnstāntĭă* 1; *āūdācĭă* 1.

Ep. manly, warlike, firm, invincible, true, &c.

COURAGEOUS—adj. = brave (*a*), q. v.

COURAGEOUSLY—adv. = bravely, q. v.

COURIER—adj., *nūntĭŭs.*

COURSE—subst.

(*a*) progress, *cūrsūs* 4; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *vĭă* 1; *tĕnŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *fŭgă* 1.

Ep. swift, unbridled, &c.

(*b*) order of succession, e.g. course of events, *rērum ōrdō* (3 m.) *sĕrĭēs* (5)

Ep. unceasing, fatal, &c.

(*c*) of life, *rătĭō* 3 f.; *cūrsŭs* 4; *tĕnŏr* 3 m. (*vītæ*).

Ep. serene, happy, miserable, &c.

(*d*) of a dinner, perhaps *fĕrcŭlă* 2 pl. (Juv.) *mēnsæ* 1.

Ep. served in succession (*cōntĭnŭātŭs*), &c.

(*e*) of course, *cērtē, nēmpĕ, quĭppĕ, nīmīrum, scĭlĭcĕt.*

COURSE, to—v. act. = to hunt, q. v.

—— v. neut. = to run swiftly, *dĭscūrrō* 3; sometimes *vēnŏr* 1. *See* RUN, TO.

COURSER—subst. = horse, q. v.

COURT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to woo, *pĕtō* 3; *fŏvĕō* 2 (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 4).

(*b*) to pay court to, *sŏllĭcĭtō* 1; *āmbĭō* 4; *cŏlō* 3; *căpĭō* 3; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3.

COURT—subst.

(*a*) palace, *rēgĭă* 1; *āūlă* 1, perhaps *Pălātĭă* 2 pl.

Phr., *dŏmŭs* (2 and 4 f.) or *sēdēs* (3 f.), *rēgĭă, rēgālĭs.*

Ep. marble, towering, sublime, ancient, &c.

(*b*) of justice, *trĭbūnăl* 3 n.; *jūdĭcĭum* 2 (Luc.).

Phr., the courts are closed, *trĭă vērbă sĭlēntŭr* (Ov. *Fast.* i. 47).

Ep. solemn, august, &c.

(*c*) of a house, *āūlă* 1; *ātrĭum* 2; sometimes *lĭmĕn* 3 n.; *vēstĭbŭlum* 2; *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.

Ep. open, high, &c.

(*d*) courtiers, *cŏhōrs* 3 f.; *āūlă* 1; *cŏmĭtātŭs* 4.

Ep. loyal, flattering, &c.

COURTEOUS—adj., *cōmĭs, ūrbānŭs, făcĭlĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, hūmānŭs, āffābĭlĭs, ŏffĭcĭōsŭs*, &c.

COURTESY—subst., *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. gentle, bland, &c.

COURTIER—subst., perhaps *sătēllĕs* 3 m.; *mĭnĭstĕr* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2. *See* COURT (*d*).
Ep. loyal, flattering, faithless, &c.
COURTLY—adj. = elegant, *vĕnūstŭs*, *cōncīnnŭs* (H.).
COURTSHIP—subst., *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; perhaps *spōnsālĭă* 3 pl. (betrothal).
COURTYARD—subst. *See* COURT (*c*).
Phr., in the courtyard, *āntĕ fŏrēs*, or *prō fŏrĭbŭs* (lit. before the doors).
COUSIN — subst., *pătrŭēlĭs* 3 m.; often *cōgnātŭs* 2; *prŏpĭnquŭs* 2; *frātĕr* 3 (Ov. *Her.* viii. 28; xiv. 117; *Met.* xiii. 31). So *sŏrŏr* 3 (Ov. *Met.* i. 351; *Her.* viii. 29).
COVE—subst. = bay, *sĭnŭs* 4.
Ep. rocky, retired, &c.
COVENANT—subst. = bargain, *pāctum* 2; *fœdŭs* 3 n.
Ep. just, lasting, &c.
COVER, to—v. act., *tĕgō* 3; *cōntĕgō* 3; *ŏbtĕgō* 3; *cēlō* 1; *ŏpĕrĭō* 4; *ŏbdūcō* 3; *cōndō* 3; *ābscōndō* 3; *ābdō* 3; *ĭnvōlvō* 3; *ŏccūltō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *ămĭcĭō* 4; *vēlō* 1; *ĭnstērnō* 3; *ŏccŭlō* 3.
COVER, COVERING—subst. *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *tĕgĭmĕn* 3 n.; sometimes *ŏbtēntŭs* 4 (Verg. *Æn.* xi. 66).
Ep. thick, dark, &c.
COVERLET — subst., *tăpēs* 3 m.; *pāllĭum* 2; *strāgŭlă* 2 n. pl. (Tib.).
Ep. woven, woollen, purple, white, &c.
COVERT—subst.
(*a*) *lătĕbræ* 1 pl.; *lūstrŭ* 2 n. pl.; *cŭbĭlĕ* 3 n. *See* COPPICE.
(*b*) cover, q. v.
Ep. woodland, shady, retired, &c.
COVERT—adj. = secret, q. v.
COVET, to—v. act., *cōncŭpĭscō* 3 (Mart.); *cŭpĭō* 3; *ēxŏptō* 1; *āppĕtō* 3; *ăvĕō* 2; *ăddāmō* 1.
COVETOUS — adj., *ăvārŭs*, *cŭpĭdŭs*, *ăvĭdŭs*.
COVEY—subst., perhaps *grēx* 3 m. Use *nĭdĭ* 2 pl.; *pullĭ* 2 pl.
Ep. startled, timid, swift, &c.
COW—subst., *vāccă* 1; *jŭvēncă* 1; *bŭcŭlă* 1 (heifer).
Ep. peaceful, white, horned, &c.
COW, to—v. act. = to frighten, q. v.
COWARD—subst. Translate by adj. *īgnāvŭs*, *ĭmbēllĭs*, *tĭmĭdŭs*, *ĭnāudāx*, *ĭnērs*, *dēgĕnĕr*, *mŏllĭs*, *sēgnĭs*, *pīgĕr*.
Phr., *mălĕ fŏrtĭs*.
COWARDICE — subst., *īgnāvĭă* 1; *ĭnērtĭă* 1; *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5; *dēsīdĭă* 1.
Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *īgnāvă*, &c.
Ep., base, unworthy, &c.
COWARDLY—*See* COWARD.
Phr., *nōn bĕnĕ*.
COWER, to—v. neut., *păvĕō* 2; *ēxpăvēscō* 3; *hŏrrĕō* 2; *trĕmō* 3.
Phr., *gĕnŭă sūbmittĕrĕ*, *flĕctĕrĕ*; *sūbmissō gĕnū prōcūmbĕrĕ*.
COWHERD—subst., *būbŭlcŭs* 2.
COWL—subst., *cŭcūllŭs* 2 (Mart.).
Ep. thick, dark, &c.
COWSLIP—subst. Use *flōs* (3 m.) *lūtĕŭs*, *crŏcĕŭs*, *vērnŭs*. Often translated by *prīmŭlă* 1, but there is no classical authority for it.
COXCOMB — subst., perhaps *nĕbŭlō* 3 m. (H.); *Phæāx* 3 m. (H.); (lit. a Phæacian).
Phr., *Ālcĭnŏĭ jŭvēntŭs* (3 f.), lit. courtiers of Alcinous (H.).
Ep. worthless, vain, dainty, elegant, &c.
COY—adj., *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *rūstĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstĭs*.
Phr., perhaps *mălĕ pĕrtīnăx* (Hor. *Od.* i. 9, 24).
COYNESS—subst., perhaps *rūstĭcĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. shy, feigned, maiden, &c.
COZY—adj., perhaps *cōntractŭs* (H.). *See* COMFORTABLE.
CRAB—subst., *cāncĕr* 2; *cūmmārŭs* 2 (Mart.).
Ep. red, eight-footed, oblique, &c.
CRABBED—adj., *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *mōrōsŭs*, *āspĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*, *ămārŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *trĭstĭs*, *rĭgĭdŭs*, *āūstērŭs* (Prop.) *grāvĭs*.
CRACK—subst., *rīmă* 1; *hĭātŭs* 4; *fĕnēstră* 1; sometimes *spīrāmēntum* 2. (*See* Verg. *Georg.* i. 90; iv. 39).
Ep. narrow, increasing, &c.
CRACK, to—v. act., *frāngō* 3; *fīndō* 3; *scīndō* 3; *dīlūmīnō* 1 (of nuts).
—— v. neut., *hĭō* 1; *fātĭscō* 3; *dĕhĭscō* 3; *fīndŏr* 3; *hĭscō* 3; *scīndŏr* 3; *hĭūlcō* 1 (Cat.).
Phr., *rīmās ăgō*.
CRACKLE, to—v. neut., *crĕpĭtō* 1; *crĕpō* 1. For crackling in the fire, *see* Ov. *Fast.* i. 344.

CRACKLING — subst., *crĕpĭtŭs* 4; *sŏnŭs* 2.

CRACKLING—adj., *crĕpāns*, *sălīens* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 23, 20).

Ep. dry, harsh, &c.

CRADLE—subst., *cūnæ* 1 pl.; *cūnābŭlă* 2 n. pl.; *īncūnābŭlă* 2 pl. (not in literal sense).

Ep. peaceful, tender, safe, &c.

CRAFT—subst.

(*a*) in good sense, *ārs* 3 f. *See* ART.

(*b*) in bad sense, *frāus* 3 f.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *ārs* 3 f. *See* ARTIFICE.

Ep. base, treacherous, unworthy, &c.

(*c*) ship, q. v.

CRAFTILY—adv. = by craft, *frāudĕ*, *ārtĕ*, *dŏlō*, &c.

CRAFTSMAN—subst., *ārtĭfĕx* 3 m. and f.; *ŏpĭfĕx* 3 m. and f.; *fŭbĕr* 2.

Ep. adroit, diligent, &c.

CRAFTY—adj. = artful (*b*), q. v.

CRAG—subst. *See* CLIFF.

CRAGGY—adj., *sălĕbrōsŭs*, *sāxōsŭs*, *scrūpĕŭs*, *scŭbĕr*, *āspĕr*, *hŏrrēns*.

CRAM, to—v. act., *stīpō* 1; *dīstēndō* 3; *cōmplĕō* 2; *dēnsĕō* 2; *cōgō* 3.

CRAMP—subst.

(*a*) perhaps *rĭgŏr* 3 m. (no poetical authority, in this sense).

Ep. sudden, old man's (*sĕnīlĭs*), &c.

(*b*) *ūncŭs* 2.

CRAMPED—adj., *cōntrāctŭs*, *ăngūstŭs*, *ārctŭs*.

CRANE—subst., *grūs* 3 f.

Ep. foreign, wintry, Thracian (*Thrācĭŭs*, *Thrēĭcĭŭs*), airy, &c.

CRANNIED — adj., *rīmōsŭs*, *hĭāns*, *fissŭs*, *fātĭscēns*, *hĭŭlcŭs*.

CRANNY—subst. = chink, q. v.

CRASH, to—v. neut.

Phr., *frŭgōrem dărĕ*, *ēdĕrĕ*, *rŭīnam dărĕ* or *trăhĕrĕ*.

CRASH—subst., *frŭgŏr* 3 m.; *rŭīnă* 1.

Ep. loud, mighty, destructive, &c.

CRASS—adj. = stupid, q.v.

CRATER—subst., *crātēr* 3 m.; perhaps *hĭātŭs* 4; *ōs* 3 n.

Ep. fire-vomiting, smoky, sulphureous, &c.

CRAVE, to—v. act., *pōscō* 3; *ēxpōscō* 3; *ōrō* 1; *ēxōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *īmplōrō* 1.

CRAVEN—subst. = coward, q. v.

CRAVEN — adj. = cowardly. *See* COWARD.

CRAVING—adj., *ăvĭdŭs*, *cŭpĭdŭs*.

CRAVING — subst., *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *sĭtĭs* 3 f.; *fāmes* 3 f. Perhaps *stĭmŭlī* 2 pl.

Ep. fierce, unrestrained, lasting insatiate, &c.

CRAWL, to—v. neut., *sērpō* 3; *rēpō* 3 (H.); *prŏrēpō* 3 (H.); *ādrēpō* (H.).

CRAZY—adj.

(*a*) mad, q. v.; *ăttŏnĭtŭs* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 19, 14).

(*b*) feeble or shattered, *frāctŭs*, *īnfirmŭs*, *frăgĭlĭs*, *dēbĭlĭs*; of a ship, *rīmōsŭs* (lit. leaky).

CREAK, to—v. neut., *strīdĕō* 2; *gĕmō* 3; (of a wheel) *īnstrĕpō* 3.

CREAKING—subst., *strīdŏr* 3 m.

CREAKING—adj., *strīdŭlŭs*, *strīdēns*.

CREAM—subst. Use milk.

CREAM-COLOURED — adj., (of a horse) *gĭlvŭs*.

CREAMY—adj., *lāctĕŭs*.

CREATE, to—v. act., *crĕō* 1; *prōdūcō* 3; *gīgnō* 3.

CREATION—subst.

(*a*) the act of creating. Translate by verb, or substantive, e.g. Since the creation of the world, *ēx quō mūndum dĕŭs ĭpsĕ crĕāvĭt*, or *ēx quō mūndum dĕdĭt ēssĕ crĕātŏr*.

(*b*) the world, *mūndŭs* 2.

CREATOR—subst., *aŭctŏr* 3 m.; *cōndĭtŏr* 3 m.; *crĕātŏr* 3 m.; *pătĕr* 3 m.; *gĕnĭtŏr* 3 m.; *fŭbrĭcātŏr* 3 m.; *rĕpērtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. omnipotent, eternal, &c.

CREATURE—subst.

(*a*) any created being, *ănĭmăl* 3 n.

(*b*) beast, *fĕră* 1.

CREDENCE—subst., *fĭdēs* 5; *fĭdūcĭă* 1.

Phr., to give credence = to believe, q. v.; to obtain credence, *fĭdem nūnciscŏr*, *hăbĕō*. (Cf. also Ov. *Her.* vi. 102.)

CREDIBLE—adj., *crēdĭbĭlĭs*.

Phr., *fĭdē dignŭs*.

CREDIT—subst.

(*a*) belief, *fĭdēs* 5; *fĭdūcĭă* 1.

Ep. sure, vain, hasty, &c.

(*b*) honour, *fĭdēs* 5; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., a man of credit, *vĭr* (2) *prŏbŭs*, *hŏnēstŭs*, &c.

Ep. worthy, great &c.

(*c*) influence, *grātĭă* 1.

(*d*) in phrase, to have the credit of, *tĭtŭlŭs*. (Cf. Ov. *Her.* xxi. 176.)

CREDIT, to—v. act. = to believe, q. v.

CREDITABLE—adj. = honourable, *hŏnēstŭs*, *dĕcōrŭs*, *pŭlchĕr*, *lāudāndŭs*, *lāudābĭlĭs*, *mĕmŏrābĭlĭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*.

CREDITOR—subst., *crēdĭtŏr* 3 m. (H.).

Ep. stern, avaricious, eager, &c.

CREDULITY—subst., *crēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. silly, childish, &c.

CREDULOUS—adj., *crēdŭlŭs*, *īncāutŭs*, *sĭmplēx*.

CREEK—subst., *sĭnŭs* 4.

Ep. rocky, sandy, retired, &c.

CREEP, to—v. neut. = to crawl, q. v.

CRESCENT—adj. (of the moon), *crēscēns*.

Phr., *lūnā ōrbem rĕnŏvāns*, *lūnā quum cŏllŭgĭt īgnēs*, &c.

CRESSET— subst. = torch, q. v.

CREST—subst., *crīstă*, 1.

Ep. feathery, waving, proud, red, &c.

CRESTED—adj, *crīstātŭs*.

CRESTFALLEN—adj., *dēmīssŭs*, *dējēctŭs*, *jăcēns*.

CREVICE—subst., *rīmă* 1; sometimes *spīrāmēntum*. (*See* Verg. *Georg.* i. 90; iv. 39.)

Ep. narrow, invisible, &c.

CREW—subst., *grēx*, 3 m.; *tūrbă* 1; *cŏtērvă* 1; *mănŭs* 4 f.; *cŏhōrs* 3 f.; *chŏrŭs* 2; *rēmĭgĭum* 2.

Ep. trusty, brave, naval, &c.

CRIB—subst., *prāēsēpĕ* 3 n.; *stăbŭlum* 2.

Ep. full, warm, &c.

CRICKET—subst., *cĭcādă* 1.

Ep. chirping, summer, querulous, &c.

CRICKET — subst. (the game so called). Use bat, *clāvă* 1, *fūstĭs* 3 m.; ball, *pīlă* 1; stump, *sŭdēs* 3 f.; game, *lūdŭs* 2; batsman, *clāvĭgĕr* 2; match, *cĕrtāmĕn* 3 n.; ground, *ēquŏr* 3 n., *prātum* 2, *cāmpŭs* 2; to play, *cĕrtārĕ pīlā clāvāquĕ*, and similar phrases.

CRIME—subst., *scĕlŭs* 3; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfās* (ind.); *dēlĭctum* 2; *pēccātum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *ādmīssum* 2; *cōmmīssum* 2; *plăcŭlum* 2; *flāgĭtĭum* 2; *nŏxă* 1.

Ep. light, heavy, base, unspeakable, &c.

CRIMINAL—adj.

(*a*) guilty, q. v.

(*b*) wicked, q. v.

CRIMINAL—subst., *rĕŭs* 2 (lit. one accused, not necessarily guilty), *sōns* 3 m.; *nŏcēns* 3 m.

Ep. anxious, conscious of guilt, &c.

CRIMINATE, to — v. act. = to accuse, q. v.

CRIMSON—adj., *pūnĭcĕŭs*, *pūnĭcŭs*, *pūrpūrĕŭs*, *rŭbĕr*, *cŏccĭnŭs* (Mart.).

CRIMSON—subst.

(*a*) crimson dye, perhaps *mĭnĭum* 2.

(*b*) a flush, *rŭbŏr* 3 m.

Ep. bashful, maiden, &c.

CRINGE, to—v. neut. (to cringe to), *ădūlŏr* 1; *blāndĭŏr* 4.

CRIIPLE, to—v. act., *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *ēnervō* 1; *frāngō* 3.

CRIPPLED—adj., *clāudŭs*.

Phr., *cāptŭs pĕdĭbŭs*.

CRISIS—subst., *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.

Phr., *cārdō* (3 m.) *rērum* (lit. hinge of events); *tēmpŭs* (3) *ūltĭmum* (Hor. *Od.* ii. 7, 1).

CRISP—adj., *crīspŭs* (used by Plautus of hair).

Phr., *nōn lēntŭs*.

CRITIC—subst., *cēnsŏr* 3 m.; *crĭtĭcŭs* 2 (H.); *jūdēx* 3 m.; sometimes *rĕprĕhēnsŏr* 3.

Ep. stern, subtle, just, &c.

CRITICAL—adj.

(*a*) judicious, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *căllĭdŭs*, *sōllērs*, *cāutŭs*, *săgāx*, *ăcūtŭs* (H.); *ăcĕr*, *sūbtĭlĭs* (H.), *ārgūtŭs* (H.).

Phr. *ēmūnctæ nārĭs* (H.).

(*b*) decisive, *sŭprēmŭs*, *sūmmŭs*; perhaps *āncēps*, *dŭbĭŭs*.

CROAK, to—v. neut., perhaps *crōcĭō* 4 (Plaut.). Use *cănō* 3; *quĕrŏr* 3; *strĕpō* 3.

CROCKERY—subst., *fĭctĭlĭă* 3 pl. (Juv.).

Ep. cheap, fragile, &c.

CROCODILE — subst., *crŏcŏdīlŭs*, 2 (H.).

Ep. scaly, river, &c.

CROCUS—subst., *crŏcŭs* 2.

Ep. yellow, spring, Cilician (*Cĭlĭx*), &c.

CROFT—subst., *ăgēllŭs* 2.

Ep. small, fertile, grassy, &c.

CRONE—subst., *ănŭs* 4; *vĕtŭlă* 1.

Ep. wrinkled, wise, prophetic, &c.

CROOK—subst. (a shepherd's), *pĕdum* 2.
Ep. curved, pastoral, tough, &c.
CROOKED—adj.
(*a*) (lit.) *cūrvŭs, incūrvŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, flēxŭs, rĕcūrvātŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs, tōrtŭs, rĕtōrtŭs, ĭntōrtŭs.*
(*b*) perverse, *pĕrvērsŭs, prāvŭs.*
CROP—subst., *sĕgĕs* 3 f.; *mēssĭs* 3 f.; *frūgēs* 3 f. pl.; *Cĕrēs* 3 f.; *prōvēntŭs* 4.
Ep. scant, abundant, ripe, yellow, dry, burnt, &c.
CROP, to—v. act., *cārpō* 3; *tōndĕō* 2.
CROSS—subst., *crūx* 3 f.
CROSS—adj.
(*a*) transverse, *trānsvērsŭs, ŏblīquŭs.*
(*b*) angry, q. v.
CROSS, to—v. act.
(*a*) to pass over, *trānsĕō*, irr.; *trājĭcĭō* 3; *trānsĭlĭō* 4; *prætĕrĕō*, irr.; *sŭpĕrō* 1.
(*b*) to thwart, *ōbstō* 1; *ōbsīstō* 3; *ĭmpĕdĭō* 4.
CROSSBOW—subst. Use bow, q. v.
CROSS-GRAINED—adj. = crabbed, q. v.
CROSS-ROAD — subst., *bīvĭum* 2; *dīvōrtĭă* 2 pl.
CROSS-ROAD—adj., *bīvĭŭs.* Cf. too Ov. *Fast.* v. 4.
CROUCH, to—v. neut., *sŭbsīdō* 3.
CROW—subst.,
(*a*) *cōrvŭs* 2; *cōrnix* 3.
Ep. black, incessant, (*ĭmprŏbŭs*), messenger of rain, &c.
(*b*) (of a cock) *cāntŭs* 4.
Ep. morning, shrill, repeated, &c.
CROW, to—v. neut., *cănō* 3.
CROWBAR—subst., *vēctĭs* 3 m.
Ep. iron, hard, threatening, &c.
CROWD—subst.
(*a*) *tūrbă* 1; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *cœtŭs* 4; *cŏrōnă* 1; *frĕquēntĭă* 1; *cōncūrsŭs* 4; sometimes *vĭs* 3 f.; *cōpĭă* 1.
Phr., *dēnsum ŭmĕrĭs vūlgŭs* (2).
Ep. thronging, angry, joyous, frightened, &c.
(*b*) the common people, *vūlgŭs* 2 n.; *plēbs* 3 f.
Ep. ignoble, faithless, &c.
CROWD, to — v. neut., *cŏĕō*, irr.; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnflŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrōr* 1; *cōgŏr* 3; *dēnsĕŏr* 2; *āddēnsĕō* 2.
—— v. act., *stīpō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *dēnsĕō* 2; *cōgō* 3; *cōmpēllō* 3; sometimes *ĭmplĕō* 2, *rĕplĕō* 2, *cĕlĕbrō* 1, *frĕquēntō* 1.
CROWDED—part., *spīssŭs, cĕlĕbĕr.*
CROWDING—adj., *dēnsŭs, frĕquēns.*
CROWING—subst.
(*a*) crow, q. v.
(*b*) of a child. Phr., *blāndŭs clāmŏr* (Ov. *Fast.* iii. 221).
CROWN—subst.
(*a*) (a king's) *dĭădēmă* 3 n.; *ăpēx* 3 m. (*See* Hor. *Od.* iii. 21, 20).
Ep. royal, golden, jewelled, proud, &c.
(*b*) a chaplet, q. v., *cŏrōnă* 1; *vittă* 1; *sērtă* 2 n. pl.
(*c*) royalty, *ĭmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2 *pūrpŭrā* 1.
(*d*) of the head, *vērtēx* 3 m.
CROWN, to—v. act.
(*a*) (of a king). Phr., *dĭădēmă* (3 n) *ĭmpōnō* (3) *āddō* (3); *dĭădēmătĕ cĭngō* (3) &c.
(*b*) to wreathe, *cŏrōnō* 1; *rĕdĭmĭō* 4.
Phr., *cŏrōnā* or *sērtĭs cĭngō* 3; *ōrnō* 1; *vĭncĭō* 4; *ĭmpĕdĭō* 4; *cĭrcūmdō* 3; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭncĭngō* 3; *ĭndŭō* 3; *ĭndūcō* 3.
(*c*) *Cōmptŭs* = crowned (Verg. *Æn.* vii. 751).
(*c*) to finish, q. v.
CRUCIFY, to—v. act., *ĭn crŭcĕ sŭffĭgō* 3 (H.); *crŭcem pōnō ălĭcŭi* (Juv.).
CRUDE—adj. *crūdŭs.*
CRUEL—adj., *sævŭs, crūdēlĭs, bārbārŭs, dūrŭs, ĭmmĭtĭs, trūx, fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, ătrōx, trŭcŭlēntŭs, ēffĕrŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, sāngŭĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, āspĕr, ăcĕrbŭs, ĭmmānsuētŭs.*
CRUELLY—adv., *crūdēlĭtĕr, hōstīlĭtĕr, mălĕ* (Hor. *Od.* iv. 12, 7).
CRUELTY—subst., *sævĭtĭă* 1; *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *fĕrōcĭă* 1; *ĭnclēmēntĭă* 1; *bārbārĭēs* 5.
Ep. ruthless, barbarous, bloody, &c.
CRUET—subst., *gūttŭs* 2 (H.).
CRUISE—subst. Use *ĭtĕr* 3 n. *cūrsŭs* 4; *vĭă* 1; perhaps *ērrŏr* 3 m.
Ep. lucky, unlucky, roaming, &c.
CRUISE, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *nāvĭgō* 1; *vĕhŏr* 3.
CRUMB—subst., *mīcă* 1; *frūstum* 2.
Ep. tiny, white, shining, &c.
CRUMBLE, to—v. neut., *dīlābŏr* 3 *sōlvŏr* 3; *rŭō* 3.
CRUMBLING—adj., *rŭīnōsŭs, dīrŭtŭs, jăcēns, ēvērsŭs, lābāns.*

CRUMPLED—adj. (of horns) *cămŭr.*

CRUSADE—subst. Phr., *bĕllum* (2) *săcrum.*

CRUSADER—subst. Use *mīlĕs* 3 m.; *ĕquĕs* 3 m.

CRUSH, to—v. act.

(*a*) to press, *prĕmō* 3; *ŏppprĭmō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *tĕrō* 3; *cōntĕrō* 3; *grăvō* 1; *dēgrăvō* 1; *incūmbō* 3; *ēlīdō* 3.

(*b*) to overwhelm, *ŏppprĭmō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *prōtĕrō* 3; *sŭbīgō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; sometimes *dēbēllō* 1, *ŏbrŭō* 3.

CRUST—subst., (of ice) *crūstă* 1. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 360).

Ep. thin, fragile, &c.

CRUST, to—v. neut. = to contract a crust, perhaps *cōncrēscō* 3; *cōnstringŏr* 3.

CRUSTY—adj. = crabbed, q. v.

CRUTCH—subst., *băcŭlŭs* 2; *băcŭlum* 2; *băcīllum* 2 (Juv.).

Ep. sturdy, oaken, old man's (*sĕnīlis*).

CRY, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to shout, *clāmō* 1; *ēxclāmō* 1; *vōcĭfĕrŏr* 1; *cōnclāmō* 1.

Phr., *clāmōrem, vōcem, sŏnĭtum ēdō* (3); *tōllō*, irr.; *dō* 1; *cĭtō* 2, &c.

(*b*) to weep, *flĕō* 2; *lăcrĭmŏr* 1; *lūgĕō* 2; *gĕmō* 3.

(*c*) (of an infant) *vāgĭō* 4.

Phr., *vāgĭtum ēdō* (3) *fūndō* (3), &c.

(*d*) to cry down = to decry, q. v.

(*e*) to cry up = to applaud, q. v.

CRY—subst.

(*a*) lamentation, *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *flĕtŭs* 4; *lāmēntum* 2; *quĕrēlă* 1: *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *ŭlŭlātŭs* 4 (a woman's cry).

Ep. piteous, womanly, repeated, &c.

(*b*) voice, *vōx* 3 f.; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *vōcēs* 3 pl.

Ep. shrill, warlike, &c.

(*c*) (of hounds) *lātrātŭs* 4; *vōx* 3 f.; *clāmŏr* 3 m.

Ep. joyous, loud, &c.

CRYSTAL—subst., *crȳstāllŭs* 2 f. (Prop.).

Ep. gleaming, rare, transparent, &c.

CRYSTAL—adj., *vĭtrĕŭs*, of streams, &c.; also *pēllūcĭdŭs, lĭquĭdŭs, īllĭmĭs, lĭmpĭdŭs, ārgēntĕŭs*; crystal vases, *crȳstāllĭnă* 2 pl. (Mart., Juv.).

CRYSTALLIZE, to—v. neut., *cōncrēscō* 3; *dūrēscō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *indūrēscō* 3.

CUB—subst., *fœtŭs* 4; *cŭtŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. tender, shaggy, playful, &c.

CUBIT—subst. Phr., "of a cubit's length," *bĭpĕdālis*, adj. (H.). *See* MEASURE, FOOT, ELL, &c.

CUCKOO—subst., *cŭcŭlŭs* 2 (no poetical authority); *cŭcŭllŭs* 2 (H.).

Ep. spring, noisy, unjust, &c.

CUCUMBER—subst., *cŭcŭmis* 3 m.

Ep. twisted, dark green (*cærŭlĕŭs*), &c.

CUD—subst. Phr., to chew the cud, *rūmĭnō* (1) *hĕrbās.*

CUDGEL—subst. = club (*a*), q. v.

CUFF—subst. = blow (*a*), q. v.

CUIRASS — subst. = breastplate, *lōrĭcă* 1; *thōrāx* 3 m.

Ep. brazen, warlike, &c.

CULL, to—v. act., *lĕgō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *dēcĕrpō* 3; *sūbsĕcō* 1.

CULPABLE—adj. = guilty, q. v.

CULPRIT—subst. = criminal, q. v.

CULTIVATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *cŏlō* 3; *ărō* 1; *lăbōrō* 1; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *sŭbīgō* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* i. 125); *pĕrăgō* (Ov. *Fast.* iv. 693).

(*b*) to improve, *cŏlō* 3; *ēxcŏlō* 3; *prōmŏvĕō* 2.

CULTIVATED—adj., *cūltŭs.*

CULTURE—subst., *cūltūră* 1; *cūltŭs* 4.

Ep. diligent, fortunate, &c.

CUMBER, to—v. act. = to encumber, q. v.

CUMBERSOME, CUMBROUS—adj., *mŏlēstŭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs, grăvis, prægrăvis, ĭnvīsŭs, ĭngrātŭs.*

(*b*), q. v.

CUNNING—adj. = artful (*a*) and

CUNNING—subst.

(*a*) artfulness, q. v.

(*b*) skill, q. v.

CUNNINGLY—adv. Translate by ablative, e.g. *frāudĕ, ārtĕ, dŏlō*; or with epithet, as *mīrā cāllĭdĭtātĕ, mūltā fraūdĕ.*

CUP—subst., *pōcŭlum* 2; *crātēr* 3 m.; *crātērĕ* 1; *scȳphŭs* 2; *cānthărŭs* 2; *cālix* 3 m.; *cȳăthŭs* 2; *pătĕrĕ* 1; *cārchēsĭum* 2; *cȳmbĭum* 2; *crȳstāllă* 2 pl. (Mart.); *crȳstāllĭnă* 2 pl. (Mart., Juv.); *cŭlŭllŭs* 2; *cĭbōrĭum* 2.

Ep. golden, jewelled, wide, open, fragile, full, foaming, sacred, &c.

CUPBEARER — subst. Use *Gănȳmēdēs*, the name of Jupiter's cupbearer; or *pŭĕr* 2, *mīnīstĕr* 2.

Ep. beauteous, active, garlanded, &c.

CUPBOARD — subst., *ārmārĭum* 2 (Juv.).

CUPOLA—subst., *thŏlŭs* 2.

CUR—subst. Use *cănĭs* 3 m. or *Lȳcĭscŭ* 1 f. (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 18).

Ep. sordid, cowardly, &c.

CURABLE—adj., *mĕdĭcābĭlĭs*, *cūrābĭlĭs*, *rĕpārābĭlĭs*.

CURB—subst. *See* BIT (*a*).

CURB, to—v. act., *frēnō* 1; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *tĕmpĕrō* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *rĕgō* 3; *flĕctō* 3; *ēmŏdĕrŏr* 1; *ŏbstrĭngō* 3.

CURD — subst., *cŭāgŭlum* 2. (*See* Ov. *Met.* xiii. 830; xiv. 274; *Fast.* iv. 545).

Ep. liquid, white, &c.

CURDLE, to—v. act., *cōgō* 3.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) *cōncrēscō* 3; *cōgŏr* 3; *dēnsĕŏr* 2; *cŏĕō*, irr.

(*b*) metaphorical, e.g. blood curdles from fear, *cŏit fōrmĭdĭnĕ sānguĭs*, *dērĭgēscō* (3).

CURE—subst., *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. certain, lucky, &c.

CURE, to—v. act., *mĕdĕŏr* 2; *mĕdĭcŏr* 1; *sānō* 1.

CURELESS—adj., *īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs*, *īnsānābĭlĭs*.

CURFEW—subst. Use bell, or evening bell.

CURIOUS—adj.

(*a*) inquisitive, *stŭdĭōsŭs*, *īntēntŭs*, *cūrĭōsŭs*. So curiosity may be rendered, *mēns īntēntă* or *mēns stŭdĭōsă* with genitive.

(*b*) rare, *rārŭs*, *ĕxĭmĭŭs*, *præstāns*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *dædālŭs* (of workmanship).

CURL—subst., *cīrrhŭs* 2 (Juv.); *cīncīnnŭs* 2 (Juv.); *ānnŭlŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Phr., *căpillī* (2 pl.) *crīnēs* (3 pl.), &c.; *tōrtī*, *vĭbrātī*.

Ep. soft, glossy, &c.

CURL, to—v. act. (of the hair), *tōrquĕō* 2, *vĭbrō* 1; (of waves), *vŏlvō* 3, *prōvŏlvō* 3, *cūrvō* 1, *sĭnŭō* 1.

—— v. neut. (of hair), *tōrquĕŏr* 2, *vĭbrŏr* 1; (of waves), *ūndō* 1, *æstŭō* 1, *tūrgēscō* 3, *tŭmĕō* 2, *ālbēscō* 3.

Phr., *mē cūrvō* (1); *æstŭō* (1); *ūndō* (1).

CURLING—adj., *ūndāns*, *flŭctŭāns*, *sĭnŭōsŭs*, *vŏlvēns*.

CURLY-HAIRED — adj., *căpillātŭs* (Juv., Mart.).

CURRENT—adj. Phr., a current report, *fāmă* (1) *vŭlgātă;* the report is current, *fāmă vŏlāt*.

CURRENT—subst. = stream, *flūmĕn* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4; *āmnĭs* 3 m.; *ālvĕŭs* 2; *lāpsŭs* 4; *āgmĕn* 3 n.; *flŭvĭŭs* 2.

Ep. swift, gliding, furious, sluggish, &c.

CURRY, to—v. act. Phr., to curry favour, *blāndĭŏr* 4; *ădŭlŏr* 1; *cōncālĭō* 1.

CURSE, to—v. act., *ēxsĕcrŏr* 1; *dēvŏvĕō* 2; *dĕtēstŏr* 1; *ăbōmĭnŏr* 1.

Phr., *dīrīs ăgō* (3), *ŏnĕrō* (1), &c.; *dīră prĕcŏr* (1).

CURSE—subst.

(*a*) *dīræ* 1 pl.; *prĕcēs* 3 f. pl.; *dĕtēstātĭō* 3 f.

Ep. deserved, undeserved, dread, fatal, &c.

(*b*) = pest, q. v.

CURSED—adj., *dēvōtŭs*, *săcĕr*, *ăbōmĭnātŭs*, *dĕtēstātŭs*, *ēxsĕcrātŭs*.

CURSORY—adj. = hasty, q. v.

CURT—adj., *brĕvĭs*.

CURTAIL, to—*cūrtō* 1 (H.); *mĭnŭō* 3; *īncīdō* 3 (H.); *ābrūmpō* 3.

CURTAIN—subst.

(*a*) *āulæum* 2; *vēlum* 2.

(*b*) curtains of a theatre, *āulæă* 2; *vēlārĭum* 2 (Juv.)

Phr., to drop the curtain = to conclude, *āulæă tŏllō*, irr. (lit. to raise).

Ep. purple, suspended, splendid, &c.

CURULE—adj., *cūrŭlĭs*.

CURVE—subst., *cūrvāmĕn* 3; *cūrvātūră* 1; *flĕxŭs* 4; *sĭnŭs* 4; sometimes *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *gȳrŭs* 2.

Ep. gentle, sudden, &c.

CURVE, to—v. act., *cūrvō* 1; *īncūrvō* 1; *lūnō* 1; *cōncăvō* 1.

CURVED, CURVING—adj., *cūrvŭs*, *rĕcūrvŭs*, *rĕcūrvātŭs*, *sĭnŭātŭs*, *lūnātŭs*, *īncūrvŭs*, *īncūrvātŭs*, *ārcŭātŭs*, *fālcātŭs*, *tōrtĭlĭs*.

CURVETTE, to—v. neut., *ēxsūltō* 1; *sălĭō* 4; *ēxsĭlĭō* 4.

CUSHAT—subst. = dove, *cŏlūmbă* 1; *pălūmbēs* 3.

Ep. gentle, shy, sylvan, &c.

CUSHION—subst., *cūlcĭtă* 1 (Mart., Juv.).

Ep. soft, feathery, &c.

CUSTODIAN—subst. = guard, q. v.

CUSTODY—subst., *cūstōdĭă* 1; *tūtēlă* 1; *prǣsĭdĭum* 2.

Phr., in custody, *vĭnctŭs* (lit. bound); given into custody, *cōnjĕctŭs ĭn vincŭlă.*

Ep. strict, secret, &c.

CUSTOM—subst., *mōs* 3 m.; *ūsŭs* 4; *cōnsuētūdō* 3 f.; *āssuētūdō* 3 f.

Ep. old, familiar, bad, strange, foreign, &c.

CUSTOMARY—adj., *ūsĭtātŭs, cōnsuētŭs, āssuētŭs, nōtŭs, sōlēnnĭs, sŏlĭtŭs.*

CUT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sĕcō* 1; *rĕsĕcō* 1; *prǣsĕcō* 1; *cǣdō* 3; *rĕcīdō* 3; *scīndō* 3; *ābscīndō* 3; *rēscīndō* 3; *prōscīndō* 3; *dŏlō* 1 (Prop.); to cut the throat, *jŭgŭlō* 1, *jŭgŭlum rĕclūdō* 3, *jŭgŭlō ădīgō* 3, *dēmittō* 3, *fīgō* 3, *cōndō* 3 *ēnsem.*

(*b*) to cut down, to curtail, e.g. trees and men, *mĕtō* 3; *trŭncīdō* 1; *cǣdō* 3, &c. *See* KILL, TO; MASSACRE, TO, &c.

(*c*) to cut off (1) = to destroy, *ēxscīndō* 3, *ēvērtō* 3, *dēlĕō* 2; (2) = to intercept, q. v.

(*d*) to cut short, *cōntrăhō* 3; *ābscīndō* 3; *prǣcīdō* 3; *rĕsĕcō* 1.

(*e*) to cut up, *dīvīdō* 3; *cōnsĕcō* 1.

(*f*) to cut corn, *mĕtō* 3; *sūbsĕcō* 1; *dēmĕtō* 3 (Catullus).

CUT—subst. = wound, *vūlnŭs* 3 n. Use *plāgă* 1; *īctŭs* 4; *cĭcātrĭx* 3 f. (a scar).

Ep. severe (*grăvĭs*), terrible, &c.

CUT—adj., *sēctĭlĭs.*

CUTLASS—subst. = sword, q. v.

CUT-PURSE—subst. = thief, q. v.

CUT-THROAT — subst. = assassin, q. v.

CUTTING—adj. = keen, q. v.

CUTTLEFISH — subst., *sēpĭă* 1; *lōlĭgō* 3 f.

CYCLE—subst. Phr., cycle of the ages, *sǣclōrum ōrdō* (3 m.).

CYCLONE—subst. = storm, q. v.

CYCLOPEAN—adj., *Cȳclōpĭŭs. See* HUGE.

CYGNET — subst. Phr., *cȳgnŭs* (2) *tĕnĕr, ĭmplūmis.*

CYMBAL—subst., *cȳmbălum* 2; often *ǣs* 3 n.

Ep. clashed, struck, brazen, &c.

CYNIC—subst., *cȳnĭcŭs.*

CYNICAL—adj., *mălignŭs, mōrdăx, ăcērbŭs, ămārŭs.*

CYNOSURE—subst., *cȳnŏsūră.* (*See*, too, Ov. *Trist.*, v. 3, 7.)

CYPRESS—subst., *cŭprēssŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *cȳpărĭssŭs* 2 f.

Ep. gloomy, mournful, funereal, tall, &c.

CYPRESS-COVERED—adj., *cŭprēssĭfĕr.*

CYTISUS—subst., *cȳtĭsŭs*, 2 m. and f.

Ep. flowering, dear to birds, &c.

CZAR—subst. Use *Cǣsăr* 3m.; *tȳrānnŭs* 2.

Ep. resistless, mighty, proud, &c

D

DABBLE, to—v. act. and neut., *lūdō* 3. Usually of dabbling in water, *lăvō* 1 and 3; *tĭngō* 3; *spārgō* 3.

DAD—subst. = father, q. v.

DAEDAL—adj., *dǣdălŭs.*

DAFFODIL—subst., *nārcĭssŭs* 2.

Ep. yellow, spring, dewy, &c.

DAGGER—subst., *sĭcă* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. stealthy, perfidious, bloody, &c.

DAILY—adj., *quŏtĭdĭānŭs* (Mart.). Use phrases, e.g. *ĭn dĭēs, quōtquŏt ĕūnt lūcēs* or *dĭēs* = all the days which pass; *nūllā nōn lūcĕ* = every day; happening by day, *dĭūrnŭs.*

DAILY—adv. See phrases under adjective.

DAINTY—adj.

(*a*) agreeable, of food, &c., *sūāvĭs, grātŭs, jūcūndŭs.*

(*b*) delicate, *lāutŭs, dēlĭcātŭs* (Mart., Cat.), *fāstĭdĭōsŭs, tĕnĕr, mōllĭs.*

DAINTY—subst. (of food), *crūstŭm* 2; *crūstŭlum* 2 (H.).

Ep. sweet, expensive, &c.

DAIRY — subst. Use milkpails, *mūlctrā* 1; *mūlctrā* 2 n. pl.; *mūlctrālĭă* 3 n. pl.

DAIRYMAID—subst. Use *pŭēllă* 1; *ancillă* 1; *vīrgō* 3 f.

Phr., *cūi lāctis cūrā* (1).

DAIS—subst. Use *sŏlĭum* 2; perhaps *sūggēstŭs* 4 (no poetical authority).

DAISY—subst., *bēllĭs* 3 f. (often used, but without authority).

Phr., *flōs crŏcĕō ŏcēllō*, the flower with yellow eye, *quī grāmĭnă pīngĭt*, which decks the grass, &c.

Ep. common (*plūrĭmă*), field, &c.

DALE—subst. = vale, *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *sāltŭs* 4; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.
Ep. grassy, secluded, watery, green, &c.

DALESMAN—subst. Use *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *ăgrēstĭs* 3.
Phr., *vāllĭs īncŏlă* (1 m.), *vāllĭs cūltŏr* (3 m.).
Ep. sturdy, diligent, &c.

DALLIANCE—subst. Use *lūsŭs* 4; *āmplēxŭs* 4; *ōscŭlă* 2 n. pl.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.
Ep. sweet, idle, unwarlike, &c.

DALLY, to—v. neut. Use phrases, e.g. *hærĕō* (2) *āmplēxū*, *ōscŭlă jūngō* (3) or *mĭscĕō* (2), *ămōrī īndūlgĕō* (2). Perhaps *lūdō* 3; *blāndĭŏr* 4.

DAM—subst.
(*a*) mother (of animals), *mātĕr* 3 f.
Ep. careful, loving, &c.
(*b*) embankment, *mōlēs* 3 f.; *āggĕr* 3 m. stone, high, piled up, &c.

DAM, to—v. act. = to check, q. v., *ēxcæcō* 1.

DAMAGE—subst., *dāmnum* 2; *īnjūrĭă* 1.

DAMAGE, to—v. act. = to hurt, q. v.

DAMASK—adj., *pūrpŭrĕŭs*, *rŏsĕŭs*, *rŭbēns*.
Phr., damask meads, *dīstĭnctæ flōrĭbŭs hērbæ*; damask work, *vēstĭs pĭctă*, *pĭctūrātŭ*.

DAME—subst.
(*a*) lady, *dŏmĭnă* 1; *mātrōnă* 1; *hĕrā* 1.
Ep. high-born, stately, proud, &c.
(*b*) old woman, *ănŭs* 4; *vĕtŭlă* 1 (Mart., Juv.).
Ep. wrinkled, rustic, honest, &c.

DAMN, to—v. act.
(*a*) to condemn, q. v.
(*b*) to hiss (a play), *ēxplōdō* (H.).
Phr., the play is damned, *cădit fābŭlă* (H.).

DAMP—adj. = moist, *hūmĭdŭs*, *mădĭdŭs*, *hūmēns*, *mŭdēns*, *ūdŭs*, *ŭvĭdŭs*, *rōrāns*, *hūmĭdŭlŭs* (rare).

DAMP—subst., *hūmŏr* 3 m.; perhaps *ūlīgō* 3 f. (of marshy land).
Ep. noxious, marshy, cold, &c.

DAMP, to—v. act. = to depress, q. v.

DAMSEL—subst., *vīrgō* 3 f.; *pŭēllă* 1.
Ep. modest, tender, beauteous, &c.

DAMSON—subst., *prūnă* 2 n. pl.
Ep. red, purple, acid, &c.

DANCE, to—v. neut., *sāltō* 1.
Phr., *chŏrēas* or *chŏrum* or *chŏrōs ăgō* (3), *mŏvĕō* (2), *cĕlĕbrō* (1), *ăgĭtō* (1), *mĭscĕō* (2), *jūngō* (3), *īnstĭtŭō* (3); *chŏrō*, (&c.) *pēdem fĕrō* (irr.), *mēmbrā* or *pēdēs mŏvĕō* (2), *terram pēdĕ pūlsō* (1), *quătĭō* (3); *mōtūs dō* (1). *See* the substantive.

DANCE—subst., *chŏrŭs* 2; *chŏrĕă* 1; *sāltŭs* 4; *sāltātŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.
Ep. agile, graceful, intricate, joyous, evening, nightly, rustic, harmonious, &c.

DANCER—subst., *lūdĭŭs* 2; or use phrase with the verb, q. v.

DANDELION—subst. Use phrase, *flōs* (3), *lūtĕŭs*, &c.

DANDLE, to—v. act. Use *fŏvĕō* 2, *mūlcĕō* 2, *āmplēctŏr* 3.

DANDY—subst. *See* COXCOMB.

DANGER—subst., *pĕrĭcŭlum* 2; *pĕrĭclum* 2; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.; *ālĕă* 1 (lit. hazard); perhaps *dūbĭum* 2, *frāŭs* 3 f.
Phr., *dūbĭă* or *āncēps fōrtūnă* (1) or *sōrs* (3 f.), *rēs* (5 pl.) *trĕpĭdæ*, *ăcūtă* (2 n. pl.).
Ep. instant, inevitable, sudden, &c.

DANGEROUS—adj., *pĕrĭcŭlōsŭs*, *āncēps*, *dūbĭŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *īnfēstŭs*.
Phr., *mālĕ tūtŭs*; sometimes *lūbrĭcŭs* (Hor. *Od.* i. 19, 8).

DANGLE, to—v. neut., *pēndĕō* 2, *dēpēndĕō* 2,

DANK—adj., = damp, q. v. Perhaps *tĕtĕr*, *fœdŭs*.

DAPPLE, to—v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *dĭstĭnguō* 3; *pīngō* 3; *spārgō* 3.

DAPPLED—adj., *vărĭātŭs*, *dĭstĭnctŭs*, *pĭctŭs*, *vărĭŭs*, *măcŭlōsŭs*, *bĭcŏlŏr*.
Phr., *măcŭlīs īnsīgnĭs*, or *spārsŭs*.

DARE, to—v. neut., *aūdĕō* 2; *sūstĭnĕō* 2. Use phrases, e.g. not to fear, not to shrink, not to hesitate, &c.

—— v. act.
(*a*) to attempt, *aūdĕō* 2; *tēntō* 1; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ădŏrĭŏr* 4.
(*b*) to challenge, q. v.

DARING—subst. = boldness, *aūdācĭă* 1; *fīdūcĭă* 1.
Ep. youthful, warlike, rash, &c.

DARING—adj. = bold, q. v. Use also *tĕmĕrārĭŭs*.
Phr., *præcēps ănĭmī*.

DARK—adj.
(*a*) = not light, *ūmbrōsŭs*, *tĕnĕbrōsŭs*, *ōb-*

scūrŭs, nĭgĕr, nĭgrāns, pĭcĕŭs, ātĕr, cæcŭs, ŏpācŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, cālīgāns.

(*b*) of colour, *nĭgĕr, ātĕr, fŭscŭs, pĭcĕŭs*; sometimes *cærŭlĕŭs, cærŭlŭs, fĕrrŭgĭnĕŭs, pŭllŭs.*

(*c*) difficult to understand, *āmbĭgŭŭs, ŏbscūrŭs, cæcŭs.*

Phr., dark sayings, *āmbāgēs* 3 f. pl.

(*d*) of complexion = not fair, *nĭgĕr, fŭscŭs, pŭllŭs.*

Phr., *sōlĕ pĕrŭstŭs* or *cŏlōrātŭs*=sunburnt, *dĕcŏlŏr.*

DARK—subst. = darkness, q. v.

DARKEN, to—v. act., *ŏbscūrō* 1; *ūmbrō* 1; *ŏbūmbrō* 1; *cālīgō* 1; *ŏpācō* 1; *fŭscō* 1.

Phr., *nōctĕ, tĕnĕbrīs, cālīgĭnĕ, ūmbrā*, &c.; *tĕgō* (3), *cōndō* (3), *cēlō* (1), *prĕmō* (3), *ĭnvŏlvō* (3).

—— v. neut. = to grow dark, *nĭgrēscō* 3; *cālīgō* 1; and passive voices of the verbs above.

DARKLING—adj., *sūblūstrĭs, sūbnūbĭlŭs.*

DARKNESS—subst., *tĕnĕbræ* 1 (no sing.); *cālīgō* 3 f.; *nōx* 3 f.; *ūmbrā* 1; *ŏbscūrum* 2. Sometimes translate by neut. plurals of "dark" (*a*) q. v.: e.g. *nōctĭs pĕr ŏpācā fĕrūntŭr* = they go through the darkness of night.

Ep. dread, silent, blind, nightly, sudden, &c.

DARKSOME—adj. = dark (*a*) q. v.

DARLING—subst., *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 (no sing.); *ămŏr* 3 m.; *ămōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *cūrā* 1; *dēlĭcĭum* 2 (Mart.); perhaps *vōtum.* Cf. Ov. *Her.* xvi. 94, *mūltārum vōtum sōlā tĕnĕrĕ pŏtēs.*

Phr., my darling, *mĕă vītă* (1), *lūx* (3 f.), *mĕă, mĕă gāudĭă* (2 n. pl.), *mĕŭs ĭgnĭs* (3 m.), *mĕă Vĕnŭs* (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 68), *mĕă sōlā vŏlūptās* (3 f.), &c.

Ep. sweet, only, &c.

DARLING—adj., = dearly beloved, *cārŭs, cārĭssĭmŭs, ămātŭs, dilĕctŭs, dūlcĭssĭmŭs, ūnĭcŭs.*

DARNEL—subst., *lŏlĭum* 2.

Ep. sterile, unlucky, useless, &c.

DART—subst., *tēlum* 2; *jăcŭlum* 2; *mĭssĭlĕ* 3 n.; *spĭcŭlum* 2; *cūspĭs* 3 f.

Ep. iron, swift, deadly, bloody, shot (*mĭssŭs*), &c.

DART, to—v. act.

(*a*) to throw or shoot, *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *jăcĭō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *tōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *fūndō* 3; *īngĕrō* 3; *spārgō* 3. Of a serpent's tongue, *linguām cŏrūscō* (1).

(*b*) to emit, of light, rays, &c., *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *dĭffūndō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *ēdō* 3.

—— v. neut., *ēmĭcō* 1; *ēxsĭlĭō* 4; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *prōvŏlō* 1; perhaps *ēvādō* 3.

DASH, to—v. act., *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *āffligō* 3; *īllīdō* 3; *stĕrnō* 3; *prōstĕrnō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *īmpīngō* 3. To dash to pieces, *cōmmīnŭō* 3; *ēlīdō* 3.

—— v. neut.,=to dart, v. neut., q. v.

DASHING—adj. = bold, q. v.

DASTARD—subst. = coward, q. v.

DASTARDLY—adj.=cowardly, q. v.

DATE—subst.

(*a*) of time. Phr., from an early date, *prīscīs āb ānnīs*; to a late date, *sērōs ĭn ānnōs*; at which date, *quō tēmpŏrĕ*, &c.

(*b*) the fruit, *pālmă* 1; *cărÿŏtă* 1, and *cărÿŏtĭs* 3 f. (Mart.).

DAUB, to—v. act. = to bedaub, q. v.

DAUGHTER—subst., *fīlĭŭ* 1; *nātă* 1.

Ep. dear, marriageable, only, &c.

DAUGHTER-IN-LAW—subst., *nŭrŭs* 4 f.; *prōnŭrŭs* 4 f.

DAUNT, to—v. act., *tĕrrĕō* 2; *cōntĕrrĕō* 2; *pĕrtĕrrĕō* 2; *tūrbō* 1; *tĕrrĭfĭcō* 1; *tĕrrĭtō* 1.

DAUNTLESS—adj. = brave, q. v.

DAW—subst., perhaps *grăcŭlŭs* 2; *cŏrvŭs* 2; *mŏnēdŭlă* 1.

Ep. bold, chattering, announcer of rain, &c.

DAWDLE—v. neut., *cēssō* 1.

DAWN, to—v. neut., *ŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4; *ēxŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4; *īllūcēscō* 3; *dīlūcēscō* 3 (H.); *splēndēscō* 3; *lūcēscō* 3.

Phr., day dawns, *sōl rĕsūrgĭt*, or *lūcem rĕnŏvāt*, or *ūmbrās dīmŏvĕt, pēllĭt*, &c.; *Aūrōrā fŭgăt tĕnĕbrās* or *dĭem rĕdūcĭt*, &c. So, too: the sky reddens; Phœbus yokes horses, drives chariot, climbs heaven; Night retires, flies; Clouds, mountains, fields, &c., are tinged with new light; Earth welcomes the day, &c.

DAWN—subst., *ōrtŭs* 4; *Aūrōrā* 1; *Lūcĭfĕr* 2.

Phr., *prīmă lūx* 3 f., &c.

Ep. early, rosy, golden, &c.

DAWN, at—adv., *mānĕ* or *mānĕ nŏvō. Mānĕ* is very rarely found except in the

ablative: it is indeclinable. Vergil has *dum mānĕ nŏvum.*

DAY—subst., *dĭēs* 5; *lūx* 3 f.; *sōl* 3 m.; often *Lūcĭfĕr*, e.g. Ov. *Fast.* i. 46.

Phr., *tēmpŭs dĭūrnum, hōrāē dĭūrnāē.* Days of life, *vītāē spātĭum; dĭēs, ānnī, tēmpŏrā.* From day to day, *ĭn dĭēs, ĭn hōrās.*

Ep. short, long, lucky, unlucky, bright, dark, joyful, joyless, &c.

DAYBREAK—subst. = dawn, q. v.

DAYLIGHT—subst. Phr., *lūx* (3 f.), *lūmĕn* (3 n.), *jŭbăr* (3 n.), *dĭūrnum*, &c.

DAYSPRING—subst. = dawn, q. v.

DAYSTAR—subst., *Lūcĭfĕr* 2; *Phōsphŏrŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. Eastern, golden, messenger of sun, &c.

DAY-TIME—subst. = day, q. v.

DAZE—v. act., *hĕbĕtō* 1; *ōbstŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pērcēllō* 3; in passive use *stŭpĕō* 2.

DAZZLE, to—v. act., *pērstrĭngō* 3; *prāēstrĭngō* 3 (Lucret.).

DAZZLING—adj. = bright, q. v.

DEAD—adj.

(*a*) lifeless, *mōrtŭŭs, prāēmōrtŭŭs, ēxănĭmĭs, ēxănĭmātŭs, ēxsānguĭs;* sometimes *ădēmptŭs* (lit. taken away).

Phr., *vītā fūnctŭs, dēfūnctŭs.* The dead, *sĭlēntēs.* To be dead, *jăcēō* 2; he is dead, *fŭit.*

(*b*) withered, *sĭccŭs, mārcĭdŭs, mārcēns.*

(*c*) Phr., at dead of night, *sērā nōctĕ, mūltā nōctĕ, mĕdĭā nōctĕ.*

DEADEN, to—v. act., *hĕbĕtō* 1.

DEADLY—adj.

(*a*) mortal, *fātālĭs, lētālĭs, lētĭfĕr, mōrtĭfĕr, fātĭfĕr, ēxĭtĭālĭs, fūnēstŭs;* often *ātĕr.*

(*b*) irreconcilable, *căpĭtālĭs* (H.), *fūnēstŭs.*

Phr., *sĭnĕ pācĕ, nūllō fīnĕ*, &c.

DEAF—adj., *sūrdŭs.*

Phr., *nūllĭs āurĭbŭs, mĭnŭs āudĭēns, ōbsĕrātĭs āurĭbŭs.*

DEAFEN, to—v. act., *pērstrĭngō* 3; *hĕbĕtō* 1.

DEAFNESS — subst. Use "deaf ears."

DEAL—subst.

(*a*) a quantity, *cōpĭă* 1; *vĭs* 3 f.

(*b*) a wood, *ăbĭēs* 3 f. (gen. *ābiĕtĭs*); *pīnŭs* 4 f.

DEAL—adj., *ăbĭēgnŭs, pīnĕŭs.*

DEAL, to—v. act., (blows, &c.) *īngĕmĭnō* 1; *ĭtĕrō* 1; *dēnsō* 1; *īngĕrō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to act, *ăgō* 3; *făcĭō* 3.

DEAR—adj.

(*a*) beloved, *cārŭs, dĭlēctŭs, ămātŭs, dŭlcĭs, grātŭs, ămābĭlĭs.*

(*b*) costly, *cārŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, sūmptŭōsŭs.*

Phr., *māgnō cōnstāns.*

DEAR-BOUGHT — adj. = dear (*b*), q. v.

DEARLY—adv. Phr., dearly loved, use superlative, *dŭlcĭssĭmŭs*, &c.

DEARNESS—subst. = love, q. v.

DEARTH—subst. = want, *fămēs* 3 f.; *ĕgēstās* 3 f.; *pēnūrĭă* 1.

Ep. dread, squalid, hungry, insatiate, mad, &c.

DEATH—subst., *mōrs* 3 f.; *lētum* 2 *ŏbĭtŭs* 4; *fūnŭs* 3 n.; *fātum* 2; *īntĕrĭtŭs* 4; *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *nēx* 3 f. (of violent death only).

Phr., use *fūnĕrĭs hōrā* (1) or *lēx* (3 f.); *lētī jānŭă* (1) or *vĭă* (1); *dĭēs* (5) *fātālĭs, fūnēstā* or *sūmmā; vītāē tērmĭnŭs* (2) or *mētā* (1); *Nōx* (3 f.) *āēternā* or *pĕrēnnĭs; sōmnŭs* (2) *fĕrrĕŭs* or *Lēthāēŭs; sŏpŏr* (3 m.) *pērpĕtŭŭs; sōrs* (3 f.) *ūltĭmă*, &c.

Ep. cold, black, pale, cruel, invincible, inexorable, rapacious, threatening, jealous, sudden, &c.

DEATHBLOW — subst. = deadly blow. *See* DEADLY (*a*).

DEATHFUL — adj. = deadly (*a*), q. v.

DEATHLESS — adj. = immortal, *ĭmmōrtālĭs, āēternŭs.*

Phr., *mōrtĕ cārēns* (free from death), so *mōrtĭs ēxpērs, ĭmmūnĭs, nēscĭŭs; mōrtĕ* or *sĕpūlcrō lĭbĕr, fūnĕrĭs ēxsōrs.*

DEATHLIKE, DEATHLY—adj., resembling death, *ēxsānguĭs, lĭvĭdŭs, pāllĭdŭs, pāllēns.*

Phr., *mōrtī sĭmĭlĭs.*

DEBAR, to—v. act., *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *ēxclūdō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2.

DEBASE, to—v. act. = to abase, q. v.

DEBATE—subst. = quarrel, *lĭs* 3 f.; *rīxă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. angry, dread, deadly, &c.

DEBATE, to—v. neut., *cōntēndō* 3; *cērtō* 1; *dĭspūtō* 1.

DEBAUCH, to—v. act., *cōrrumpō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1.

DEBAUCH—subst. Use phrases, e.g. *nĭmĭum mĕrum* (2) *cēnā* (1) *ĭmmŏdĭcā*, &c.

DEBILITY—subst. = weakness, *lānguŏr* 3; *dēbĭlĭtās* 3 f. (Juv.); *sĕnĭum* 2.

DEBONAIR—adj., *cōmĭs*, *lĕpĭdŭs*, *făcētŭs*, *jŏcōsŭs*, *ūrbānŭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*, *mĭtĭs*.

DEBT—subst., *dēbĭtum* 2 (no authority in verse).

Phr., *pĕcūnĭā* (1) *dēbĭtā*.

DEBTOR—subst., *dēbĭtŏr* 3 m. (Cf., too, Ov. *R. Am.* 561, 2.)

DECADE—subst. = ten years. Use *dŭŏ lūstrā* (2 pl.) = two periods of five years.

DECAY, to—v. neut., *mārcēō* 2; *lānguēō* 2; *mārcēscō* 3; *tābēscō* 3; *pērdŏr* 3; *ābsūmŏr* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3.

DECAY—subst., *tābēs* 3 f.; *sĕnĭum* 2.

Ep. slow, unsightly, devouring, &c.

DECAYED—adj., *mārcĭdŭs*, *pŭtrĭs*, perhaps *vĭētŭs* (Hor. *Epodes;* Lucret.).

DECEASE—subst. = death, q. v.

DECEIT—subst., *frāus* 3 f.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl. (no sing.); *fāllācĭā* 1; *ērrŏr* 3 m.

Ep. base, perjured, cowardly, &c.

DECEITFUL—adj., *fāllāx*, *dŏlōsŭs*, *pērfĭdŭs*, *mēndāx*, *īnsĭdĭōsŭs*.

DECEITFULLY—adv., *āb īnsĭdĭīs* (Prop.).

DECEIVE, to—v. act., *fāllō* 3; *dēcīpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3.

Phr., *dŏlĭs*, *frāudĕ*, *ārtĕ*, *īnsĭdĭīs* &c. *căpĭō* (3), *vīncō* (3), &c.; *dō* (1) *vērbă*, I give words; thence I deceive.

DECENCY—subst., *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *pŭdĭcĭtĭā* 1.

Ep. modest, maiden.

DECENT—adj., *dĕcēns*, *mŏdēstŭs*, *pŭdĭcŭs*, *vĕrēcūndŭs*, *cāstŭs*.

DECEPTION—subst. = deceit, q. v.

DECEPTIVE—adj. = deceitful, q. v.

DECIDE, to—v. act., *dĭrĭmō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3; *sĕcō* 1 (H.); *dĭjūdĭcō* 1; *fĭnĭō* 4; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3.

—— v. neut., *stătŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *dēcĕrnō* 3; *dĭscĕrnō* 3. *See* DETERMINE, TO.

DECIDUOUS—adj., *cădŭcŭs* (no authority for *dēcĭdŭŭs*).

DECISION—subst., *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *jūdĭcĭum* 2.

DECISIVE—adj., perhaps *cērtŭs*, *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.

DECK, to—v. act., *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3.

Phr., *sērtĭs flōrĭbŭs*, &c., *cĭngō* (3), *cŏrōnō* (1).

DECK—subst., (of a ship) perhaps *pōns* 3 m.; *trānstrā* 2 pl. (no sing.); *pūppĭs* 3 f.

DECKED—adj., *ōrnātŭs*, *ădōrnātŭs*, *ēxōrnātŭs*, *dĕcŏrātŭs*, *cūltŭs*, *dĕcŏrŭs*; sometimes *īnsīgnĭs*, *cōnspĭcŭŭs*, &c.

DECLAIM, to—v. neut., *dēclāmō* 1; perhaps *rĕcĭtō* 1.

DECLARE, to—v. act., *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *nūntĭō* 1; *ēdĭcō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *pŭtĕfăcĭō* 3.

DECLINE, to—v. neut. (e.g. the day declines), *īnclīnō* 1; *cădō* 3; *vērgō* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *mārcēō* 2.

Phr., declining day, *prōnŭ dĭēs* (5), *sōl* (3 m.) *prōnŭs*.

—— v. act.

(*a*) to shun (e.g. to decline battle), *dētrēctō* 1; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *fŭgĭō* 3; *rĕcūsō* 1; *vītō* 1.

(*b*) to refuse, *rĕcūsō* 1; *spērnō* 3; *cōntēmnō* 3; *āvērsŏr* 1; *dēdīgnŏr* 1; *tēmnō* 3.

DECLINE—subst. = decay, q. v.

Phr., decline of day, *prōnŭ dĭēs* (5), *sōlĭs ŏbĭtŭs* (4), &c.

DECLIVITY—subst., *clīvŭs* 2.

Phr., *lŏcŭ dēclīvĭŭ*. Ovid uses *dēclīvă* 2 pl.

DECORATE, to—v. act. = to adorn, q. v.

DECORATION—subst., *ōrnātŭs* 4.

DECOROUS—adj., *dĕcēns*, *cōnvĕnĭēns*, *mŏdēstŭs*, *pŭdĭcŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *āptŭs*, *vĕrēcūndŭs*.

DECOY—subst.

(*a*) Use *lăquĕŭs* 2; *pĕdĭcă* 1; *cāssēs* 3 m. pl.; *rētĕ* 3 n.; *īndāgō* 3 f.

Ep. deceitful, hidden, fatal, &c.

(*b*) allurement, q. v.

DECOY, to—v. act., *īllăquĕō* 1; *cāptō* 1.

DECREASE, to—v. neut., *dēcrēscō* 3; *mĭnŭŏr* 3; *ĭmmĭnŭŏr* 3.

Phr., *mĭnŏr fĭō*.

—— v. act., *mĭnŭō* 3; *ĭmmĭnŭō* 3; *tĕnŭō* 1; *ăttĕnŭō* 1; *ābsūmō* 3.

DECREASE—subst. Translate by participle, e.g. decrease of wealth, *ŏpēs mĭnūtæ*; decrease of the moon, *lūnă dēcrēscēns*, &c.

DECREE, to—v. act. and neut., *ēdĭcō* 3; *jŭbĕō* 2; *prǣcĭpĭō* 3; *māndō* 1; *īmpĕrō* 1; *stātŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3.

DECREE—subst., *ēdĭctum* 2; *āctum* 2; *cōnsūltum* 2; *prǣcēptum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *jūssum* 2; *māndātum* 2.

Ep. august, proud, wise, &c.

DECREPIT—adj., *ĭnfīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, ĭnvălĭdŭs, ēgĕr.*

Phr., *ānnĭs, ǣvō, sĕnēctā*, &c.; *grăvĭs, cōnfēctŭs, frāctŭs, fēssŭs*, &c.

DECRY, to—v. act., *ĭncrĕpō* 1; *cūlpō* 1; *dētrēctō* 1; *cārpō* 3; *rĕpŭdĭāndō* 3; *ĭncrĕpĭtō* 1; *ārgŭō* 3; *ĭncūsō* 1.

DEDICATE, to—v. act., *dēdĭcō* 1; *săcrō* 1; *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *dĭcō* 1; sometimes *lĭbō* 1.

DEDUCE, to—v. act., *dēdŭcō* 3; *dŭcō* 3; *trŭhō* 3.

DEDUCT, to—v. act., *ădĭmō* 3.

DEED—subst., *fŭctum* 2; *āctum* 2; *fŭcĭnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. A. noble, bold, worthy, marvellous, praiseworthy, warlike, &c. B. base, secret, cowardly, blameworthy, treacherous, &c.

DEEM, to—v. act. = to think, q. v.

DEEP—adj.

(*a*) *ālтŭs, prŏfūndŭs, īmŭs*; (of a valley) *dēprēssŭs.*

Phr. (of a sigh) *lŭtĕrĕ īmō pĕtĭtŭs* (Hor. *Epod.* 11, 10).

(*b*) sagacious, *sōllērs, prūdēns, săgāx.* *See* WISE.

(*c*) (of sounds) *grăvĭs.*

DEEP—adv., *ālтē, pĕnĭtŭs.*

DEEP—subst., (of the sea) *ālтă* 2 n. pl.; *pĕlăgŭs* 2 n.; *pōntŭs* 2.

Ep. dark, Neptunian (*Nēptūnĭŭs*), inaccessible, &c.

DEER—subst., *cērvŭs* 2; *cērvă* 1; *dāmă* 1.

DEFACE, to—v. act., *dēfōrmō* 1; *fǣdō* 1; *tūrpō* 1; *cōrrūmpō* 3; *măcŭlō* 1; *vĭtĭō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3.

DEFAME, to—v. act. = to slander, q. v.

DEFAULT—subst., *dēlĭctum* 2.

DEFEAT—subst., *clādēs* 3 f.; *cǣdēs* 3 f.; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; or translate by participle, e.g. the defeat of the army, *āgmĭnă* (3 n.) *fūsă, frāctă ăcĭēs* (5), &c.; sometimes *rĕpŭlsă* 1, of defeat in competition for office, &c.

Ep. bloody, disastrous, base, &c.

DEFEAT, to—v. act., *vīncō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *dēvīncō* 3; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *fŭgō* 1; *frāngō* 3; *fūndō* 3.

DEFECT—subst.

(*a*) *mēndă* 1; *măcŭlă* 1; *vĭtĭum* 2.

(*b*) want, q. v.

Ep. conspicuous, base, &c.

DEFENCE—subst., *tūtēlă* 1; *tūtāmĕn* 3 n.; *prǣsĭdĭum* 2; *ārx* 3 f.; *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *prōpūgnācŭlum* 2; *mūnīmĕn* 3 n.; *mūnīmēntum* 2; *mūrŭs* 2.

Ep. sure, present, strong, unbroken, &c.

DEFENCELESS — adj., *nūdŭs, ĭnērmĭs, ĭncūstōdītŭs, ĭmmūnĭtŭs.*

Phr., *mālĕ dēfēnsŭs.*

DEFEND, to — v. act., *dēfēndō* 3; *prōtĕgō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *cūstōdĭō* 4; *sērvō* 1; *dēfēnsō* 1.

Phr., *prǣsĭdĭō, tūtēlæ*, &c.; *sum, stō ŭb ălĭquō.*

DEFENDER — subst. = champion, q. v.

DEFENSIVE — adj. Translate by phrase, e.g. defensive arms, *ārmă* (2 pl.), *cōrpŏrĭs tēgmĕn* (3 n.), or *prǣsĭdĭum* 2, or use *lōrĭcă* 1 (breastplate), *gălĕă* 1 (helmet), &c.

DEFER, to—v. neut. = to submit to, *cēdō* 3; *dēcēdō* 3; *ōbsĕquŏr* 3.

Phr., *dō* (1) *mānŭs, mōrem gĕrō* (3).

—— v. act., *dĭffĕrō*, irr.; *tārdō* 1; *mŏrŏr* 1.

DEFERENCE—subst., *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1; *ōbsĕquĭum* 2.

Ep. modest, bland, &c.

DEFIANCE — subst. = challenge, q. v.

DEFIANT—adj., *mīnāx, īmpăvĭdŭs.*

DEFICIENT—adj. = wanting, q. v.

DEFILE, to—v. act., *pōllŭō* 3; *ĭnquĭnō* 1; *prŏfānō* 1; *măcŭlō* 1; *cōmmăcŭlō* 1; *tūrpō* 1; *fǣdō* 1; *vĭtĭō* 1; *ōblĭnō* 3; *ĭllĭnō* 3; *cōllĭnō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1.

DEFILE — subst. = a narrow pass, *sūltŭs* 4; *fāucēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. narrow, woody, difficult, steep, &c.

DEFILEMENT — subst., *măcŭlă* 1; *lābēs* 3; *sōrdēs* 3 pl.; perhaps *dēdĕcŭs* 3.

DEFINE, to—v. act., *fīnĭō* 4.

DEFINITE — adj., *cērtŭs, fīnĭtŭs, stātŭs.*

DEFLECT, to—v. act., *dēflēctō* 3; *flēctō* 3; *āvērtō* 3.

DEFORM, to—v. act. = to deface, q. v.

DEFORMED — adj., *īnfōrmīs, dēfōrmīs* (Juv.), *tūrpīs.*

DEFORMITY — subst., *vĭtĭum* 2; *lābēs* 3 f.

Ep. ugly, base, &c.

DEFRAUD, to—v. act. = to cheat, q. v.

DEFRAY, to—v. act. = to pay, *sōlvō* 3.

DEFT—adj., *dēxtĕr, cāllĭdŭs, sōllērs, īngĕnĭōsŭs.*

DEFUNCT—adj. = dead, q. v.

DEFY, to—v. act. = to challenge, q. v.

DEGENERATE—adj., *dēgĕnĕr, īndīgnŭs, dēcŏlŏr, dētĕrĭŏr, vĭtĭōsŭs.*

DEGRADE, to—v. act., *dējĭcĭō* 3; *dēmittō* 3; *nŏtō* 1.

DEGRADED—adj., *tūrpīs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, īnfāmīs.*

Phr., *căpĭtīs mĭnŏr* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 5, 42).

DEGREE—subst. = rank, *grădŭs* 4; *fōrtūnă* 1; *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2, irr.

Ep. high, low, servile, kingly, &c.

DEIFIED—part. Phr., *nŭmĕrō* or *ōrdĭnĭbŭs, dĕōrum ādscrīptŭs, ăd dĕōs ēvēctŭs, cœlō rĕcēptŭs.*

DEIFY, to—v. act., *cōnsĕcrō* 1. *See* phrases above.

DEIGN, to—v. neut., *dīgnŏr* 1.

Phr., *nōn dēdīgnŏr* 1. Sometimes *vŏlō*, irr.; *sūstĭnĕō* 2.

DEITY—subst., *dĕŭs* 2; *nūmĕn* 3 n.; *dīvŭs* 2; *cœlĭcŏlæ* 1 pl.; *sŭpĕrī* 2 pl.

Ep. heavenly, omnipotent, present, &c.

DEJECT, to—v. act. = to afflict, q. v.

DEJECTED—adj., *dēmissŭs, dējēctŭs.*

DELAY, to—v. act., *mŏrŏr* 1; *tārdō* 1; *dĭffĕrō*, irr.; *dēmŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmŏrŏr* 1.

—— v. neut., *mŏrŏr* 1; *cēssō* 1; *hærĕō* 2; *cūnctŏr* 1; *mănĕō* 2.

Phr., *mŏræ īndŭlgĕō* (2), *mŏrās nēctō* (3), *sĕrō* (3), &c.

DELAY—subst., *mŏră* 1; sometimes *sēgnĭtīēs* 5, *rĕmŏrāmĕn* 3.

Ep. slow, long, troublesome, &c.

DELAYED—adj., *sērŭs, tārdŭs. See* DELAY.

DELAYER — subst., *cēssātŏr* 3 m. (H.); *dīlātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

DELIBERATE, to—v. neut., *cōnsŭlō* 3; *dūbĭtō* 1; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *dēlĭbĕrō* 1 (Mart.); *cōnsĭlĭŏr* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 3, 17).

DELIBERATE—adj., *dēlĭbĕrātŭs, cērtŭs*, sometimes *lēntŭs.*

DELICACY—subst.

(*a*) in good sense, *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *cūltŭs* 4; *mūndĭtĭă*; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1.

Ep. honourable, becoming, &c.

(*b*) in bad sense, *fāstīdĭum* 2; *mōllĭtĭēs* 5.

Ep. foolish, effeminate, &c.

DELICATE—adj.

(*a*) in good sense, *lāutŭs, dēlĭcātŭs* (Mart.); *tĕnĕr, pŭdĭcŭs, pūrŭs, mūndŭs*; perhaps *tĕnŭīs* (Hor. *Od.* ii. 16, 38).

(*b*) in bad sense, *fāstĭdĭōsŭs, mōllīs.*

DELICIOUS — adj., *suāvīs, dŭlcīs, grātŭs, prædŭlcīs*, often *plăcĭtŭs, jūcūndŭs, plăcēns, ăccēptŭs, ămābĭlīs, ămœnŭs* (only of sights).

DELIGHT—subst., *gāudĭum* 2; *vŏlūptās* 3 f.; *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.; *ĭllĭcĕbræ* 1 pl.; *ōblēctāmĕn* 3 n.; *lætĭtĭă* 1 (no plural). Cf. also *Dūlcĕ sātĭs hūmŏr*, &c. (Verg. *Ec.* iii. 82).

DELIGHT, to — v. act. = to give pleasure, *jŭvō* 1; *dēlēctō* 1; *plăcĕō* 2; *ōblēctō* 1; *rĕcrĕō* 1.

—— v. neut. = to take pleasure, *gāudĕō* 2; *ămō* 1; *lætŏr* 1; *ārdĕō* 2.

DELIGHTFUL — adj. = delicious, q. v.

DELINQUENT—subst., *sōns* 3 m.; *nŏcēns* 3 m.; *rĕŭs* 2.

DELIRIOUS—adj. = frenzied, q. v.

DELIVER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to set free, *lĭbĕrō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *ēxīmō* 3.

(*b*) to entrust, *crēdō* 3; *māndō* 1; *cōmmittō* 3.

(*c*) to surrender, *dēdō* 3; *trādō* 3.

DELIVERANCE—subst. Translate by participle, e.g. the deliverance of the maiden, *virgō* (3 f.), *sērvātŭ, vīrgō* (3 f.), *lĭbĕrā fāctŭ*, &c.

DELIVERER—subst., *sērvātŏr* 3 m. *See* CHAMPION.

DELIVERY—subst., = deliverance, q. v.

DELL—subst., *vāllīs* 3 f.; *sāltŭs* 4; *cōnvāllīs* 3 f.; sometimes *lŭtĕbræ* 1 pl., *rĕcēssŭs* 4.

Ep. grassy, shady, watery, retired, woody, &c.

DELUDE, to—v. act., = to beguile, q. v.

DELUGE—subst., *dĭlŭvĭēs* 5; *dĭlŭvĭum* 2; sometimes *tŏrrēns* 3.

Ep. destructive, sudden, huge, unrestrained, &c.

DELUGE, to—v. act., *ĭnūndō* 1; *ŏbrŭō* 3; *prōlŭō* 3.

DELUSION—subst. Use phrase *vānă spĕcĭēs* (5), *mēntĭs ĭmāgō* (3 f.), *rānŭs ērrŏr* (3 m.); sometimes *sōmnĭum* 2, *ĭnsōmnĭă* 2 pl.

DELVE, to—v. act. *See* DIG, TO.

DELVER—subst., = digger, q. v.

DEMAND, to—v. act., *pōscō* 3; *pōstŭlō* 1; *flāgĭtō* 1; *dēpōscō* 3; *ēxpōscō* 3; *ēfflāgĭtō* 1; *ēxĭgō* 3; often *pĕtō* 3, *rŏgō* 1.

DEMAND — subst. Translate by phrase with verb, e.g. he grants his demands, *dăt quāē pĕtĭt*. Sometimes demand = command, q. v.

DEMEAN, to—v. act. (with self).

(*a*) to behave, q. v.

(*b*) to debase, q. v.

DEMEANOUR — subst., = behaviour (*b*), q. v.

DEMENTED—adj. = mad, q. v.

DEMERIT—subst., *dēlĭctum* 2; *cūlpă* 1.

DEMIGOD—subst., *dĭvŭs* 2; *sēmĭdĕŭs* 2; *sēmĭdĕă* 1 f.

Phr., *plēbs sŭpĕrum* (Ov. *Ibis*, 81).

Ep. heavenly, powerful, &c.

DEMOLISH, to—*vērtō* 3; *ēvērtō* 3; *rŭō* 3; *dĭrŭō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *dēstrŭō* 3; *ēxscīndō* 3; *stĕrnō* 3; *prōstĕrnō* 3; *dēlĕō* 2; *dēmōlĭŏr* 4.

DEMON—subst., perhaps *fŭrĭæ* 1 pl.

DEMONIAC—adj., *fŭrĭis ăgĭtātŭs*.

DEMONSTRATE, to—v. act., *mōnstrō* 1; *dēmōnstrō* 1; *vīncō* 3; *ōstēndō* 3; *ārgŭō* 3; *īndĭcō* 1; *prŏbō* 1.

DEMUR, to—v. neut. = to hesitate, *mŏrŏr* 1; *hǣrĕō* 2; *dŭbĭtō* 1.

DEN—subst., *căvum* 2; *căvērnă* 1; *spēlūncă* 1; *spĕcŭs* 4; *āntrum* 2; *lătĕbrǣ* 1 pl.; *spēlǣum* 2; *lūstră* 2 pl. (lit. haunts).

Ep. obscure, retired, shady, overgrown, dread, &c.

DENIAL—subst., *rĕpūlsă* 1. Often translate by participle, e.g. denial of gifts, *dōnă* (2 pl.), *nĕgātŭ*, &c.

Ep. base, discourteous, &c.

DENIZEN — subst., = inhabitant, *īncŏlă* 1 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *cīvĭs* 3 m.

DENOTE, to—v. act., = to demonstrate, q. v.

DENOUNCE, to—v. act., = to accuse, q. v.

DENSE—adj., *dēnsŭs*, *spĭssŭs*, *ŏpācŭs*.

Phr. *nōn rārŭs*.

DENUDE, to—v. act., *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *ēxŭō* 3.

DENY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to say no, *nĕgō* 1; *īnfĭtĭŏr* 1; *pērnĕgō* 1 (Tib.); *rĕnŭō* 3; *dĭffĭtĕŏr* 2.

(*b*) to refuse, *nĕgō* 1; *dēnĕgō* 1; *ābnĕgō* 1; *īnfĭtĭŏr* 1; *rĕcūsō* 1.

(*c*) to deny with an oath, *ābjūrō* 1.

DEPART, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3; *ēxcēdō* 3; *prŏfĭcĭscŏr* 3.

(*b*) to die, q. v.

DEPARTURE—subst., *ăbĭtŭs* 4; *dĭscēssŭs* 4; *dĭgrēssŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, final, mournful, &c.

DEPEND, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *pēndĕō* 2; *dēpēndĕō* 2.

(*b*) depend upon = trust, q. v.

DEPENDENT—subst., *clĭēns* 3 m.

DEPICT, to—v. act., *pīngō* 3; *dēpīngō* 3; *dēscrĭbō* 3; *ēxprĭmō* 3; *dēsīgnō* 1; *fīngō* 3; *ēffīngō* 3; *pōnō* 3.

DEPLORABLE—adj. = sad, q. v.

DEPLORE, to—v. act., *plōrō* 1; *dēplōrō* 1; *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *quĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *ĭngĕmō* 3; *plāngō* 3.

DEPLOY, to—v. act., *ēxplĭcō* 1.

DEPOPULATE, to—v. act., *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *vāstō* 1; *dēsōlō* 1.

DEPOSE, to—v. act. = to degrade, *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *dētrūdō* 3.

DEPOSIT — subst., *dēpŏsĭtum* 2; *cōmmĭssum* 2.

DEPRAVE, to—v. act. = to corrupt, q. v.

DEPRAVED—adj., *pērdĭtŭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*, *prāvŭs*, of things; sometimes *mēndōsŭs*.

DEPRECATE, to—v. act., *dēprĕcŏr* 1; *ābōmĭnŏr* 1.

DEPRECIATE, to—v. act., *dētrēctō* 1; *dētĕrō* 3; *tĕnŭō* 1.

DEPRESS, to—v. act., *dēprĭmō* 3; *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *grăvō* 1; *dēgrăvō* 1.

DEPRIVE, to—v. act., *prīvō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *nūdō* 1; *ōrbō* 1; *frāūdō* 1; *vĭdŭō* 1.

DEPTH—subst.

(*a*) of the sea.

Phr., *ālŭ* (2 pl.) *mărĭs*, *mărĕ* (3 n.) *prŏfūndum*, *pōntŭs* 2, *gūrgĕs* 3 m., *vōrtĕx* 3 m., *vŏrāgō* 3 f.

Ep. immense, dark, inaccessible, &c.

(*b*) abyss, q. v.

DEPUTY—subst., *lēgātŭs* 2; *ōrātŏr* 3 m.

DERANGE, to—v. act., *tūrbō* 1; *mĭscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3; *vĕrsō* 1.

DERANGED—adj. = mad, q. v.

DERIDE, to—v. act., *rīdĕō* 2; *dērīdĕō* 2; *irrīdĕō* 2; *lūdō* 3; *illūdō* 3.

DERISION—subst., *rīsŭs* 4; *lūdĭbrĭum* 2.

Phr., I am held in derision, *lūdĭbrĭum* (2) *fiō*, irr.

Ep. bitter, unjust, biting, &c.

DERISIVE—adj., perhaps *mălignŭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*.

DERIVE, to—v. act., *trăhō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *dēdūcō* 3; *dērīvō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.

DESCANT—subst. = song, q. v.

DESCEND, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *dēscēndō* 3; *dēcūrrō* 3.

(*b*) of birth. Phr., *gĕnŭs* (3 n.) *trăhō* (3), *rĕfĕrō* (irr.), *dūcō* (3), &c.; descended from, *nātŭs*, *ōrtŭs*, *crētŭs*, *sātŭs*, &c.

DESCENDANT—subst., *sŏbŏlēs* 3 f.; *prōlēs* 3 f.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5; *gĕns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *sānguĭs* 3 m. Use also *fīlĭŭs* 2; *nātŭs* 2; *nĕpōs* 3 m.; *pōstĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *pōstĕrī* 2 pl.

Ep. coming (fut. part.), late, worthy, like, &c.

DESCENT—subst.

(*a*) *dēscēnsŭs* 4.

Ep. steep, abrupt, sudden, easy, &c.

(*b*) of birth, *gĕns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *ŏrīgō* 3 f.

Ep. noble, royal, ancient, &c.

DESCRIBE, to—v. act., *dīcō* 3; *mĕmŏrō* 1; *nārrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxpōnō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1.

Phr., *dĭctĭs*, &c., *prōsĕquŏr* (3).

DESCRY, to—v. act., *prōspĭcĭō* 3; *prōspĕctō* 1.

Phr., *ŏcŭlĭs mĕtĭŏr* (4), *prŏcŭl āspĭcĭō* (3).

DESECRATE, to—v. act., *pōllŭō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1; *inquĭnō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *prŏfānō* 1; *tĕmĕrō* 1; *cōntĕmĕrō* 1.

DESERT—subst., *dēsērtă* 2 pl.; *tēsquă* 2 pl. (H.); *āvĭă* 2 n. pl.

Phr., *lŏcă sōlă*, *nūllĭs lŏcă cōgnĭtă*, *rĕcēssŭs* (4 pl.) *incūltī*.

Ep. arid, sandy, rocky, uncultivated, wild, &c.

DESERT—adj., *dēsērtŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *āvĭŭs*, *īnvĭŭs*, *rĕmōtŭs*, *sēmōtŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*.

DESERT, to—v. act., *dēsĕrō* 3; *rĕlĭnquō* 3; *dēstĭtŭō* 3; *lĭnquō* 3; *prōdō* 3; *ābdĭcō* 1.

—— v. neut. (of a soldier), phr., *sīgnă rĕlĭnquō* (3).

DESERT—subst. = merit, *mĕrĭtum* 2; *bĕnĕfăctum* 2; sometimes *āūsum* 2; *vĭrtūs* 3 f.; *lāūs* 3 f.

Ep. conspicuous, unwonted, &c.

DESERTED—adj., *rĕlĭctŭs*, *dēsērtŭs*; often *sōlŭs*, *ōrbŭs*, *ōrbātŭs*.

DESERTER—subst.

(*a*) of a soldier, *trānsfŭgă* 1.

(*b*) generally *prōdĭtŏr* 3 m.; *dēsērtŏr* 3 *m*.

Ep. cowardly, treacherous, base, &c.

DESERTION—subst. Use *fŭgă* 1; *prōdĭtĭō* 3 f.

Ep. cowardly, treacherous, base, &c.

DESERVE, to—v. act., *mĕrĕō* 2; *mĕrĕŏr* 2; *ēmĕrĕō* 2; *cōmmĕrĕō* 2; *prōmĕrĕō* 2; *prōmĕrĕŏr* 2.

Phr., *dīgnŭs sum*, *nōn īndīgnŭs sum*, &c.

DESERVED—adj.

(*a*) well-deserved, *mĕrĭtŭs*, *jūstŭs*, *dēbĭtŭs*, *dīgnŭs*.

Phr., *nōn īmmĕrĭtŭs*, *nōn ĭnjūstŭs*, *nōn īndēbĭtŭs*.

(*b*) ill-deserved, *īmmĕrĭtŭs*, *īndīgnŭs*, *ĭnjūstŭs*, *īndēbĭtŭs*.

Phr., *nōn* or *mălĕ mĕrĭtŭs*, *dēbĭtŭs*, *dīgnŭs*, &c.

DESERVEDLY—adv., *mĕrĭtō jūrĕ*.

Phr., *ŏb mĕrĭtum*, *ēx mĕrĭtō*.

DESERVING—adj., *mĕrĭtŭs*, *dīgnŭs*, *prōmĕrĭtŭs*, *ēmĕrĭtŭs*.

DESIDERATE, to—v. act. = to regret, *dēsīdĕrō* 1; *rĕquīrō* 3.

DESIGN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to purpose, *cōgĭtō* 1; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *pŏrō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *vŏlvō* 3; *tēxō* 3; *fingō* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *vĕrsō* 1.

(*b*) to depict, q. v.

DESIGN — subst. = purpose, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *ĭncēptum* 2. In bad sense, often *frāus* 3 f.; *dŏlī* 2 pl.; *ārs* 3 f.; *rătĭō* 3.

Ep. A. noble, pure, wise, brave, &c. B. base, cowardly, secret, unjust, bloody, &c.

DESIGNEDLY — adv., *cōnsŭltō* (Prop.), *cōnsĭlĭō* (abl.). Use *prŭdēns*.

DESIGNING—adj. = artful (*b*), q. v.

DESIRABLE—adj., *ōptābĭlĭs*, *ōptāndŭs*, *cŭpīendŭs*.

DESIRE—subst, *cŭpīdō* 3 f.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *lĭbĭdō* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vōtă* 2 pl. Use also *sĭtĭs* 3 f. (thirst); *fămes* 3 f. (hunger).

Ep. A. noble, manly, worthy, &c. B. base, accursed, secret, &c.

DESIRE, to—v. act., *cŭpĭō* 3; *ōptō* 1; *ēxōptō* 1; *vŏlō*, irr.; *pĕtō* 3; *ēxpĕtō* 3; *ārdĕō* 2; *ăvĕō* 2; *gĕstĭō* 4 (H., Lucret.).

DESIROUS—adj., *cŭpĭdŭs*, *ăvĭdŭs*, *stŭdĭōsŭs*, *ămāns*.

DESIST, to—v. neut., (with from) *dēsĭnō* 3; *dēsīstō* 3; *ābsīstō* 3; *ābstĭnĕō* 2. *See* CEASE, TO.

DESK—subst. Use *scrīnĭă* 2 n. pl.; *cāpsă* 1 (Juv., H.); *ārcă* 1.

Ep. closed, hated, dear, &c.

DESOLATE—adj., *dēsōlātŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *dēsērtŭs*, *vāstŭs*.

DESOLATE, to—v. act. = to depopulate, q. v.

DESOLATION—subst. Translate by phrase, e.g. *lŏcă sōlă*, *lŏcă dēsōlātă*.

DESPAIR—subst., *dēspērātĭō* 3 f. (Juv.). But you must use phrases, e.g. *spēs* (5) *pērdĭtă*, or *ābjēctă*, *mēns* (3 f.) *ēxspēs*; in despair, *ēxspēs*.

DESPAIR, to—v. neut., *dēspērō* 1.

Phr., *nōn spērō* (1); why should I despair of becoming a mother? *cūr ĕgŏ dēspērem fĭērī mātĕr?* (Ov. *Fast.* v. 241).

DESPATCH, to—v. act.

(*a*) to send away, *dĭmittō* 3; *mittō* 3.

(*b*) to kill, q. v.

(*c*) to finish, q. v.

DESPERATE—adj., *pērdĭtŭs*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*, *tĕmĕrārĭŭs*.

DESPERATELY—adv., *tĕmĕrĕ*. Use adjective.

Phr., I love more desperately, *pējŭs ămō* 1, (Ov. *Her.* iv. 26; vii. 30).

DESPICABLE—adj. = contemptible, q. v.

DESPISE, to—v. act., *spērnō* 3; *tēmnō* 3; *cōntēmnō* 3; *āspērnŏr* 1; *dēspĭcĭō* 3; *fāstĭdĭō* 4; *dēdĭgnŏr* 1; *rēspŭō* 3; *rējĭcĭō* 3; *āvērsŏr* 1.

DESPISER—subst., *sprētŏr* 3; *cōntēmptŏr* 3.

DESPITE—subst. Use *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1; *ĭrā* 1; *ĭmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., in despite of, translate by abl., abs., e.g. *tē ĭnvĭtō*, in your despite; *rēgĕ vĕtāntĕ*, in spite of the king.

DESPITEFUL — adj. = malicious, *mălignŭs*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*, *ĭnvĭdŭs*, *mălŭs*, *ĭnfēstŭs*, *nōxĭŭs*, *ĭnjūrĭōsŭs*.

DESPOIL, to — v. act., *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1.

DESPOND, to—v. neut. = to despair, q. v.

DESPONDENCY—subst. = despair, q. v.

DESPONDENT—adj. Phr., *ănĭmō* or *mēntĕ dējēctŭs*, *dēmĭssŭs*.

DESPOT—subst., *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *rēx* 3 m.

Ep. cruel, lawless, bloody, proud, &c.

DESPOTIC—adj. *ĭmpĕrĭōsŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*.

Phr., *lēgĕ sŏlūtŭs*.

DESSERT—subst. Phr., *mēnsă* (1) *sĕcūndă*, or *ăltĕrā*. Also in plural.

DESTINE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to appoint, *dēstĭnō* 1; *stātŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *dĭcō* 3.

(*b*) to devote, *dēstĭnō* 1; *dēvŏvĕō* 2; *dĭcō* 1; *dēdĭcō* 1; *āddĭcō* 3; *sērvō* 1; *rĕsērvō* 1.

DESTINED—adj., *dēstĭnātŭs*, *fātālĭs*, *cērtŭs*.

DESTINY—subst., *fātum* 2; *sōrs* 3 f.; *fōrtūnă* 1; *nĕcēssĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. glorious, humble, lucky, unlucky, blind, fixed, doubtful, unknown, &c.

DESTITUTE — adj., *ĕgēnŭs*, *ĭnōps*, *pāupĕr*, *ĕgēns*.

DESTITUTION—subst., *ĕgēstās* 3 f.; *pāupērtās* 3 f.

DESTROY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to demolish, *vērtō* 3; *ēvērtō* 3; *rŭō* 3; *dērŭō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *dēstrŭō* 3; *ēxscāndō* 3; *stērnō* 3; *prōstērnō* 3; *dēlĕō* 2; *dēmōlĭŏr* 4; *pērdō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3.

(*b*) to kill, *cædō* 3; *ŏccīdō* 3; *nĕcō* 1; *ĭntērfĭcĭō* 3; *pĕrĭmō* 3; *ĭntĕrĭmō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3.

DESTROYER—subst., *ēvērsŏr* 3 m. Use *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5, &c.

DESTRUCTION — subst., *rŭīnă* 1; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *clādēs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *cāsŭs* 4; *ēxcĭdĭum* 2; *fūnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. complete, just, unjust, sudden, &c.

DESTRUCTIVE — adj., *ēxĭtĭōsŭs* (Mart.), *pērnĭcĭōsŭs*, *ēxĭtĭālĭs*, *fūnēstŭs*, *dāmnōsŭs*, *nōxĭŭs*, *fūlmĭnĕŭs* (of a boar's tusk).

DETACH, to—v. act., *sēpārō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3; *dīsjŭngō* 3; *sēcērnō* 3; *dissŏcĭō* 1; *dīvēllō* 3.

DETAIL, to—v. act., *nārrō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *pāndō* 3.

DETAIL—subst. Phr., in detail, *ōrdĭnĕ*; each detail, *sĭngŭlă* 2 pl.

DETAIN, to—v. act., *tĕnĕō* 2; *dētĭnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *mŏrŏr* 1; *dēmŏrŏr* 1; *tārdō* 1.

DETECT, to—v. act. = to discover, *dētĕgō* 3; *rĕpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *dēprēndō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4.

DETER, to — v. act., *dētērrĕō* 2; *āvērtō* 3; *dissuādĕō* 2; *ăbĭgō* 3.

DETERMINATION — subst., *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *ĭncēptum* 2.

Ep. fixed, manly, constant, &c.

DETERMINE, to—v. act. = to decide, *stātŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *dēcērnō* 3.

Phr., it is determined, *sĕdĕt*, *stăt*, *fĕrt ănĭmŭs*, *cērtum ēst*, &c.

DETERMINED—adj.

(*a*) resolute, *cōnstāns*, *fĭrmŭs*, *ĭmmōbĭlĭs*, *ĭmmōtŭs*.

(*b*) resolved, *cērtŭs*, with gen. of gerund or infin., e.g. *mŏrĭ cērtŭs*, determined to die; *cērtŭs ĕūndī*, determined to go.

DETEST, to—*ōdī*, defect.; *dētēstŏr* 1; *ăbōmĭnŏr* 1; *āvērsŏr* 1.

Phr., *ŏdĭō hăbĕō* 2.

DETESTABLE—adj., *ĭnvīsŭs*, *dētēstātŭs*, *ŏdĭōsŭs*, *ăbōmĭnātŭs*.

DETHRONE, to—v. act. = to depose, q. v.

Phr., *sōlĭō dēpēllō* 3.

DETRACT, to—v. neut. (with from) = to carp, to disparage, q. v.

DETRIMENT — subst. = damage, *dāmnum* 2; *jăctūrā* 1; *incōmmŏdum* 2; *dētrīmēntum* 2 (H.); *ĭnjūrĭă* 1.

DEVASTATE, to—v. act., *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1.

DEVIATE, to — v. neut. = to go astray. *See* ASTRAY.

DEVICE—subst.

(*a*) armorial bearings, *ĭnsīgnĕ* 3 n.; *spĕcĭmĕn* 3 n.; *cælāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. conspicuous, gilded, ancient honourable, &c.

(*b*) in good sense = design, q.v.

(*c*) in bad sense = artifice, q. v.

DEVIL—subst. Use phrases from Latin mythology, e.g. *Fŭrĭæ* 1 pl., the furies.

DEVIOUS—adj., *dēvĭŭs*, *āvĭŭs*.

DEVISE, to—v. act. = to design (*a*) q. v.; *rĕpĕrĭō* 4; *ēxtūndō* 3.

DEVOID—adj., *văcŭŭs*, *ēxpērs*, *lĭbĕr*.

DEVOLVE, to—v. neut., *cădō* 3.

DEVOTE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *vŏvĕō* 2; *dēvŏvĕō* 2; *dēdĭcō* 1; *dĭcō* 1; *săcrō* 1; *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *dēstĭnō* 1; *ăddĭcō* 3.

(*b*) to devote oneself to, *ĭnvĭgĭlō* 1; *ĭmmŏrĭŏr* 3.

DEVOTED, to—adj., *dēdĭtŭs*, *dēvōtŭs*; sometimes *stŭdĭōsŭs*, *dēvĭnctŭs*.

DEVOTEE — subst., perhaps *cūltŏr* 3 m.; *cūltrīx* 3 f.; *fămŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. faithful, perpetual, &c.

DEVOTION—subst. = zeal, *stŭdĭum* 2; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *cūră* 1.

Ep. sincere, eager, feigned, &c.

DEVOUR, to—v. act.

(*a*) *vŏrō* 1; *dēvŏrō* 1; *ābsūmō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3; *ĕdō* 3, irr.; *pĕrĕdō* 3; *ēxĕdō* 3; *ăddĕdō* 3.

(*b*) in general sense = to destroy, q. v.

DEVOUT—adj., *pĭŭs*, *sānctŭs*.

Phr., *pĭĕtātĭs ămāns*, *rĕvĕrēns dĕōrum*, *dĕōrum cūltŏr* 3.

DEVOUTLY—adv., *pĭē*, *sānctē*, *pūrē*.

DEW—subst., *rōs* 3 m.

Phr., *rōscĭdŭs hūmŏr* 3 m.

Ep. morning, moist, cold, sparkling, falling, heaven-sent, &c.

DEWDROP — subst. Phr., *rōscĭdă gūttă* 1.

DEWLAP—subst., *pălĕărĭă* 3 n. pl.

Ep. soft, &c.

DEWY—adj., *rōscĭdŭs, rōrāns, hūmĭdŭs.*

Phr., *rōrĕ mădēns, &c.*

DEXTERITY — subst., *sōllērtĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. wondrous, magic, learned, &c.

DEXTEROUS—adj., *sōllērs, cāllĭdŭs.*

DIADEM — subst., *dĭădēmă* 3 n; *cŏrōnă* 1 (generally in this sense with epithet, such as *āūrĕă, rēgālĭs, clārā āūrō gēmmīsquĕ, &c.*); *ăpēx* 3 *m.* (*See* Hor. *Od.* iii. 21, 20.)

DIAL—subst., *sōlārĭum* 2 (no poetical authority).

Phr., *quīntā dum lĭnĕă tāngĭtŭr ūmbrā* (Pers. 3, 4).

DIAMOND—subst., *ădāmās* 3 m (Mart.).

Ep. precious, sparkling, hard, &c.

DIAPER, to—v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *pĭngō* 3; *dīstĭnguō* 3.

DIARY—subst., *ĕphēmĕrĭs* 3 (Prop.).

DICE—subst., *ālĕă* 1; *tēssĕră* 1; *tālŭs* 2.

Ep. deceitful, ruinous, rash, &c.

DICE-BOX—subst., *frĭtĭllŭs* (Mart.); *phĭmŭs* (H.).

Ep. shaken, doubtful, &c.

DICTATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *dĭctō* 1; *vērbă pr ĕō*, irr.

(*b*) to command (*a*), q. v.

DICTATOR—subst., *dĭctātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. brave, illustrious, powerful, &c.

DIE, to—v. neut., *mŏrĭŏr* 3; *ēmŏrĭŏr* 3; *ŏbĕō* 4, irr.; *ĭntĕrĕō* 4, irr.; *pĕrĕō* 4, irr.; *ēxspīrō* 1; *ŏccĭdō* 3; *ēxcĭdō* 3.

Phr., *mōrtem ŏbĕō, fātŭ sŭbĕō, vītām lĭnquō* (3), *pōnō* (3), *ănĭmam* or *vītām dō* (1), *mōrtĕ lūmĭnă clāudō* (3), &c. To die upon or in, *ĭmmŏrĭŏr* 3; e.g. *sŏrōrī ĭmmŏrĭtŭr*, she dies upon her sister; *Eŭxīnīs ăquis ĭmmŏrĭtŭr*, he dies in the Euxine; *prăemŏrĭŏr* (3), I die young.

DIE—subst. *See* DICE.

DIET—subst., *vĭctŭs* 4; *mēnsă* 1; *cĭbŭs* 2.

Ep. scanty, abundant, wholesome, noxious, &c.

DIFFER, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to be different from, *dĭffĕrō*, irr.; *dĭstō* 1; *dĭssĭdĕō* 2; *dĭscrĕpō* 1.

(*b*) to be at variance with, *dĭssēntĭō* 4; *dĭssĭdĕō* 2; perhaps *cērtō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3.

DIFFERENCE—subst.

(*a*) *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n. Often translate by verb, *e.g.* there is a difference between this and that, *hŏc dĭstăt ăb īllō*, &c.

Phr., It makes no difference, *nīl ĭntĕrēst.*

(*b*) quarrel, q. v.

DIFFERENT—adj., *dĭscōrs, dĭssĭmĭlĭs, dĭvērsŭs, vărĭŭs, ăbsŏnŭs* (H.), *nōn ĭdem, ăltĕr.*

DIFFERENTLY—adv., *vărĭē, ălĭtĕr, dĭvērsē.*

DIFFICULT—adj.

(*a*) *dĭffĭcĭlĭs, dūrŭs, ārdŭŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, grăvĭs.*

(*b*) doubtful, *dŭbĭŭs, ămbĭgŭŭs, ĭncērtŭs, āncēps.*

DIFFICULTY—subst. Phr., *rēs* (5) *ārdŭæ, dŭbĭæ, ăngŭstæ*, &c. To be in difficulties, *lăbōrō* 1.

DIFFIDENCE—subst., *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *mŏdēstĭă* 1; *dĭffĭdēntĭă* 1 (Ov. *R. Am.* 543).

Ep. youthful, becoming, ingenuous, &c.

DIFFIDENT—adj.

(*a*) modest, *pŭdĭcŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, mŏdēstŭs.*

(*b*) doubtful, *dŭbĭŭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ cērtŭs, mălĕ fīdŭs.*

DIFFUSE, to—v. act., *dĭffūndō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *dĭspērgō* 3; *dĭssĭpō* 1.

DIG, to—v. act., *fŏdĭō* 3; *căvō* 1; *vērsō* 1; *vērtō* 3.

DIGEST, to—v. act.

(*a*) *cŏquō* 3; of cattle, *rūmĭnō* 1.

(*b*) to distribute, *dĭgĕrō* 3; *dĭstrĭbŭō* 3; *dĭvĭdō* 3; *dĭspōnō* 3; *ōrdĭnō* 1.

DIGGER—subst., *fŏssŏr* 3 m.; *ărātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. sturdy, diligent, weary, rustic, &c.

DIGHT—part. = decked. *See* DECK, TO.

DIGNIFIED—adj., *grăvĭs, āūgūstŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs.*

DIGNIFY, to—v. act., *ōrnō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *tōllō* 3, irr.

DIGNITY—subst., *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *mājēstās* 3 f.; *grăvĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. royal, proud, venerable, &c.

DIKE—subst.

(*a*) channel, *fōssă* 1.

Ep. traced (*dŭctŭs*), broad, full of water, &c.
(*b*) mound, *mōlēs* 3 f.; *āggĕr* 3 m.; *ŏbēx* 3 m.
Ep. heaped up, grassy, &c.

DILAPIDATED—adj.=ruined, q. v.

DILATE, to—v. act., *dīlātō* 1; *ēxtēndō* 3.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to expand, *pŭtēscō* 3; *dīlātŏr* 1.
(*b*) with "on," *ēxpēdĭō* 4; *pāndō* 3.

DILATORY — adj., *tārdŭs*, *lēntŭs*, *īnērs*, *sēgnīs*. As subst., *dīlātŏr* 3 (H.).

DILIGENCE—subst., *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *cūrā* 1; *stŭdĭum* 2; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpĕrā* 1; *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.; *indŭstrĭā* 1.
Ep. praiseworthy, unflagging, pretended, &c.

DILIGENT—adj., *sēdŭlŭs*, *stŭdĭōsŭs*, *strēnŭŭs*, *gnāvŭs*, *indŭstrĭŭs* (Juv.), *ācĕr*, *impĭgĕr*.

DILL—subst., *ănēthum* 2.
Ep. sweet-smelling, luxuriant, humble, &c.

DILUTE, to—v. act., *dīlŭō* 3; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *rēstīnguō* 3; *mĭscĕō* 2.

DIM—adj., *ŏbscūrŭs*, *sŭblŭstrĭs*, *ūmbrōsŭs*, *tĕnĕbrōsŭs*, *īncĕrtŭs*, *mălignŭs*, (only of light) *ŏpācŭs*.

DIM, to—v. act. = to darken, q. v.
Phr., to dim the sight, *vīsŭs hĕbĕtō*, (I).

DIMINISH, to—v. act. = to lessen, *mĭnŭō* 3; *dēmĭnŭō* 3 (Prop.); *īmmĭnŭō* 3; *āttĕnŭō* 1; *ēxtĕnŭō* 1; *tĕnŭō* 1.
—— v. neut., *dēcrēscō* 3 and passives of verbs above.

DIMLY — adv. Phr., dimly seen, *mălĕ* or *ŏbscūrē*, or *ægrē vīsŭs*, &c.

DIMNESS—subst. *See* DARKNESS.

DIMPLE—subst., *lăcūnā* 1; *gĕlāsĭnŭs* 2 (Mart.).
Ep. tiny, rosy, &c.

DIN—subst., *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frăgŏr* 3 m.; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *clāngŏr* 3 m.; *strīdŏr* 3 m.
Ep. martial, harsh, increasing, angry, &c.

DINE—v. neut., *cænō* 1; *ĕpŭlŏr* 1.

DINGLE—subst. = dell, q. v.

DINGY—adj., *sōrdĭdŭs*, *squālĭdŭs*, *squālēns*, *immūndŭs*, *fædŭs*, *tūrpĭs*.

DINNER—subst., *cænā* 1.
Ep. thrifty, sumptuous, royal, prepared, evening, simple, luxurious, festive, &c.

DINT—subst., perhaps *sūlcŭs* 2, or *nŏtă* 1.

DINT, to—v. act., perhaps *sūlcō* 1; *nŏtō* 1; *sīgnō* 1; *fĕrĭō* 4. *See* STRIKE, TO.

DIP, to—v. act., *mĕrgō* 3; *īmmĕrgō* 3; *mĕrsō* 1; *dēmĕrgō* 3; *dēmittō* 3; *ŏbrŭō* 3; *lăvō* 1 and 3; *tīngō* 3.
—— v. neut. Use passives of verbs above. Also *sīdō* 3 (Prop.); *sŭbsīdō* 3; *cădō* 3.

DIRE—adj., *dīrŭs*, *hŏrrēndŭs*, *mĕtŭēndŭs*, *tĕrrĭbĭlĭs*, *hŏrrĭbĭlĭs*, *fŏrmĭdāndŭs*, *fŏrmĭdābĭlĭs*, *grăvĭs*, *mĭnāx*, *sævŭs*, *āspĕr*, *ātrŏx*, *īnfēstŭs*, *fŏrmĭdŏlōsŭs*, *trūx*.

DIRECT—adj., *rēctŭs*, *dīrēctŭs*.

DIRECT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to aim, q. v.
(*b*) to guide, *rĕgō* 3; *dīrĭgō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *gŭbĕrnō* 1.

DIREFUL—adj., = dire, q. v.

DIRGE—subst., *nēnĭā* 1; *quĕrēllă* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1.
Phr., *fĕrālĕ cārmĕn* (3 n.) or *ēxsĕquĭālĕ*.
Ep. sorrowful, funeral, pious, nightly, &c.

DIRK—*sĭcă* 1 (Mart.).
Ep. hard, steel, bloody, &c.

DIRT—subst., *lŭtum* 2; *cœnum* 2; *lĭmŭs* 2; *ēlŭvĭēs* or *illŭvĭēs* 5; *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.
Ep. foul, ancient, &c.

DIRTY—adj., *sōrdĭdŭs*, *immūndŭs*, *fædŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *squālĭdŭs*, *squālēns*, *spūrcŭs* (Mart.).

DISADVANTAGE—subst., *incōmmŏdum* 2; *dāmnum* 2; *injūrĭā* 1.
Ep. present, troublesome, &c.

DISAFFECTED—adj., *rĕbēllĭs*, *īnĭmĭcŭs*.

DISAGREE, to—v. neut. = to differ, q. v.

DISAGREEABLE—adj., *īngrātŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *difficĭlĭs*.

DISAPPEAR, to — v. neut. = to vanish, *vānēscō* 3; *ēvānēscō* 3; *dīscēdō* 3; *fŭgĭō* 3; *ēffŭgĭō* 3.

DISAPPOINT, to—v. act., *fāllō* 3; *ēlūdō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *frāudō* 1; sometimes *dēfĭcĭō* 3.
Phr., let me only not be disappointed of my hope, *Spem mŏdŏ nē nōstram*

fĭĕrī pătĭārĕ cădūcam dēprĕcŏr (Ov. *Her.* xvi. 169). For crops disappointing the husbandman, *see* Ovid. *Fast.* iv. 641, 2; Verg. *Georg.* i. 220, &c.

DISAPPROVE, to—v. act., *cūlpō* 1; *īmprŏbō* 1; *dāmnō* 1; *cōndēmnō* 1; *ārgŭō* 3; *rĕpŭdĭāndō* 3; *cōrrīpĭō* 3.

DISARM, to—v. act. Use phr. *ārmīs ēxŭō* (3), *spŏlĭō* (1), *nūdō* (1), *ārmă ŭdīmō* (3), *āufĕrō* (irr.), &c.

DISARRANGE, to—v. act., *tūrbō* 1; *mīscĕō* 2; *cōmmīscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1.

DISARRAY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to strip, *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1.

(*b*) to rout, *fūndō* 3; *cōnfūndō* 3; *fŭgō* 1.

DISASTER — subst., *clādēs* 3 f.; *cædēs* 3 f.; *rŭīnă* 1; *pēstĭs* 3; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *pĕrnĭcĭēs* 5; *mălŭ* 2 n. pl.; *ādvĕrsă* 2 n. pl.

Ep. sudden, unmerited, headlong, heavy, dread, &c.

DISASTROUS—adj., *īnfāūstŭs, lăcrĭmōsŭs, lăcrĭmābĭlĭs, lūgŭbrĭs, flēbĭlĭs, pĕrnĭcĭōsŭs, fūnēstŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs*; perhaps *ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs*.

DISAVOW—v. act., *ābnŭō* 3; *rēspŭō* 3; *īmprŏbō* 1.

DISBAND, to—v. act., *dīmittō* 3; *mittō* 3; *dissĭpō*, 1.

DISBELIEVE, to—v. act. Phr., *nōn crēdō* (3), *mălĕ crēdō* (3), &c.

DISBURDEN, to—v. act., *ēxŏnĕrō* 1; *lĕvō* 1.

Phr., *sōlvō pōndĕrĕ*, I free from a burden, &c.

DISCARD, to—v. act., *rĕjĭcĭō* 3; *ēxcŭtĭō* 3.

DISCERN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to see, q. v.

(*b*) to distinguish between, *dĭscernō* 3; *dĭstĭnguō* 3 (H.); *dĭgnōscō* 3 (H.).

DISCHARGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to dismiss, *dīmittō* 3; *mittō* 3.

(*b*) to disburden, q. v.

(*c*) to perform, *fūngŏr* 3; *ŏbĕō* 4, irr.; *pĕrfĭcĭō* 3; *ĕffĭcĭō* 3; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *ēxsĕquŏr* 3; *prǣstō* 1; *ăgō* 3.

(*d*) a weapon, *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *jăcĭō* 3; *tōrquĕō* 2; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *ēxpĕllō* 3 (*ārcŭ săgittam*).

DISCIPLE — subst., *dĭscĭpŭlŭs* 2; sometimes *aūdĭtŏr* 3 *m.*

Ep. loyal, youthful, eager, &c.

DISCIPLINE—subst. There is no exact verse equivalent. Use sometimes *dŏctrīnă* 1; *rŭdīmēntum* 2; *cūltŭs* 4; *ūsŭs* 4; *mōs* 3 m., with epithets such as *trĭstĭs* = severe, *dūrŭs* = rugged, *ăvĭtŭs* = ancestral, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs* = stern. Sometimes use *mīlĭtĭă* 1.

Phr., *ēxĕrcĭtŭs cūrĭs* = disciplined by trouble; sometimes discipline = punishment, q. v.

DISCIPLINE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ērŭdĭō* 4; *ēdŭcō* 1.

(*b*) = to punish, q. v.

DISCLAIM, to—v. act., *ābnŭō* 3; *rēspŭō* 3; *rĕjĭcĭō* 3.

DISCLOSE, to—v. act., *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3; *dĕtĕgō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *prōdō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *īndĭcō* 1; *mănĭfēstō* 1; *vūlgō* 1; *dĭffūmō* 1; *ēxprōmō* 3; *rĕsignō* 1.

DISCOLOUR—v. act., *dēcŏlōrō* 1; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1; *măcŭlō* 1; *tīngō* 3; *īnfūscō* 1; *ĭnquīnō* 1; *cōmmăcŭlō* 1.

DISCOLOURED—adj., *dēcŏlŏr*; often *tīnctŭs, īnfēctŭs, măcŭlātŭs*, &c.; sometimes *lĭvĭdŭs* = bruised.

DISCOMFIT, to—v. act. = to defeat, q. v.

DISCOMPOSE, to; DISCONCERT, to—v. act. = to disturb, q. v.

DISCONNECT, to—v. act., *sēpărō* 1; *dĭvĭdō* 3; *dĭsjūngō* 3; *dĭssŏcĭō* 1; *dĭvēllō* 3.

DISCONSOLATE—adj., *īncōnsōlābĭlĭs*. *See* SORROWFUL.

DISCONTENT—subst., *cūră* 1; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.

Ep. troublesome, bitter, growing, incurable, &c.

DISCONTENTED — adj., *sōllĭcĭtŭs, ānxĭŭs, tūrbātŭs*.

DISCORD—subst., *dĭscōrdĭă* 1; sometimes *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *lĭs* 3 f.; *rixă* 1; *pūgnă* 1; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *mōtŭs* 4; *pārtēs* 3 pl.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *sĭmūltās* 3 f.

Ep. civic, mad, fierce, sudden, growing, &c. [(H.).

DISCORDANT—adj., *dĭscōrs, ābsŏnŭs*

DISCOURAGE, to—v. act., perhaps *dēbīlĭtō* 1; *ēnervō* 1; *īnfrīngō* 3; *ēxănĭmō* 1.

DISCOURSE—subst., *sērmō* 3 m.

Ep. long, eloquent, pleasing, &c.

DISCOURSE, to—v. neut., *dĭspŭtō* 1; *dĭssĕrō* 3.

DISCOURTEOUS — adj., *rūstĭcŭs, ăgrēstĭs, ĭnŭrbānŭs* (H.), *ĭnhūmānŭs* (H.), *īllĕpĭdŭs* (Catull.).

DISCOURTESY — subst., *rūstĭcĭtās* 3 f.; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mōrēs* (3) *īncūltī.*

Ep. rude, barbarous, uncouth, &c.

DISCOVER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to find out, *ĭnvĕnīō* 4; *rĕpĕrīō* 4.

(*b*) to disclose, q. v.

DISCOVERER—subst., *rĕpĕrtŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnvĕntŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnvĕntrīx* 3 f.; *āūctŏr* 3 m.; *mōnstrātŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *cōmmēntŏr* 3 m.

Ep. bold, diligent, unwearied, first, &c.

DISCOVERY — subst., *ĭnvēntum* 2; often translate by part., e.g. the discovery of the fault, *cūlpā rĕpĕrtā*, &c.

DISCREDIT—subst. = disgrace, q. v.

DISCREDIT, to—v. act. Phr., *nōn crēdō* (3), *mālĕ crēdō* (3).

DISCREET — adj., *cāūtŭs, prōvĭdŭs, prūdēns, săgāx, sŭpĭēns.*

DISCROWN, to—v. act. Use phrases, e.g. to drive from realm, to strip of crown, honour, &c., to abase.

DISCROWNED—adj., *prīvātŭs.* (*See* Hor. *Od.* i. 37, 31.) [1.

DISCUSS, to—v. act., *ăgĭtō* 1; *vĕrsō*

DISDAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to deem unworthy, *dēdīgnŏr* 1; sometimes *ērŭbēscō* 3 may be used. (*See* Verg. *Eclog.* vi. 2; Ov. *Trist.* iii. 1, 14.).

(*b*) to despise, q. v.

(*c*) to scorn, q. v.

DISDAIN—subst. = contempt, q. v.

DISDAINFUL—adj., *sŭpĕrbŭs, fāstīdĭōsŭs, ĭnsōlēns, tūmēns, ārrŏgāns.*

DISEASE—subst., *mōrbŭs* 2; *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *fēbrĭs* 3 f. (fever), *tābēs* 3 f. (wasting), *lŭēs* 3 f. (plague), *hȳdrōps* 3 m. (dropsy).

Phr., *cōntāgĭă* (2 pl.) *mōrbī.*

Ep. wasting, deadly, painful, sudden, slow, burning, shivering, acute, increasing, &c.

DISEASED—adj., *ægĕr, ægrōtŭs* (H.), *mōrbōsŭs* (Cat.), *lānguēns, lānguĭdŭs, ŭlcĕrōsŭs.*

Phr., *mōrbō tēntātŭs, frāctŭs, lăbōrāns,* &c.

DISEMBARK, to—v. act., *ēxpōnō* 3.

—— v. neut., *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ēxĕō* 4, irr.

DISENCHANT, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *lĭbĕrō* 1.

DISENGAGE, to—v. act., *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *lĭbĕrō* 1.

DISENTANGLE, to—v. act., *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *lĭbĕrō* 1; *ēxplĭcō* 1.

DISENTHRAL, to—v. act., *lĭbĕrō* 1; *sōlvō* 3.

DISFAVOUR — subst., *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1; *ŏdĭum* 2; *frīgŭs* 3 n. (H.).

DISFIGURE, to—v. act., *tūrpō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *dĕfōrmō* 1; *măcŭlō* 1; *vĭtĭō* 1.

DISGORGE, to—v. act., *vŏmō* 3; *ēvŏmō* 3; *ērŭctō* 1; *ĕjĭcĭō* 3.

DISGRACE—subst., *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *ĭnfāmĭă* 1; *prŏbrum* 2; *ōppŏbrĭum* 2; *lābēs* 3 f.; *īgnōmĭnĭă* 1; *nŏtă* 1; often *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1.

Ep. merited, unmerited, sudden, lasting, eternal, &c.

DISGRACE, to—v. act., *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *ĭnfāmō* 1.

DISGRACEFUL—adj., *ĭnfāmĭs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, fāmōsŭs, prŏbrōsŭs, tūrpĭs, ĭndĕcōrŭs, tăcēndŭs, ērŭbēscēndŭs.*

DISGUISE, to—v. act., *dĭssĭmŭlō* 1; *cēlō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *mūtō* 1; *prætēndō* 3; *prætēxō* 3.

DISGUISE — subst. Phr., *ĭmāgō* (3 f.) *fālsă, spĕcĭēs* (5) *fĭctă, mēntĭtă fĭgūrā* (Ov. *Met.* v. 326. *See* also xi. 241). Often translate by part. or verb, e.g. he assumed the disguise of a bull, *tāūrum sĭmŭlāvĭt* or *āssĭmŭlāvĭt.*

DISGUST — subst., *fāstīdĭum* 2; *tædĭum* 2; *ŏdĭum* 2; *cōntēmptŭs* 4.

Ep. foolish, conspicuous, &c.

DISGUST, to—v. act., *dĭsplĭcĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *ŏffendō* 3.

Phr., *grăvĭs* or *mŏlēstŭs sum.*

DISH—subst., *lānx* 3 f.; *pătĭnă* 1 (H.); *cătĭnŭs* 2 (H.); *pārōpsĭs* 3 f. (Juv., Mart.). Dish for offerings, *pătēllă* 1.

Ep. broad, earthenware, golden, &c.

DISHEARTEN, to—v. act. = to discourage, q. v.

DISHEVELLED—adj., *fūsŭs, spārsŭs, pāssŭs, ēffūsŭs, sŏlūtŭs, ĭrrēlĭgātŭs, dĭffūsŭs, tūrbātŭs, ĭnōrnātŭs, ĭncūltŭs, tūrbĭdŭs ĭmmĭssŭs.*

Phr. *mālĕ dĭspŏsĭtŭs.*

DISHONEST—adj., *pērfĭdŭs, īnfĭdŭs, fāllāx, dŏlōsŭs.*
Phr., *mălĕ fĭdŭs.*

DISHONESTY—subst., *nēquĭtĭă* 1; *īmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *fāllācĭă* 1; *pērfĭdĭă* 1.
Phr., *fĭdēs* (5) *læsă, vĭŏlātă,* &c.

DISHONOUR—subst., *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *īnfāmĭă* 1; *prŏbrum* 2; *ōppprŏbrĭum* 2; *lābēs* 3 f.
Ep. merited, unmerited, sudden, lasting, eternal, &c.

DISHONOUR, to—v. act.
(*a*) to disgrace, *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *īnfāmō* 1.
(*b*) to despise, q. v.

DISHONOURABLE—adj., *tūrpĭs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, īnfāmĭs, prŏbrōsŭs, fāmōsŭs, dēgĕnĕr, dēcŏlŏr, īndĕcōrŭs, īndĕcŏr* (of persons).

DISHONOURABLY—adv., *tūrpĭtĕr.*
Phr., *nōn bĕnĕ, læsā fĭdē.*

DISINHERIT, to—v. act., *ēxhērēdō* 1 (Mart.).

DISINTER, to—v. act., *ēffŏdĭō* 3.

DISJOIN, to—v. act., *sēpărō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3; *dīsjūngō* 3; *dissŏcĭō* 1; *divēllō* 3.

DISK—subst.
(*a*) quoit, *dīscŭs* 2.
Ep. flying, hurled, Spartan (*Spārtānŭs*).
(*b*) of heavenly bodies, *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *vūltŭs* 4; *ōs* 3 n.; *făcĭēs* 5; *căpŭt* 3 n.
Ep. bright, rising, setting, well or ill omened, &c.

DISLIKE—subst. Use *ŏdĭum* 2; *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1.
Ep. just, unjust, excessive, &c.

DISLIKE, to—v. act., *ŏdī,* defect; *āvērsŏr* 1; *fāstīdĭō* 4.

DISLODGE, to—v. act., *dētrūdō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3; *dēpēllō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *rĕmōlĭŏr* 4; *ēxcŭtĭō* 3.

DISLOYAL—adj., *pērfĭdŭs, īnfĭdŭs, īnfĭdēlĭs, rĕbēllĭs.*
Phr., *mălĕ fĭdŭs,* &c.

DISLOYALTY—subst., *pērfĭdĭă, pērjūrĭă* 2 n. pl.
Ep. base, secret, open, &c.

DISMAL—adj.
(*a*) *lūgŭbrĭs, fĕrālĭs, mæstŭs, trīstĭs, īllætābĭlĭs.*
(*b*) dark (*a*), q. v.

DISMANTLE, to—v. act., *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1.

DISMAY, to—v. act., to terrify, q. v.

DISMAY—subst., *tĕrrŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *fŏrmĭdō* 3 f.; *mĕtŭs* 4.
Ep. sudden, vain, cowardly, increasing, &c.

DISMEMBER, to—v. act., *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *dīscĕrpō* 3.

DISMISS, to—v. act., *mittō* 3; *dīmittō* 3.

DISMISSAL—subst. Translate by verb, e.g. give me my dismissal, *mittĕ prĕcŏr, licĕăt dīscēdĕrĕ,* &c.; a gladiator asking for dismissal is said, *pōscĕrĕ rŭdem,* to ask for a foil; sometimes used metaphorically.

DISMOUNT, to—v. neut., *dēscēndō* 3; *dēsīlĭō* 4.

DISOBEDIENCE—subst. No exact equivalent; sometimes use *īmpĭĕtās* 3 f.; generally translate by verb or participle. *See* below.

DISOBEDIENT—adj., perhaps *īmpĭŭs.*
Phr., *mălĕ pārēns.*

DISOBEY, to—v. act. Phr., *mălĕ pārĕō* or *nōn pārĕō* 2. Generally substitute another verb, e.g. I disobey = I despise, refuse, or neglect commands.

DISORDER—subst., *tūrbă* 1; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.
Ep. increasing, mad, sudden, &c.

DISORDERLY—adj., *tūrbĭdŭs, tŭmūltŭōsŭs, īndīgēstŭs.*

DISOWN, to—v. act., *ābnŭō* 3; *rēspŭō* 3; *rējĭcĭō* 3; *ābdĭcō* 1; sometimes *īnfĭtĭŏr* 1.

DISPARAGE, to—v. act., *dētrēctō* 1; *dētĕrō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *ēlĕvō* 1 (Prop.).

DISPATCH, to—v. act. *See* DESPATCH.

DISPEL, to—v. act., *dīssĭpō* 1; *dīssōlvō* 3; *dīspĕrgō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *fŭgō* 1.

DISPENSE, to—v. act., *dīvĭdō* 3; *dīspēnsō* 1; *pārtĭŏr* 4.

DISPERSE, to—v. act., *dīssĭpō* 1; *dīscŭtĭō* 3; *dīspĕrgō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *fŭgō* 1; *dīsjĭcĭō* 3; *dīscĕrpō* 3.

DISPIRIT, to—v. act. = to discourage, q. v.

DISPIRITED—adj., *dējēctŭs, trīstĭs, dēbīlĭs.*

DISPLACE, to—v. act. = to dislodge, q. v.

DISPLAY, to—v. act., *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *pălĕfăcĭō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕ-*

clūdō 3; *pāndō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3; *dētĕgō* 3; *prōdō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *īndĭcō* 1; *mānĭfēstō* 1.

DISPLAY—subst., *fāstŭs* 4; *sŭpērbĭă* 1; *āppārātŭs* 4; *pārātŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *lūxŭs* 4.

Ep. foolish, excessive, regal, &c.

DISPLEASE, to—v. act., *dĭsplĭcĕō* 2; *ŏffēndō* 3; *lædō* 3.

Phr., *grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs sum.*

DISPLEASING—adj., *grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs, īngrātŭs, īnămœnŭs, īnămābĭlĭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ grātŭs, pārum cōmĭs.*

DISPLEASURE—subst.

(*a*) offence, *ŏffēnsă* 1.

(*b*) anger, *īrā* 1; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *bĭlĭs* 3 f.; *ŏdĭum* 2.

Ep. heavy, just, unjust, &c.

(*c*) disfavour, q. v. [q. v.

DISPORT, to—v. neut. = to play.

DISPOSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to arrange, q. v.

(*b*) to incline, use *āptō* 1; *āccōmmŏdō* 1.

Phr., if you are so disposed, *sī fĕrt ĭtă cōrdĕ vŏlūntās*, or *ănĭmŭs*. *See* DISPOSED.

(*c*) to dispose of, *ūtŏr* 3.

DISPOSED—adj. (towards a thing), *prōnŭs.*

DISPOSER—subst., *dătŏr*, 3 m.

Ep. powerful, benignant, &c.

DISPOSITION—subst.

(*a*) array, q. v.

(*b*) temper of mind, *īndŏlēs* 3 f.; *īngĕnĭum* 2; *mōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *nātūrā* 1; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; *pēctŭs* 3 n.

Ep. A. kindly, friendly, gentle, courteous, manly, &c. B. morose, hostile, fierce, rude, haughty, &c.

DISPOSSESS, to—v. act, *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *dēpēllō* 3; *dĕtrūdō* 3.

Phr., *ēxŭĭtŭr rēgnĭs*, he is dispossessed of his kingdom.

DISPRAISE, to—v. act. = to blame, q. v.

DISPRAISE—subst. = blame, q. v.

DISPROVE, to—v. act., *rĕdārguō* 3; *rĕfēllō* 3; *rĕfūtō* 1.

DISPUTE, to—v. neut. = to contend, *cōntēndō* 3; *cērtō* 1; *pūgnō* 1; *dīmĭcō* 1; *cōnflĭgō* 3; *cōngrĕdĭŏr* 3.

DISPUTE — subst., *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *jūrgĭum* 2; *lĭs* 3 f.; *rīxă* 1; *pūgnă* 1; *prœlĭum* 2; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. raging, vain, rash, &c.

DISQUIET — subst. = anxiety, *cūră* 1; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.

Ep. growing, troublesome, needless, &c.

DISQUIET, to — v. act., *tūrbō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *vēxō* 1; *īrrĭtō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1.

DISREGARD, to—v. act. = to despise, q. v.

DISREPUTE — subst. = dishonour, q. v.

DISRESPECT — subst., perhaps *īmpĭĕtās* 3 f. Translate by verb, e.g. he held the gods in disrespect, *dĕōs cōntēmpsĭt*, &c.

DISROBE, to—v. act., *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *ēxŭō* 3.

DISSEMBLE, to—v. act., *dĭssĭmŭlō* 1; *cēlō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *ŏccūltō* 1.

DISSEMBLER — subst., *dĭssĭmŭlātŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *fĭctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. deceitful, clever, &c.

DISSENSION—subst. = discord, q. v.

DISSENT, to—v. neut. = to differ (*b*), q. v.

DISSENT — subst. Translate by verb.

DISSEVER, to—v. act., *sĕcō* 1; *scīndō* 3; *sēpārō* 1; *dĭsjūngō* 3; *dīvĭdō* 3; *dīvēllō* 3; *sēcernō* 3; *fīndō* 3; *dĭffīndō* 3; *ābscīndō* 3.

DISSIMILAR — adj., *dĭssĭmĭlĭs, dĭspār, dīvērsŭs*; sometimes *īnæquālĭs, īmpār.*

DISSIPATE, to—v. act. = to disperse, q. v.

DISSIPATED, DISSOLUTE — adj. Use *dĭscīnctŭs* or (subst.) *nĕpōs* 3.

DISSOLVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to melt, *sōlvō* 3; *dĭssōlvō* 3; *mōllĭō* 4; *dīlŭō* 3.

(*b*) to break up, *mittō* 3; *dīmittō* 3; *dĭssōlvō* 3. [(H.).

DISSONANT — adj., *dĭscōrs, ābsŏnŭs*

DISSUADE, to—v. act., *dĭssuādĕō* 2.

DISTAFF—subst., *cŏlŭs* 2; *fūsŭs* 2 (lit. spindle).

Ep. womanly, full, dear to Minerva, &c.; loaded with wool, &c.

DISTANCE—subst., *spătĭum* 2; *īntĕrvāllum* 2; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3; *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3. Often translate by verb, e.g. What is the distance between Inachus and Codrus? *Quāntum dĭstăt ăb Īnăchō Cŏdrŭs?*

DISTANCE, to—v. act. = to outstrip, *sŭpĕrō* 1; *prǣcūrrō* 3; *prǣvērtō* 3.

DISTANT—adj. = remote, *rĕmōtŭs*, *distāns*, *lōngĭnquŭs*, *rĕpōstŭs*, *sēpārātŭs*, *sēmōtŭs*.

DISTASTE — subst. = dislike, use *ŏdĭum* 2; *invĭdĭă* 1.

DISTASTEFUL—adj., *īngrātŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*.

DISTEND, to—v. act., *tēndō* 3; *dīstēndō* 3. *See* FILL, TO.

DISTICH—subst. = couplet, q. v.

DISTIL, to—v. neut., *stīllō* 1; *dēstīllō* 1; sometimes *sūdō* 1; *flŭō* 3.

DISTILLED — adj., *lăcrĭmātŭs*, *sūdātŭs*.

DISTINCT—adj.

(*a*) different, q. v.

(*b*) bright, q. v.

(*c*) adorned, *pĭctŭs*, *dīstĭnctŭs*, *ōrnātŭs*.

DISTINGUISH, to—v. act.

(*a*) to distinguish between, *dĭscernō* 3; *dĭgnōscō* 3 (H.).

(*b*) to honour, q. v.

DISTINGUISHED — adj., *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*, *clārŭs*, *nōbĭlis*, *ĭllūstrĭs*, *īnsignĭs*.

DISTORT, to—v. act., *tōrquĕō* 2; *dīstōrquĕō* 2.

DISTRACT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *dĭdŭcō* 3; *dīstrăhō* 3; *dīvellō* 3. (Cf., too, Ov. *R. Am.* 443: *Sēctă bĭpārtītō quum mēns dĭscūrrit ŭtrōquĕ.*)

(*b*) = to disturb, q. v.

DISTRACTED, DISTRAUGHT—adj. = mad, q. v.

DISTRESS—subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mǣrŏr* 3 m.; *ānguŏr* 3 m.; *ērūmnă* 1; sometimes *paŭpertās* 3 f. (poverty), *ĕgēstās* 3 f. (want).

Phr., *rēs* (5) *īnfēstæ*, *ādvērsæ*.

Ep. grievous, increasing, excessive, incurable, present, &c.

DISTRESS, to—v. act., *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *crŭcĭō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *ānguō* 3; *tōrquĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2.

DISTRESSFUL, DISTRESSING — adj., *grăvĭs*, *mĭsĕrābĭlis*, *ăcērbŭs*, *mæstŭs*, *lăcrĭmābĭlis*, *lăcrĭmōsŭs*, *mĭsĕr*.

DISTRIBUTE, to—v. act., *dīvĭdō* 3; *dĭspēnsō* 1; *pārtĭŏr* 4.

DISTRICT—subst., *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *trāctŭs* 4.

Ep. level, mountainous, deserted, populous, barren, fertile, &c.

DISTRUST, to—v. act., *dīffīdō* 3; sometimes *sūspĭcŏr* 1, *tĭmĕō* 2.

Phr., *mălĕ crēdō* (3), *mălĕ fĭdō* (3), *indŭbĭtō* 1.

DISTRUST—subst., *dīffīdēntĭă* 1.

Phr., *cōncūssă fĭdēs* (Luc.).

DISTRUSTFUL — adj., *īncrĕdŭlŭs* (H.), *sūspĭcāx*.

Phr., *mălĕ* or *nōn crēdŭlŭs*.

DISTURB, to—v. act., *tūrbō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *vēxō* 1; *īrrĭtō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *quătĭō* 3.

DISTURBANCE—subst., *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4; sometimes *tūrbă* 1; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *rīxă* 1.

Ep. wild, stormy, civic, increasing, &c.

DISUNION—subst. *See* DISCORD.

DISUNITE, to—v. act., *sēpārō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3; *dĭsjūngō* 3; *dĭssŏcĭō* 1; *dīvellō* 3.

DISUSE—subst., *dēsuētūdō* 3 f.

DISUSE, to—v. act., perhaps *dēdĭscō* 3 (to unlearn), *ōblīvĭscŏr* 3 (to forget).

DISUSED—adj., *dēsuētŭs*, *ĭntērmĭssŭs*.

DITCH—subst., *fōssă* 1; *sūlcŭs* 2; sometimes *scrŏbĭs* 3 m. and f.

Ep. deep, moist, overgrown with shrubs, full of water, &c.

DITCHER—subst., *fōssŏr*, 3 m.

Ep. sturdy, weary, diligent, rustic, &c.

DITHYRAMB—subst., *dĭthŷrāmbŭs* 2. *See* HYMN.

Ep. bold, inspired, joyous, &c.

DITTANY—subst., *dĭctāmnŭs* 2 f. (Cf. Verg. *Æn.* xii. 412.)

Ep. healthgiving, dear to goats, &c.

DITTY—subst., *nænĭă* 1. *See* SONG.

Ep. pastoral, simple, familiar, &c.

DIURNAL—adj. = daily, q. v.

DIVE, to—v. neut., perhaps *prǣcĭpĭtō* 1.

Phr., *mē mērgō* (3), *sūbmērgō* (3), *mē ĭn ūndās dō* (1), *jăcĭō* (3), *mē prǣcĭpĭtō* (1).

DIVER—subst., (the bird) *mērgŭs* 2.

Ep. swift, sea, timid, &c.

DIVER—subst., (the man) *scrūtātŏr pĕlăgī* (Claud.).

DIVERGE, to—v. neut., *dĭscūrrō* 3; *dĭffluō* 3 (Lucret.).

DIVERSE—adj. = different, q. v.

DIVERT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to turn aside, *flĕctō* 3; *dēflĕctō* 3; *ārĕrtō* 3.
(*b*) to amuse, q. v.
DIVEST, to—v. act., *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *ēxŭō* 3.
DIVIDE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to distribute, *dīvĭdō* 3; *dīspēnsō* 1; *pārtĭŏr* 4; *dīstrĭbŭō* 3.
(*b*) to disunite, *sēpārō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3; *dīsjūngō* 3; *dīssŏcĭō* 1; *dīvēllō* 3; *dīscērnō* 3; *sēcērnō* 3; *dīstērmĭnō* 1 (Lucr.).
DIVIDE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) Phr., *mē fīndō* (3), &c., and passive of verbs above.
(*b*) of violent division, *dīssĭlĭō* 4; *dĕhīscō* 3; *hĭō* 1; *dīscēdō* 3; *pătēscō* 3; *fătīscō* 3.
DIVIDED—adv., *dīvĭdŭŭs*.
DIVIDING—adj., (of the sea) *ĭntērfūsŭs*, *dīssŏcĭābĭlĭs*.
DIVINE — adj., *dīvīnŭs*, *cœlēstĭs*, *ætherĕŭs*.
DIVINE, to—v. act., *dīvīnō* 1; *vātĭcĭnŏr* 1; *prædĭcō* 3; *āugŭrō* 1; *āugŭrŏr* 1; *præsāgĭō* 4 (Prop.); *prævĭdĕō* 2; *præsēntĭō* 4.
DIVINELY — adv. = from heaven, *dīvīnĭtŭs*.
DIVINER—subst., *vātēs* 3 m.; *vātĭcĭnātŏr* 3 m.; *āugŭr* 3 m.; *hărūspex* 3 m.
Ep. cautious, far-seeing, inspired, &c.
DIVINITY — subst., *nūmĕn* 3 n.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *nūtŭs* 4; sometimes *dĕŭs* 2, *dīvŭs* 2.
Ep. heavenly, powerful, present, &c.
DIVISION—subst.
(*a*) *dīscrīmĕn* 3.
(*b*) discord, q. v.
DIVORCE — subst., *dīvōrtĭă* 2 pl.; *dīscīdĭum* 2.
DIVORCE, to—v. act. Use *dīmittō* 3; *mittō* 3.
DIVULGE, to—v. act. = to disclose, [q. v.
DIZZINESS — subst., *vērtīgō* 3 f. (Juv.).
Ep. blind, sudden, &c.
DIZZY—adj.
(*a*) *See* DAZED, FAINT, TREMBLING.
(*b*) of height, *ăĕrĭŭs*, *præcĕps*, *prærŭptŭs*.
DO, to—v. act. and neut., *ăgō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *pērfĭcĭō* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3; *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *fūngŏr* 3; *præstō* 1; *ēxĕquŏr* 3. Very often the English "do" is translated by a different Latin verb, e.g. he does his duty, *præstăt ŏffĭcĭum*, *fūngĭtŭr ŏffĭcĭō*. How do you do? *ŭt vălēs?*
DOCILE—adj., *dŏcĭlĭs*, *făcĭlĭs*; sometimes *trăctābĭlĭs*, *mōbĭlĭs*.
DOCK—subst., (for ships) *nāvālĕ* 3 n.
Ep. capacious, safe, &c.
DOCK, to—v. act., *trūncō* 1; *cūrtō* 1 (H.). *See* CUT, TO.
DOCTOR—subst.
(*a*) teacher, *dōctŏr* 3 m.; *măgīstĕr* 2.
Ep. learned, kind, stern, just, &c.
(*b*) physician, *mĕdĭcŭs* 2; *mĕdēns* 3 m.
Ep. skilful, bland, friendly, &c.
DOCTRINE—subst., *dōctrīnă* 1.
DOCUMENT — subst. Use *scrīptă* 2 n. pl.
DOE—subst., *cērvă* 1; *dāmă* 1.
Ep. timid, sylvan, mountain, swift, &c.
DOER — subst., sometimes *āuctŏr* 3 m. Usually translate by verb, e.g. the doer of the wrong, *quī lædĭt*, *quī scĕlŭs ādmīsĭt*, &c.
DOFF, to—v. act., *ēxŭō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *rĕpōnō* 3.
DOG—subst., *cănĭs* 3; often *cătŭlŭs* 2; *Mŏlŏssŭs* 2; *Lăcōn* 3 m.; *Ūmbĕr* 2; *Crēs* 3.
Phr., go to the dogs, *pĕrĕās mălĕ*, &c.
Ep. faithful, sagacious, friendly, fierce, &c.
DOG, to—v. act., *sĕquŏr* 3; *īnstō* 1; *īnsĕquŏr* 3; *pērsĕquŏr* 3; *ŭrgĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3.
DOG-DAYS—subst. Phr., *flāgrāntĭs hōrā Cănīcŭlæ*; sometimes *Cănĭs* 3, *Cănīcŭlă* 1, *Sīrĭŭs* 2.
DOGE—subst., *dūx* 3 m.; perhaps *cōnsŭl* 3 m.; *măgīstrātŭs* 4.
DOGGED—adj., *īmprŏbŭs*, *īndŏcĭlĭs*, *pērvĭcāx*, *ŏbstīnātŭs*, *pērtīnāx*, *tĕnāx*.
DOGGEREL—subst., perhaps *nūgæ* 1 (H.); *īnēptĭæ* (Cat., Mart.).
DOG-ROSE—subst., *rŭbŭs* 2.
DOG-STAR—subst., *Cănĭs* 3; *Cănīcŭlă* 1; *Sīrĭŭs* 2.
Ep. burning, mad, deadly, &c.
DOIT—subst. = a small coin, *stĭps* 3.
DOLE—subst.
(*a*) alms, use *spōrtŭlă* 1 (Juv.).
(*b*) grief, q. v.

DOLE, to—v. act. = to distribute, q. v.

DOLEFUL—adj., *trīstĭs*, *mæstŭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *ānxĭŭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *flēbĭlis*, *lūctĭsŏnŭs*.

DOLL—subst., *pūpă* 1 (no authority except one passage in Persius).

Ep. waxen, beloved, &c.

DOLOROUS—adj. = doleful, q. v.

DOLOUR—subst. = grief, q. v.

DOLPHIN—subst., *dēlphīn* 3 m.; *dēlphīnŭs* 2 (Hor. *A. P.*).

Ep. sea, curved, scaly, sportive, wandering, &c.

DOMAIN—subst.

(*a*) estate, *prædĭum* 2 (H.); *fūndŭs* 2; *ăgĕr* 2; *jūgĕră* 3 n. pl.

Ep. wide, ancestral, fertile, &c.

(2) empire, *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.

Ep. royal, proud, unbounded, &c.

DOME—subst., *thŏlŭs* 2; *fōrnĭx* 3 f.; *tēstūdō* 3 f.; *cămĕră* 1 (Prop.).

Ep. lofty, vaulted, sacred, &c.

DOMESTIC—adj.

(*a*) belonging to the house, *dŏmēstĭcŭs*, *prīvātŭs* = opposite to "foreign," *cīvĭlis*, *dŏmēsticŭs*.

(*b*) tame, *dŏmĭtŭs*, *dŏcĭlis*, *mānsuētŭs*.

DOMINATE, to—v. act. = to rule, q. v.

DOMINEER, to—v. neut., *dŏmĭnŏr* 1; *īmpĕrĭtō* 1; *sŭpērbĭō* 4.

DOMINION—subst., *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.

Ep. wide, royal, unbounded, proud, &c.

DON, to—v. act., *īndŭō* 3; *īndūcō* 3; *sūmō* 3; *căpĭō* 3; *circūmdō* 1; *āptō* 1; *āccōmmŏdō* 1.

DONKEY—subst. = ass, *ăsĭnŭs* 2; *ăsēllŭs* 2.

Ep. stubborn, patient, &c.

DONOR—subst., *dătŏr* 3 m.

DOOM, to—v. act. = to condemn, *dāmnō* 1; *cōndēmnō* 1.

Phr., *trādō* (3) or *ōppōnō* (3) *mōrtī*.

DOOM—subst., *fātum* 2; *sōrs* 3 f.; *pœnă* 1; *sŭpplĭcĭum* 2.

Ep. stern, just, unjust, sudden, &c.

DOOR—subst., *jānŭă* 1; *fŏrēs* 3 f. pl.; *līmĕn* 3 n.; *pōstēs* 3 m. pl.; *vālvæ* 1 pl. (not the house-door); *ōstĭum* 2. Sometimes *pōrtă* 1; *ădĭtŭs* 4; *īngrēssŭs* 4; *vēstĭbŭlum* 2.

Phr., *bĭfŏrēs vālvæ* (2 pl.), *bĭpătēns pōrtă* (1).

Ep. open, shut, barred, familiar, gilded, lofty, &c.

DOORKEEPER—subst., *jānĭtŏr* 3 m.; *cūstōs* 3 m.

Ep. faithful, stern, awful, &c.

DOORPOST—subst., *pōstĭs*, 3 m.

Ep. solid, immovable, proud, &c.

DOORSILL—subst., *līmĕn* 3 n.

DOORWAY—subst., *pōrtă* 1; *vēstĭbŭlum* 2; *ōstĭum* 2.

DORMANT—adj.= sleeping, *sōpĭtŭs*, *sŏpōrātŭs*, *dōrmĭēns*.

DORMOUSE — subst., *glis* 3 m. (Mart.).

Ep. sleepy, &c.

DOSE—subst., *hāustŭs* 4; *sūccŭs* 2.

Ep. unpleasant, excessive, bitter, &c.

DOT—subst., *pūnctum* 2 (Mart.).

DOTAGE—subst., *sĕnĭum* 2; *sĕnēctūs* 3 f.; *sĕnēctă* 1.

Ep. imbecile, morose, sad, &c.

DOTARD—subst., *sĕnex* 3 m.

DOTE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to be in dotage, *sĕnēscō* 3; *cōnsĕnēscō* 3.

(*b*) to dote upon, *ădămō* 1. *See* LOVE.

DOTING—part., *āmāns*, *āmātŏr*, *cŭpĭdŭs*, *ārdēns*; of a husband, *ŭxōrĭŭs*.

DOUBLE—adj., *gĕmĭnŭs*, *dŭplex*, *āncēps*.

DOUBLE—adv., *bĭs*; sometimes *ĭtĕrum*.

DOUBLE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *dŭplĭcō* 1; *gĕmĭnō* 1; *īngĕmĭnō* 1; *cōngĕmĭnō* 1; *ĭtĕrō* 1.

(*b*) to double a cape, *sŭpĕrō* 1; perhaps *flēctō* 3.

Phr., *mētās lūstrārĕ Păchȳnī*, to double Cape Pachynum.

—— v. neut., (of a horse), perhaps phr., *gȳrōs ăgō* (3) *rĕfĕrō* (irr.).

DOUBLE-EDGED—adj., *āncēps*.

DOUBLE-MINDED—adj., *mūtābĭlis*.

DOUBLE-TONGUED—*bĭlĭnguis*.

DOUBLET — subst., *tūnĭcă* 1. *See* DRESS.

Ep. woollen, woven, red, white, &c.

DOUBLY—adv., *bĭs*.

DOUBT, to—v. neut., *dŭbĭtō* 1; *hærĕō* 2; *flūctŭō* 1; *flŭĭtō* 1 (H.); *pēndĕō* 2.

DOUBT, to—v. act.=to distrust, *dĭffĭdō* 3; sometimes *sūspĭcŏr* 1; *tĭmĕō* 2.

Phr., *mālĕ crēdō* (3) *mālĕ fĭdō* (3).

DOUBT—subst., sometimes *dĭffĭdēntĭă* 1 (= distrust); *ănxĭĕtās* 3 f. (= anxiety). Usually translate by phrases with verb or adj., e.g. doubt is wrong, *dŭbĭtārĕ nĕfās*; it is in doubt, *ĭn dŭbĭō* or *ĭn ămbĭgŭō* or *ĭn ĭncērtō ēst*, or *ămbĭgĭtŭr*.

DOUBTFUL—adj.

(*a*) *dŭbĭŭs*, *ĭncērtŭs*, *ăncēps*, *ămbĭgŭŭs*, *dŭbĭtābĭlĭs*, *ăltērnāns*, *prĕcārĭŭs*.

(*b*) hazardous, *pĕrĭcŭlōsŭs*, *ārdŭŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *grăvĭs*.

DOUGH—subst., *fărīnă* (Mart.).

Ep. moist, white, &c.

DOUGHTINESS — subst. = bravery, q. v.

DOVE—subst., *cŏlūmbă* 1; *pălūmbēs* 3 m. and f.; *tūrtŭr* 3 m.

Phr., *Chăōnĭs ălĕs* (3 f.).

Ep. shy, timid, sylvan, tuneful, peaceful, friendly, &c.

DOWER—subst., *dōs*. 3.

Phr., given as a dower, *dōtālĭs*, adj.; e.g. dower gifts, *dōtālĭă mūnĕră* (3 pl.).

Ep. large, excessive, &c.

DOWER, to—v. act., *dōtō* 1.

DOWERED—adj.

(*a*) *dōtātŭs*.

(*b*) endowed with, *prædĭtŭs* (Lucret.), *dĭtātŭs*, *ōrnātŭs*, *āuctŭs*, *præstāns*, *pōllēns*.

DOWERLESS—adj., *ĭndōtātŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ dōtĕ*.

DOWN—subst.

(*a*) soft plumage, *plūmă* 1.

Ep. soft, growing, tender, &c.

(*b*) applied to youths, *lānūgō* 3 f.; *plūmă* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iv. 10, 2).

Ep. first, yellow, new, &c.

(*c*) hill, *cōllĭs* 3 m.; *clīvŭs* 2.

Ep. grassy, sloping, &c.

DOWN—prep., *dē*, *ēx* (down from), *pĕr* (down along); of a river, down stream, *pĕr*, or by phrase, *āmnĕ sĕcūndō*, &c.; *sŭb* (down under).

DOWN—adv. Render by *dē* compounded with the verb, e.g. *dējĭcĭō* 3, I throw down; *dēcĭdō* 3, I fall down; *dēspĭcĭō* 3, I look down; *dēbēllō* 1, I war down; *dēcŭrrō* 3, I run down.

Phr., to kick a man when he is down, *cālcārĕ jăcēntem* (Ov.).

DOWNCAST — adj., *dējēctŭs*, *dēmīssŭs*. *See* SAD.

DOWNFALL—subst., *rŭīnă* 1; *clādēs* 3 f.; *ēxcĭdĭum* 2; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *cāsŭs* 4.

Ep. headlong, sudden, just, unjust, &c.

DOWNHEARTED—adj. = downcast, q. v.

DOWNHILL—adj., *dēclīvĭs*, *prōnŭs*.

DOWNRIGHT—adj.

(*a*) plain-spoken, *sĭmplēx*, *lĭbĕr*, *vērāx*.

(*b*) unmixed (e.g. a downright lie), *mĕrŭs*.

DOWNTRODDEN—adj., *hŭmĭlĭs*, *jăcēns*, *dēprēssŭs*, *strātŭs*.

DOWNWARD—adv. *See* DOWN.

DOWNWARD—adj., *dēclīvĭs*, *prōnŭs*, *præcēps*.

DOWNY—adj., *plūmĕŭs*; often = soft, q. v.

DOWRY—subst., *dōs* 3 f.

Phr., given as a dowry, *dōtālĭs*, adj.; e.g. dowry gifts, *dōtālĭă mūnĕră* (3 pl.).

Ep. large, sturdy, excessive, &c.

DOZE—subst. *See* SLEEP.

DOZE, to—v. neut., *dōrmĭtō* 1 (H.). *See* SLEEP, TO.

DRAB—adj., perhaps *fŭscŭs*.

DRAG, to—v. act., *trăhō* 3; *trāctō* 1 (very rare in this sense); *prōtrăhō* 3 (to drag forward); *ābstrăhō* 3 (to drag away). Sometimes *răpĭō* 3; *ābrĭpĭō* 3.

DRAG-NET—subst., *fūndă* 1.

DRAGON—subst., *drăcō* 3 m.; *sērpēns* 3 m.; *ānguĭs* 3 m.; *cŏlŭbĕr* 2.

Ep. fierce, scaly, fire-breathing, watchful, &c.

DRAGON-BORN—adj., *drăcōnĭgĕnă*.

DRAGON-FOOTED—adj., *sērpēntĭpēs*.

DRAIN, to—v. act., *hāurĭō* 4; *ēxsĭccō* 1; *ēxhāurĭō* 4; *sĭccō* 1.

DRAIN—subst., *clŏācă* 1 (H.), (Juv.).

Ep. foul, hidden, dry, &c.

DRAINED—adj., (of a cask, flask, &c.) *pōtŭs*.

DRAPE, to—v. act. = to clothe, q. v.

DRAUGHT — subst., *hāustŭs* 4 (cf., too, Ov. *Trist.* iii. x. 24, *hāustă mĕrĭ*); *ămȳstĭs* 3, a deep draught (*see* Hor. *Od.* i. 36, 14).

Ep. eager, poisoned, healthful, &c.

DRAUGHTS—subst. Use *lătrūncŭlŭs* 2; *lătrō* (*see* Ov. *A. A.* ii. 207; iii. 367, & foll.).

DRAW, to—v. act.

(*a*) *trăhō* 3; *trāctō* 1 (very rare in this sense); *prōtrăhō* 3 (to draw forward);

ābstrāhō 3 (to draw away). Sometimes *dūcō* 3.
(*b*) to attract, q. v.
(*c*) to sketch, *dēscrībō* 3. *See* DEPICT, TO.
(*d*) to draw off (of liquids), *dēprōmō* 3. *See* DRAIN, TO.
(*e*) to draw up (of troops), *īnstrŭō* 3; *dīspōnō* 3; *ōrdĭnō* 1.
(*f*) to draw a sword, *strīngō* 3; *nūdō* 1: *dēstrīngō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *ēdūcō* 3.
(*g*) to draw back, draw a curtain, *rĕdūcō* 3.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to draw back, *rĕcēdō* 3; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *cēdō* 3.
(*b*) to draw on or near = to approach, q. v.

DRAWBRIDGE—subst. Use bridge, *pōns* 3 m.

DRAWN—adj., (of a sword) *nūdŭs, strĭctŭs, dēstrĭctŭs, ēxsērtŭs*; (of breath) phr., deep-drawn breath, *lātĕrĕ pĕtĭtŭs īmō spīrĭtŭs* 4 (Hor. *Epod.* 11. 10).

DRAWWELL—subst., *pŭtĕŭs* 2.

DRAY—subst. = waggon, q. v.

DRAYMAN—subst., *būbūlcŭs* 2.

DREAD—subst., *tĕrrŏr* 3 m.; *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *mĕtŭs* 4; *hōrrŏr* 3 m.; *fōrmīdō* 3 f.; *pāvŏr* 3 m.
Ep. sudden, vain, increasing, cowardly, excessive, &c.

DREAD—adj.
(*a*) in bad sense, *dīrŭs, hōrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, fōrmīdāndŭs, mīnāx, fōrmīdŏlōsŭs, sǣvŭs.*
(*b*) in good sense, *sānctŭs, āūgūstŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, sācĕr, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, grāvĭs.*

DREAD, to—v. act., *tĭmĕō* 2; *mĕtŭō* 3; *vĕrĕŏr* 2; *pāvĕō* 2; *fōrmīdō* 1; *rĕfōrmīdō* 1; *ēxpāvēscō* 3; *hōrrĕō* 2; *hōrrēscō* 3; *ēxhōrrēscō* 3; *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3; *ēxtĭmēscō* 3; *trĕmō* 3; *cōntrĕmīscō* 3.

DREADFUL—adj., *dīrŭs, hōrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, fōrmīdāndŭs, grāvĭs, mīnāx, sǣvŭs, āspĕr, ātrōx, īnfēstŭs, fōrmīdŏlōsŭs, trūx.*

DREAM—ubst., *sōmnĭum* 2; *īnsōmnĭă* 2 p l; often *vīsum* 2, *vīsŭs* 4 (vision), *sĭmŭlācrum* 2 (phantom), *īmāgō* 3 f. (ghost), *ēffĭgĭēs* 5 (shape), &c.
Ep. nocturnal, dread, pleasant, vain, true, &c.

DREAM, to—v. neut.
(*a*) Translate by a different verb with the substantives given above, e.g. *cērnō* 3 (I see), *tĭmĕō* 2 (I fear); or say dreams visit, frighten, console, beguile, &c., me or my senses.
(*b*) to dream of = to think of, q. v.

DREAMER—subst. No exact equivalent. Use phr., e.g. *quem sōmnĭă vēxānt* (he whom dreams trouble), *qui sĭmŭlācrā vĭdĕt* (he who sees phantoms), &c. Sometimes dreamer = idle thinker, perhaps *dēsīdĭōsŭs, ĭnērs.*

DREAMLAND — subst., perhaps *lŏcŭs* (2) or *āūlă* (1) or *sēdēs* (3), *ūmbrārum* (the place of shades). (See also Verg. *Æn.* vi. 283, 894–899; Hor. *Od.* iii. 27, 40.)

DREAMLESS—adj. Phr., a dreamless sleep, perhaps *sŏpŏr* 3 m. (Cf. Verg. *Æn.* vi. 522: *dūlcĭs ĕt ālta quiēs plăcĭdæquĕ sĭmĭllĭmă mōrtī.*)

DREAMY—adj., perhaps *sŭpīnŭs, vānŭs, ĭnērs, tăcĭtūrnŭs.*

DREAR, DREARY—adj. = dismal, q. v., *lūgŭbrĭs, fērālĭs, trīstĭs, mǣstŭs.*

DREGS—subst., *fǣx* 3 f.
Ep. thick, lowest, &c.

DRENCH, to—v. act., *prōlŭō* 3; *rĭgō* 1; *pērfūndō* 3; *tīngō* 3; *hūmēctō* 1; *mādĕfăctō* 3; *ĭnūndō* 1.

DRESS, to—v. act.
(*a*) *vēstĭō* 4; *vēlō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *īndŭō* 3; *īndūcō* 3; *cīngō* 3; *cīrcūmdō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1. Sometimes *fīngō* (Ov. *R. Am.* 341); of the hair, *fīngō* 3; *cōmō* 3; *dīspōnō* 3.
(*b*) a wound, *fŏvĕō* 2; *cūrō* 1; *mĕdĕŏr* 2.
(*c*) = to cook, q. v.

DRESS—subst., *vēstĭs* 3 f.; *ămĭctŭs* 4; *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *tĕgŭmĕn* 3 n.; *vēstītŭs* 4; *vēlāmĕn* 3 n.; *vēstĭmēntum* 2 (H.); *vēstīmēntă* 2 n pl. (H.); *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4. Often translate by particular parts of dress, e.g. *chlămȳs* 3 f. (mantle); *tūnĭcă* 1 (doublet); *pāllĭum* 2 (robe); *lǣnă* 1, *lăcērnă* 1 (mantle); *tŏgă* 1 (gown, of men only); *pāllă* 1 (shawl); *īnstĭtă* 1 (gown); *stŏlă* 1 (gown); *pānnī* 2 pl. (rags). For ladies' dresses of various kinds, *see* Ov. *A. A.* ii. 297–301; iii. 169–192.
Ep. A. neat, becoming, clean, splendid, royal, new, &c. B. ragged, squalid, mean, old, &c.

DRESSER—subst., *frōndātŏr* 3; (of vines) *vīnĭtŏr* 3.

DRIFT—subst.

(*a*) impulse, *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *vīs* 3 f.; *vŏlēntĭă* 1; *mōtŭs* 4.

(*b*) snow-drift, use *āggĕr* 3 m.; *ăcērvŭs* 2; *cŭmŭlŭs* 2.

Phr., *nix* (3) *cŭmŭlātă, cŏăctă, cŏăcervātă, āggēstă*, &c.

DRIFT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to accumulate, *cŭmŭlŏr* 1; *cōgŏr* 3; *cŏăcervŏr* 1; *ăccŭmŭlŏr* 1; *crēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3.

(*b*) of a ship, *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *ăgŏr* 3; *mē vēntīs dō* 1.

DRILL, to—v. act.

(*a*) to bore, *tĕrĕbrō* 1; *pērfŏrō* 1.

(*b*) of soldiers, *ēxērcĕō* 2; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ērŭdĭō* 4.

DRINK, to—v. act.

(*a*) *bĭbō* 3; *pōtō* 1; *hāurĭō* 4; *ēxhāurĭō* 4; *ēxsīccō* 1; *sīccō* 1; *dūcō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *ēbĭbō* 3; *cōmbĭbō* 3.

(*b*) to drink in, *sōrbĕō* 2; *ēxsōrbĕō* 2; *hāurĭō* 4; *ēxhāurĭō* 4; *bĭbō* 3; *trăhō* 3.

(*c*) to drink to the health of, *prŏpīnō* 1 (Mart., Juv.).

DRINK—subst.

(*a*) the act of drinking, *hāustŭs* 4; *pōtŭs* 4.

(*b*) liquor drunk, *lĭquŏr* 3 m. Generally use a different word, e.g. cups, wine, water, milk, &c.

DRINK-OFFERING—subst., *lĭbāmĕn* 3. *See* LIBATION.

Ep. pious, customary, &c.

DRINKABLE—adj. Use *bĭbēndŭs, pōtāndŭs*, &c.

DRINKER—subst., *pōtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. thirsty, eager, &c.

DRIP, to—v. neut., *stīllō* 1; *dēstīllō* 1; *mānō* 1; *rōrō* 1; *flŭō* 3; *plŭō* 3 (Mart.).

—— v. act., *sūdō* 1; *stīllō* 1; *fūndō* 3; *lăcrĭmō* 1.

DRIPPING—adj.

(*a*) wet, q.v.

(*b*) distilled, *lăcrĭmātŭs, sūdātŭs, stīllāns*.

DRIVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to force along, *ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *cōgō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *īmpēllō* 3; *cōmpēllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *ădūrgĕō* 2; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1 = to impel.

(*b*) of horses, *ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *rĕgō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *flēctō* 3.

(*c*) to drive away, *pēllō* 3; *ēxpēllō* 3; *fŭgō* 1; *dēpēllō* 3; *ăbĭgō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *ēxclūdō* 3.

(*d*) of weapons. *See* THRUST, TO.

DRIVEL, to—v. neut. = to dote (*a*), q. v.

DRIVELLER — subst. = dotard, *sĕnēx* 3 m.

DRIVEN—adj., (of snow) *see* DRIFT.

DRIVEN AWAY—adj., *ăbāctŭs*.

DRIVEN HOME—adj., (of a blow) *ădāctŭs*.

DRIVER—subst., *āūrīgă* 1; *ăgĭtātŏr* 3 m.; *mŏdĕrātŏr* 3 m.; *rēctŏr* 3 m.; *cūrsŏr* 3 m.; *āctŏr* 3 m. (of cattle).

Phr., *quī flēctĭt hăbēnās, quī lōrā tĕnĕt*, &c.

Ep. skilful, rash, &c.

DRIZZLE, to—v. neut. *See* DRIP, TO.

DRIZZLE—subst., perhaps *rōs* 3 m.; *īmbĕr* 3 m.

Phr., *rōscĭdŭs īmbĕr* (3 m.).

Ep. persistent, troublesome, &c.

DROLL—adj. *jŏcōsŭs, lĕpĭdŭs* (H.), *ārgūtŭs* (H.), *rīdĭcŭlŭs* (H.).

DROLLERY—subst., *jŏcŭs* 2; *rīsŭs* 4; *sălēs* 3 f. pl. (H., Mart.)

Ep. festive, witty, &c.

DRONE—subst., *fŭcŭs* 2.

Ep. idle, useless, unoccupied (*īmmūnis*).

DRONE, to—v. act., *mūssō* 1; sometimes *dēcāntō* 1 (*see* Hor. *Od.* i. 33, 3).

DRONINGLY—adv. *trāctim*; (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 260).

DROOP, to—v. neut. = to languish, *lānguĕō* 2; *lānguēscō* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *mārcĕō* 2; *rĕlānguĕō* 2; *sūccĭdō* 3.

DROP, to—v. act.

(*a*) to shed in drops, *stīllō* 1. *See* POUR, TO.

(*b*) to drop anchor, *jăcĭō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3.

(*c*) to let go, *rĕmittō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3.

(*d*) to spangle, q. v. (Milton, *Paradise Lost*, vii. 406).

(*e*) to drop (after labour). Phr. *cōnnīxă rĕlīnquō* (Verg. *Ecl.* i. 15).

—— v. neut.

(*a*) to drip, q. v.

(*b*) to fall, q. v.

(*c*) to die, q. v.

DROP—subst., *gūttă* 1.

DROPSY—subst., *hȳdrōps* 3 m. (*See* Ov. *Fast.* i. 215; Hor. *Od.* ii. 2, 13.)

Ep. watery, deadly, &c.

DROSS—subst., perhaps *spūmă* 1; *vĭtĭum* 2 (Ov. *Fast.* iv. 785; Met.); *fæx* 3.

DROUGHT—subst., *sĭtĭs* 3 f.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *æstŭs* 4. Use phr., e.g. *sĭccŭs călŏr* (3 m.), *Sĭrĭŭs* 2 (the dog-star), *tēmpŏrŭ* (3 pl.) *sĭccă, &c.*

Ep. dry, parching, fiery, &c.

DROVE—subst., *grex* 3 m.: *ārmēntum* 2; *pĕcŭs* (*ŏrĭs*) 3 n.; *pĕcŭs* (*ŭdĭs*) 3 f.; *turbă* 1; *cătervă* 1.

DROVER—subst., *būbūlcŭs* 2; *pāstŏr* 3 m.; *ārmēntārĭŭs* 2; *ŭpĭlĭō* 3 m. (of sheep).

Ep. rustic, diligent, &c.

DROWN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *mĕrgō* 3; *sŭbmĕrgō* 3: *ŏbrŭō* 3; *ŏpprĭmō* 3; *dēmĕrgō* 3; *ĭmmĕrgō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3.

(*b*) to inundate, *ĭnūndō* 1; *ŏbrŭō* 3; *prōlŭō* 3.

(*c*) to overpower, e.g. to drown a voice, *vĭncō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ŏbmūrmŭrō* 1.

(*d*) to drown care, &c. in wine, *cf.* Ov. *A. A.* i. 238, *cūră fŭgĭt mūltō dīlŭĭtŭrquĕ mĕrō.*

—— v. neut., *sīdō* 3 (Prop.) and passive voice of verbs under v. act (*a*).

DROWNING—subst. Translate by verb or participle, e.g., *Īcărŭs mĕrsŭs*, the drowning of Icarus.

DROWSY HEAD, DROWSINESS—subst., *stŭpŏr* 3 m.; *tōrpŏr* 3 m.; *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *vĕtĕrnŭs* 2; sometimes *ĭnĕrtĭă* 1.

Ep. sleep-giving, languid, sluggish, &c.

DROWSY — adj. *sŏpōrŭs, sŏpōrĭfĕr, sōmnĭfĕr* (these two properly mean causing drowsiness) often *ĭnĕrs, pĭgĕr, sōmnĭcŭlōsŭs* (Mart.).

DRUDGE, to—v. neut.

Phr., *sērvĭlĕ mūnŭs* (3 n.), *ēxsĕquŏr* (3), *pĕrăgō* (3); *sērvī pārtēs* (3 pl.), *ăgō* (3), *sērvĭlĭă pătĭŏr* (3).

DRUDGE—subst. = slave, q. v.

DRUDGERY — subst., *sērvĭlĭs lăbŏr* (3 m.), *sērvĭlĕ mūnŭs* (3 n.), &c.

DRUG—subst., *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; *sŭccŭs* 2; *hĕrbæ* 1 pl.; *pōcŭlum* 2 (lit. cup). In bad sense, *vĕnēnum* 2; *tōxĭcum* 2.

Ep. A. healing, useful, powerful, &c. B. poisonous, deadly, &c.

DRUID—subst., *Drŭĭdæ* 1 pl. (Lucan). Use *săcĕrdōs* 3 m.; *vātēs* 3 m., &c.

Ep. sacred, aged, venerable, &c.

DRUM—subst., *tȳmpănum* 2.

Phr., *tāūrĕă tĕrgă* (n. pl.), the ox hide.

Ep. loud, hollow, warlike, &c.

DRUM, to—v. neut. = to beat the drum, *tȳmpănă pūlsō* 1, *fĕrĭō* 4, *tūndō* 3, &c.

DRUNK—adj., *ēbrĭŭs, ūvĭdŭs.*

Phr., *Bācchō, mĕrō plēnŭs, mădēns, &c., mălĕ sōbrĭŭs, nĭmĭŭs mĕrō, vīnō grăvĭs, dŏmĭtŭs, &c.*

DRUNKENNESS — subst., *ēbrĭĕtās* 3 f.

Ep. mad, excessive, &c.

DRY—adj.

(*a*) *sĭccŭs, ārĭdŭs, ārēns, sĭccātŭs, sĭtĭcŭlōsŭs.*

(*b*) thirsty, *sĭtĭēns, bĭbŭlŭs.*

DRY, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sĭccō* 1; *ēxsĭccō* 1.

(*b*) to scorch, *tōrrĕō* 2; *cŏquō* 3; *ēxcŏquō* 3. *See* PARCH, TO.

—— v. neut., *ārēscō* 3; *ārĕō* 2; *sĭtĭō* 4.

DRYAD—subst., *Drȳăs* 3 f.; *Năpæă* 1.

Phr., *dĕă* (1) or *nȳmphă* (1) *sĭlvēstrĭs, sĭlvĭcŏlă*, &c.

Ep. agile, joyous, kind, woodland, &c.

DRYSHOD—adj. Phr., *sĭccīs pĕdĭbŭs.* Ovid has *sĭccă pĕrĕrrăt ăquās*, she traverses the sea dryshod.

DUB, to—v. act. Use *crĕō* 1; *vŏcō* 1; *făcĭō* 3, irr.

Phr., *jŭbĕō* (2) *ēssĕ.*

DUBIOUS—adj = doubtful, q. v.

DUCAL—adj. Use *rēgālĭs*; perhaps *sŭpĕrbŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs.*

DUCAT—subst. Use *nūmmŭs* 2 (H.); perhaps *Phĭlĭppŭs* (Hor. *Epis.* ii. 2, 234).

DUCK—subst., *ănăs* 3 m. and f. (Mart.).

Ep. marshy, river, &c.

DUCKPOND—subst., *vŏlŭtābrum* 2.

DUCTILE — adj., *lēntŭs, dūctĭlĭs* (Mart.).

DUE—adj.
(*a*) owed, *dēbĭtŭs;* sometimes *pāctŭs* (cf. Ov. *Her.* ii. 4).
Phr., *nōn īndēbĭtŭs.*
(*b*) appropriate, *dēbĭtŭs, mĕrĭtŭs, jūstŭs, dĭgnŭs.*

DUE—subst.
(*a*) debt, *dēbĭtum* (no authority).
Phr., *pĕcūnĭā* (1) *dēbĭtā.*
(*b*) in general sense. Phr., to give each his due, *sŭum cūīquĕ rēddĕrĕ;* to pay the dead their dues, *jūstā sōlvĕrĕ, dārĕ mōrtŭīs.*

DUEL—subst. *See* CONTEST.

DUG—subst., *māmmā* 1; *pāpīllā* 1; *ūbĕr* 3 n.

DUKE—subst. Use *dūx* 3 m.

DULCET—adj. = sweet (usually of sounds). *See* SWEET.

DULCIMER — subst., *sāmbūcā* (1) (Persius).

DULL—adj.
(*a*) blunt, *hĕbĕs, ōbtūsŭs, rĕtūsŭs.*
(*b*) dim (of colour) *hĕbĕs, ōbscūrŭs, nūbīlŭs.*
(*c*) of sound, *grăvĭs, cæcŭs* (Verg. *Æn.* xii. 591).
(*d*) of the mind, *tārdŭs, hĕbĕs, sēgnĭs, īnērs, stōlĭdŭs, pīnguīs.*
Phr., the dull earth, *brūtā tēllūs* (3).

DULL, to—v. act.
(*a*) to blunt, *hĕbĕtō* 1; *rĕtūndō* 3; *ōbtūndō* 3.
(*b*) to dim, *hĕbĕtō* 1; *ŏpācō* 1; *ōbscūrō* 1; *fūscō* 1.

DULNESS — subst., perhaps *tædĭă* 2 pl.

DULY—adv., *rītĕ, rēctē, dē mōrĕ.*

DUMB—adj., *mūtŭs, īnfāns* (H.)
Phr., *vōcĕ cārēns,* &c.

DUN—adj., perhaps *fūrvŭs, fūscŭs, fĕrrūgĭnĕŭs, gīlvŭs* (used by Verg. of a horse).

DUNG—subst., *fĭmŭs* 2; *mērdă* 1.

DUNGEON — subst., *cārcĕr* 3 m. Often use *vīncŭlă* (chains).
Ep. dark, iron, damp, barred, &c.

DUPE — subst., perhaps *crēdŭlŭs, mălĕ crēdŭlŭs.*

DUPE, to—v. act. = to cheat, q. v.

DURABLE — adj., *dūrābĭlĭs, dĭŭtūrnŭs, stăbĭlĭs, fīrmŭs, mānsūrŭs.*

DURANCE, DURESS—subst., *cūstōdĭă* 1; generally use *cārcĕr* 3 m. or *vīncŭlă* 2 n. pl.

DURING—prep., *pĕr.*

DUSK—subst., *crĕpūscŭlă* 2 pl. Use also *vēspĕr* 3 m.: *tĕnĕbræ* 1.
Ep. dewy, late, first, &c.

DUSKY—adj. *See* DARK (*a*), (*b*), and (*d*).

DUST—subst.
(*a*) *pūlvĭs* 3 m.
Phr., *pūlvĕrĕŭs tūrbō* (3), *pūlvĕrĕă nūbēs* (3), &c.
(*b*) Phr., to bite the dust, *hŭmum mōrdērĕ.*
Ep. dry, thirsty, rising, &c.

DUSTY—adj., *pūlvĕrĕŭs, pūlvĕrŭlēntŭs,* sometimes *sĭccŭs, ārēnōsŭs, ārĭdŭs, bĭbŭlŭs, sĭtĭēns.*

DUTEOUS, DUTIFUL—adj., *pĭŭs, ŏfficĭōsŭs, ămāns.*

DUTY—subst.
(*a*) *ŏfficĭum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *mĭnĭstĕrĭum* 2; *pārtēs* 3 f. pl.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.
Ep. easy, hard, pious, pleasing, unpleasing, &c.
(*b*) = duteousness, *ŏbsĕquĭum* 2; *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1.
(*c*) on duty (of a soldier), *mīlĕs* (3 m.) *ĭn stătīōnĕ, mīlĕs quī ĕxcŭbīās ăgīt.*

DWARF—subst., *nānŭs* 2 (Prop.); *pūmĭlĭō* 3 m. (Mart.).
Ep. tiny, &c.

DWARF—adj., *pȳgmæŭs.*

DWELL, to—v. neut., *hăbĭtō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmănĕō* 2. Generally use transitive verb, e.g. *cŏlō* 3; *īncŏlō* 3; *tĕnĕō* 2; *frĕquēntō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1.
Phr., to dwell near, *āccŏlō* 3.

DWELLER—subst., *īncŏlă* 1 m. and f.; *hăbĭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.); *cūltŏr* 3 m.

DWELLING—subst., *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *sēdēs* 3 f.; *ædēs* 3 f. pl.; *tēctum* 2; *līmĕn* 3 n.; *Pĕnātēs* 3 m. pl. (household gods); *Lărēs* 3 m. pl. (household gods); *pĕnĕtrālĭă* 3 pl. (lit. recesses of house); *fŏcŭs* 2 (hearth).
Ep. familiar, beloved, ancient, paternal, humble, proud, &c.

DWINDLE, to—v. neut., *tābēscō* 3; *tābĕō* 2; *mācĕrŏr* 1 (to grow lean); *mācrēscō* 3 (H.).
Phr., *mĭnŏr ūsquĕ fīō,* irr.

DYE, to—v. act., *tingō* 3; *īnficĭō* 3; *fūcō* 1; *mĕdĭcō* 1; *cŏlōrō* 1; *pīngō* 3; *īmbŭō* 3; *dēcŏlōrō* 1.

DYE—subst., *fŭcŭs* 2; *vĕnēnum* 2; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n. The dye most frequently mentioned is Tyrian purple or scarlet: *ōstrum* 2; *mūrēx* 3 m.; *pūrpūrā* 1.

Ep. red, purple, &c.

DYED—adj. Phr., twice dyed, *ĭtĕrātŭs, bĭs tĭnctŭs.*

DYING—subst.

(*a*) death, q. v.

(*b*) dying day. Phr., *sŭprēmā* or *sūmmā dīes* (5).

DYKE—subst. *See* DIKE.

DYNASTY—subst., *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *stīrps* 3 f.

Ep. royal, proud, &c.

E

EACH—pron., *quĭsquĕ*, often *ōmnĭs.* Each day, *quŏtquŏt ĕūnt dĭēs*; each year, *quŏtannīs*; each of two, *ŭtĕrquĕ.*

EAGER—adj., *ăvĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs, ācĕr, strēnŭŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs* (with gen.), *ălăcĕr, ălăcrĭs, prōmptŭs, īmpĭgĕr, ăgilis, gnāvŭs, ārrēctŭs, ērēctŭs.*

EAGERLY—adv., *ācrĭtĕr, vĭŏlēntĕr, mūltum, ăvĭdē, cŭpĭdē* (H.), *stŭdĭōsē, stŭdĭōsĭŭs* (comp.), *īmpēnsĭŭs* (comp.).

EAGERNESS—subst., *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.

EAGLE—subst., *ăquĭlă* 1.

Phr., *Jŏvĭs ārmĭgĕr ălĕs* (3 m.), *rēx* (3 m.) *ăvĭum, fūlmĭnis mĭnĭstĕr* (2) *ălĕs* 3 &c.

Ep. fierce, swooping, swift, royal, &c.

EAGLE-EYED—adj., *ācĕr.*

EAGLET—subst. Use *pūllŭs* 2; *nīdī* 2 pl.

EAR—subst.

(*a*) *āurĭs* 3 f.; *āurĭcŭlă* 1 (H.).

Phr., to give ear = to hear, q. v.

Ep. attentive, open, &c.

(*b*) of corn, *ārĭstă* 1; *spīcă* 1.

Ep. yellow, golden, rich, dear to Ceres (*Cĕrĕālis*).

EARLY—adj.

(*a*) *mātūrŭs, mātūtīnŭs* (early in the morning), *vērnŭs* (early in the year), *prīmŭs, nŏvŭs.*

(*b*) premature, *ăcērbŭs, īmmātūrŭs* (Prop.), *prăēmātūrŭs* (Juv.) of death, *prŏpĕrātŭs, īmmĭtis*; of flowers, *fēstīnātŭs* (Mart. xiii. 127, 1).

EARLY—adv., *mātūrē, mānĕ* (in the morning), *vērĕ* (in spring).

EARN, to—v. act., *mĕrĕō* 2; *mĕrĕŏr* 2; *ēmĕrĕō* 2; *cōmmĕrĕō* 2; *prōmĕrĕō* 2; *pārō* 1; *cōmpārō* 1; *quærō* 3; *pārĭō* 3.

EARNED—adj.

(*a*) well-earned, *mĕrĭtŭs, jūstŭs, dēbĭtŭs, dīgnŭs.*

Phr., *nōn īmmĕrĭtŭs, nōn injūstŭs, nōn īndēbĭtŭs.*

(*b*) ill-earned, *īmmĕrĭtŭs, indīgnŭs, injūstŭs, indēbĭtŭs.*

Phr., *nōn* or *mălĕ mĕrĭtŭs, dēbĭtŭs, dīgnŭs*, &c.

EARNEST—subst. = pledge, *pīgnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sure, &c.

EARNEST—adj.

(*a*) eager, q. v.

(*b*) serious, *grăvis, sērĭŭs.*

EARNESTLY—adv. *See* EAGERLY.

EARNESTNESS—subst. = eagerness, q. v.

EARRING—subst., *ĭnāurĭs* 3 f. (but no good authority). Ovid speaks of *lăpīdes, bāccæ, lăpillī*, which hang (*pēndĕō*) from the ear, or with which the ear is burdened (*ŏnĕrātŭr*). Cf., too, Ovid, *A. A.* i. 432.

Ep. hanging, &c.

EARSHOT — subst. Translate by phrase, e.g. *mĕās vōx* (3 f.) *ādvĕnit āurēs*, I am within earshot.

EARTH—subst.

(*a*) the globe, *tērră* 1; *ōrbis* 3 m.; *tēllūs* 3 f.

Ep. broad, round, &c.

(*b*) soil, *tērră* 1; *tēllūs* 3 f.; *hŭmŭs* 2; *sōlum* 2; *glēbă* 1; *ăgĕr* 2; *cāmpŭs* 2; *ārvum* 2; *prātum* 2.

Ep. fertile, barren, crumbling, clayey, &c.

(*c*) of a fox, *spĕcŭs* 4; *lătĕbræ* 1 pl.; *lūstră* 2 pl.; *cāvum* 2; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.

Ep. safe, secret, dark, &c.

EARTHBOARD—subst., (of a plough) *āurĭs* 3 f.

EARTHBORN—adj., *tērrĭgĕnă.*

EARTHEN—adj., *fĭctĭlis, tērrēnŭs.*

EARTHENWARE — subst., *fĭctĭlĭă* 3 n. pl.

Ep. cheap, &c.

EARTHLY—adj., *tērrēstrĭs*, *tērrēnŭs*, *mōrtālĭs*.

EARTHQUAKE—subst. Phr., *tērræ mōtŭs* (4), *trĕmŏr* (3 m.) Often translate by verb, e.g. *tērrā trĕmĭt*, *sŏlum mūgĭt* (groans), &c.

Ep. violent, sudden, dread, &c.

EARTHWORK—subst., *āggĕr* 3 m.

EARTHY—adj., *tērrēnŭs*, *tērrēstrĭs*; sometimes *cōrpŏrĕŭs*.

EASE—subst.

(*a*) *ōtĭum* 2; *quĭēs* 3 f.; *rĕquĭēs* 5.

Phr., a life of ease, *vĭtā făcĭlĭs*, *ōtĭōsā*; at ease, *lēntŭs*, *sēcūrŭs*; adv. *tĕmĕrĕ*.

Ep. well-earned, tranquil, pleasing, &c.

(*b*) in bad sense, *ĭnērtĭā* 1; *dēsĭdĭā* 1; *īgnāvĭā* 1; *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *tōrpŏr* 3 m.; *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5; *pīgrĭtĭā* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. unmanly, unworthy, sluggish, &c.

(*c*) facility, sometimes *făcūltās* 3 f. Usually render by adverb. *See* EASILY.

EASE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to alleviate, *lĕvō* 1; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mūlcĕō* 2; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *rĕcrĕō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3.

(*b*) to ease of, *lĕvō* 1; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *ēxŏnĕrō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *ēxĭmō* 3.

EASILY—adv., *făcĭlĕ*.

Phr., *nōn ægrē*, *ĭn prōmptū*, *ēx făcĭlī*.

EAST—subst.

(*a*) place of sunrise, *ŏrĭēns* 3 m.; *ōrtŭs* 4; *Aūrōrā* 1.

Ep. distant, golden, &c.

(*b*) eastern regions, *ŏrĭēns* 3 m.

Phr., *Ēōă tĕllūs* (3 f.), *Ēōum lĭtŭs* (3 n.), *Ēōæ plăgæ* (1 pl.), *Ēōă rĕgĭō* (3 f.). So *rēgnā* (2 pl.), *trăctŭs* (4), *fīnēs* (3 pl.), &c.

Ep. cold, threatening, pitiless, &c.

(*c*) Phr., from east to west, *ăb ōrtū sōlĭs ăd ŏccāsūs*; so, too, west to east, *ŏccāsūs ăd ōrtūs*, or *ā vēspĕrĕ sōlĭs ăd ōrtum*; east and west, *ŏrĭēns ŏccĭdŭŭsquĕ dĭēs*, *ŏccāsūs ĕt ōrtŭs*, &c.

(*d*) the East wind, *Eūrŭs* 2.

EASTERLY, EASTERN—adj., *Ēōŭs*, *ŏrĭēns*, *Eūrōsŭs*; sometimes *mātūtīnŭs* (lit. morning).

EASTWARD—adv. Phr., *ĭn ōrtum*, *ĭn Aūrōram*.

EASY—adj., *făcĭlĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *pērfăcĭlĭs* (H.), *prōnŭs* (rare in this sense).

Phr., *nōn dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *nōn dūrŭs*, *nōn ŏpĕrōsŭs*, &c.; it is easy, *ĭn prōmptū ēst*.

EAT, to—v. act., *ĕdō*, irr.; *ābsūmō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3; *vēscŏr* 3; *pāscŏr* 3; *māndō* 3 (to chew); *pĕrĕdō* 3 (to eat through or away); *mōrdĕō* 2 (to bite); *ădědō* 3 (Prop.).

Phr., *dēntĕ prĕmō* (3), *cōnfĭcĭō* (3) *mōrsū*, &c.

EATABLE—adj., *ĕdūlĭs* (H.), *ēscūlēntŭs* (Mart.).

EAVES—subst. Use *tēctum*.

Phr., *tēctī strāmĕn* 3 n. (the thatch), *tēctī cūlmŭs* 2, &c.

EBB—subst., *rĕcēssŭs* 4, or *rĕcūrsŭs* 4 (Ovid, *Ibis*, 423).

Ep. daily, certain, alternate, &c.

EBB, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *rĕcēdō* 3; *rĕcūrrō* 3; *rĕflŭō* 3.

(*b*) to decay, q. v.

EBBING — adj., *rĕflŭŭs*, *rĕlābēns*; sometimes *sŭpīnŭs*.

EBON—adj. = black, q. v.

EBONY—subst., *ĕbĕnŭs* 2; *ĕbĕnum* 2.

Ep. black, hard, Indian (*Īndŭs*), Eastern (*Ēōŭs*).

ECHO—subst., *ēchō* f. (in nom. only); more usually *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; sometimes *āssēnsŭs* 4.

Phr., *vōx* (3 f.) *ĭngĕmĭnātā*, *rĕpērcūssā*, &c.

Ep., talkative, vocal, watchful, imitative, resounding, &c.

ECHO, to—v. act., *rĕsŏnō* 1; *rēddō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *ĭtĕrō* 1; *ĭngĕmĭnō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3; *rēspōndĕō* 2; *cĭrcūmsŏnō* 1, to make a place echo.

—— v. neut., *rĕsŏnō* 1; *rĕsūltō* 1; *rĕmūgĭō* 4; *rĕclāmō* 1; *rĕbŏō* 1; *rĕmūrmŭrō* 1; *rēspōndĕō* 2; *āssŏnō* 1.

ECHOING—adj., *rĕsŏnābĭlĭs*, *rĕsŏnŭs*, *rĕsŏnāns*, *sŏnōrŭs*. Sometimes *pūlsŭs* (struck by sound) may be used (Verg. *Ecl.* vi. 84).

ECLIPSE—subst., *dēfectŭs* 4; *lābōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. sudden, dark, dread, &c.

ECLIPSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to darken, q. v.

(*b*) to extinguish, q. v.

(*c*) to be eclipsed, *dēfĭcĭō* 3. *See* DARKEN, TO, or COVER, TO.

ECLOGUE—subst.
Phr., *cārmĕn* (3 n.) *būcŏlĭcum, pāstōrālĕ; Sĭcĕlĭdēs mūsæ* (1 pl.).

ECSTASY—subst. Use *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *āmēntĭă* 1; *tŭrbō* 3 m. and f. (Hor. *Odes*, ii. 19, 5, &c.: *rĕcēntī mēns trĕpĭdāt mĕtū . . . tŭrbĭdum lætātŭr*). In ecstasy, sometimes *bĕātŭs*.
Ep. frenzied, inspired, joyous, &c.

EDDY—subst., *vŏrāgō* 3 f.; *vōrtēx* 3 m.; *gūrgĕs* 3 m.; *bărăthrum* 2.
Ep. turbid, vast, awful, &c.

EDDY, to—v. neut., *rĕvōlvŏr* 3; *æstŭō* 1; *ēxæstŭō* 1; *fĕrvĕō* 2.
Phr., *vōlvĕrĕ vōrtĭcēs*.

EDDYING—adj., *tŭrbĭnĕŭs;* perhaps *æstŭōsŭs, æstŭāns*, &c.

EDGE—subst.
(*a*) *ăcĭēs* 5. *See* SWORD.
Ep. sharp, threatening, &c.
(*b*) bank, *mārgō* 3 m. and f.; *rīpă* 1; *ōră* 1.
Ep. grassy, abrupt, &c.

EDGE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to sharpen, q. v.
(*b*) to fringe, q. v.

EDGED—adj. = sharp, q. v. Two-edged, *āncēps*.

EDICT—subst. = decree, q. v.

EDIFICE—subst. = building, q. v.

EDIFY, to—v. act.
(*a*) to build, q. v.
(*b*) to teach, q. v.

EDUCATE, to—v. act., *ēdŭcō* 1; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *dŏcĕō* 2; *ērŭdĭō* 4; *ēdŭcō* 3.

EEL—subst., *ānguīllă* 1 (Juv., Mart.).
Ep. slippery, &c.

EFFACE, to—v. act., *dēlĕō* 2; *ăbŏlĕō* 2; *ērādō* 3; *tōllō* 3; *ēmēndō* 1.

EFFECT—subst., *ēffĕctŭs* 4; *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *ēxĭtŭs* 4; sometimes *pōndŭs* 3 n., *fĭdēs* 5.

EFFECT, to—v. act. = to accomplish, q. v.

EFFEMINACY—subst., *mōllĭtĭă* 1; *mōllĭtĭēs* 5.
Ep. base, unworthy, &c.

EFFEMINATE—adj. = womanish, q. v.

EFFETE—adj. = worn out, *cōnfĕctŭs, fēssŭs, grăvĭs, frāctŭs, lānguēns, fātīgātŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, dēbĭlĭtātŭs, dēbĭlĭs, lānguĭdŭs, ēffĕtŭs*.

EFFIGY—subst. = image, q. v.

EFFORT—subst., *nīsŭs* 4; *cōnātŭs* 4; *cōnāmĕn* 3 n.; *lŭctāmĕn* 3 n.; *mōlīmĕn* 3 n.; *lăbŏr* 3.
Ep. repeated, strong, vain, &c.

EFFULGENCE—subst. = brightness, q. v.

EFFULGENT—adj. = bright, q. v.

EFT—subst., *lăcĕrtă* 1.
Ep. marshy, &c.

EGG—subst., *ōvum* 2.
Ep. white, common, &c.

EGG, to—v. act., (to egg on) *īncĭtō* 1; *cōncĭtō* 1; *ăcŭō* 3; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *ăccēndō* 3.

EGLANTINE—subst., perhaps *rŭbŭs* 2; *rŏsă* 1; or *ăcānthŭs* 2.
Ep. climbing (*sĕquāx*), tangled, &c.

EGRESS—subst., *ēgrēssŭs* 4; *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *ăbĭtŭs* 4; *fŭgă* 1; *ēffŭgĭum* 2.

EIGHT—num. adj., *ŏctō, ŏctōnī* pl.
Phr., *bĭs quātŭŏr*.

EIGHT-FOOTED—adj., *ŏctĭpēs*.

EIGHTH—adj., *ŏctāvŭs*.

EITHER—pron.
(*a*) *ŭtērquĕ*.
(*b*) each, *quīsquĕ*.

EITHER—conj., *āut, vĕl, vĕ, sīvĕ, seū*.

EJACULATE, to—v. act. = to cry (*a*), q. v.

EJECT, to—v. act., *pēllō* 3; *ēxpēllō* 3; *fŭgō* 1; *ăbĭgō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *dēpēllō* 3; *ēxclūdō* 3.

EKE, to—v. act. (to eke out) perhaps *prōdūcō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *aŭgĕō* 2; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *āddō* 3.

EKE—adv. = also.

ELAPSE, to—v. neut. (of time) *lăbŏr* 3; *flŭō* 3; *ăbĕō* 4, irr.; *prætĕrĕō* 4, irr.; *vōlvŏr* 3.

ELASTIC—adj., perhaps *mōllĭs, flēxĭlĭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, lēntŭs*. Translate by verbs *rĕsĭlĭō* 4; *rĕsūltō* 1.

ELATE—adj., *sŭpērbŭs, ēlātŭs, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmĕfăctŭs* (Prop.), *fĕrōx, īnsŏlēns, sūblīmĭs, sŭpērbĭēns*.

ELBOW—subst., *cŭbĭtŭs* 2; *ūmbō* 3 m. (Mart.).

ELD—subst. = old age. *See* AGE (*b*).

ELDER—adj., *sĕnĭŏr, mājŏr*.
Phr., *ævō, ānnīs*, &c.; *prōvēctĭŏr mātūrĭŏr*, &c.

ELDER—subst. *sĕnex* 3 m. *sĕnĭŏr* 3 m., *vĕtŭlŭs* 3 (Juv.).

ELDER—subst., (tree) *ĕbŭlŭs* 2 m.; *sāmbūcŭs* 2 m. (no good authority).
Ep. black-berried, &c.
ELDEST—adj. superl. Phr., *nātū māxĭmŭs*, or *māxĭmŭs*.
ELECT, to—v. act. = to choose, q. v.
ELECTION—subst. = choice, q. v.
ELEGANCE—subst., *vĕnūstās* 3 f.; *grātĭă* 1; *dĕcŏr* 3 m.
ELEGANT—adj., *vĕnūstŭs, dĕcōrŭs, pūlchĕr*.
ELEGY—subst.
(*a*) *ĕlĕgēĭă* or *ĕlĕgĭă* 1 (Ov. *Am.* III. i. 7, 8); *ĕlĕgī* 2 pl. (Cf. also Ov. *Her.* xv. 5–7; *Fast.* ii. 121.)
(*b*) dirge, q. v.
ELEMENT—subst.
(*a*) *ĕlĕmēntum* 2.
(*b*) of a science, *prīncĭpĭum* 2; *rŭdīmēntum* 2.
ELEPHANT—subst., *ĕlĕphās* 3 m. (H., Mart.); *ĕlĕphāntŭs* 2 (Juv.); *bĕllŭă* 1.
Ep. huge, wise, Indian (*Īndŭs*), African (*Lĭbўcŭs*), &c.
ELEVATE, to—v. act., *lĕvō* 1; *tōllō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *sūblĕvō* 1; *ērĭgō* 3; *ēdūcō* 3; *ăttōllō*, irr.; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *ĕxtōllō* irr.
ELEVEN — num. adj., *ūndĕcim* (Mart.).
ELEVENTH—adj., *ūndĕcĭmŭs*.
ELF—subst., perhaps *Amōrēs* 3 pl.; *Cŭpĭdĭnēs* 3 pl. (Cat., Mart.).
ELFIN, ELFISH—adj., perhaps *Cŭpĭdĭnĕŭs*; sometimes *lāscĭvŭs, prŏcāx*.
ELICIT, to—v. act., *ēlĭcĭō* 3. *See* ATTRACT, TO.
ELIXIR—subst., perhaps *phīltrum* 2.
Ep. powerful, magic, wondrous, &c.
ELK—subst., *cērvŭs* 2.
Ep. antlered, forest, roaming, &c.
ELL—subst., *ūlnă* 1.
ELM—subst., *ūlmŭs* 2 f.
Ep. branching, huge, dark, ancient, &c.
ELM—adj., *ūlmĕŭs* (Juv.).
ELOPE, to—v. neut. *See* ESCAPE, TO.
ELOQUENCE—subst., *fācūndĭă* 1; *ēlŏquĭum* 2. Use *lingua* 1.
Ep. easy, persuasive, learned, &c.
ELOQUENT—adj., *fācūndŭs, dĭsērtŭs*.
Phr., *lingua, ōrĕ, vōcĕ*, &c., *pŏtēns*; *ēlŏquō pōllēns* or *prǣstāns*; *fāndī pĕrĭtŭs* or *dōctĭssĭmŭs*, &c.

ELSE—adv., *prǣtĕrĕā, ūltrā*.
ELSEWHERE—adv., *ālĭbī*; sometimes *ālĭūndĕ*.
ELUDE, to—v. act., *fāllō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *ēlūdō* 3.
ELYSIAN—adj., *Ēlўsĭŭs*; sometimes *fēlīx, bĕātŭs, pĭŭs, fŏrtūnātŭs, lǣtŭs, ămœnŭs, quĭētŭs, sēcrētŭs, dĭscrētŭs*.
ELYSIUM—subst., *Ēlўsĭŭm* 2.
Phr., *Ēlўsĭī cāmpī* (2 pl.), *Ēlўsĭum nĕmŭs* (3 n.). So *sēdēs* (3 f.) *dŏmŭs* (2 and 4), *ōrĕ* (1), *āŭlă* (1), *vāllĭs* (3), *ăgĕr* (2), *lūcŭs* (2), *plăgæ* (1 pl.).
Ep. happy, careless, well-deserved, &c.
EMACIATED—adj., *măcĕr*.
EMANCIPATION—subst. Use *vīndĭctă* 1 (liberating rod).
EMBALM, to—v. act., perhaps *cōndĭō* 4 (but no poetical authority) or *ǣtĕrnō* 1 (to immortalise).
EMBANKMENT—subst., *āggĕr* 3 m.; *mōlēs* 3 f.
Ep. piled up, solid, &c.
EMBARK, to—v. act., *īmpōnō* 3; perhaps *ŏnĕrō* 1 (to load a ship).
—— v. neut., *āscēndō* 3; *scāndō* 3; *cōnscēndō* 3.
EMBARRASS—v. act. = to hinder, q. v.
EMBASSY—subst. = ambassadors, *lēgātī* 2; *ōrātōrēs* 3 m. pl.
EMBATTLE, to—v. act. = to draw up in battle array, *dĭspōnō* 3; *īnstrŭō* 3.
EMBEDDED — adj., *sĕpūltŭs, sĭtŭs, cōndĭtŭs*. [q. v.
EMBELLISH—v. act. = to adorn,
EMBERS—subst., *făvīllă* 1; *prūnă* 1.
Ep. glowing, dying, fiery, &c.
EMBITTER, to—v. act., *ăcērbō* 1; *ăcŭō* 3; perhaps *āccēndō* 3, *īrrĭtō* 1. The fight becomes embittered, *crūdēscĭt pūgnă* (Verg.).
EMBLEM—subst., perhaps *īnsignĕ* 3 n.; *sīgnum* 2; *ārgūmēntum* 2; *īndĭcĭum* 2.
Ep. conspicuous, ancient, &c.
EMBOLDEN, to—v. act., *fīrmō* 1; *cōnfīrmō* 1; *rŏbŏrō* 1.
Phr., *vīrēs ăddō* (3).
EMBOLDENED—part. *See* BOLD.
EMBOSS, to—v. act., *cœlō* 1; *ēffīngō* 3; *ēxtūndō* 3. Embossed with gold, *squālēns aūrō*.

EMBOWER, to—v. act., *cŏrōnō* 1; *cīngō* 3; *cīrcūmdō* 1. Embower the springs in shade, *īndūcĭtĕ fōntĭbŭs ūmbrās* (Verg. *Ecl.* v. 40), for which *quīs vīrīdī fōntēs īndūcĕrĕt ūmbrā* (ix. 20).

EMBRACE, to — v. act., *āmplēctŏr* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.

Phr., *cōllō brāchĭŭ dō* 1, *cīrcūmdō* 1, *nēctō* 3, *injĭcĭō* 3, *pōnō* 3, *āmplēxŭ fŏvĕō* 2, *cōllō hærĕō* 2, *īnfūndŏr* 3, *cīrcūmfūndŏr* 3, *dē cōllō pēndĕō* 2, *cōllum* or *cōllă cīngō* 3 or *nēctō* 3, *īnnēctō* 3, *tĕnĕō* 2, *lăcĕrtīs*.

—— v. neut. Phr., *āmplēxŭs* or *cōmplēxŭs jūngō* 3, *āmplēxĭbŭs hærĕō* 2, *tĕnĕŏr*, &c. See the active verb.

EMBRACE — subst., *āmplēxŭs* 4; *cōmplēxŭs* 4.

Ep. close, last, maternal, &c.

EMBROIDER, to—v. act., *pīngō* 3 (often with *ăcŭ*, the needle).

EMBROIDERED—adj., *pīctŭs*, *pīctūrātŭs*, *dīstīnctŭs*; perhaps *īntēxtŭs*, *īntērtēxtŭs*.

EMBROIDERY—subst. Phr., *pīctă vēstĭs* (3 f.).

EMBROIL, to—v. act. = to disturb, *mīscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3; *pērmīscĕō* 2; *tūrbō* 1.

EMEND, to — v. act. = to amend, *cōrrĭgō* 3; *ēmēndō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1.

EMERALD—subst., *smārāgdŭs* 2 f.

Ep. green, precious, &c.

EMERGE, to—v. neut., *ēmērgō* 3; *ēxstō* 1; *sūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3; *ēxĕō*, irr.; *ēxŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4; *ŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4.

EMIGRANT—subst., *cŏlōnŭs* 2.

Ep. roaming, exile, &c.

EMIGRATE, to—v. neut., *mĭgrō* 1; *ēxcēdō* 3; *ēxĕō*, irr.

EMINENCE—subst = summit, *căcūmĕn* 3 n.; *vērtēx* 3 m.; *ăpēx* 3 m. Sometimes *mōns* 3 m.; *cōllĭs* 3 m.; *jŭgum* 2, &c.

Ep. high, aërial, snowy, &c.

EMINENT—adj.

(*a*) high, q. v.

(*b*) distinguished, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxīmĭŭs*. To be eminent, *ēmĭnĕō* 2.

EMISSARY—subst., *nūntĭŭs* 2; *sătēllĕs* 3 m.; perhaps *lēgātŭs* 2.

Ep. faithful, unwearied, &c.

EMIT, to—v. act., *ēmittō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *hālō* 1; *ēxhālō* 1; *spīrō* 1; *ēxspīrō* 1; *ēdō* 3.

EMOTION—subst., *mōtŭs* 4; *āffēctŭs* 4; *tūmūltŭs* 4.

EMPEROR—subst. Use *rēx* 3 m.; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; sometimes *Cæsăr* 3 m.; *prĭncēps* 3 m.; *tŷrānnŭs* 2.

EMPIRE—subst.

(*a*) region governed, *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2.

Ep. wide, submissive, &c.

(*b*) imperial power, *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.

Ep. proud, just, ancestral, &c.

EMPLOY, to—v. act., *ūtŏr* 3; *ăd-hĭbĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *ādmŏvĕō* 2.

EMPLOY, EMPLOYMENT — subst. = business, q. v.

EMPOWER, to — v. act., perhaps *præfĭcĭō* 3; *præpōnō* 3 (lit. to set over).

Phr., *īmpĕrĭum dō* (1), *trādō* (3), *rēgnum pērmittō* (3).

EMPRESS — subst. Use *rēgīnă* 1; *dŏmĭnă* 1; *hĕrā* 1.

EMPRISE—subst. = enterprise, q. v.

EMPTY—adj., *văcŭŭs*, *ĭnānĭs*, *vēntōsŭs*.

EMPTY, to—v. act., *văcŭō* 1 (Mart.); *ēxhāurĭō* 4; perhaps *vĭdŭō* 1.

EMPURPLE, to—v. act., *rŭbĕfăcĭō* 3. *See* DYE, TO.

EMPYREAN — subst. = highest heaven, use *cēlum* 2, *æthēr* 3 m.

Phr., *cēlēstĭă rēgnă* (2 pl.), *cærŭlă tēmplă* (2 pl.), *sīdĕrĕă ārx* (3 f.), &c.

Ep. fiery, bright, shining, &c.

EMULATE, to—v. act. = to rival, *æmŭlŏr* 1; *cērtō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3.

EMULOUS—adj., *æmŭlŭs*, *rīvālĭs*.

ENABLE, to—v. act.

Phr., *făcūltātem ŏffĕrō*, irr.; *dătă cōpĭă fāndī*, he was enabled to speak. Sometimes use *pōssum* or *lĭcĕt*, or *fās ēst*. So, too, *dătŭr*, *cōncēdĭtŭr*; *dā mĭhĭ pōssĕ*, enable me.

ENACT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to accomplish, q. v.

(*b*) to decree, q. v.

ENACTMENT—subst., *lēx* 3 f.; *ēdĭctum* 2; *dēcrētum* 2.

ENAMEL—v. act., *ūrō* 3; *ĭnūrō* 3. (No poetical authority in this sense.) Cf. Ovid, *Fast.* iii. 831; iv. 275.

ENAMELLED — adj., (with flowers, &c.) *pīctŭs*, *dīstīnctŭs*.

ENCAMP, to—v. neut., *tēndō* 3.

Phr. *cāstrā pōnō* (3) or *lŏcō* (1), *cōnsīdō cāstrīs*, &c.

ENCAMPMENT—subst., *cāstrā* 2 pl.; *tēntōrĭā* 2 pl.

Ep. martial, white, &c.

ENCASE, to—v. act. = to cover, q. v.

ENCAUSTIC—adj. *See* ENAMEL, TO.

ENCHAIN, to—v. act., *vincĭō* 4; *cōnstrīngō* 3; *cŏērcĕō* 2. Usually by phrase, *vīnclīs* or *cātēnīs*, *mănĭcīs* or *cōmpēdĭbŭs*, &c. *lĭgō* 1, *vincĭō* 4, *nēctō* 3, *prĕmō* 3, *strīngō* 3, *nōdō* 1, *cŏērcĕō* 2, *cŏhĭbĕō* 2, *īmpēdĭō* 4, *īmplĭcō* 1, *āllĭgō* 1, *cīngō* 3, *tĕnĕō* 2, *rĕtĭnĕō* 2 ,&c.

ENCHANT, to—v. act., *fāscĭnō* 1.

Phr., to subdue, bind, catch, &c. by magic spells, incantations, &c.

ENCHANTED—adj., i.e. spell-bound, *cāntātŭs*.

ENCHANTER—subst., *măgŭs* 2.

Ep. powerful, crafty, aged, &c.

ENCHANTMENT—subst., *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cāntŭs* 4; *nēnĭā* 1; *vĕnēfĭcĭum*, usually with epithet, e.g. *cārmĕn măgĭcum*, *cāntŭs vĕnēfĭcŭs*, *nēnĭā Mārsā*. Use also *hĕrbæ* 1 pl. *Mēdēĭdēs* or *Thēssălĭcæ*, *ārs* 3 f. *Cŏlchĭcā*, sometimes *vĕnēnā* 2 pl., *vērbā* 2 pl., *pōcŭlā* 2 pl., *vōx* 3 f. *rādix* 3 f., &c., with similar epithets, e.g. *Cīrcæŭs*, *Thēssălŭs*, *Mārsŭs*, &c.

ENCHANTRESS — subst., *sāgā* 1; *măgā* 1; *vĕnēfĭcā* 1.

Ep. powerful, prophetic, aged, wrinkled, crafty, &c.

ENCIRCLE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *cīngō* 3; *cŏrōnō* 1; *circūmdō* 1; *ambĭō*, irr.; *circŭmĕō*, irr.; *cīrcūmflŭō* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.

(*b*) to besiege, q. v.

ENCIRCLING — adj., *cīrcūmfūsŭs*, *cīrcūmvăgŭs*, *cīrcūmflŭŭs*.

ENCLOSE, to—v. act., *clāudō* 3; *inclūdō* 3; *sæpīō* 4; *circūmdō* 1.

ENCLOSURE—subst., *sēptā* 2 pl.

ENCOMPASS, to—v. act., to encircle, q. v.

ENCOUNTER—subst., *pūgnā* 1; *prælĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *ŏccūrsŭs* 4; sometimes *Mārs* 3 m.

Ep. fierce, bloody, deadly, hostile, &c.

ENCOUNTER, to—v. act. *ŏccūrrō* 3; *ŏbstō* 1: *ŏbsīstō* 3; *ăděō*, irr.

Phr., *ŏbvĭŭs sum* or *ĕō*; perhaps *sūppĕtō* 3 (Hor. *Epodes*, xvii. 64).

ENCOUNTER, to—v. neut., *cōncūrrō* 3.

Phr., *mē ŏppōnō* 3, *ŏbjĭcĭō* 3, *ŏffĕrō* irr., &c.; *cōmĭnŭs* (adv.) *īrĕ lĕōnī* or *ĭn lĕōnem* = to encounter a lion.

ENCOURAGE, to—v. act., *fīrmō* 1; *cōnfīrmō* 1; *rōbŏrō* 1; *hŏrtŏr* 1.

Phr., *vīrēs ăddō* 3.

ENCOURAGEMENT — subst., *hŏrtāmĕn* 3 n.; *hŏrtātŭs* 4. Usually render by a verb, e.g. to give encouragement = to encourage.

ENCROACH, to—v. act., (with upon) *ŏccŭpō* 1; *īnvādō* 3.

Phr., *sūmmŏvĕt lĭtŏrā*, he encroaches upon the sea (lit. makes the shore advance).

ENCUMBER, to—v. act., *īmpēdĭō* 4; *ŏnĕrō* 1; *grāvō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *ŏppprīmō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *tārdō* 1; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmŏrŏr* 1.

END—subst.

(*a*) *fīnīs* 3; *tērmĭnŭs* 2; *mētā* 1; *mŏdŭs* 2; *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *ēvēntŭs* 4; *claūsŭlā* (of a letter).

Ep. last, long-sought, sudden, &c.

(*b*) death, q.v.

(*c*) design, q. v.

(*d*) Phr., "on end" of hair. Translate by verb, *hŏrrĕō* 2, *stō* 1.

END, to—v. act., *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *pērfĭcĭō* 3; *tērmĭnō* 1; *finīō* 4; *cōnclūdō* 3; *ēxĭgō* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3; *ēxplēō* 2.

Phr., *fīnem* or *mŏdum făcĭō* 3, *pōnō* 3, *īmpōnō* 3, *ăddō* 3, *stătŭō* 3, *ădhĭbĕō* 2, *fīgō* 3, &c.

—— v. neut., to come to an end, *dēsīnō* 3. Use passive of preceding verbs.

Phr., *fīnem tāngō* 3; *ăděō*, irr.; *hăbĕō* 2, &c.

ENDANGER, to—v. act.

Phr., *căpŭt ŏbjēctārĕ pĕrĭclīs* = to endanger my life; *dĭscrīmĕn vītæ ădīrĕ* = to endanger my life. So *vērsŏr* 1 *pĕrĭclīs*, *sŭbĕō*, irr., *pĕrĭcŭlā*, &c.

ENDEAR, to—v. act.; perhaps *cōncĭlĭō* 1; *dēvincĭō* 4.

ENDEAVOUR — subst. = attempt, (*a*) and (b), q. v.

ENDEAVOUR, to—v. neut. = to attempt, q. v.

ENDED—adj., *ēxhaūstŭs*, *cōnfēctŭs*, *pērfēctŭs*, *fīnītŭs*, *ēxāctŭs*, *pĕrāctŭs*.

ENDING—subst. *See* END.

ENDIVE—subst., *īntŭbă* 2 n. pl.; *cĭchŏrĕă* 2 n. pl.
Ep. bitter, moist, &c.
ENDLESS—adj., *pĕrpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnŭs, īmmēnsŭs, īmmŏrtālĭs.*
Phr., *sīnĕ fīnĕ, dēmptō* or *ēxēmptō* or *nūllō fīnĕ, fīnĕ cārēns.*
ENDOW, to—v. act., to endow with, *dōtō* 1; (of a dowry) *dĭtō* 1, *āugĕō* 2; *ŏpŭlēntō* 1 (H.).
ENDOWED with—adj. = dowered (*b*), q. v.
ENDURABLE—adj., *tŏlĕrābĭlĭs, tŏlĕrāndŭs, fĕrēndŭs, pătĭēndŭs, sŭbĕūndŭs.*
ENDURANCE—subst., *pătĭēntĭă* 1.
Ep. constant, firm, &c.
ENDURE, to—v. act., *fĕrō*, irr.; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3; *pĕrpĕtĭŏr* 3; *sūstīnĕō* 2; *dūrō* 1; *pĕrfĕrō*, irr.
—— v. neut., *dūrō* 1; *stō* 1; *pĕrstō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *pĕrmănĕō* 2; *vīvō* 3; *pĕrēnnō* 1; *ōbdūrō* 1.
ENEMY—subst., *hōstĭs* 3 m.; *ĭnĭmīcŭs* 2; *ādvĕrsārĭŭs* 2 (H.).
Ep. fierce, honourable, impious, treacherous, proud, merciless, bloody, &c.
ENERGETIC—adj. = active, q. v.
ENERGY—subst., *vīs* 3 f.; *vīrēs* 3 f. pl.; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *vĭgŏr* 3 m.
ENERVATE, ENFEEBLE, to—v. act., *ēnervō* 1; *mōllīō* 4; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *frāngō* 3; *ăttĕnŭō* 1.
ENFOLD, to—v. act., *īnvōlvō* 3; *īmplĭcō* 1; *cīngō* 3; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *āmbĭō* 4, irr. *See* EMBRACE, TO.
ENFORCE, to—v. act. In phrase "to enforce commands," perhaps *cōgūnt ĭn sŭă jūssă vĭrōs* would equal, "they enforce their commands;" *jūssă cōăctŭs ăgō* 3, I obey enforced commands.
ENFRANCHISE, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1.
ENGAGE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to pledge, *păcĭscŏr* 3; *prōmittō* 3; *pōllĭcĕŏr* 2; *spōndĕō* 2; *pāngō* 3.
(*b*) to encounter (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.
ENGAGEMENT—subst.
(*a*) pledge, *pīgnŭs* 3 n.; *pāctum* 2.
Ep. sure, precious, &c.
(*b*) encounter, *pūgnă* 1; *prœlĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *ăcĭēs* 5; *Mārs* 3 m.
Ep. fierce, long, bloody, regular (*jūstŭs*).

ENGARLAND, to—v. act. = to crown, q. v.
ENGENDER, to—v. act. = to beget, q. v.
ENGINE—subst.
(*a*) *măchĭnă* 1.
(*b*) (military) *măchĭnă* 1; *ărĭēs* 3 m.; *bāllistă* 1; *tōrmēntum* 2.
Ep. heavy, hostile, deadly, &c.
ENGRAFT, to—v. act. = to graft, q. v.
ENGRAINED—adj., *īnsĭtŭs, īnnātŭs.*
ENGRAVE, to—v. act., *cælō* 1; *īncĭdō* 3; *scālpō* 3; *scūlpō* 3.
ENGULF, to—v. act., *sōrbĕō* 2; *vŏrō* 1; *hāurĭō* 4; *mērgō* 3; perhaps *ābscōndō* 3.
ENHANCE, to—v. act., *āugĕō* 2.
Phr., *prōvĕhō* (3) *ĭn mājŭs.*
ENJOIN—v. act. = to command (*a*), q. v.
ENJOY, to—v. act., *frŭŏr* 3; *cārpō* 3; *ūtŏr* 3; *pĕrfrŭŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *gaūdĕō* 2; *pĕrcĭpĭō* 3.
Phr., I enjoy myself, *Gĕnĭum cūrō* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 17, 14).
ENJOYABLE — adj., *bĕātŭs, fēlīx, lætŭs.*
ENJOYMENT — subst., *ūsŭs* 4. Translate by verb, e.g. the enjoyment of riches, *dīvĭtĭīs ūtī*, of the day, *dĭem cārpĕrĕ.*
ENKINDLE, to—v. act., *āccēndō* 3; *īncēndō* 3; *īnflāmmō* 1.
ENLACE, to—v. act = to encircle, q. v.
ENLARGE, to—v. act., *āugĕō* 2; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxtēndō* 3; *prōdūcō* 3; *āmplĭfĭcō* 1.
ENLIGHTEN, to—v. act., *īllūstrō* 1.
Phr., to touch, gild, refresh, fill, bedew, &c., with light.
ENLIST, to—v. act., perhaps *āccĭō* 4; *ārcēssō* 3; *cōnvŏcō* 1.
ENLIVEN, to—v. act., *hīlārō* 1; *rĕcrĕō* 1; *ōblĕctō* 1; *ēxhĭlārō* 1 (Mart.).
ENMESH, to—v. act. = to entangle, q. v.
ENMITY — subst., *sĭmūltās* 3 f.; *ŏdĭum* 2; *dĭscōrdĭă* 1; *ĭnĭmīcĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *rixă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2.
Ep. fierce, mad, lasting, &c.
ENNOBLE, to—v. act., *nōbĭlĭtō* 1 (Ovid only uses past part.); *hŏnōrō* 1;

dĕcŏrō 1; *īllūstrō* 1 (H.); *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1; *clārō* 1.

ENORMOUS—adj. = huge, q. v.

ENORMOUSLY—adv. Phr., *immānĕ quāntum* (Hor. *Od.* i. 27, 6).

ENOUGH, ENOW—adv., *sătĭs, săt, ăbūndē.*

ENQUIRE, to—v. act. *See* INQUIRE, TO.

ENRAGE, to—v. act., *īrrĭtō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3.

Phr., to move, kindle, awaken, sharpen, increase, stimulate, &c., anger, wrath, rage, &c.

ENRAPTURED—adj., perhaps *lȳmphātŭs, āmēns, ăttŏnĭtŭs, stŭpēns.*

Phr., *dĕŏ plēnŭs* or *cōncĭtŭs.*

ENRICH, to—v. act., *dĭtō* 1; *āugĕō* 2; *ŏpŭlēntō* 1 (H.).

ENROBE, to—v. act. = to clothe, q. v.

ENROLL, to—v. act., *ādscrĭbō* 3; *ādnŭmĕrō* 1; *āddō* 3; *īnsĕrō* 3; *ādscīscō* 3; *āssĕrō* 3.

ENSANGUINED—adj. = bloody, q. v.

ENSCONCE, to—v. act. = to conceal, q. v.

ENSHRINE, to—v. act., *săcrō* 1; *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *dĭcō* 1; *dēdĭcō* 1.

ENSIGN—subst.

(*a*) banner, q. v.

(*b*) badge, q. v.

ENSLAVE, to—v. act. Phr., *vīnclā, cătēnās,* &c., *āddō* 3, *īmpōnō* 3, &c.; *vīnclis cătēnis,* &c.; *prĕmō* 3, *ŏnĕrō* 1; *īmpĕdĭō* 4, &c. Passive, to be enslaved, *sērvĭō* 4. Phr., *jŭgum sŭbĕō,* irr.; *vīnclā fĕrō,* irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3, &c.; *dō* 1, *cōllā jŭgō,* &c.

ENSNARE, to—v. act., *illăquĕō* 1.

Phr., *īnsĭdĭās pārō* 1, *tēndō* 3, *mōlĭŏr* 4, *mĕdĭtŏr* 1, &c.

ENSUE, to—v. neut. = to follow, q. v.

ENTANGLE, to—v. act., *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *īmplĭcō* 1; *illăquĕō* 1; *illĭgō* 1.

ENTER, to—v. act., *īnĕō,* irr.; *īntrō* 1; *sŭbĕō,* irr.; *īngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *īnsistō* 3.

ENTERPRISE—subst., *incēptum* 2; *cōeptum* 2; *āūsum* 2; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *ōrsă* 2 pl.; *tēntāmĕn* 3 n.; *tēntāmēntum* 2; *sūscēptum* 2.

Ep. valiant, rash, bloody, warlike, &c.

ENTERTAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to receive hospitably, *ēxcīpĭō* 3; *hōspĭtĭō āccĭpĭō* 3; *hōspĭtĭum dō* 1; *prăēstō* 1; *prăēbĕō* 2, &c.

(*b*) to amuse, or divert, *dēlēctō* 1; *ŏblēctō* 1; *căptō* 1; *jŭvō* 1.

ENTERTAINER—subst., *hōspĕs* 3 m.

ENTERTAINMENT—subst., *hōspĭtĭum* 2.

ENTHRALL, to—v. act. = to enslave. q. v.

ENTHRONE, to—v. act.

Phr., *rēgālī sēdĕ* or *sŏlĭō lŏcō* 1, I place in royal seat. Passive, *sŏlĭō, cōnsĭdĕō* 2, *rĕsĭdĕō* 2 (to sit on throne); *sŏlĭō rēx īnfĭt ăb ăltō* = the king high enthroned speaks.

ENTICE, to—v. act., *căptō* 1; *āllĭcĭō* 3; *illăquĕō* 1; *pĕllĭcĭō* 3; *blāndĭŏr* 4; *prōlēctō* 1.

ENTIRE—adj., *tōtŭs, īntĕgĕr, sŏlĭdŭs, īncōnsūmptŭs.*

ENTIRELY—adv., *ōmnīnō, plānē* (H., Mart.), *pĕnĭtŭs, fūndĭtŭs.*

ENTITLE, to—v. act. = to call, q. v.

ENTITLED to—adj., *pārtĭcĕps, dignŭs.*

ENTOMB, to—v. act. = to bury, q. v.

ENTRAILS—subst.

(*a*) literally *vĭscĕrā* 3 pl.; *fĭbrē* 1 pl.

(*b*) the larger bodily organs (heart, liver, &c.) *ēxtā* 2 pl.; *prōsēctā* 2 pl. Use also *cōr* 3 n., *jĕcŭr* 3 n.

Ep. steaming, prophetic, &c.

ENTRANCE—subst.

(*a*) the act of entering, *ădĭtŭs* 4; *āccēssŭs* 4; *īngrēssŭs* 4; *īntrŏĭtŭs* 4.

(*b*) a door, q. v.

ENTRANCE, to—v. act., *ŏbstŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pĕrcēllō* 3; sometimes *căpĭō* 3.

Phr., *sēnsŭs dŏmō* 1, *vīncĭō* 4, *mūtō* 1, &c.; *fāllō* 3, *mēntem.*

ENTRANCED—adj., *stŭpĕfāctŭs, ăttŏnĭtŭs, stŭpēns*; perhaps *sŏpōrātŭs.*

ENTRAP, to—v. act. = to ensnare, *illăquĕō* 1.

Phr., *īnsĭdĭās pārō* 1, *tēndō* 3, *mōlĭŏr* 4, *mĕdĭtŏr* 1, &c.

ENTREAT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to beg, *pĕtō* 3; *rŏgō* 1; *ōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *implōrō* 1.

(*b*) to treat, *trāctō* 1 (H.); *ūtŏr* 3 (H.).

ENTREATY—subst., *prĕcĕs* 3 f. pl.

(you may also use *prĕcĕ*, abl. sing); *vōtă* 2 pl.

Ep. humble, repeated, servile, womanly, &c.

ENTRUST, to—v. act. = to confide, *crēdō* 3; *māndō* 1; *cōmmēndō* 1; *cōmmittō* 3; *trādō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3.

ENTRY—subst. = entrance, q. v.

ENTWINE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to twine, *nēctō* 3; *tĕxō* 3; *īnnēctō* 3; *intĕxō* 3; *īmplicō* 1. *See* CROWN, TO.

(*b*) to clasp, *āmplēctŏr* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.

ENUMERATE, to—v. act. = to count (*a*), q.v.

ENVEIL, to—v. act., *vēlō* 1; *ōbnūbō* 3.

Phr., to cover with a veil, *vēlāmĭnĕ* or *āmĭctū tĕgō* 3, *ŏpĕrĭō* 4, *cōntĕgō* 3, *cōndō* 3, &c.

ENVELOP, to—v. act., *āmĭcĭō* 4; *īnvōlvō* 3; *cĭrcūmfūndō* 3; *vēlō* 1; *ōbdūcō* 3. *See* COVER, TO.

ENVENOM, to—v. act. *See* EMBITTER, TO.

ENVENOMED—adj., *vĕnēnātŭs, vĕnēnĭfĕr, pēstĭfĕr.*

Phr., *vĕnēnō īnfectŭs, illĭtŭs, mādēns, pērfūsŭs, ārmātŭs, plēnŭs*, &c.

ENVERMEIL, to—v. act., *rŭbĕfăcĭō* 3.

Phr., *rŭbōrĕ tĭngō* 3, *īnfĭcĭō* 3, &c.

ENVIABLE, ENVIED—adj., *īnvĭdēndŭs, īnvĭdĭōsŭs.*

ENVIOUS—adj., *īnvĭdŭs, īnvĭdĭōsŭs, lĭvĭdŭs, lĭvēns* (Mart.).

ENVIRON, to—v. act. = to encircle, q. v.

ENVOY—subst., *nūntĭŭs* 2; *lēgātŭs* 2.

ENVY, to—v. act., *īnvĭdĕō* 2. You can often use *cārpō* 3, *mōrdĕō* 2, *dētrēctō* 1.

ENVY—subst., *īnvĭdĭă* 1; *lĭvŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *dēns īnvĭdŭs* or *lĭvĭdŭs.*

Ep. pale, sickly, watchful, keen, &c.

ENWRAP, to—v. act. *See* ENVELOP, TO.

ENWREATHE, to — v. act. *See* CROWN, TO.

ENWROUGHT — adj., *ōrnātŭs, ĕxōrnātŭs, dĕcŏrātŭs.*

EPHOD — subst., perhaps *lĭmŭs* 2 (Verg. *Æneid*, xii. 120).

EPIC—adj., *hērōŭs.*

EPIC—subst., *ĕpŏs* 3 n.

Phr., *Mæŏnĭum cārmĕn* 3 n. (Homer's song); *grăvēs nūmĕrī* 2 pl.; *grăvĭŭs plēctrum* 2; *pēs* (3 m.) *fōrtĭs.*

Ep. sublime, noble, &c. [(Mart.).

EPIGRAM—subst., *ĕpīgrāmmă* 3 n.

Ep. biting, keen, &c.

EPISCOPAL—adj. Use *pōntĭfĭcālĭs.*

EPISTLE—subst., *ĕpīstŏlă* 1; *tăbēllă* 1. Use also *chārtă* 1; *tăbēllæ* 1 pl. *scrīptă* 2 pl.; *nŏtæ* 1 pl.; *cērā* 1; *cēræ* 1 pl.; wax tablets.

EPITAPH—subst., *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *tĭtŭlŭs* 2; sometimes *nōmĭnă* 3 pl., *nŏtæ* 1 pl., *quĕrēllă* 1.

Ep. sepulchral, mindful, &c.

EPOCH — subst., *tēmpŭs* 3 n. *See* DATE (*a*).

Ep. great, expected, foretold, &c.

EQUAL—adj.

(*a*) *æquālĭs, pār, æquŭs, pārīlĭs*, sometimes *sĭmīlĭs, īdem.*

(*b*) impartial, *æquŭs, plăcĭdŭs, immōtŭs.*

EQUAL—subst.

(*a*) not inferior or superior, *pār* 3 m.

(*b*) = comrade, q. v.

EQUAL, to—v. act.

(*a*) *æquō* 1; *æquĭpārō* 1; *ĕxæquō* 1.

(*b*) to make equal, *æquō* 1; *ĕxæquō* (Juv.).

EQUALITY — subst. Translate by adj., e.g. on an equality, *pārēs.*

EQUALIZE, to—v. act. *See* EQUAL, TO (*b*).

EQUALLY — adv., *pārĭtĕr, æquē, æquālĭtĕr.*

Phr., *ex æquō.*

EQUANIMITY—subst., *cōnstāntĭă* 1.

Phr., *æquŭs ănĭmŭs* (2), *mēns* (3 f.) *æquă.*

EQUINE—adj., *ĕquīnŭs.*

EQUINOX—subst. Phr., *nōx* (3 f.) *æquă dīēī, æquă dīēs* (5) *nōctī.*

EQUIP, to—v. act., *ōrnō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *pārō* 1; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ārmō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1.

EQUIPPED—adj., *dĕcŏrŭs* and participles of verbs above.

EQUIPMENT—subst. Use *ārmă* 2 pl.; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *īnstrūmēntă* 2 pl.

EQUITABLE — adj., *æquŭs, jūstŭs, sānctŭs.*

EQUITY—subst., *jūstĭtĭă* 1; *æquum* 2; *jūs* 3 n.; *fĭdēs* 5.

Ep. sacred, impartial, &c.

ERA—subst., *tēmpŭs* 3. *See* DATE.

ERADICATE, to—v. act. = to exterminate, q. v.

ERASE, to—v. act., *dēlĕō* 2; *ăbŏlĕō* 2; *ērādō* 3.
Phr., *stīlum vertō* (H.)
ERE—adv. = before, q. v.
ERE—prep. = before, q. v.
ERECT, to—v. act., *tŏllō*, irr.; *ædĭfĭcō* 1; *ēxstrŭō* 3; *ērĭgō* 3; *ăttŏllō*, irr.; *ēdŭcō* 3; *stătŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3.
ERECT—adj., *rēctŭs*, *stāns*, *ēxstāns*, *ērēctŭs*, *ādstāns*.
EREMITE—subst. = hermit, q. v.
ERMINE—subst. = robe of state, judge's robe, perhaps may be rendered by *trăbĕă* 1, or *pūrpŭră* 1.
ERR, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to wander, *errō* 1; *pālŏr* 1; *văgŏr* 1; sometimes *dīscūrrō* 3.
(*b*) to sin, *pēccō* 1; *errō* 1; *ŏbērrō* 1 (H.).
(*c*) to be mistaken, *errō* 1; *fāllŏr* 3; *dēcĭpĭŏr* 3.
ERRAND — subst., *māndātum* 2; *jūssum* 2; *jūssŭs* 4, in sing.; *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *prærcēptum* 2.
Phr., to go on errands, *nūntĭō* 1 *māndātă*, &c.; *pōrtō* 1; *fĕrō*, *dēfĕrō*, irr., &c.
Ep. entrusted, weighty, &c.
ERRANT—adj.
(*a*) *errāns*, *errābūndŭs*, *văgŭs*, *errātĭcŭs*.
(*b*) knight errant, perhaps *hērōs* 3; *mīlĕs* 3; *jŭvĕnĭs* 3.
ERRATIC—adj. *See* ERRANT (*a*).
ERRONEUS—adj., *fālsŭs*, *mēntĭtŭs*, *fĭctŭs*.
Phr., *nōn vērŭs*.
ERROR—subst.
(*a*) wandering, *errŏr* 3 m.; *errātŭs* 4; sometimes *ămbāgēs* 3 f. pl., *flēxŭs* 4.
Ep. straying, blind, uncertain, &c.
(*b*) sin, *errŏr* 3 m.; *dēlĭctum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *errātum* 2; *pēccātum* 2.
Ep. grave, impious, worthy of pardon, &c.
ERST, ERSTWHILE—adv. = once, *quōndam*, *ōlim*, *prĭŭs*, *āntĕ*.
ERUDITE—adj., *dōctŭs*.
ERUPTION—subst., (of a volcano) no equivalent word in Latin. For ways of expressing the idea, *see* Verg., *Georg.* i. 471–473; *Æneid*, iii. 570–582.
ESCAPADE — subst. *See* ADVENTURE.
ESCAPE, to — v. act. and neut., *ēffŭgĭō* 3; *ēvādō* 3; *ēlābŏr* 3.
ESCAPE—subst., *fŭgă* 1; *ēffŭgĭum* 2.
Ep. lucky, sudden, wondrous, &c.
ESCHEW, to — v. act. = to avoid, q. v.
ESCORT—subst., *præsĭdĭum* 2; *cŏmĭtātŭs* 4; *cūstōdĭă* 1. Often *cūstōdēs* 3 m. pl.; *sătēllĭtēs* 3 m. pl.; *mĭnīstrī* 2 pl.; *stīpātōrēs* 3 pl. (H.).
Ep. faithful, armed, &c.
ESCORT, to—v. act., *cūstōdĭō* 4; *cŏmĭtŏr* 1; *sūbsĕquŏr* 3; *stīpō* 1; *cĭngō* 3.
ESPOUSAL—subst., *spōnsālĭă* 3 pl.; *nūptīæ* 1 pl.; *cōnjŭgĭum* 2; *cōnnūbĭum* 2; *Hȳmĕnæī* 2 pl.; *thălămī* 2 pl.; *tædæ* 1 pl.
Ep. joyous, pledged, &c.
ESPOUSE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to betroth, *dēspōndĕō* 2.
Phr., *fēcī spōnsālĭă*, I was betrothed.
(*b*) to marry, (of the husband) *dūcō* 3 (phr., *jūngŏr* 3 or *mē jūngō* 3); of the wife, *nūbō* 3 (phr., *jūngŏr* 3 or *mē jūngō* 3).
(*c*) to adopt a cause, side, &c., *cōmplēctŏr* 3; *făvĕō* 2; *prŏbō* 1.
Phr., *cūstrā pĕtō* 3 (lit., I desert to).
ESPOUSED—adj., *spōnsă*, *nūptă*, *dēspōnsă*.
ESPY, to—v. act., *prōspĭcĭō* 3; *prōspĭectō* 1.
Phr., *ŏcŭlīs mĕtĭŏr* 4, *prŏcŭl ăspĭcĭō* 3, &c.
ESQUIRE—subst., *ārmĭgĕr* 2.
ESSAY, to—v. act. = to attempt, q. v.
ESSAY—subst. = attempt, q. v.
ESSENCE—subst., perhaps *flōs* 3 m.; *vīs* 3 f.
Ep. very, vital, &c.
ESTABLISH, to—v. act.
(*a*) to settle, *fīrmō* 1; *cōnfīrmō* 1; *sāncĭō* 4.
(*b*) to found, *fūndō* 1; *stătŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *cōndō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4.
ESTATE—subst.
(*a*) condition, q. v. (*a*).
(*b*) rank, *lŏcŭs* 2; *ōrdō* 3 m.
(*c*) property, *rēs* 5; *prædĭum* 2 (H.); *fūndŭs* 2; *ăgĕr* 2; *jŭgĕrŭ* 3 pl.
Ep. ancestral, wide, &c.
ESTEEM, to—v. act.
(*a*) to set a value upon, *æstĭmō* 1 (Cat., H.).
(*b*) to prize, *prŏbō* 1; *mīrŏr* 1; *lāudō* 1.
(*c*) to consider, (*b*) q. v.

ESTEEM—subst., *prĕtĭum* 2; *lāūs* 3 f.

Ep. high, deserved, excessive, &c.

ESTIMATE, to—v. act. *ǣstĭmō* 1 (Cat., H.).

ESTRANGE, to—v. act., *sēpărō* 1; *dĭssŏcĭō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3.

ESTRANGING—adj., *dĭssŏcĭābĭlĭs*.

ETERNAL, ETERNE—adj., *ǣtērnŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, mānsūrŭs, īmmŏrtālĭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ fīnĕ, nūllō* or *dēmptō fīnĕ, mōrtĕ cărēns*. To be eternal, *pĕrēnnō* 1.

ETERNALLY—adv., *ǣtērnō, sēmpĕr, pērpĕtŭō*.

Phr. *ĭn ǣtērnum, nūnquam nōn*.

ETERNITY—subst.

Phr., *ǣtērnum tēmpŭs* 3 n; *pĕrēnnŭs hōrā* 1; *sĭnĕ fīnĕ tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *sĕrĭēs* 5 *īmmēnsā dīērūm*. To eternity, *ĭn ōmnĕ tēmpŭs, ĭn ōmnēs ānnōs, ĭn ǣtērnum, tēmpŭs ĭn ǣtērnum*.

ETERNIZE, to—v. act., *ǣtērnō* 1.

ETHER—subst., *ǣthēr* 3 m. Often use *cœ̄lum* 2; *ĭnānĕ* 3 n., &c.

Ep. celestial, liquid, lacking weight, lacking stain, &c.

ETHEREAL—adj., *ǣthĕrĭŭs, cœ̄lēstĭs, sŭpĕrŭs, dĭūrnŭs, sīdĕrĕŭs*.

EULOGIST—subst., *lāūdātŏr* 3; *lāūdātrīx* 3 f.

EULOGIZE—v. a. = to praise, q. v.

EULOGY—subst. = praise, q. v.

EVADE, to—v. act., *vĭtō* 1; *ēvĭtō* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3; *ēffŭgĭō* 3.

EVANESCENT—adj. *cădŭcŭs, brĕvĭs, pĕrĭtūrŭs*.

EVANISH, to—v. neut. = to vanish, q. v.

EVE, EVEN—subst. *See* EVENING.

EVEN—adj.

(*a*) level, *ǣquŭs, lĕvĭs, plānŭs, ǣquātŭs*.

(*b*) of temper, *ǣquŭs, plăcĭdŭs, trānquūllŭs, īmmōtŭs*.

(*c*) impartial, *ǣquŭs, jūstŭs*.

EVEN—adv., *vēl, ĕt, ĕtĭam, quŏquĕ*.

EVEN-HANDED—adj. *See* EVEN, (*c*).

EVENING—subst., *vēspĕr* 3 m. (no genitive).

Phr., *Hēspĕrŭs* 2 (the evening star); *Vēspĕr* 2 (the evening star); *crĕpŭscŭlă* 2 pl. (twilight); sometimes *nōx* 3 (night); *tĕnĕbrǣ* 1 pl., *ūmbrā* 1 (shades of night); *Sōl* 3 m. *ŏccĭdŭŭs*; *tēmpŭs* 3 n. *vēspērtīnum*; *hōrā* 1 *vēspērtīnā*. Get ideas from dew, repose, sleep, the moon, the stars, supper, unyoking, oxen, return home, silence, calm, &c.

Ep. late, peaceful, silent, longed-for, &c.

EVENLY—adv., *ǣquālĭtĕr*.

EVENT—subst.

(*a*) end or result, *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *ēvēntŭs* 4.

(*b*) incident, *rēs* 5; *ēvēntŭs* 4; *cāsŭs* 4; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. lucky, unlucky, sad, joyous, &c.

EVENTFUL — adj., *mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, mĕmŏrāndŭs*.

EVENTIDE—subst. *See* EVENING.

EVER—adv.

(*a*) at all times, *sēmpĕr, pērpĕtŭō, ǣtērnum, nūnquam nōn* (not *nōn nūnquam*), *ūsquĕ* (lit. all along).

Phr., *ĭn ǣtērnum, ĭn ōmnĕ tēmpŭs, ĭn ōmnēs ānnōs* (for ever).

(*b*) at any time, *ūnquam* preceded by a negative except in questions direct and indirect, and in conditional clauses; *quāndō* preceded by *sī*.

(*c*) Phr., as soon as ever, *quum prīmum, sĭmŭl āc, sĭmŭl ātquĕ*.

(*d*) ever a; he had not ever a friend, here ever a = any.

(*e*) interrogative, *ēcquāndō?*

EVERFLOWING—adj., *jūgĭs* (H.), *pĕrēnnĭs*.

EVERGREEN—adj.

Phr., *sēmpĕr vĭrēns* or *vĭrĭdĭs*; perhaps *pērpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, nūnquam cădŭcŭs*, &c.

EVERGREEN—subst., perhaps *lāūrŭs* 2 and 4 f.

EVERLASTING—adj. *See* ETERNAL.

EVERLASTINGLY—adv. *See* ETERNALLY.

EVERMORE—adv. = always, q. v.

EVERY—adj., *ōmnĭs*.

Phr., *nūllŭs nōn* (not *nōn nūllŭs*).

EVERY-DAY — adj. = common (*b*), q. v.

EVERY DAY—adv. = daily, q. v.

EVERY YEAR—adv. = yearly, q. v.

EVERYWHERE—adv., *ŭbĭquĕ, ŭbĭcūnqŭe*.

EVIDENCE—subst., *dŏcŭmēntum* 2; *ārgūmēntum* 2.

EVIDENT—adj., *cērtŭs, vērŭs, mānīfēstŭs, clārŭs*.

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.

EVIL—adj.

(*a*) *mălŭs, prāvŭs, īmprŏbŭs, vĭtĭōsŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nŏcēns, nŏxĭŭs, scĕlēstŭs, nĕfāndŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs.*

(*b*) miserable, *mĭsĕr, trīstĭs, mæstŭs, lūgŭbrĭs, infēlix, īnfāustŭs, flēbĭlĭs, fūnēstŭs.*

EVIL—adv., *mălĕ, prāvē.*

EVIL—subst.

(*a*) wickedness, *mălum* 2; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfās* (only nom., acc., and voc.); *cūlpă* 1; *vĭtĭum* 2; *dēlĭctum* 2; *flāgĭtĭum* 2; *plăcŭlum* 2; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *cōmmĭssum* 2; *ādmĭssum* 2; *īmpĭĕtās* 3 f.; *īmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *nōxă* 1; *pēccātum* 2. Cf., too, Ov. *Trist.* ii. 257: *sī quă ēst stŭdĭōsă sĭnĭstrī*, if any is bent on evil.

Ep. awful, monstrous, base, unheard of, &c.

(*b*) misfortune, *mălum* 2; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *ærūmnă* 1; *dāmnum* 2; *clādēs* 3 f.; *ādvērsă* 2 pl.; *cāsŭs* 4; sometimes *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5.

Ep. grievous, undeserved, lasting, &c.

EVIL-DOER—subst. Render by adj., e.g. *īmprŏbŭs, mălŭs, īmpĭŭs, pērfĭdŭs.*

EVIL-EYED—adj.

(*a*) in literal sense render by verb, *fāscĭnō* 1.

(*b*) malignant, *invĭdŭs, mălīgnŭs.*

EVILLY—adv.=evil, adv., q. v.

EVIL-MINDED—adj., *mălīgnŭs, invĭdŭs, lĭvĭdŭs, īnfēstŭs.*

EVIL-SPEAKING—subst.= slander, q. v.

EVINCE, to—v. act.=to show, q. v.

EVOKE, to—v. act., *ēvŏcō* 1; *ārcessō* 3; *āccĭō* 4; *vŏcō* 1; *ādvŏcō* 1; *ēxcĭō* 4; sometimes *ēxcĭtō* 1, *sūscĭtō* 1.

EWE—subst., *ŏvĭs* 3 f.; *bălăns* 3 f.; *bīdēns* 3 f.

Ep. timid, patient, fleecy, &c.

EWER—subst., *ūrcĕŭs* 2 (H.); *ūrcĕŏlŭs* 2 (Juv.).

EXACT—adj., *rĭgĭdŭs, dūrŭs, sĕvērŭs.*

EXACT, to—v. act., *pōstŭlō* 1; *pōscō* 3; *rĕpōscō* 3; *ēxpōscō* 3; *ēxĭgō* 3; *flāgĭtō* 1.

EXAGGERATE, to—v. act., *āugĕō* 2.

EXALT, to—v. act., *tŏllō* 3, irr.; *ăttŏllō* 3; *ēxtŏllō* 3, irr.; *ērĭgō* 3; *ēfferō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *ēdŭcō* 3; *prōmō* 3.

EXALTED — adj., *sūblīmĭs, nōbĭlĭs, ăltŭs, īnsīgnĭs.*

EXAMINE, to—v. act., *scrūtŏr* 1; *īnspĭcĭō* 3; *pērspĭcĭō* 3; *quærō* 3; *ēxāmĭnō* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1.

EXAMPLE—subst., *ēxēmplum* 2; *ēxēmplăr* 3 n. (H.); *spĕcĭēs* 5; *īmāgō* 3. You can often omit the word in Latin, e.g. he imitates the example of his brave sire, = he imitates his brave sire.

Ep. illustrious, weighty, grievous, base, &c.

EXASPERATE, to — v. act. = to enrage, q. v.

EXCAVATE, to—v. act., *căvō* 1; *ēffŏdĭō* 3; *fŏdĭō* 3.

EXCEED, to—v. act., *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *prætĕrĕō* 4, irr.

EXCEEDING, EXCEEDINGLY — adv.=very. Usually render by superlative, e.g. exceeding fair=*pūlchĕrrĭmă.*

EXCEL, to—v. act., *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *vĭncō* 3; *prævērtō* 3; *præcūrrō* 3; *præstō* 1.

EXCELLENT—adj., *præstāns, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, īnsīgnĭs, ōptĭmŭs.*

EXCEPT—prep., *prætĕr.*

EXCEPT—conj., *nĭsĭ, nī, quāntum nōn, ēxcēptō quōd, prætĕrquam.*

EXCESS—subst. Render by adj., e.g. excess of wine, *nĭmĭum* or *immŏdĭcum mĕrum?* *See* EXCESSIVE.

EXCESSIVE—adj., *nĭmĭŭs, immŏdĭcŭs, immŏdĕrātŭs.*

Phr., to be excessive, *mŏdum ēxcēdĕrĕ* or *prætĕrīrĕ.*

EXCHANGE, to—v. act., *mūtō* 1; *pērmūtō* 1; *păcĭscŏr* 3.

Phr., *ăltĕrnō* (1) *vĭcēs* (Ov.); *rĕpărō* 1=to take in exchange.

EXCHANGE — subst. Render by verb or participle, e.g. let us make an exchange of shields, *mūtēmŭs clўpĕōs.*

EXCITE, to—v. act., *ēxcĭtō* 1; *incĭtō* 1; *sūscĭtō* 1; *cĭĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1; *vŏcō* 1; *ēvŏcō* 1; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *impĕllō* 3; *ăcŭō* 3; *ēxăcŭō* 3; *āccēndō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *ēxsūscĭtō* 1.

EXCITED—adj., *āccēnsŭs, trĕpĭdŭs.*

EXCLAIM, to—v. neut., *clāmō* 1; *ēxclāmō* 1; *vōcĭfĕrŏr* 1.

Phr., *clāmōrem, vōcem, sŏnĭtum*, &c.; *ēdō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2; *tōllō*, irr.; *dō* 1, &c.

EXCLUDE, to—v. act., *ēxclūdō* 3; *ēxpēllō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *pēllō* 3; *prōhĭbĕō* 2; *āvērtō* 3; *ēxīmō* 3.

EXCULPATE, to—v. act. = to clear (*b*), q. v.

EXCUSABLE—adj., *ēxcūsābĭlĭs*.

Phr., *vĕnĭā dīgnŭs*.

EXCUSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to pardon, *ignōscō* 3; *ēxcūsō* 1; *pārcō* 3.

(*b*) to remit, *rĕmittō* 3.

EXCUSE—subst.

(*a*) plea, *cāusă* 1.

Phr., to make excuse or to offer as an excuse, *cāusŏr* 1 act. and neut.

Ep. weighty, pious, false, true, &c.

(*b*) pardon, *vĕnĭă* 1.

Ep. just, well-deserved, &c.

EXECRABLE—adj. = accursed, q. v.

EXECRATE, to—v. act. = to curse, q. v.

EXECUTE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to do, *ăgō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3; *pērfĭcĭō* 3; *căpĕssō* 3; *ēxsĕquŏr* 3.

(*b*) to put to death. *See* KILL, TO.

EXECUTIONER — subst., *cārnĭfēx* 3 m.

Ep. stern, axe-bearing, dread, &c.

EXEMPT, to—v. act., *ēxīmō* 3; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *ēxcērpō* 3 (H.).

EXEMPT — adj., *immūnĭs, lĭbĕr, ēxpērs, sŏlūtŭs, văcŭŭs, văcāns*.

EXERCISE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to train, *ēxērcĕō* 2; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ērŭdĭō* 4.

(*b*) to exert, q. v.

EXERCISE — subst., *lăbŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *sūdŏr* 3 m.

Ep. moderate, excessive, daily, &c.

EXERT, to—v. act., *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxērcĕō* 2; *ūtŏr* 3; *prōmō* 3; *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4; *ōstēndō* 3.

Phr., to exert oneself = to endeavour, *cōnŏr* 1; *nĭtŏr* 3; *tēntō* 1.

EXHALE, to—v. act., *hālō* 1; *spīrō* 1; *ēxspīrō* 1; *ēdō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *ēxhālō* 1.

EXHAUST, to—v. act.

(*a*) to drain, q. v.

(*b*) to weary, *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *frāngō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *fătīgō* 1; *lāssō* 1; *dēlāssō* 1 (H.).

EXHAUSTED—adj., *fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs, cōnfectŭs, frāctŭs, dēbĭlĭs, fătīgātŭs, ægĕr, lāssŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, lānguĭdŭs, lānguēns, dēfectŭs*, sometimes *effētŭs*.

EXHIBIT, to—v. act. = to display, q. v.

EXHILARATE, to—v. act. = to cheer (*a*), q. v.

EXHORT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *hōrtŏr* 1; *ēxhōrtŏr* 1; *suādĕō* 2; *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2.

(*b*) *See* EXCITE, TO.

EXILE—subst.

(*a*) banishment. *ēxsĭlĭum* 2; *fŭgă* 1.

Phr., to be in exile, *ēxsŭlō* 1.

Ep. sad, lasting, distant, undeserved, &c.

(*b*) a banished man, *ēxsŭl* 3 m.; *prŏfŭgŭs* 2.

Ep. wandering, melancholy, &c.

EXILE, to—v. act., *ējĭcĭō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *ēxpēllō* 3; *rĕlēgō* 1; *ăbĭgō* 3.

EXILED — adj., *ēxtōrrĭs, prŏfŭgŭs, ējectŭs, ēxpūlsŭs, pūlsŭs, rĕlēgātŭs, ăbāctŭs*.

EXIST, to—v. neut., *sum*, irr.

EXISTENCE—subst., sometimes *vītă* 1. Often translate by verb.

EXIT—subst.

(*a*) = the act of going out, *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *ēgrēssŭs* 4.

Ep. easy, swift, &c.

(*b*) = door, q. v.

EXORCISE, to—v. act., perhaps *fŭgō* 1; *pēllō* 3.

EXPAND, to—v. act., *pāndō* 3; *ēxpāndō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *tēndō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1.

EXPANSE—subst.

(*a*) of heaven, *īnānĕ* 3 n. or *īnānĭă*; *cœlum* 2; *spătĭă* 2; *trāctŭs* 4.

(*b*) of sea. Use *æquŏr* 3 n.; *ōcĕănŭs* 2; *mārmŏr* 3; *trāctŭs* 4.

Phr., *vāstum mărĭs æquŏr* (3 n.), *mărĭs trāctŭs* (Verg. *Ecl.* iv. 51).

Ep. vast, infinite, liquid, pathless, serene, &c.

EXPECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *spērō* 1; *ēxpectō* 1.

(*b*) await, *mănĕō* 2; *ēxpectō* 1; *ōppĕrĭŏr* 4.

EXPEDIENT—adj., *ūtĭlĭs*.

Phr., it is expedient, *ēxpĕdĭt* 4; *prōdēst*, irr.; *cōnvĕnĭt* 4.

EXPEDITION—subst., *ĭtĕr* 3 n.

EXPEL, to—v. act., *pēllō* 3; *ēxpēllō* 3; *fŭgō* 1; *ăbĭgō* 3; *dēpēllō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ēgĕrō* 3.

EXPEND, to—v. act., *ăbsūmō* 3.

EXPENSE—subst., *īmpēnsă* 1; *sūmptŭs* 4.

Phr., at my expense, *prĕtĭō mĕō* (Ov. *A. A.* ii. 172).

Ep. reckless, scanty, foolish, royal, &c.

EXPENSIVE—adj., *sūmptŭōsŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, cārŭs.*

EXPERIENCE—subst., *ūsŭs* 4; *ēxpĕrĭēntĭă* 1.

Ep. hard, brief, gradual, new, &c.

EXPERIENCE, to—v. act., *pătĭŏr* 3; *sŭbĕō* 4, irr.; *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4.

EXPERIENCED—adj., *dōctŭs, pĕrĭtŭs, prūdēns, scĭēns, ēxpĕrĭēns.*

Phr., *hāūd īgnārŭs, hāūd inscĭēns.*

EXPERIMENT—subst. Translate by verb, *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4; *tēntō* 1 = I make an experiment.

EXPERT—adj., *pĕrĭtŭs, dōctŭs, scĭēns, sōllērs, cāllĭdŭs.*

EXPIATE, to—v. act., *pĭō* 1; *ēxpĭō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; *lŭō* 3.

EXPIATION—subst., *pĭācŭlum* 2; *pĭāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. complete, tardy, just, &c.

EXPIRE, to—v. act. = to exhale, q. v.

—— v. neut. = to die, q. v.

EXPLAIN, to—v. act., *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ēvōlvō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *pāndō* 3; *ēdissĕrō* 3.

EXPLICIT—adj.—clear, q. v.

EXPLODE, to—v. act., *tŏnō* 1; *īntŏnō* 1; *dīssĭlīō* 4; *dīssŭltō* 1.

EXPLOIT—subst., *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.

Phr., *rēs gēstă. Hĕrcŭlēæ fāctă rĕfĕrrĕ mănūs* = to relate the exploits of Hercules. Sometimes *lăbōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *āūsă* 2 pl.

Ep. unheard-of, illustrious, dangerous, praiseworthy, &c.

EXPLORE, to—v. act., *ēxplōrō* 1; *vēstĭgō* 1; *lūstrō* 1.

EXPLOSION—subst., *frăgŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, violent, deadly, &c.

EXPORT, to—v. act., *ēvĕhō* 3; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *ēxpōrtō* 1.

EXPOSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to lay open, *dētĕgō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *nūdō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *rĕclūdō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3; *mănĭfēstō* 1; *mōnstrō* 1; sometimes *rĕvēlō* 1.

(*b*) to expose to danger, death, &c., *ōppōnō* 3; *ēxpōnō* 3; *ōbjĭcĭō* 3; *ōbjĭectō* 1; *ŏffĕrō*, irr.; *dō* 1; *trādō* 3.

EXPOSED to—adj. = liable to, *ōbnōxĭŭs*, and past participles of verbs under "to expose" (*b*).

EXPOUND, to—v. act. = to explain, q. v.

EXPRESS, to—v. act.

(*a*) to represent, *ēffĭngō* 3; *ēxprĭmō* 3; *sĭmŭlō* 1; *ĭmĭtŏr* 1.

(*b*) to declare, q. v.

EXPRESSION—subst., (of the face) *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *spĕcĭēs* 5; sometimes *vūltŭs* 4; *ŏcŭlī* 2 pl.; *frōns* 3 f.; *făcĭēs* 5.

Ep. gentle, kind, fierce, threatening, &c.

EXPRESSIVE—adj. (of a face, look, &c.) *lŏquāx, lŏquēns, ārgūtŭs.*

EXPULSION—subs., *fŭgă* 1; *ēxsĭlĭum* 2.

Ep. just, unjust, &c.

EXPUNGE, to—v. act. = to blot out, q. v.

EXQUISITE—adj.

(*a*) in good sense, *prāēstāns, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, īnsignĭs.*

(*b*) in bad sense, *sūmmŭs, ăcērbŭs, ăcūtŭs, īmmŏdĭcŭs, immānĭs, nĭmĭŭs.*

EXSUDE, to—v. neut., *sūdō* 1; *mānō* 1; *ēxsūdō* 1; *stillō* 1; *dēstillō* 1; *rōrō* 1; *flŭō* 3.

—— v. act., *fūndō* 3; *sūdō* 1; *stillō* 1; *lăcrĭmō* 1.

EXTEND, to—v. act., *āūgĕō* 2; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *tēndō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *prōtēndō* 3.

Phr., to extend the hand, *pōrrĭgō* 3; to extend pardon, *vĕnĭam dō* 1; *īgnōscō* 3.

—— v. neut., *pătĕō* 2; *prōdūcŏr* 3; *pōrrĭgŏr* 3.

EXTENDED—adj. = stretched out, *pōrrēctŭs, ēxtēnsŭs, strātŭs.*

EXTENSIVE—adj. = wide, q. v.

EXTENT—subst., *spătĭum* 2. *See* EXPANSE.

Ep. wide, smiling, visible, &c.

EXTENUATE, to—v. act., *mĭnŭō* 3; *ăttĕnŭō* 1; *ēxtĕnŭō* 1.

EXTERIOR—adf. = outward, q. v.

EXTERMINATE, to—v. act., *ēxscīndō* 3; *ēxcīdō* 3; *dēlĕō* 2; *pĕrĭmō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3; *ăbōlĕō* 2; *ēxtĭnguō* 3; *tōllō* 3, irr.

EXTERNAL—adj. = outward, *ēxtĕrŭs, ēxtērnŭs, ēxtĕrĭŏr.*

EXTINCT—adj., *ēxtĭnctŭs, ēxcīsŭs dēlētŭs, pĕrēmptŭs, pĕrdĭtŭs.*

EXTINGUISH, to—v. act.
(*a*) of fire, *ēxstīnguō* 3; *rēstīnguō* 3; *cōmprīmō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3; *sēdō* 1.
(*b*) to exterminate, q. v.

EXTIRPATE, to—v. act. = to exterminate, q. v.

EXTOL, to—v. act. = to praise, *lāudō* 1; *cōllāudō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *tōllō*, irr.; *ēxtōllō* 3.
Phr., *lāudĕ* or *lāudĭbŭs ēfferō* (irr.) *ēvĕhō* (3) *tōllō* (irr.) *&c.*

EXTORT, to—v. act., *ēxtōrquĕō* 2 (H.); *ēxprīmō* 3.

EXTRACT, to—v. act., *ēxtrăhō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *ēdŭcō* 3.

EXTRAORDINARY—adj., *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *mirŭs*, *mīrābĭlis*, *ādmirābĭlis*, *īnsuētŭs*, *īnāssuētŭs*.

EXTRAVAGANT — adj., *prōdĭgŭs* (Juv., H.), *lūxŭrĭōsŭs*, *ĕmāx*; sometimes *nĕpōs*.

EXTREME—adj., *ēxtrēmŭs*, *ūltĭmŭs*, *sūmmŭs*, *māxĭmŭs*.

EXTREME — subst. Translate by adj., e.g. *sūmmŭs dŏlŏr* (3 m.), the extreme of pain.

EXTREMITY—subst.
(*a*) end (*a*), q. v.
(*b*) extreme, subst., q. v.

EXTRICATE, to—v. act., *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *ēxtrĭcō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1; *ēxĭmō* 3.

EXUBERANCE—subst., *cōpĭă* 1; *vĭs* 3 f.
Ep. rich, bounteous, &c.

EXUBERANT—adj., *lārgŭs*, *ŭbūndāns*, *lūxŭrĭāns*, *lūxŭrĭōsŭs*.

EXUDE, to—v. act. *See* EXSUDE, TO.

EXULT, to—v. neut., *ŏvō* 1; *trĭūmphō* 1; *ēxsūltō* 1; *sŭpĕrbĭō* 4; *lætŏr* 1; *gāudĕō* 2.

EYE—subst., *ŏcŭlŭs* 2; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *ŏcēllŭs* 2. Often translated by *vĭsŭs* 4; *āspēctŭs* 4; *ōbtūtŭs* 4; *ăcĭēs* 5.
Ep. bright, angry, kind, threatening, &c.

EYE, to—v. act., *spēctō* 1; *īntŭĕŏr* 2; *ōbsērvō* 1; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1. *See* SEE, TO.

EYEBALL—subst., *pūpŭlă* 1.

EYEBROW—subst., *sŭpērcĭlĭum* 2.

EYELASH—subst., *cĭlĭum* 2 (no authority).

EYELESS—adj., *cæcŭs*. *See* BLIND.

EYELID—subst., *pālpēbră* 1 (Lucret.).

EYESIGHT—subst., *vĭsŭs* 4; *ăcĭēs* 5.
Ep. keen, dull, aged, &c.

EYE-WITNESS—subst., *tēstĭs* 3 m.; *ārbĭtĕr* 2.
Ep. veracious, joyous, horror-struck, &c.

EYOT—subst., a small island, *īnsŭlă* 1.
Ep. grassy, girt by water, small, &c.

EYRY—subst., *nīdŭs* 2; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f., irr.
Ep. aërial, mountain, inaccessible, &c.

F

FABLE—subst., *fābŭlă* 1; *fābēllă* 1 (H.).
Ep. false, ancient, sad, merry, old wife's (*ănĭlis*), &c.

FABLED—adj., *fābŭlōsŭs*, *cĕlĕbĕr*.
Phr., *fāmā īnsīgnīs*, *nōtŭs*, &c.

FABRIC—subst. = building, *ædēs* 3 f.; *tēctum* 2; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.
Ep. lofty, tottering, &c.

FABRICATE, to—v. act., *fīngō* 3; *sĭmŭlō* 1; *mēntĭŏr* 4.

FABULOUS—adj.
(*a*) fabled, q. v.
(*b*) false, *fālsŭs*, *fĭctŭs*, *mēndāx*, *vānŭs*, *fāllāx*.

FACE—subst.
(*a*) *făcĭēs* 5; *ōs* 3 n.; *vūltŭs* 4. Often render by particular parts of the face, e.g. *frōns* 3 f.; *ŏcŭlī* 2; *lūmĭnă* 3 n. pl.; *gĕnæ* 1 pl.; *lābrŭ* 2 pl.; *lābēllă* 2 pl.; or by *vĭsŭs* 4; *āspēctŭs* 4; *ōbtūtŭs* 4.
Ep. A. joyous, modest, smiling, rosy, noble, &c. B. ugly, grim, insolent, threatening, &c.
(*b*) of the sea or land. *See* SURFACE.
(*c*) face to face. Use adj., *ādvērsī*, *ŏppŏsĭtī*.

FACE, to—v. act. = to encounter, v. act. and neut.

FACECLOTH—subst., perhaps *sĭndōn* 3 f. (Mart.).
Ep. funereal, &c.

FACETIOUS — adj., *jŏcōsŭs*, *dĭcāx* (H.), *sālsŭs* (H.), *lĕpĭdŭs* (H.).

FACILE—adj. = easy, q. v.

FACILITY—subst. = ease (*c*), q. v.

FACT—subst., *rēs* 5; *fāctum* 2.

Phr., in fact = in reality, *quīdem*.

Ep. strange, wondrous, joyous, sad, &c.

FACTION—subst., *pārtēs* 3 f. pl.; sometimes use *sīgnă* 2 pl. (standards); *cāstră* 2 pl. (camp).

Ep. seditious, bloody, threatening, &c.

FACTIOUS—adj., *dĭscōrs, rĕbēllĭs*.

FADE, to—v. neut. = to wither, *mārcĕō* 2; *lānguĕō* 2; *lānguēscō* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕlānguĕō* 2; *sŭccĭdō* 3; *mārcēscō* 3; *rārēscō* 3; to fade from view, *ēvānēscō* 3.

FADELESS—adj. *See* EVERGREEN.

FADING—adj., *ēvānĭdŭs;* perhaps *mārcĭdŭs*.

FAGOT—subst., perhaps *līgnă* 2 pl.; *rāmālĭă* 3 pl.; sometimes *vīrgæ* 1 pl., *ŏnŭs* 3 n., *fāscĭs* 3 m.

Phr., *rāmĕă frāgmēntă* 2 pl.

Ep. dry, collected, daily, &c.

FAIL, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to be wanting, *dēsum*, irr., *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *dēfīō*, irr.

Phr., *nōn* or *mălĕ sūffĭcĭt*.

(*b*) to fail to do. Often rendered by the negative, e.g. I fail to see = I see not.

(*c*) not to succeed.

Phr., *nōn sŭccēdō* (3), *sŭccēssŭ cărĕō* (2), but must often be differently rendered by an adverb, e.g. he tried, but he failed, *frūstrā tēntāvĭt*.

—— v. act., *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *dēstĭtŭō* 3; *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3.

See also the v. neut. (*a*).

FAILURE—subst., perhaps *cāsŭs* 4, or *rēs mălĕ gēstă*, but there is no equivalent word. = rejection, *rĕpŭlsă* 1.

FAIN—adj. = joyful, q. v.

FAIN—adj. = willing. (I would fain = I wish.) *See* WISH, TO.

FAINT, to—v. neut., *lānguĕō* 2; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *cōllābŏr* 3; *lānguŏr* 3; *ēxcĭdō* 3; *rĕlēntēscō* 3 = to grow faint (of love).

FAINT—adj.

(*a*) *lānguĭdŭs, dēbĭlĭs, lāssŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, cōllāpsŭs*.

(*b*) of sound, *tĕnŭĭs, pārvŭs*.

FAINTHEARTED — adj. = coward, q. v.

FAINTING—adj. *See* FAINT (*a*).

FAINTLY—adv., *vix, ægrē, mălĕ*.

FAIR—adj.

(*a*) beautiful, *pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, vĕnŭstŭs* (Cat.), *dĕcōrŭs, dĕcēns, spĕcĭōsŭs, hŏnēstŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, spēctābĭlĭs*.

(*b*) of weather, *sĕrēnŭs, trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs, lĭquĭdŭs, lūcĭdŭs*.

(*c*) prosperous, *sĕcūndŭs, fāvēns, faŭstŭs*, sometimes *sŭŭs*, e.g. *vēntīs ĭtūrŭs nōn sŭīs* = not sailing with a fair wind.

(*d*) just, *jūstŭs, æquŭs, rēctŭs, prŏbŭs, hŏnēstŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, ĭnnŏcēns*.

(*e*) Phr., to speak fair, *mōllĭō* 4; *lēnĭō* 4; *plācō* 1; *mūlcĕō* 2.

FAIR—subst. = a fair or beautiful woman, *pūlchrŭ pŭēllă* 1, &c.

FAIR—subst. = market. Use *fōrum* 2; *măcēllum* 2 (H., Mart.); more often *fēstum* 2 (festival), *cōncūrsŭs* 4, *frĕquēntĭă* 1, *tūrbă* 1, with suitable epithets.

Ep. thronged, noisy, joyous, &c.

FAIRLY—adv., *rēctē, bĕnĕ*.

FAIRY — subst. Use names of nymphs, e.g. *Drȳădēs, Hămādrȳădēs* 3 f. (wood nymphs); *Nāĭdēs* or *Nāŭdēs* 3 f. (water nymphs); *Nērēĭdēs* 3 f. (sea nymphs); *Ŏrēădēs* 3 f. (mountain nymphs).

Ep. agile, flying, nocturnal, &c.

FAIRYLAND — subst. May be variously rendered, e.g. *Ēlȳsĭum nĕmŭs* 3 n. (the Elysian grove); *Tĕmpē* 3 n. pl. (a happy valley); *Nȳmphārum sēdēs* 3 f.; *sīlvă* 1; *sāltŭs* 4, &c.; *Nērēĭdum dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *bĕātă ārvă* 2 pl.; *bĕātæ īnsūlæ* 1 pl., &c.

FAITH—subst.

(*a*) belief, *fĭdēs* 5.

Ep. sure, undoubting, &c.

(*b*) trust, *fĭdēs* 5; *fĭdūcĭă* 1.

Ep. sure, vain, &c.

(*c*) trustworthiness, *fĭdēs* 5; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *vīrtŭs* 3 f.

Ep. sure, unstained, lasting, unconquered, &c.

FAITHFUL—adj.

(*a*) loyal, *fĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, cōnstāns*.

(*b*) true, *fĭdŭs, vērŭs, cērtŭs, ĭmpērjūrātŭs*.

FAITHFULLY—adv., *fĭdēlĭtĕr*, sometimes *pătĭēntĕr*.

FAITHFULNESS—subst. = faith (*c*), q. v.

FAITHLESS—adj., *īnfĭdŭs. īnfĭdēlĭs, pērfĭdŭs, pērjūrŭs, fāllāx, fūlsŭs, dŏlōsŭs, lĕvĭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ fĭdŭs, pŭrum fĭdŭs,* &c.

FAITHLESSNESS—subst., *pērfĭdĭă* 1; *pērjūrĭă* 2 pl.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.

Ep. base, unexpected, &c.

FALCHION—subst. = sword, q. v.

Ep. keen, cruel, hostile, &c.

FALCON—subst., *āccĭpĭtĕr* 3.

FALCONER—subst., perhaps *āccĭpĭtrum cūstōs* (3 m. and f.) or *mūgistĕr* 2 or *cūrā* 1 (rare).

FALL, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *cādō* 3; *cōncīdō* 3; *dēcīdō* 3; *prōcīdō* 3; *lābŏr* 3; *cŏllābŏr* 3; *rŭō* 3; *cōrrŭō* 3; *prŏcūmbō* 3; sometimes *flŭō* 3. Of the wind, *pōnō* 3; of the sea, *rĕcūmbō* 3.

(*b*) to die, q. v. Use also the words above with participle or adj., e.g. *Prōcŭbŭĭt mŏrĭēns,* &c.

(*c*) to fall to = to befal, *āccĭdō* 3; *ēvĕnĭō* 4; *cōntīngō* 3 (in good sense).

(*d*) to fall back, *rĕcēdō* 3.

(*e*) to fall out = to quarrel, *rīxŏr* 1; *cērtō* 1.

(*f*) to fall short = to fail (*a*), q. v.

(*g*) to fall short of. Translate by negative, e.g. the spear fell short of the mark, *mētam nōn ăttīgĭt hāstă.*

(*h*) to fall upon. 1. = to attack, q. v. 2. = to find (*a*) q. v. 3 = to strive, q. v.

FALL—subst.

(*a*) *cāsŭs* 4; *rŭīnă* 1; *lāpsŭs* 4.

Ep. headlong, deadly, huge, &c.

(*b*) of water, *dĕjēctŭs* 4; *cāsŭs* 4.

Phr., *ăquă* (1) *dēsīlĭēns.*

Ep. foaming, headlong, white, &c.

(*c*) Autumn, q. v.

FALLEN—adj., *cădūcŭs, īllāpsŭs;* sometimes *ēvērsŭs.*

FALLOW—subst., *nŏvālĕ* 3 n.; *nŏvālĭs* 3 f.

Ep. tilled, untilled, fertile, barren, upland, level, &c.

FALLOW—adj., *rĕquīētŭs, cēssātŭs, īnērs.*

FALSE—adj.

(*a*) faithless, *īnfĭdŭs, īnfĭdēlĭs, pērfĭdŭs, pērjūrŭs, fālsŭs, fūllāx, mēndāx, dŏlōsŭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ* or *pŭrum fĭdŭs, bĭlĭnguĭs.*

(*b*) untrue, *fālsŭs, fāllāx, mēndāx, mēntĭtŭs, fictŭs, cōmmēntŭs.*

Phr., *nōn vērŭs;* sometimes *ădūltĕr.*

FALSEHOOD—subst., *mēndācĭum* 2; *pērjūrĭă* 2 pl.; *cōmmēntum* 2.

Ep. base, secret, useless, &c.

FALSIFY, to—v. act., *cōrrūmpō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1.

FALTER, to—v. neut., *dŭbĭtō* 1; *hærĕō* 2; *flŭctŭō* 1; *flŭĭtō* 1 (H.); *pēndĕō* 2; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *tĭtŭbō* 1; *lābō* 1; *cēssō* 1.

FAME—subst.

(*a*) renown, *fāmă* 1; *lāus* 3 f.; *glōrĭă* 1; *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *nōtĭtĭă* 1.

Ep. illustrious, brief, lasting, deserved, ancient, &c.

(*b*) report, *fāmă* 1; *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *sērmō* 3 m.

Ep. new, unheard-of, idle, true, &c.

FAMED—adj., *clārŭs, īllūstrĭs, īnclȳtŭs, dĕcōrŭs, prærĕclārŭs, īnsīgnĭs, lāudābĭlĭs, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, cĕlĕbĕr, nōbĭlĭs.* May sometimes be rendered by *īllĕ,* e.g. *īllĕ vīr,* that famous man.

Phr., to become famed, *īnnōtēscō* 3. Cf. *vŏlĭtārĕ pĕr ōrŭ vīrum* (Enn.).

FAMILIAR—adj.

(*a*) intimate, *nōtŭs, cōnjūnctŭs.*

(*b*) accustomed, *nōtŭs, sŏlĭtŭs, suētŭs, cōnsuētŭs, āssuētŭs.* Often rendered by *īllĕ,* e.g. *īllĕ sŏnŭs,* that familiar sound.

FAMILY—subst.

(*a*) *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.

(*b*) descendants, *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *stīrps* 3 f.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *prōlēs* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5; *nĕpōtēs* 3 m. pl.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *nātĭ* 2 pl.; *mĭnōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. coming, late, abundant, powerful, &c.

(*c*) ancestors, *pătrēs* 3 m. pl.; *ăvī* 2 pl.; *mājōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *prŏăvī* 2 pl.; *ătăvī* 2 pl. [&c.

Ep. ancient, illustrious, honourable,

FAMINE—subst., *fămēs* 3 f.; *ĕgēstās* 3 f.

Phr., *ĕdēndĭ pēnūrĭă* 1.

Ep. dire, ugly, ill-counselling (*mălĕsuādă*), &c.

FAMISH, to—v. act. Phr., = to kill by hunger, *fāmĕ nĕcārĕ*, &c.

FAMISHED—adj., *īmpāstŭs, jējūnŭs, ēsŭrīēns, āvĭdŭs.*

FAMOUS—adj. *See* FAMED.

FAN—subst.

(*a*) *flābēllum* 2 (Prop., Mart.); *tābēllă* (Ov. *Am.* III. ii. 38).

Ep. light, painted, womanly, &c.

(*b*) winnowing fan, *vānnŭs* 2 f.

Ep. rustic, mystic (*see* Verg. *Georg.* i. 166), moved, &c.

FAN, to—v. act., *vēntīlō* 1; perhaps *rĕcrĕō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3.

FANCIFUL—adj.

(*a*) of persons, perhaps *vārĭŭs, mūtābĭlĭs, mōbĭlĭs, lĕvīs.*

(*b*) of things, perhaps *fālsŭs, fāllāx*, sometimes *jŏcōsŭs.*

FANCY—subst.

(*a*) No exact Latin equivalent. Perhaps you may use *mēns* 3 f., *mēntĭs īmāgō* 3 f., *spĕcĭēs* 5; sometimes *sōmnĭă* 2 pl., *mēntĭs āffĕctŭs* 4, or *mōtŭs* 4.

Ep. roaming, idle, inspired, &c.

(*b*) caprice, *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *īncōnstāntĭă* 1; sometimes *lĭbīdō* 3 f. (H.), *vŏlūntās* 3 f.

Phr., *mōbĭlĭtās* (3 f.) *ănĭmī* or *īngĕnĭī.*

Ep. vain, foolish, &c.

(*c*) false ideas, perhaps *sōmnĭă* 2 pl.; *īmāgō* (3 f.) *vānă.*

Ep. feigned, vain, &c.

FANCY, to—v. act., *fīngō* 3; *cōncĭpĭō* 3; *crēdō* 3.

Phr., fancy that you see, *fīngĕ vĭdērĕ*; fancy that you wish, *fāc vēllĕ.*

FANCY-FREE—adj., *īntĕgĕr.*

FANE—subst. = temple, q. v.

FANG—subst., *dēns* 3 m.

FANGED—adj., perhaps *dēntātŭs.*

FANTASTIC—adj.

(*a*) fanciful (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) imaginary, strange, perhaps *fĭctŭs, cōmmēntŭs.*

Phr., fantastic shapes, *mōnstră* 2 pl.; *nŏvă mōnstră* 2 pl.

FANTASY—subst. = fancy, q. v.

FAR—adv.

(*a*) far off, *prŏcŭl, lōngē, lōngĭŭs, ēmīnŭs* (from afar); or by the adj., q. v.

Phr., *lōngō ĭntĕrvāllō, spătĭō ĭntĕrpŏsĭtō*, &c.

(*b*) by far, *mūltō, lōngē.*

(*c*) Phr., so far, *hāctĕnŭs, ădhūc;* as far as, *ūsquĕ ăd, ădūsquĕ;* as far as I can, *quā lĭcĕt ĕt pŏssum* (Ov. *Her.* xvi. 235. Cf. *Am.* II. xviii. 35; III. viii. 51).

FAR—adj. = distant, *rĕmōtŭs, sēmōtŭs, dīstāns, lōngīnquŭs, rĕpōstŭs, sēpărātŭs.*

FARCE—subst., *mīmŭs* 2.

Ep. jocose, witty, saucy, &c.

FARCICAL — adj., *rīdĭcŭlŭs* (H., Juv.), *rīdēndŭs.*

FARDEL—subst. = burden 1.

FARE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to travel or to go, q. v.

(*b*) Phr., to fare ill or well, *mălĕ* or *bĕnĕ vīvō* 3, *rem gĕrō* 3. *See* ADVERSITY; FAIL, TO; PROSPER, TO; SUCCEED, TO, &c.

FARE—subst.

(*a*) passage money, *nāūlum* 2 (Juv.).

Phr., *prĕtĭum vĕhēndī*, may be used of fare for any journey.

Ep. excessive, small, &c.

(*b*) food, *cĭbŭs* 2; *vĭctŭs* 4; *ălĭmēntum* 2; *ēscă* 1; sometimes *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *cœnă* 1.

Ep. simple, sumptuous, healthful, &c.

FAREWELL—adv., *vălē, vălēās*, or *vălētĕ* (pl.)

Phr., farewell for ever, *ǣtērnum* or *ĭn ǣtērnum vălē.* So also in plural, *ēstĕ sălūtātī tēmpŭs ĭn ōmnĕ mĭhī. Vălē* is also used as an indeclinable substantive, e.g. *sŭprēmum vălē dīxīt* = he uttered a last farewell; *vălē dĭctō*, having bid farewell.

FAREWELL—adj., (e.g. a farewell glance) *ūltĭmŭs, sŭprēmŭs, sūmmŭs*; farewell words, *nŏvĭssĭmă vērbă.*

FARM — subst., *fūndŭs* 2; *ăgĕr* 2; *ăgēllŭs* 2; *rūs* 3 n.; *jūgĕrŭ* 3 n. pl.; *prædĭum* 2 (H.).

Ep. fertile, large, scanty, barren, &c.

FARM, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *ărō* 1.

Phr., *ărātrō, lĭgōnĕ, vĕrtō* (3), *ĕxĕrcĕō* (2).

FARMER—subst., *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1 m.

Ep. sturdy, honest, joyful, laborious, &c.

FARMHOUSE—subst., *căsă* 1.

Phr., *rūstĭcă tēctă* (2 pl.), *āgrĭcŏlæ sēdes* (3 f.), *dŏmŭs* (2 and 4), &c.

FARMYARD—subst., *cŏhōrs* 3 f.; *chōrs* 3 f. (Mart.); sometimes *stăbŭlă* 2 pl., *prēsēpē* 3 n., *āŭlă* 1.
Ep. noisy, full of poultry, &c.; fenced in, &c.
FAR-OFF—adj. *See* FAR, adj.
FAR-OFF—adv. *See* FAR (*a*).
FARRIER—subst. Use *făbĕr* 2.
Ep. dexterous, diligent, &c.
FARTHER—adv., *lōngĭŭs, ūltĕrĭŭs, ūltrā.*
FARTHER—adj., *ūltĕrĭŏr.*
FARTHEST—adj., superl., *ūltĭmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs*, &c.
FARTHING—subst. Use *stīps* 3 f.; *ās* 3 m. (Cat., H.).
Ep. cheap, tiny, &c.
FASCINATE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *fāscĭnō* 1; *blāndĭŏr* 4; perhaps *fāllō* 3; *dēcīpĭō* 3; *căpĭō* 3; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3.
(*b*) to allure, *căptō* 1; *āllĭcĭō* 3; *īllăquĕō* 1; *pĕllĭcĭō* 3.
FASHION—subst.
(*a*) appearance, *fōrmă* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5.
Ep. strange, new, &c.
(*b*) custom, *mōs* 3 m.; *ūsŭs* 4.
Phr., to set the fashion of, *dŏcĕō* 2 or *īnstĭtŭō* 3, with infinitive.
Ep. rustic, ancestral, unwonted, &c.
FASHION, to—v. act., *făcĭō* 3, *cōnfĭcĭō* 3, *fĭngō* 3; *făbrĭcō* 1; *fōrmō* 1; *ēxcūdō* 3; *fĭgūrō* 1.
FAST, to—v. neut.
Phr., *jējūnĭă* (n. pl.), *fămem, tŏlĕrō* 1, *fĕrō* (irr.); *cibō, ĕpŭlīs*, &c. *ābstīnĕō* (2); *jējūnĭă mē dŏmānt, crŭcĭānt*, &c.
FAST—subst., *jējūnĭă* 2 pl.
Ep. long, troublesome, pious, ordered, &c.
FAST—adj.
(*a*) fixed, *fīxŭs, īmmōtŭs, stăbĭlĭs, fīrmŭs sŏlĭdŭs, īmmōbĭlĭs*; of a chain, *īrrĕsŏlūtŭs.*
(*b*) faithful, q. v.
(*c*) swift, *cĕlĕr, răpĭdŭs, cĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs, vēlōx, pĕrnīx, prăcĕps, prŏpĕrŭs, fĕstīnŭs, ādmĭssŭs.*
FAST—adv., *ŏcĭŭs, cĭtĭŭs, cĭtŏ, prŏpĕrē, prŏpĕrāntĕr* (Luc.). (Ovid uses *prŏpĕrāntĭŭs.*)
FASTEN, to—v. act., *fĭgō* 3; *āffĭgō* 3; *īnfĭgō* 3; *prăefĭgō* 3; *dēfĭgō* 3. Often *lĭgō* 1; *vīnclō* 4; *īllĭgō* 1; *ādstrĭngō* 3. *See* BIND, TO.
FAST-HANDED—adj. = avaricious, *ăvārŭs.*
Phr., *lūcrī stŭdĭōsŭs, cŭpĭdŭs*, &c.
FASTIDIOUS—adj., *lāutŭs, dēlĭcātŭs* (Mart., Cat.), *fāstīdĭōsŭs, mōllĭs, tĕnĕr.*
FASTNESS—subst. = castle, *ārx* 3 f.; *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *cāstēllum* 2.
Ep. fortified, high, rocky, &c.
FAT—adj., *pīnguīs, ŏbēsŭs, ŏpīmŭs.*
FAT—subst., *pīnguĕ* 3 n.; *ūnguĕn* 3 n.; sometimes *ārvīnă* 1 (lit. suet.).
Ep. rich, abundant, solid, &c.
FATAL—adj.
(*a*) deadly, *fātālĭs, lētĭfĕr, lētālĭs, mōrtĭfĕr, ēxĭtĭālĭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs, fūnēstŭs, fātĭfĕr, pĕrnĭcĭōsŭs.*
(*b*) appointed by destiny, *fātālĭs, cērtŭs, fīxŭs, dēstīnātŭs.*
FATALLY—adv.
(*a*) mortally. Render by adj., e.g. He was fatally wounded, *vūlnĕrĕ lētālĭ strātŭs cădīt.*
(*b*) by destiny, *fātālĭtĕr, fātō* (abl.).
FATE—subst.
(*a*) destiny, *fātum* 2; *sōrs* 3 f.; *fōrtūnă* 1; *nĕcĕssĭtās* 3 f. Use also *Pārcæ* 1 (the fates), or *trēs sŏrōrēs, Pārcārum* or *trĭum sŏrōrum stāmĭnă* 3 pl., *fīlă* 2 pl.; *fūsī* 2, spindles. Also *fātōrum ōrdō* 3 m.; *sĕrĭēs* 5; *lex* 3 f.
Ep. certain, unknown, unavoidable, unconquerable, dread, &c.
(*b*) death, *mōrs* 3 f.; *lētum* 2; *ŏbĭtŭs* 4; *fūnŭs* 3 n.; *fātum* 2; *ĭntĕrĭtŭs* 4; *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *nĕx* 3 f. (of violent death only).
Phr., *fūnĕrĭs hōră* 1 or *lex* 3 f.; *lētī jānŭă* 1 or *vĭă* 1; *dīēs* 5 *fātālĭs, fūnēstă* or *sūmmă; vītæ tĕrmĭnŭs* 2 or *mētă* 1; *nox* 3 f. *ætĕrnă* or *pĕrēnnĭs; sōmnŭs* 2 *fĕrrĕŭs* or *Lēthæŭs; sŏpŏr* 3 n. *pĕrpĕtĭŭs; sōrs* 3 f. *ūltĭmă.*
Ep. sudden, cruel, immature, &c.
FATED—adj. = destined, *fātālĭs, cērtŭs, fīxŭs, dēstīnātŭs.*
Phr., so it was fated, *sīc ĕrāt ĭn fātīs, sīc plăcŭīt fātīs, sīc fātă fĕrēbānt.*
FATHER—subst.
(*a*) *pătĕr* 3 m.; *pārēns* 3 m.; *gĕnĭtŏr* 3 m.; *crĕātŏr* 3 m. (rare); *gĕnĕrātŏr* 3 m.; *ăltŏr* 3 m. (rare).
Ep. loving, careful, stern, &c.
(*b*) the universal father, *pătĕr* 3 m.; *gĕnĭtŏr* 3 m.; *pārēns* 3 m.; *sătŏr* 3 m.;

āuctŏr 3 m. (the last two with gen. following).

Ep. venerable, almighty, &c.

(*c*) senator, *pătĕr* 3 m.; *sĕnātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. august, Roman, Latian (*Lătĭŭs*), &c.

(*d*) ancestor, *pătĕr* 3 m.; *ăvŭs* 2; *prŏăvŭs* 2; *ătăvŭs* 2; *mājōrēs* 3 pl.

Ep. remote, ancient, famous, &c.

FATHER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to adopt, *ădōptō* 1.

(*b*) to ascribe (to father on), *trĭbŭō* 3; *āttrĭbŭō* 3; *āssīgnō* 1; *īmpŭtō* 1.

FATHER-IN-LAW—subst., *sŏcĕr* 2.

FATHERLESS—adj., *ōrbŭs.*

Phr., *ōrbātŭs pătrĕ.*

FATHERLY—adj., *pătĕrnŭs, pătrĭŭs.*

Phr., *pătĕrnŭs ănĭmŭs*, fatherly affection.

FATHOM—subst., perhaps *ūlnā* 1 (lit. an ell). Generally fathoms imply an undefined depth of sea. *See* DEPTH.

FATHOM, to—v. act., perhaps *ēxplōrō* 1; *rīmŏr* 1.

FATHOMLESS—adj. Use *prŏfūndŭs, īmmēnsŭs.*

FATIGUE—subst., *lānguŏr* 3.

Phr., *cōrpŭs* (3) *fēssum, dēbĭlĕ, cōnfēctum*; *mēmbrā* (2 pl.) *lānguĭdā, fēssā, lābōrē cōnfectā*, &c.

FATIGUE, to—v. act., *lāssō* 1; *dēlāssō* 1 (H., Mart.); *fātīgō* 1.

FATIGUED—adj. = weary, q. v.

FATNESS—subst. = fertility, *ūbĕr* 3 n.; *fērtĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *cōpĭā* 1.

Ep. rich, abundant, &c.

FATTED—adj., *săgīnātŭs* (Prop.), *pīnguĭs.*

FATTEN, to—v. act. Use *pāscō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *ălŏ* 3.

—— v. neut., *pīnguēscō* 3.

FATUOUS—adj. = foolish, q. v.

FAULT—subst., *cūlpā* 1; *dēlĭctum* 2; *pēccātum* 2; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *mēndum* 2; *mēndā* 1; *ērrātum* 2; *ērrŏr* 3 m.

Phr., to be at fault, *ērrō* 1; *dŭbĭtō* 1; *hærĕō* 2.

Ep. venial, grievous, unexpiated, childish, &c.

FAULT-FINDER—subst., *cēnsŏr* 3 m.; *rĕprĕhēnsŏr* 3 m.; *cāstīgātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

Ep. rigid, unjust, morose, &c.

FAULTILY—adv., *mālĕ, mēndōsē* (H.).

FAULTLESS—adj.

(*a*) of persons, *intĕgĕr, innŏcēns, īnsōns, sānctŭs, pūrŭs.*

Phr., *crīmĭnĭs ēxpērs, cūlpā cărēns, văcŭŭs, lībĕr*; *rēctī cōnscĭŭs, sīnĕ frāudĕ, sīnĕ lābĕ, intĕgĕr vītæ, scĕlĕrĭs pūrŭs*, &c. (Cf. Ov. *Fast.* iii. 383; *mōrum fābrēnĕ ēxăctĭŏr ārtĭs*, &c.).

(*b*) of things. Use *ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, īrrĕprĕhēnsŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ mēndā, sīnĕ lābĕ, cărēns vĭtĭō* or *mēndā*, &c.

FAULTY—adj., *mēndōsŭs, vĭtĭōsŭs, prāvŭs, mālŭs.*

FAUN—subst., *fāunŭs* 2.

Ep. woodland, horned, goat-footed, saucy, Arcadian (*Ārcădĭŭs*), &c.

FAVOUR—subst., *grātĭā* 1; *făvŏr* 3 m.; *īndŭlgēntĭā* 1; *ŏbsĕquĭum* 2.

Ep. bounteous, well-deserved, popular, &c.

FAVOUR, to—v. act., *făvĕō* 2; *sĕcūndō* 1; *ādspīrō* 1; *ānnŭō* 3; *ādsum*, irr.; *jŭvō* 1; *sŭccūrrō* 3; *ādjŭvō* 1; *aŭxĭlĭŏr* 1; *sŭbvĕnĭō* 4.

FAVOURABLE—adj., *sĕcūndŭs, făvēns, dēxtĕr, bŏnŭs, fēlīx.* The possessive pronoun *sŭŭs* is often used in this sense: also occasionally *mĕŭs* and (in Martial) *tŭŭs*; *faŭstŭs* (of things only), *prōspĕrŭs, ămīcŭs, prōpēnsŭs* (of a god). I render favourable, *sĕcūndō* 1.

FAVOURED—adj.

(*a*) well-favoured = beautiful, q. v.

(*b*) ill-favoured = ugly, q. v.

FAVOURITE—subst. = darling, q. v.

FAVOURITE—adj. = dear (*a*), q. v.

FAWN—subst., *hĭnnŭlĕŭs* 2.

Ep. timid, mountain, woodland, &c.

FAWN, to—v. neut. (with upon).

(*a*) of animals, *ădŭlŏr* 1; *blāndĭŏr* 4.

(*b*) of flatterers, *ădŭlŏr* 1; *blāndĭŏr* 4.

Phr., *blāndĭtĭīs cāptō* 1.

FAY—subst. = fairy, q. v.

FEALTY—subst. = loyalty, q. v., *fĭdēs* 5.

FEAR—subst., *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *fōrmīdō* 3 f.; *mĕtŭs* 4; *tĕrrŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *trĕmŏr* 3 m; *hōrrŏr* 3 m.; religious fear = awe, *rēlĭgĭō* 3 f.

Ep. cowardly, bloodless, idle, dire, sudden, nocturnal, present, &c.

FEAR, to—v. act., *tĭmĕō* 2; *mĕtŭō* 3; *vĕrĕŏr* 2; *fōrmīdō* 1; *păvĕō* 2; *trĕmō*

3; *rĕfōrmīdō* 2; *hōrrĕō* 2; *hōrrēscō* 3; *ēxpăvēscō* 3; *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3; *ēxtīmēscō* 3; *ēxhōrrēscō* 3; *prăēmĕtŭō* 3.

FEARFUL—adj.

(*a*) timid, *tīmĭdŭs*, *păvĭdŭs*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *īnăudāx*, *īmbēllĭs*, *īgnāvŭs*, *tĕrrĭtŭs*, *pĕrtĕrrĭtŭs*, *ēxtĕrrĭtŭs*, *cōntĕrrĭtŭs*, *păvĕfăctŭs*, *trĕmĕfăctŭs*, *ăttŏnĭtŭs*, *tŭrbātŭs*, *pĕrtŭrbātŭs*, *cōnstĕrnātŭs*, *ēxtĕrnātŭs*.

(*b*) dire, *dīrŭs*, *hōrrēndŭs*, *mĕtŭēndŭs*, *hōrrĭbĭlĭs*, *fōrmīdābĭlĭs*, *fōrmīdāndŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *mīnāx*, *sævŭs*, *āspĕr*, *ātrōx*, *īnfēstŭs*, *fōrmīdŏlōsŭs*, *trūx*, *trĕmēndŭs*.

FEARFULLY—adv., *tīmĭdē*.

FEARLESS — adj., *īmpăvĭdŭs*, *īntrĕpĭdŭs*, *īntĕrrĭtŭs*, *īmpĕrtĕrrĭtŭs*, *aūdāx*, *fīrmŭs*, *fōrtĭs*, *aūdēns*, *ănĭmōsŭs*, *fĕrōx*.

Phr., *nūllā fōrmīdĭnĕ mōtŭs*, *mĕtŭ văcŭŭs*, *fōrmīdĭnĭs ēxpērs*, *nĭl mĕtŭēns*, *&c.*; *sĭccĭs ŏcŭlĭs* = with fearless eyes (Hor. *Od.* i. 3, 18).

FEARLESSNESS—subst. = courage, q. v.

FEAST—subst.

(*a*) festival, *fēstum* 2; *fēstă* 2 pl.; *săcrā* 2 pl..

Phr., *dĭēs* (5) *fēstŭs* or *fēstă*, *lūx* (3 f.) *săcrā*, *ănnŭă săcrā* (2 pl.), *sōlĕmnĭă* (3 pl.).

Ep. annual, recurring, joyous, thronged, &c.

(*b*) banquet, *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *cōnvīvĭă* 2 pl.; *cœnă* 1; *mēnsă* 1.

Ep. sumptuous, regal, rustic, simple, &c.

FEAST, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to keep festival, *fĕrĭŏr* 1.

Phr., *fēstum* or *fēstă ăgō* (3), *cĕlēbrō* (1). Perhaps *văcō* 1 = to be idle.

(*b*) to banquet, *ĕpŭlŏr* 1.

Phr., *cōnvīvĭă*, *dăpēs*, *ĕpŭlās*, &c., *pārō* 1, *cĕlēbrō* 1, *īnstĭtŭō* 3, &c.

FEAST, to—v. act.

Phr., *ăd cœnam*, *dăpēs*, &c., *vŏcō* 1; *ĕpŭlīs*, *dăpĭbŭs*, *hōspĭtĭō*, &c., *ēxcĭpĭō* (3), *rĕcrĕō* (1), &c.

FEASTER—subst., *cōnvīvă* 1.

Ep. joyous, sated, hungry, &c.

FEAT—subst. = exploit, q. v.

FEATHER—subst., *plūmă* 1; *pēnnă* 1.

Ep. light, scarlet, white, &c.; tremulous, smooth, ruffled, &c.

FEATHERED — adj., *plūmōsŭs* (Prop.), *pēnnātŭs*, *ālātŭs*, *ālīgĕr*, *ālĕs*.

FEATHERLESS—adj., *implūmĭs*.

FEATHERY—adj.

(*a*) feathered, q. v.

(*b*) light as a feather, use *lĕvĭs*.

Phr., *fŏlĭīs lĕvĭŏr cădŭcĭs*, lighter than falling leaves; *lĕvĭŏr cōrtĭcĕ*, lighter than cork.

FEATLY—adv. = nimbly, *lĕvĭtĕr*.

FEATURE—subst., no exact equivalent. *See* FACE.

FEE—subst., *mĕrcēs* 3 f.; *prĕtĭum* 2. *See* MONEY.

Ep. large, well-deserved, &c.

FEE, to—v. act.

Phr., *mĕrcēdem* or *prĕtĭum sōlvō* (3), *dō* (1), *rēddō* (3).

FEEBLE—adj., *dēbĭlĭs*, *īnfīrmŭs*, *īnvălĭdŭs*, *īnērs*, *īmbēllĭs*, *lānguĭdŭs*, *lānguēns*, *ægĕr*, *dēfĭcĭēns*, *frăgĭlĭs*, *frīgĭdŭs*.

Phr., *ŏbsĭtŭs ævō*.

FEEBLENESS—subst., *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *dēbĭlĭtās* 3 f. (Juv.).

Ep. increasing, sickly, &c.

FEEBLY—adv. Translate by adj. or abl. case, e.g. he ran feebly, say with feeble foot.

FEED, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pāscō* 3; *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4.

(*b*) of a shepherd, *pāscō* 3.

Phr., *dūcō* (3), *ăd pāscŭă*, *pābŭlā præbĕō* (2), *sūffĭcĭō* (3).

—— v. neut.

(*a*) of animals, *pāscŏr* 3.

Phr., *pābŭlā cārpō* (3), *tōndĕō* (2).

(*b*) of men, *vēscŏr* 3.

FEEL, to—v. act., *sēntĭō* 4; *pĕrcĭpĭō* 3; *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4; to feel the way, *ĭtĕr tēntārĕ* (Ov. *A. A.* i. 456. *See* also 437, so too *ēxplōrō* 1. *See* also *Fast.* ii. 336).

FEIGN, to—v. act., *sĭmŭlō* 1; *āssĭmŭlŏ* 1; *fĭngō* 3; sometimes *mēntĭŏr* 4 (Ov. *A. A.* i. 25; Hor. *Od.* iv. 6, 14).

FEIGNED—adj. = false (*b*), q. v.

FEIGNER—subst., *sĭmŭlātŏr* 3.

FEINT—subst. Render by adj., e.g. a feint of love = *fĭctŭs ămŏr* (3 m.).

FELICITY—subst. Use *gāudĭă* 2 pl.; *lætĭtĭă* 1 (no pl.).

FELL—adj. = cruel, q. v.

FELL—subst. = hill, *cōllĭs* 3 m.; *clīvŭs* 2; *jŭgŭ* 2 pl.
Ep. grassy, upland, barren, &c.

FELL, to—v. act., usually of trees, *stērnō* 3; *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *ēvērtō* 3; *cædō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; sometimes *mĕtō* 3.

FELLOW—subst. = comrade. When the word occurs in compounds, it must usually be translated by *cŏmĕs* 3 m., *sŏcĭŭs* 2, *pārtĭcĕps* 3 m.; e.g. fellow-soldier = *bēllōrum sŏcĭŭs* (2); fellow-labourer, *ŏpĕrum pārtĭcĕps* (3 m.), &c

FELLOW-CITIZEN—subst., *cīvĭs* 3 m.

FELLOW-TRAVELLER — subst., *cŏmĕs* 3 m.

FELLOWSHIP—subst.
(*a*) companionship, *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2; *cōnvĭctŭs* 4.
Ep. sweet, ancient, &c.
(*b*) friendship, *ămĭcĭtĭă* 1; *ămŏr* 3 m.
Ep. close, loyal, &c.
(*c*) participation, *cōmmērcĭă* 2 pl.

FELON—subst., *sōns* 3 m.; *nŏcēns* 3 m.; *fūrcĭfĕr* 2 (H.).

FELON — adj. = cruel or wicked, *mălŭs*, &c. *See* these words.

FEMALE—subst., *fēmĭnă* 1; *mŭlĭĕr* 3 f.

FEMININE—adj., *mŭlĭēbrĭs*, *fēmĭnĕŭs*; *fēmĭnă* as adj. (Prop.).

FEN—subst., *pālŭs* 3 f.; *stāgnum* 2.
Phr., *stāgnă pālŭdĭs*, *ūndă pālūstrĭs*, *pālūdōsă hūmŭs*.
Ep. steaming, moist, low-lying, &c.

FENCE—subst., *sēpēs* 3 f.
Ep. high, bristling, quickset, &c.

FENCE, to—v. act., *sēpīō* 4.
Phr., *sēpem prætēndō* 3, *sēpĭbŭs clāūdō* 3, *mūnīō* 4, *cĭrcūmdō* 1; fenced in, *ĭnclūsŭs*.

FENCED—adj. = fortified, *mūnĭtŭs*, *tūrrĭtŭs*, *tūrrĭgĕr*.

FEND, to—v. act. = to keep off, *dēfēndō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *prōhĭbĕō* 2; *rĕpēllō* 3; *āvērtō* 3.

FENNEL—subst., *ănēthum* 2; *mărăthrŭs* 2 m.

FENNY—adj., *pālŭdōsŭs*, *pālūstrĭs*, *stāgnāns*.

FERMENT, to—v. act. (war, strife, &c.). Use *fŏvĕō* 2; *āccēndō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *ēxcĭtō* 1; *stĭmŭlō* 1.

FERMENT, to—v. neut. (lit.), perhaps *flŏrĕō* 2; (figuratively) *fērvĕō* 2, *crēscō* 3, *æstŭō* 1, *ēxæstŭō* 1, *ădŏlēscō* 3, *ārdĕō* 2, *īnārdēscō* 3, *flăgrō* 1.

FERMENT—subst.
(*a*) *fērmēntum* 2.
(*b*) (figuratively) to be in a ferment, *see* verb.

FERN—subst., *fīlĭx* 3 f.
Ep. A. abundant, graceful, summer, &c. B. barren, hateful to farmers, useless, &c.

FERNY—adj. Phr., *fīlĭcĕ ŏbdūctŭs*, *tēctŭs*, *ŏbsĭtŭs*, &c.

FEROCIOUS—adj., *fĕrŭs*, *sævŭs*, *crūdēlĭs*, *īmmĭtĭs*, *bārbărŭs*, *ātrŏx*, *trūx*, *trŭcŭlēntŭs*, *crūēntŭs*, *dīrŭs*, *ēffĕrŭs*, *īnhūmānŭs*, *fĕrrĕŭs*, *sānguīnĕŭs*.

FEROCITY—subst., *sævĭtĭă* 1; *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *fĕrōcĭă* 1.
Ep. barbarous, unbridled, warlike, &c.

FERRET — subst., *vīvĕrră* 1 (no poetical authority), or perhaps *mūstēlă* (H.).
Ep. biting, keen, &c.

FERRY, to—v. act., *trānsvĕhō* 3; *sūbvēctō* 1; *trājĭcĭō* 3; *trānspōrtō* 1.

FERRY—subst.
(*a*) the act of crossing, perhaps *trānsĭtŭs* 4; *cūrsŭs* 4.
(*b*) the place of crossing. Use *ūndă* 1; *ăquă* 1; *āmnĭs* 3; *flūmĕn* 3; *flŭēntum* 2, &c.

FERRY-BOAT — subst., *cȳmbă* or *cūmbă* 1; *lĭntĕr* 3 f.

FERRYMAN—subst., *pōrtĭtŏr* 3 m.
Ep. diligent, poor, &c.

FERTILE—adj., *fĕrāx*, *fĕrtĭlĭs*, *fēcūndŭs*, *dīvĕs*, *ŏpĭmŭs*, *ŏpŭlēntŭs*, *lārgŭs*, *ăbūndāns*, *pīnguīs*, *præpīnguīs*, *ūbĕr*, *bĭfĕr*, *frūgĭfĕr*, *lætŭs*, *gĕnĭālĭs*.

FERTILITY—subst., *fĕrtĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *ūbĕr* 3 n.; *cōpĭă* 1.
Ep. luxuriant, rich, &c.

FERTILIZE, to—v. act., *fēcūndō* 1.

FERULE—subst., *fĕrŭlă* 1 (H., Juv., Mart.).
Ep. cruel, hard, &c. [q. v.

FERVENT, FERVID—adj. = ardent,

FERVOUR—subst. = ardour, q. v.

FESTAL—adj., *fēstŭs*, often = joyful, q. v.

FESTER—v. neut. (of a wound), perhaps *vīrō* 3; *crēscō* 3; *īnvĕtĕrāscō* 3 (Lucret.). A festering wound, perhaps *vūlnŭs īmmēdĭcābĭlĕ*.

FESTIVAL—subst. = feast, q. v.
FESTIVE—adj. = joyful, q. v.
FESTIVITY—subst. = feast, q. v.
FESTOON — subst. Use *cŏrōnă* 1; *vittă* 1; *sērtă* 2 pl.
Ep. hanging, long, joyful, &c.
FETCH, to—v. act.
(*a*) of persons, *ārcessō* 3; *āddūcō* 3.
(*b*) of things, *pĕtō* 3; *āffĕrō*, irr.; *pōrtō* 1.
FETID—adj., *tĕtĕr*, *grăvis*, *pēstĭfĕr*, *vĭtĭātŭs*, *grăvĕŏlēns*, *vīrōsŭs*.
FETTER — subst., *cōmpĕs* 3 f. *See* CHAIN (*a*).
Ep. hard, iron, close, &c.
FETTER, to—v. act. *See* CHAIN, TO.
FETTERED—adj. *See* CHAINED.
FETTERLESS—adj. Phr., *cōmpĕdĕ* or *vīnclō lĭbĕr*, *sōlūtŭs*, *ēxpēdĭtŭs*.
FEUD—subst., *līs* 3 f.; *rīxă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2; *sĭmūltās* 3 f.; *dĭscōrdĭă* 1; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *ŏdĭum* 2; *ĭnĭmĭcĭtĭē* 1 pl. (H., Mart.).
Ep. ancient, bloody, dire, pitiless, &c.
FEUDAL—adj., perhaps *hĕrĭlĭs*.
FEVER—subst., *fēbrĭs* 3 f.
Phr., *æstŭs* (4) *fēbrĭs*. *See* DISEASE.
Ep. burning, deadly, panting, &c.
FEVERISH—adj. (figuratively) *īgnĕŭs*, *ārdēns*, *fervēns*, *trĕpĭdŭs*.
FEW—adj., *pāucī* (pl.), *rārī* (pl.)
Phr., not many, *nōn mūltī*; how few, *quŏtūsquīsquĕ*, fem. *quŏtăquæquĕ*.
FIBRE—subst., *fibrā* 1.
FICKLE—adj., *lĕvis*, *mōbĭlis*, *mūtābĭlis*, *īnstābĭlis*, *vēntōsŭs*.
Phr., a fickle lover, *dēsūltŏr* (3 m.) *ămōrĭs*.
FICKLENESS—subst., *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *īncōnstāntĭă* 1.
Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *lĕvis*.
Ep. treacherous, light, &c.
FICTITIOUS—adj. = false, q. v.
FIDDLE—subst. Use *lȳră* 1; *cĭthărŭ* 1; *fĭdēs* 3 f. pl.
Ep. tuneful, Apollinean (*Āpōllĭnĕŭs*), &c.
FIDDLER—subst., *fĭdĭcēn* 3 m.
FIDELITY—subst., *fĭdēs* 5; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *vīrtūs* 3 f.; *cōnstāntĭă* 1.
Ep. proved, ancient, sure, &c.
FIELD—subst.
(*a*) *ăgĕr* 2; *ăgēllŭs* 2; *cāmpŭs* 2; sometimes *sōlum* 2; *tĕrrā* 1; *tēllūs* 3 f.; *hŭmŭs* 2; *rūs* 3 n.; *cūltă* 2 pl.; *sātă* 2 pl.
Ep. fertile, barren, green, naked, ancestral, &c.
(*b*) battle-field. Use *ăcĭēs* 5, *pūgnă* 1, *ārĕă* 1, *prœlĭum* 2, *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; sometimes *Mārs* 3 m.
Ep. dire, blood-stained, stubborn, &c.
(*c*) field for ambition, genius, &c.; *ārĕă* 1; *cāmpŭs* 2 (Juv.).
FIELDFARE—subst. Use *tūrdŭs* 2.
FIELDMOUSE — subst. Phr., *mūs* (3 m) *rūstĭcŭs*, *mūs* (3 m.) *ăgrēstĭs*.
FIEND — subst. Use *Fŭrĭæ* 1 pl., *Eŭmĕnĭdes* 3 f. pl.; sometimes *mōnstrum* 2, *sĭmŭlācrum* 2.
Ep. hellish, dark, ruthless, Stygian (*Stȳgĭŭs*), &c.
FIENDISH—adj., *īmmānis*, *īnfāndŭs*, *nĕfāndŭs*.
FIERCE—adj., *fĕrŭs*, *ēfferŭs*, *sævŭs*, *crūdēlis*, *sānguĭnĕŭs*, *crūēntŭs*, *īmmītis*, *āspĕr*, *trūx*, *bārbārŭs*, *īnhūmānŭs*, *trūcŭlēntŭs*, *ātrōx*, *dīrŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *fĕrrĕŭs*; of heat, the sun, &c., *răpĭdŭs*. To grow fierce, v. neut., *cāndēscō*.
FIERCELY—adv., *ācrĭtĕr*, *vĭŏlēntĕr*, often *vī* (by force).
Phr., less fiercely, *mŏdĕrātĭŭs*, *lēnĭŭs*.
FIERY—adj., *īgnĕŭs*, *flāmmĕŭs*, *flāmmāns*, *flūmmātŭs*, *flāmmĭfĕr*, *īgnĭfĕr*, *ăccēnsŭs*, *ārdēns*, *flāgrāns*, *cāndēns*, *īncēnsŭs*, *īgnĭvŏmŭs*.
FIERY-FOOTED—adj., *īgnĭpēs*.
FIFE—subst. Use *fistŭlă* 1; *tībĭă* 1.
Ep. shrill, martial, mixed with drums, &c.
FIFTEEN—num. adj., *quīndĕcim*.
Phr., *quīnquĕ dĕcēmquĕ* (Ov. *Fast.* iii. 458) *tĕr quīnquĕ*.
FIFTEENTH—adj., *quīndĕcĭmŭs*.
Phr., *tĕr quīntŭs* (Ov.).
FIFTH—adj., *quīntŭs*.
FIFTY YEARS OLD. Phr., *cīrcā lūstrā dĕcem* (Hor. *Od.* iv. 1, 6).
FIG—subst., *fĭcŭs* 4 f. [1.
FIG—adj., *fĭcūlnŭs*. Dried fig, *cārĭcă*
Ep. sweet, ripe, purple, &c.
FIGHT—subst., *pūgnă* 1; *prœlĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *ăcĭēs* 5; *Mārs* 3 m.; sometimes *līs* 3 f.; *rīxă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2; *sĭmūltās* 3 f.
Ep. stubborn, bloody, glorious, &c.
FIGHT, to—v. act. *ŏppūgnō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *īnvādō* 3.
—— v. neut., *pūgnō* 1; *cōntendō* 3; *cērtō* 1; *cōncūrrō* 3; *dīmĭcō* 1; *cōnflĭgō*

3; *cōngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *dēcērtō* 1; *cŏĕō* 4, irr.; *mīlĭtō* 1; *bēllŏr* 1.

Phr., *mănūs cōnfĕrō*, irr.; *pūgnam, prœlĭă*, &c.; *mŏvĕō* 2, *cĭĕō* 2, *mīscĕō* 2, *tēntō* 1; *Mārtem lăcēssō* 3; *ĭn hōstēs fĕrŏr*, irr., *prōcūrrō* 3.

FIGHTER—subst., *mīlĕs* 3 m.; *pūgnātŏr* 3 m.; *bēllātŏr* 3 m.; *vĭr* 2.

Ep. gallant, eager, fierce, &c.

FIGHTING—subst. = fight, q. v.

Phr., by fighting, *vī, mănū, ārmīs*, &c.

FIGURE—subst.

(*a*) shape, *fōrmă* 1; *fĭgūră* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5; sometimes *făcĭēs* 5, *vūltŭs* 4, *ōs* 3 n.

Ep. tall, short, bold, modest, &c.

(*b*) statue, *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *ēffĭgiēs* 5; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *stātŭă* 1 (H.).

Ep. dumb, marble, life-like, &c.

FIGURE-HEAD—subst., *rōstrum* 2; *prōră* 1; *ăes* 3; *ăplūstrĕ* 3 n. (Juv.).

Ep. painted, gilded, &c.

FILBERT—subst. Use *nūx* 3 f.

Ep. hard, woodland, &c.

FILCH, to—v. act. = to steal, q. v.

FILE—subst.

(*a*) of soldiers, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *sĕrĭēs* 5.

Ep. even, serried, &c.

(*b*) to rasp with. Use *līmă* 1.

Ep. biting, hard, &c.

FILE, to—v. neut. = to march, q. v.

—— v. act. = to rasp (as a carpenter), *līmō* 1.

FILIAL—adj. Use *pĭŭs*.

FILL, to—v. act., *rĕplĕō* 2; *ĭmplĕō* 2; *cōmplĕō* 2; *ĕxplĕō* 2 (H.); sometimes *cŭmŭlō* 1, *ăccŭmŭlō* 1, *ăcervō* 1, *ŏnĕrō* 1. Other words may often be substituted for to fill, e.g. *crātĕrā cŏrōnānt* = they fill the bowl; *vōx pĕrsŏnāt aūrās* = a voice fills the air, &c.

FILL—subst. (e. g. take your fill).

Phr., *quŏd sătĭs ĕst, quŏd plăcĕt*, perhaps *quāntum lĭbĕt*.

FILLET—subst. (hand for the head), *vittă* 1; *ĭnfŭlă* 1; *tænĭă* 1.

Ep. woollen, white, sacred, &c.

FILLY—subst. Phr., *ĕquă trĭmă* = three year old.

FILM—subst. (over the eyes). Use *nūbēs* 3 f. (see Verg. *Æneid*, ii. 604–606).

Ep. dark, blind, &c.

FILTER, to—v. act., *lĭquō* 1; *săccō* 1 (Mart.).

—— v. neut., *mānō* 1; *flŭō* 3; *stillō* 1.

FILTH—subst., *sŏrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *illŭvĭēs* 5; *squālŏr* 3 m.

Ep. loathsome, foul, &c.

FILTHY—adj. = dirty, q. v.

FIN—subst., *pīnnă* 1 (no poetical authority). Back fin, *spīnă* 1 (Ov. *Hal.* 46). *See* FINNY.

FINAL—adj., *ūltĭmŭs, sūmmŭs, sŭprēmŭs, pōstrēmŭs, ĕxtrēmŭs*, sometimes *nŏvĭssĭmŭs*.

FINALLY—adv., *dēnĭquĕ, dēmum, pōstrēmō* (H.), *ĭn fīnĕ* (Juv.).

FINCH—subst., *frīngillă* 1 (Mart.); *ăcălānthĭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 338).

Ep. tuneful, woodland, &c.

FIND, to—v. act.

(*a*) *invĕnĭō* 4; *rĕpĕrĭō* 4.

(*b*) to find in one's heart to do, *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *pōssum*, irr. To find a person kind, harsh, &c., *invĕntō* 4 (Ov. *Her.* x. 1); *ūtŏr* (Ov. *Met.* xiii. 52; *Her.* x. 29); *ĕxpĕrĭŏr* 4 (Hor. *Od.* iv. 4, 3).

FINDER—subst., *rĕpĕrtŏr* 3 m.; *invĕntŏr* 3 m.; *āuctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. first, skilful, &c.

FINE—adj.

(*a*) not coarse, *tĕnŭĭs, sūbtĭlĭs*.

(*b*) pure, refined, *pūrŭs, sĭncērŭs, sūbtĭlĭs*; of gold, *pūrŭs, spĕctātŭs*.

(*c*) of weather, *clārŭs, splēndĭdŭs, splēndēns, sĕrēnŭs, lūcĭdŭs, lĭquĭdŭs, cāndĭdŭs*.

Phr., a fine day, *sĭnĕ nūbĕ dĭēs, clārō sōlĕ dĭēs*; fine weather, *sĕrēnum* (Luc.).

(*d*) glorious, *ēgrĕgĭŭs, ĕxĭmĭŭs, clārŭs, nōbĭlĭs, illūstrĭs*.

(*e*) beautiful, q. v.

FINE — adv. (with "in"). *See* FINALLY.

FINE, to—v. act., *mūlctō* 1. *See* PUNISH, TO.

FINE—subst., *mūlctă* 1; *pœnă* 1.

Ep. excessive, small, &c.

FINERY—subst. (usually of dress), perhaps *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *pūrpūrĕæ vĕstēs* (3 f. pl.); *Tȳrĭŭs*, &c. *pārātŭs* (4), *ōrnātŭs* (4), *āppārātŭs* (4).

FINGER—subst., *dĭgĭtŭs* 2; *ārtĭcŭlŭs* 2; *pōllĕx* 3 m. (lit. thumb).

Ep. tender, coarse, &c.

FINGER, to—v. act., *trāctō* 1; *tāngō* 3; *āttrēctō* 1; *cōntrēctō* 1.

FINISH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *pērfĭcĭō* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3;

tērmĭnō 1; *dēcūrrō* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 39); *fĭnĭō* 4; *cōnclūdō* 3; *ēxĭgō* 3; *ēxplĕō* 2.

Phr., *fĭnem* or *mŏdum făcĭō* 3, *stātŭō* 3, *pōnō* 3, *ăddō* 3, *ădhĭbĕō* 2, To finish a book, *ăd ŭmbĭlĭcum ăddūcō* 3 (*see* Hor. *Epode* xiv. 8).

(*b*) to polish, q. v.

FINISHING—part. (the finishing touch), phr., *mănŭs* (4 f.) *sūmmā, ēxtrēmā, ūltĭmā.*

FINITE—adj., *fĭnītŭs.*

FINNY—adj., *pĭnnĭgĕr.*

FIR—subst., *pīnŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *ăbĭēs* 3 f. (gen. *ăbĭĕtĭs*). A fir grove, *pīnētum* 2.

Phr., *nĕmŭs* (3 n.) *cōnĭfĕrum.*

Ep. tall, evergreen, dark, &c.

FIR—adj., *pīnĕŭs, ăbĭēgnŭs* (trisyll., Prop. iv. 1, 42).

FIRE—subst. fax

(*a*) *īgnĭs* 3 m.; Vŭlcānŭs 2; often *flāmmă* 1. Use *fŏcŭs* 2 (hearth); *cămīnŭs* 2; or *fōrnāx* 3 f. (furnace).

(*b*) conflagration, *incēndĭum* 2; *īgnĭs* 3 m.; *Vŭlcānŭs* 2.

Ep. bright, fervid, destructive, unbridled, &c.

(*c*) of disposition, *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *æstŭs* 4; *fervŏr* 3 m.

(*d*) of love, *călŏr* 3 m.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *æstŭs* 4; *īgnĭs* 3 m.; *flāmmă* 1.

(*e*) of poetry, *călŏr* 3 m.; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.

(*f*) on fire. Translate by part. *ārdēns, flăgrāns, incēnsŭs, ăccēnsŭs, sŭccēnsŭs.*

FIRE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to kindle, *incendō* 3; *ăccendō* 3; *sŭccendō* 3; *ūrō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; *tŏrrĕō* 2; *ēxūrō* 3; *pĕrūrō* 3; *cōmbūrō* 3; *crĕmō* 1.

(*b*) to discharge (of missiles), *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *jăcĭō* 3; *tōrquĕō* 2; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3.

FIRE-BEARING—adj., *īgnĭfĕr.*

FIREBRAND—subst., *tædă* 1; *fāx* 3 f.

FIRE-BREATHING—adj.

Phr., *spīrāns nārĭbŭs īgnem.* (Cf., too, Ov. *Her.* xii. 15.) *See* FIERY.

FIRED, to be—v. pass.

(*a*) *ārdĕō* 2; *flăgrō* 1; and passives of verbs under FIRE, TO (*a*).

(*b*) of a missile, *vŏlō* 1; *ĕō*, irr.; and passives of verbs under FIRE, TO (*b*).

FIREFLY—subst. Use *īgnĕă mūscă* 1, *flāmmĕă mūscă* 1.

FIRE-SHIP—subst. Use *īgnĭfĕrā nāvis* 3 f., *rătĭs* 3 f., &c.

FIRESIDE—subst., *fŏcŭs* 2. Use also *Pĕnātēs* 3 m. pl., *Lărēs* 3 m. pl. *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f., *tēctum* 2, &c.

Ep. familiar, dear, &c.

FIREWOOD—subst., *līgnum* 2; *rāmālĭă* 3 pl.

Ep. dry, collected, &c.

FIREWORKS—subst. No equivalent. Use phrases, e.g. *ĭmĭtāntēs sīdĕrā flāmmæ, sĭmĭlēs cœlēstibŭs īgnĭbŭs īgnēs,* &c.

FIRM—adj.

(*a*) of persons, *fĭrmŭs, cōnstāns, fŏrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, intrĕpĭdŭs, immōtŭs, immōbĭlĭs.*

Phr., *prōpŏsĭtī tĕnāx,* firm of purpose; to be firm, *ŏbdūrō* 1.

(*b*) of things, *fĭrmŭs, stăbĭlĭs, immōtŭs, vălĭdŭs, sŏlĭdŭs, īllăbĕfactŭs, cērtŭs, immōbĭlĭs;* of grasp, &c., *tĕnāx.*

FIRMAMENT—subst. Use *cœlum* 2; *ætherēr* 3 m.

Phr., *īnānĭă* (3 pl.) *cœlī, spătĭă* (2 pl.) *ætherĭs, ætherĕī trāctŭs* (4). *See* HEAVEN.

Ep. boundless, airy, &c.

FIRMLY—adv., *tĕnăcĭtĕr;* sometimes *cōnstāntĕr.* Render also by adj., q. v.; or phrases, e.g. *mēntĕ sŏlĭdā, fĭrmō ănĭmō,* &c.

FIRMNESS—subst., *cōnstāntĭă* 1; *rōbŭr* 3 n. (Mart.).

Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *flēctī nēscĭă, mēns immōtā,* &c.

Ep. manly, iron, invincible, &c.

FIRST—adj.

(*a*) *prīmŭs, prīncēps;* often *prĭŏr, prīmævŭs.*

(*b*) at first, *prīmō, prīmum, imprīmīs* (H.).

(*c*) first or last=sooner or later, *sērĭŭs aŭt cĭtĭŭs, sērĭŭs ōcĭŭs* (*aŭt* omitted).

(*d*) to be the first, *ŏccŭpō* 1; *præsūmō* 3; *præcĭpĭō* 3; *prævĕrtō* 3.

FIRSTBORN—adj., *prīmŭs.*

Phr., *nātū* or *ānnīs māxĭmŭs.*

FIRSTFRUITS—subst., *prīmĭtĭæ* 1 [pl.

Ep. glad, welcome, annual, &c.

FISH—subst., *pīscĭs* 3 m.

Phr. finny race, scaly brood, brood of sea, mute tribes, &c. For various kinds of fish, *see* Ovid, *Halieuticon.*

Ep. scaly, swift, dumb, sea, river, &c.

FISH, to—v. act. and neut. *pīscŏr* 1 (H.).

Phr., I catch fish with rod, line, bait, net, &c.

See Ovid, *Met.* iii. 587, xiii. 922, &c., 934, &c.; *Art. Am.* i. 763, &c.

FISHER, FISHERMAN—subst., *pīscātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. wily, patient, &c.

FISH-HOOK—subst., *hāmŭs* 2.

Ep. curved, deadly, crafty, &c.

FISHPOND—subst., *vīvārĭum* 2 (H.); *pīscīnă* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. full, quiet, &c.

FISHY—adj. = full of fish, *pīscōsŭs*.

FISSURE—subst. = cleft, *rīmă* 1.

FIST—subst., *pūgnŭs* 2.

Ep. threatening, uplifted, hard, &c.

FIT—subst. In such phrases as "a fit of rage," either omit the word or translate by a participle, e.g. *fŭrŏr* (3) *ăddĭtŭs*. The word itself might sometimes be rendered by *īmpĕtŭs* 4, *vīs* 3 f., *æstŭs* 4, *vĭŏlēntĭă* 1.

FIT, FITTING—adj., *āptŭs*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*, *ūtĭlĭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*, *āccōmmŏdŭs*, *ŏppŏrtūnŭs*, *hăbĭlĭs*, *căpăx*, *ingĕnĭōsŭs*, *cōnvĕnīens*.

Phr. to be fit for, *făcĭō ăd* (Ov. *Her.* vi. 128, xiv. 56, &c.); at fitting time, *īn lŏcō* (Hor. *Od.* iv. 12, 28).

FIT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *āptō* 1; *āccōmmŏdō* 1.

(*b*) to fit out = to equip., *ōrnō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *pārō* 1; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ārmō* 1.

FITFUL—adj., *mūtābĭlĭs*, *vărĭŭs*, *incērtŭs*; perhaps *intĕrmĭssŭs*.

FITLY — adv., *āptē*, *cōnvĕnĭēntĕr*, *dĕcēntĕr*.

FIVE—num. adj., *quīnquĕ*.

FIVEFOLD—adj. *quīncŭplex* (Mart.).

FIX, to—v. act.

(*a*) to make fast, *fīgō* 3; *āffīgō* 3; *īnfīgo* 3; *dēfīgō* 3; *præfīgō* 3.

(*b*) to transfix, *fīgō* 3; *trānsfīgō* 3; *cōnfŏdĭō* 3. *See* PIERCE, TO.

FIXED, to be—v. pass. (of the eyes), *dērīgēscō* 3.

FIXED—part.

(*a*) firm, q. v.

(*b*) settled, e.g. a fixed day, &c., *cērtŭs*, *rātŭs*.

FLABBY, FLACCID — adj., *lēntŭs*, *lāxŭs*, *sŏlūtŭs*, *rĕmĭssŭs*, *flŭĭdŭs*.

FLAG, to—v. neut. = to droop, q. v.

FLAG—subst.

(*a*) rush, *jūncŭs* 2; *călămŭs* 2; *cānnă* 1; *ărūndō* 3 f.

Ep. bending, river, moved by wind, &c.

FLAG—subst.

(*a*) a banner, *vēxīllum* 2; *sīgnum* 2. For the Roman banner, use *ăquĭlă* 1.

Ep. waving, warlike, shining, &c.

(*b*) signal flag, *sīgnum* 2; perhaps *īndĭcĭum* 2.

(*c*) for decoration. *See* BUNTING.

FLAGON — subst., *lăgēnă* 1 (H.); *ūrnă* 1; *āmphŏră* 1; *dĭōtă* 1; *tēstă* 1; *vās* (*vāsĭs*) 3 n.

Ep. full, joyous, &c.

FLAGRANT—adj. = notorious, *nōtŭs*, *īnfāmĭs*, *prŏbrōsŭs*, *āpērtŭs*, *mānĭfēstŭs*, *cērtŭs*.

FLAGSTAFF—subst., *pērtĭcă* 1; perhaps *hāstĭlĕ* 3 n. *See* FLAG.

FLAIL — subst. Use *pērtĭcă* 1 (no poetical authority in this sense); *fŭstĭs* 3 m. (no poetical authority in this sense).

Ep. moved, uplifted, rapid, &c.

FLAKE—subst.

(*a*) *lāmĭnă* 1; *brāctĕă* 1.

(*b*) of snow. No exact equivalent. Perhaps *plūmă* 1 (feather) or *lānă* 1 (wool) might be used. Martial uses *tăcĭtārum vēllŭs ăquārum* = snow.

FLAMBEAU—subst. = torch, q. v.

FLAME—subst.

(*a*) *flāmmă* 1. Use also words for fire, q. v.

Ep. sparkling, living, &c.

(*b*) of love, of genius, &c. *See* FIRE (*d*) and (*e*).

(*c*) in flames = on fire. *See* FIRE (*f*).

FLAME, to—v. neut., *ārdĕō* 2; *ārdēscō* 3; *flăgrō* 1; *īgnēscō* 3; *īnārdēscō* 3.

FLAMING — adj. *flāmmĭfĕr*, *flāmmāns*, *āccēnsŭs*, *rădĭāns*.

FLANK—subst.

(*a*) *lătŭs* 3 n.; *īlĭă* 3 pl. Use also *cōstæ* 1 pl. (ribs); *fĕmŭr* 3 n. (thigh).

(*b*) of an army, *lătŭs* 3 n.; *ālă* 1 (no poetical authority for either word in this sense). Cf. Verg. *Æneid* iv. 121. Phr., *dĭspŏsĭtæ dēxtrā lævāquĕ cŏhŏrtēs*.

FLANK, to—v. act. = to accompany, q. v.

FLAP—subst. = border or flounce, *īnstītā* 1; *līmbŭs* 2.

FLAP, to—v. act.
(*a*) to fan, *vēntīlō* 1.
(*b*) to strike, *fĕrīō* 4; *pērcŭtīō* 3.
(*c*) to flap the wings, *plāudō* (3) *pēnnīs*.
—— v. neut., *flŭtō* 1.

FLARE, to—v. neut. = to flash, q. v.

FLASH—subst.
(*a*) *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *flāmmă* 1; *jŭbăr* 3 n.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *scīntīllā* 1.
(*b*) flash of lightning, *fūlgŭr* 3 n.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m. Use also *fūlmĕn* 3 n.; *tŏnĭtrŭ* 4; sometimes *īgnēs* 3 m. pl.
Ep. bright, sudden, &c.

FLASH, to—v. neut. = to glitter, *mĭcō* 1; *scīntīllō* 1; *splēndĕō* 2; *fūlgĕō* 2; *nĭtēō* 2; *cŏrŭscō* 1; *rădĭō* 1; *ăbsīstō* 3; *ēmĭcō* 1; *rŭtīlō* 1.

FLASHING—adj., *vērsĭcŏlŏr*, or participles of above verbs.

FLASK—subst., *lăgēnă* 1. *See* FLAGON.

FLAT—adj.
(*a*) level, *æquŭs*, *plānŭs*, *jăcēns*.
(*b*) dull (*d*), q. v.
(*c*) downright (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.
(*d*) of sound, *grăvĭs*.

FLAT—subst.
(*a*) level ground, *plānĭtĭēs* 5; *ārĕă* 1; *æquŏr* 3 n.; *cāmpŭs* 2.
Ep. smooth, level, &c.
(*b*) stories (of a building), *tăbŭlātum* 2.

FLAT-NOSED—adj., *sīmŭs*.

FLATTEN, to—v. act., *æquō* 1.

FLATTER. to—v. act., *ădŭlŏr* 1; *blāndĭŏr* 4; *mŭlcĕō* 2.
Phr., *blāndĭtĭīs* or *blāndīs dĭctīs cāptō* 1, *āmbĭō*, irr., *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3, *fāllō* 3, &c.

FLATTERER—subst., *ădŭlātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.); *āssēntātŏr* 3 m. (H.); perhaps *cŭltŏr* 3 m, *clīēns* 3 m., *sălūtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.), *lāudātŏr* 3 m., *lāudātrīx* 3 f., *āssēclă* (Juv., dub.). Often use *āmbĭtĭōsŭs*.
Ep. false, cringing, &c.

FLATTERY—subst., *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *blāndĭmēntum* 2.
Phr., *blāndă vōx* (3 f.), *blāndă dĭctă* (2 pl.), &c.
Ep. false, persuasive, &c.

FLAUNT, to—v. act. = to display, q. v.
—— v. neut. *sŭpērbĭō* 4; *tŭmĕō* 2.

FLAVOUR — subst., *săpŏr* 3 m.; *sŭccŭs* 2.
Ep. sweet, bitter, strange, familiar, &c.

FLAVOURED—adj., *īmbūtŭs*.

FLAW—subst.
(*a*) blemish, *mēndă* 1; *măcŭlă* 1; *vĭtĭum* 2.
Ep. hidden, pernicious, &c.
(*b*) sudden gust. *See* GUST.

FLAWLESS—adj., *pūrŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *pērfĕctŭs*, *īntăctŭs*, *ēmēndātŭs*.

FLAX—subst., *līnum* 2.
Ep. white, textile (*tēxtĭlĭs*), &c.

FLAXEN—adj.
(*a*) *līnĕŭs*.
(*b*) flax-coloured, *flāvŭs*, *flāvēns*, *crŏcĕŭs*.

FLAY, to—v. act. Phr., *pēllem ălĭcuī ēxŭō* 3, *dētrăhō* 3; *pēllĕ ălĭquem spŏlĭō* 1, *nūdō* 1.

FLEA—subst., *pūlēx* 3 m. (Mart.).
Ep. tiny, troublesome, biting, &c.

FLECK, to—v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *dīstīnguō* 3; *pīngō* 3; *spārgō* 3.

FLECK—subst. = spot, *măcŭlă* 1.

FLECKED—adj., *vărĭŭs*, *vărĭātŭs*, *spārsŭs*, *dīstīnctŭs*, *măcŭlōsŭs*, *pīctŭs*.

FLEDGED—adj., *ădŭltŭs*.

FLEE, to—v. neut. *See* FLY, TO.

FLEECE—subst., *vēllŭs* 3 n. Use also *lānă* 1 (wool).
Ep. white, thick, woollen, &c.

FLEECY—adj.
(*a*) *lānĭgĕr*, *lānātŭs* (Juv.).
(*b*) of clouds. Verg. *Georg.* i. 397: *Tēnuīă lānæ pĕr cœlum vēllĕrā fĕrrī* = thin fleecy clouds wafted through the sky.

FLEER, to—v. act. = to mock, q. v.

FLEET—subst., *clāssĭs* 3 f. Use also *nāvēs* 3 f. pl.; *rŭtēs* 3 f. pl.; *cărīnæ* 1 pl., &c.
Ep. martial, ready, sail-winged (*vēlĭfĕr*).

FLEET—adj., *cĕlĕr*, *cĭtŭs*, *răpĭdŭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *vēlōx*, *pĕrnīx*, *præcĕps*, *ălăcĕr*, *vŏlŭcĕr*, *cĭtātŭs*, *cōncĭtŭs*, *ādmĭssŭs*, *vēntōsŭs* (of horses = swift as the wind).

FLEET, to—v. neut. *See* FLY, TO.

FLEETING—adj., *cădŭcŭs*, *brĕvĭs*, *pĕrĭtūrŭs*, *fŭgāx*; perhaps *rĕfŭgŭs*, *lŭbrĭcŭs*.

Phr., *nōn dĭŭtūrnŭs, nōn mānsūrŭs*, &c.

FLESH—subst.

(*a*) *cărō* 3 f.

(*b*) body, *cōrpŭs* 3 n.; *mēmbrā* 2 pl.; *ārtŭs* 4 pl.

FLESH, to—v. act., *ĭmbŭō* 3.

FLESHY—adj. = fat, q. v.

FLEXIBLE, FLEXILE—adj., *lēntŭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs, mōllĭs*; sometimes *făcĭlĭs, rĕsŏlŭbĭlĭs* (Verg. *Culex.*).

FLICKER, to—v. neut., *cŏrūscō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *trĕpĭdō* 1; perhaps *dōrmĭtō* 1; *stĕrnŭō* 3. (Cf. Ovid, *Heroides*, xix. 151.)

FLICKERING—part., *cŏrūscŭs, cŏrūscāns, trĕpĭdŭs, trĕpĭdāns*; perhaps *ĭncĕrtŭs* (Verg. *Ecl.* v. 5, &c.).

FLIGHT—subst.

(*a*) of birds, (the act of flying), *vŏlātŭs* 4; *lāpsŭs* 4; *cūrsŭs* 4. Use also *fŭgă* 1.

Ep. swift, silent, timid, aërial, &c.

(*b*) a flight of birds = a flock, *grēx* 3 m.; *āgmĕn* 3 n.; *nūbēs* 3 f.

Ep. winged, dense, aërial, &c.

(*c*) a flight of arrows = volley, *tēmpēstās* 3 f.; *ĭmbĕr* 3 m.

Ep. deadly, dense, iron, &c.

(*d*) running away, *fŭgă* 1; *ēffŭgĭum* 2 (escape).

Phr., to take to flight, *tērgă dō* 1, *vērtō* 3, or simply *fŭgĭō* 3. *See* FLY, TO.

Ep. base, swift, unmanly, &c.

FLIMSY—adj., *lĕvĭs*.

FLINCH, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *cēssō* 1; *sŭccĭdō* 3.

(*b*) to flinch from, *dētrēctō* 1; *rĕcūsō* 1; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *vĭtō* 1.

FLING, to—v. act.

(*a*) *jăcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *jăctō* 1; *jăcŭlŏr* 1; *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *tōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *ĭntōrquĕō* 2.

(*b*) to fling away, *ābjĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3.

(*c*) to fling down, *dējĭcĭō* 3. *See* DEMOLISH, TO.

(*d*) to fling upon, *sŭpērjĭcĭō* 3; *sŭpĕrĭnjĭcĭō* 3.

(*e*) to fling at, *pĕtō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3.

(*f*) to fling headlong, *prǣcĭpĭtō* 1.

FLING—subst., *jăctŭs* 4.

Ep. swift, powerful, headlong, &c.

FLINT—subst., *sĭlēx* 3 f.; (metaph.) *ădămās* 3, *cāutēs* 3 f.

Ep. hard, unbroken, rough, pointed, &c.

FLINT-HEARTED — adj. = hard-hearted, q. v.

FLINTY—adj. = hard, q. v.

FLIPPANT—adj., *prŏcāx, ĭnēptŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs*.

FLIRT—subst. Phr. *lāscīvă pŭēllă* 1.

FLIT, to—v. act., *vŏlĭtō* 1; *cĭrcūmvŏlĭtō* 1.

FLITCH—subst. (of bacon), *pērnă* 1 (H.).

Ep. smoky, fat, &c.

FLITTERMOUSE—subst. = bat, q. v.

FLOAT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *flŭĭtō* 1. Use also *nătō* 1; *nō* 1; *rĕnō* 1; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *lābŏr* 3.

(*b*) to float in the air, (of banners) *flŭĭtō* 1. Cf. also Ovid, *Fast.* iii. 373 (of the *ăncĭlĕ*).

FLOCK—subst.

(*a*) of sheep, *grēx* 3 m.; *pĕcŭs* 3 n. (*-ŏrĭs* gen.); *pĕcŭs* 3 f. (*-ŭdĭs* gen.). Use also *tūrbă* 1; *cătērvă* 1; *ŏvēs* 3 f. pl.; *bīdēntēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. timid, fleecy, soft, &c.

(*b*) in general sense, *grēx* 3 m.; *tūrbă* 1; *cătērvă* 1; *āgmĕn* 3 n.; *cœtŭs* 4; *cŏhŏrs* 3 f.; *mănŭs* 4 f.

Ep. excited, dense, &c.

FLOCK, to—v. neut. = to crowd, q. v.

FLOG, to—v. act., *flăgēllō* 1; *vērbĕrō* 1.

Phr., *vērbĕrĕ, vērbĕrĭbŭs, flăgēllō* 1, &c., *cǣdō* 3, *ūrgēō* 2, *stĭmŭlō* 1, *fĕrĭō* 4, &c.

FLOOD—subst.

(*a*) deluge, *dĭlŭvĭēs* 5; *dĭlŭvĭum* 2. Sometimes *tōrrēns* 3 m.; *ēlŭvĭēs* 5; *āllŭvĭēs* 5.

(*b*) sea, q. v.

Ep. unbridled, destructive, threatening, headlong, &c.

FLOOD, to—v. act., *ĭnūndō* 1; *ōbrŭō* 3; *prōlŭō* 3.

FLOOD-TIDE—subst., *æstŭs* 4.

Phr., *crēscēns æstŭs*.

FLOOR—subst., *sōlum* 2; *păvīmēntum* 2.

Ep. marble, variegated, shining, tesselated, &c.

FLORAL—adj., *flōrĕŭs, flōrĭdŭs*.

FLORID—adj., *rŭbēns, rŭbĭcūndŭs*.

FLOUNCE—subst., perhaps *īnstĭtā* 1; *sĭnŭs* 4.

FLOUR—subst., *fărīnă* 1.

Ep. white, dusty, &c.

FLOURISH, to—v. neut., *flōrĕō* 2; *vĭgĕō* 2; *vălĕō* 2; *vērnō* 1 (Prop.).

FLOURISHING — adj., *flōrēns, vĭgēns, prōspĕrŭs, bĕātŭs, sĕcūndŭs, fēlix, lætŭs.*

FLOUT, to—v. act. *See* MOCK, TO.

FLOW, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *flŭō* 3; *mānō* 1; *prōflŭō* 3; *dēcūrrō* 3; *lābŏr* 3; *dēlābŏr* 3; *fĕrŏr* 3, irr.; *vōlvŏr* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *dēflŭō* 3. Of poetry flowing from the writer's pen, *prōvĕnĭō* 4. Dark flowing of a river, *nĭgĕr* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 126).

(*b*) of the tide, *āllābŏr* 3; *crēscō* 3.

(*c*) to flow between, *ĭntĕrlŭō* 3.

(*d*) to flow beneath, *sūbtĕrlābŏr* 3.

FLOWER—subst., *flōs* 3 m.

Ep. fresh, scented, spring, summer, red, white, purple, &c.

FLOWER, to—v. neut., *flōrĕō* 2; *vĭgĕō* 2; sometimes *vĭrĕō* 2; *vērnō* 1.

Phr., *gēmmās pāndō* 3, *trūdō* 3, *cŏmās ēxplĭcō* 1.

FLOWER-CULLING—adj., *flōrīlĕgŭs.*

FLOWERET — subst., *flōscŭlŭs* 2 (Juv.).

FLOWERING—adj., late-flowering, *sērŭ cŏmāns* (rare).

FLOWERY—adj., *flōrĕŭs, flōrĭdŭs.*

FLOWING — adj., (of robes, &c.) *sĭnŭōsŭs, flŭēns;* flowing backwards (of rivers) *sŭpīnŭs, rĕcūrrēns;* of hair, *see* DISHEVELLED and LONG.

FLUCTUATE, to—v. neut., *dŭbĭtō* 1; *hæsĭtō* 2; *flŭctŭō* 1 (H.); *flŭctŭō* 1; *pēndĕō* 2.

FLUENT—adj., *dĭsērtŭs, fācūndŭs.*

FLUID—adj., *flŭĭdŭs, flŭēns, lĭquĭdŭs, lĭquēns, lĭquātŭs, lĭquĕfactŭs.*

FLUID—subst., *lĭquŏr* 3 m.; *hūmŏr* 3 m.; *lātĕx* 3 m.

Ep. clear, thick, &c.

FLUKE—subst., (of an anchor) *dēns* 3 m.

Ep. curved, tenacious, iron, &c.

FLUSH, to—v. neut. = to blush, q. v.

FLUSH—subst. = blush, *rŭbŏr* 3 m.

Ep. modest, maiden, &c.

FLUTE—subst., *fīstŭlă* 1; *tĭbĭă* 1. Use also *ărūndō* 3 f.; *cānnă* 1; *călămŭs* 2; *ăvēnă* 1; *cĭcūtă* 1; *ĕbŭr* 3 n.

Ep. clear, sweet, pastoral, &c.

FLUTTER, to—v. neut.

(*a*) Use *vŏlĭtō* 1.

Phr., *tēntō vŏlātŭs, ālās, pēnnās*, &c.; *pēnnīs cŏrūscō*, &c.

(*b*) to be agitated, *trĕpĭdō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *păvĕō* 2; *mĭcō* 1; *sălĭō* 4.

FLY, to—v. neut.

(*a*) of birds, *vŏlō* 1; *vŏlĭtō* 1; *ēvŏlō* 1; *ādvŏlō* 1 (to fly towards). Use also *lābŏr* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *ēnō* 1.

Phr., to cut the air; to move, try, &c., wings; to rise upwards, glide along liquid path, &c.; to use oarage (*rēmĭgĭum*) of wings, &c., *pērvŏlō* 1, *sŭpĕrĕvŏlō* 1 (Luc.), to fly over; *rĕvŏlō* 1, to fly back.

(*b*) to run away, *fŭgĭō* 3; *āufŭgĭō* 3; *ēffŭgĭō* 3.

Phr., to urge, hasten, attempt, &c., flight, to turn the back (*tērgā dō* 1) in flight, to trust to feet, &c.

(*c*) of time, *vŏlō* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3; *lābŏr* 3.

(*d*) to fly at = to attack, q. v.

(*e*) to let fly = to discharge, q. v.

—— v. act. = to avoid or fly from, *fŭgĭō* 3; *vĭtō* 1; *ēvĭtō* 1.

FLY—subst., *mūscă* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. summer, troublesome, swarming, &c.

FLYING—adj.

(*a*) of darts, &c., *vŏlātĭlĭs, vŏlāns, vŏlŭcĕr.*

(*b*) of time, &c. = fleeting, q. v.

FOAL—subst., *pūllŭs* 2.

Ep. skittish, timid, new-born, &c.

FOAM—subst., *spūmă* 1; *āspĕrgō* 3 f.

Ep. white, sea, salt, &c.

FOAM, to—v. neut., *spūmō* 1; *spumēscō* 3; *æstŭō* 1.

FOAMY — adj., *spūmĕŭs, spūmāns, spūmōsŭs, spūmĭfĕr.*

FODDER—subst., *pābŭlum* 2; *fēnum* 2; perhaps *ălĭmēntum* 2; *nūtrīmĕn* 3 n.; *nūtrīmēntum* 2.

Ep. abundant, collected, &c.

FOE, FOEMAN—subst., *hōstĭs* 3; *ĭnĭmĭcŭs* 2; sometimes *æmŭlŭs, rīvālĭs.*

Ep. ruthless, warlike, cruel, bloody, &c.

FOG—subst., *nĕbŭlă* 1; *nūbēs* 3 f.; *vāpŏr* 3 m.; *āër* 3 m.

Phr., *hūmēns ūmbrā* 1.

Ep. dense, collected, silent, &c.

FOGGY—adj., *nĕbŭlōsŭs, nūbīlŭs, crāssŭs, ōbscūrŭs, hūmīdŭs, hūmēns.*

FOIL, to—v. act. = to baffle, q. v.

FOIL—subst.

(*a*) a blunt sword for fencing, *rŭdĭs* 3 f.
Ep. wooden, well-deserved, &c.

(*b*) a thin plate of metal, *lāmĭnă* 1; *lāmnă* 1; *brāctĕă* 1.
Ep. golden, copper, &c.

FOLD—subst.

(*a*) for cattle, *ŏvīlĕ* 3; *cāŭlæ* 1 pl.; *sēptă* 2 pl.; *stābŭlă* 2 pl.; *præsēpĕ* 3 n.
Ep. safe, familiar, full, &c.

(*b*) of a garment, *sĭnŭs* 4.
Ep. fine, purple, &c.

FOLD, to—v. act.

(*a*) of sheep, *clāŭdō* 3; *inclūdō* 3.

(*b*) to double, *dŭplĭcō* 1; *plĭcō* 1.

(*c*) to enfold, *invŏlvō* 3; *implĭcō* 1; *cĭngō* 3; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *āmbĭō* 4.

FOLDING-DOORS—subst., *vālvæ* 1 *pl.*
Phr., *bĭfŏrēs vālvæ.*
Ep. high, royal, &c.

FOLIAGE—subst. = leaves, *frōns* 3 f.; *fŏlĭă* 2 pl.; *cŏmă* 1; *cŏmæ* 1 pl.
Ep. shady, dense, waving, &c.

FOLK—subst.

(*a*) *hŏmĭnēs* 3 m.

(*b*) country folk, *ăgrēstēs* 3 n. pl.; *āgrĭcŏlæ* 1 pl., &c.
Phr., *ămātŏr* 3 m., *ĭncŏlă* 1 m, &c., *rūrĭs.*

(*c*) townsfolk, *ūrbānĭ* 3 pl.; *cīvēs* 3 pl.
Phr., *ămātŏr* 3 m. *ūrbĭs.*

FOLLOW, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sĕquŏr* 3; *sūbsĕquŏr* 3; *sēctŏr* 1.

(*b*) to chase, *sĕquŏr* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *ăgō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *ēxŭgĭtō* 1; *sēctŏr* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *īnsĕquŏr* 3; *pērsĕquŏr* 3.

(*c*) to succeed, *sĕquŏr* 3; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *sūccēdō* 3.

(*d*) to imitate, *sĕquŏr* 3; *ĭmĭtŏr* 1.

(*e*) to obey, *sĕquŏr* 3; *pārĕō* 2; *ēxsĕquŏr* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *căpēssō* 3.

FOLLOWER — subst., *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *sŭtēllĕs* 3 m.; *clĭēns* 3 m. (fem. *clĭēntă*).
Ep. trusty, warlike, &c.

FOLLY—subst., *stūltĭtĭă* 1; *vēcōrdĭă* 1; sometimes *ērrŏr* 3 m., *fŭrŏr* 3 m., *stŭpŏr* 3 m. (Ov. *A. A.* ii. 361).
Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *stūltă, īnēptă*; *pēctŭs* (3 n.) *stŏlĭdum.*
Ep. fond, mad, blind, headlong, &c.

FOMENT, to—v. act., to cherish, *fŏvĕō* 2; *āugĕō* 2; *āccēndō* 3.

FOND—adj.

(*a*) foolish, *stūltŭs, vānŭs, īnēptŭs, dēmēns, crēdŭlŭs.*

(*b*) doting, *ămāns, cŭpĭdŭs, ămātŏr, ārdēns.*

(*c*) in general sense, e.g. fond of hunting, *cŭpĭdŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs, ămāns, ăvĭdŭs.*
Phr., *stŭdĭō cāptŭs, dēdĭtŭs.* Often to be fond of = to love, q. v.

FONDLE, to—v. act., *fŏvĕō* 2; *mūlcĕō* 2; *pērmūlcĕō* 2.

FONDLY—adv.

(*a*) foolishly, *stūltē, mălĕ, īnēptē, dēmēntĕr.* Use adjective.

(*b*) lovingly. Translate by adjective.

FONDNESS — subst. *See* TENDERNESS.

FOOD—subst.

(*a*) of men, *cĭbŭs* 2; *ălĭmēntum* 2; *ēscă* 1; *nūtrīmĕn* 3 n.; sometimes *săgĭnă* 1. Often use *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *cēnă* 1; also *mēnsă* 1 (Ov. *R. Am.* 228).
Ep. simple, abundant, scanty, &c.

(*b*) of beasts, *cĭbŭs* 2; *ălĭmēntum* 2; *ēscă* 1; *pābŭlum* 2. Use often *pāscŭă* 2 pl.; *hērbă* 1; *grāmĕn* 3 n.; *vīrgŭltă* 2 pl.; *fēnum* 2 (hay).
Ep. accustomed, familiar, &c.

FOOL—subst.

(*a*) Translate by adjective.

(*b*) to play the fool, *dēsĭpĭō* 3; *īnsānĭō* 4; *fŭrō* 3; *nūgŏr* 1 (H.); *īnēptĭō* 4 (Cat.).

FOOL, to—v. act. = to baffle, q. v.

FOOLHARDINESS — subst. = rashness, q. v.

FOOLHARDY—adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs, præcēps, īncāŭtŭs, cæcŭs, īncōnsūltŭs* (H.), *āmēns, dēmēns, īnsānŭs.*

FOOLISH—adj., *stūltŭs, vānŭs, īnēptŭs, dēmēns, stŏlĭdŭs.*
Phr., *mēntĭs* or *rātĭōnĭs īnōps* or *ĕgēns.*

FOOT—subst.

(*a*) *pēs* 3 m.; *plāntă* 1. Often may be rendered by *vēstīgĭă* 2 pl. (footsteps); *cūrsŭs* 4 (running); *fŭgă* 1 (flight); *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĭĕr* 3 n. (journey); *grādŭs* 4 (step); *grēssŭs* 4 (step);—eight-footed, *ōctĭpēs.*
Ep. swift, slow, timid, bold, &c.

(*b*) on foot, afoot, *pĕdĕs* 3 m.; *pĕdēstĕr*.
(*c*) base (of hills), *rādīx* 3 f.
Phr., *īmŭs mōns* 3.
(*d*) infantry, *pĕdĭtēs* 3 m. pl.
Phr., *pĕdēstrĭs ăcĭēs*, *pĕdĭtum nĭmbŭs* 2.
(*e*) in metre, *pēs* 3 m.; *nūmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.
(*f*) measure of length, *pēs* 3 m.
(*g*) to set on foot = to begin, q. v.

FOOT, to—v. neut. = to dance, q. v.
—— v. act., *pūlsō* 1; *pĕllō* 3; *cālcō* 1.

FOOTBALL — subst., *fōllĭs* 3 m. (Mart.).
Ep. windy, light, bounding, &c.

FOOTFALL—subst., *vēstīgĭă* 2 pl.; *grădŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4; *pēs* 3 m.; *pāssŭs* 4.
Ep. silent, familiar, &c.

FOOTHOLD, FOOTING—subst., perhaps *lŏcŭs* 2. Render by verb, e.g. he could get no foothold, *nōn pŏtĕrăt stārĕ, hærērĕ*; perhaps *fĭrmārĕ pĕdēs, grădŭs, vēstīgĭă*.

FOOTPAD—subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *grāssātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.).
Ep. nocturnal, ruthless, lurking, &c.

FOOTPATH—subst., *cāllĭs* 3 m.; *sēmĭtă* 1; *trāmĕs* 3 m.; *līmĕs* 3 m.
Ep. narrow, mountain, shady, &c.

FOOTSORE—adj. Phr., *clāudō* or *fēssō pĕdĕ*, *tārdō grēssū*, &c. *See* WEARY.

FOOTSTEP—subst., *vēstīgĭă* 2 pl.; *grădŭs* 4; *pēs* 3 m.; *pāssŭs* 4.
Ep. silent, familiar, even, &c.

FOOTSTOOL—subst., *scāmnum* 2.
Ep. placed under the feet, &c.

FOP—subst. = coxcomb, q. v.

FOR—prep.
(*a*) in exchange for, *prō*.
(*b*) on account of, *ŏb*, *prōptĕr*.
(*c*) expressing purpose (e.g. good for war), *ăd*; often simply the dative.
(*d*) for that = because, *quŏd*, *quĭă*.

FOR—conj., *nam*, *ĕnim*, *nāmquĕ*, *ètĕnim*.

FORAGE, to—v. neut., *dīscūrrō* 3.
Phr., *pābŭlă* or *cĭbōs quærō* (3); *lĕgō* (3); *cōllĭgō* (3).

FORAGE—subst., *pābŭlum* 2; *fēnum* 2. Use also *grāmĕn* 3 n.; *hērbă* 1.
Ep. gathered, scanty, abundant, &c.

FORAY—subst., *dīscūrsŭs* 4; *īncūrsŭs* 4. Often = fight, q. v.
Ep. martial, sudden, rash, &c.

FORBEAR, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to restrain, *ĭnhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *tēmpĕrō* 1; e.g. *tēmpĕrātĭā lăcrĭmīs*, he forbears to weep.
(*b*) to abstain from, *pārcō* 3; *mittō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *ăbstĭnĕō* 2. Used prolatively, e.g. *mittĕ quĕrī*, forbear complaining.

FORBEARANCE—subst.
(*a*) clemency, *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *īndŭlgēntĭă* 1.
Ep. gentle, wondrous, &c.
(*b*) abstinence from. Render by verb.

FORBID, to—v. act., *vĕtō* 1; *prōhĭbĕō* 2.
Phr., *nōn pŭtĭŏr* (3) or *sĭnō* (3); Heaven forbid it, *quŏd ăbōmĭnŏr. Dī mĕlĭŭs!*

FORBIDDEN—part., *vĕtĭtŭs*, *īncōncēssŭs*, *īntĕrdĭctŭs*, *īntĕrmĭnātŭs*.
Phr., it is forbidden, *nĕfās*.

FORCE—subst.
(*a*) vigour, *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *vĭgŏr* 3 m.; *vīrēs* 3 f. pl.; *vīrtŭs* 3 f.; *īmpĕs* 3 (only in gen. and abl. sing.).
Ep. manly, unconquerable, &c.
(*b*) violence, *vīs* 3 f.; *vĭŏlēntĭă* 1.
Ep. savage, ruthless, &c.
(*c*) in plural, forces = army, q. v.
(*d*) by force of, prep., *pĕr*.
(*e*) in phrase, to have the force of = to be equivalent to, *vīs* 3 irr.; *pōndŭs* 3; *pōndĕrā* 3 pl.

FORCE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *cōgō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *cōmpĕllō* 3.
(*b*) to urge or force along, *īmpĕllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *ădūrgĕō* 2.

FORCED—part.
(*a*) *cŏăctŭs*, *ădăctŭs*, *sŭbăctŭs*, *cōmpŭlsŭs*.
(*b*) feigned, *fālsŭs*, *mēntĭtŭs*, *fĭctŭs*, *īnvĭtŭs*.
(*c*) of flowers, *fēstīnātŭs* (Mart. xiii. 127, 1).

FORCEFUL—adj., *vălĭdŭs*, *rōbūstŭs*, *fĭrmŭs*, *vălēns*, *fōrtis*.

FORCIBLE—adj.
(*a*) forceful, q. v.
(*b*) done by force, e.g. a forcible entry, cf. Verg. *Æneid* ii. 494; *fit vĭă vī, rūmpūnt ăditŭs*.

FORCIBLY—adv., *vĭŏlēntĕr*.

FORD—subst., *vădum* 2 (usually in plural).
Ep. familiar, difficult, &c.

FORD, to—v. act. Phr., *vădō trānsĕō* (irr.), *sŭpĕrō* (1).

FORDONE—part. = weary, q. v.

FOREARMED—adj., *ārmātŭs, pārātŭs.*

FOREBODE, to—v. act. = to presage, *præsēntĭō* 4; *præsāgĭō* 4 (Prop.); *præscīscō* 3; *prænōscō* 3; *prævĭdĕō* 2; *āugŭrō* 1; *āugŭrŏr* 1; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *pōrtēndō* 3; *dēnūntĭō* 1; perhaps *dēstīnō* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 13, 5).

FOREBODER—subst. = prophet, q. v.

FOREBODING—adj., *præsāgŭs, præscĭŭs, dīvīnŭs.*

FORECAST, to—v. act. = to anticipate, *præsūmō* 3; *prævĭdĕō* 2; *præcĭpĭō* 3; *prædīscō* (Verg. *Georg.* i. 252). *See* FOREBODE, TO.

FORECAST—subst., *cōnjēctūrā* 1 (Ov. *Trist.* I. ix. 51). *See* PROPHECY.

FORECASTLE—subst. Use *prōrā* 1.

FOREDOOM, to—v. act., *dēvŏvĕō* 2; *dēstīnō* 1.

FOREFATHER — subst = ancestor, *pătĕr* 3 m.; *āvŭs* 2; *prŏāvŭs* 2; *ătāvŭs* 2; *mājōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. illustrious, ancient, &c.

FOREFEND, to—v. act. = to avert, *āvērtō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *pellō* 3; *dēfēndō* 3.

Phr., Heaven forefend! *Dī mĕlĭŭs! quŏd ăbōmĭnŏr* (Ov.).

FOREFINGER—subst., *īndēx dĭgĭtŭs* 2 (H.).

FOREFRONT—adj. = front (of a battle), phr., *prīmā ăcĭēs* (5), *prīmum āgmĕn* (3 n.).

FOREGO, to—v. act. *See* FORGO, TO.

FOREGROUND — subst., phr., *pārs* (3 f.) *prĭŏr* (of a picture, &c.).

FOREHEAD — subst., *frōns* 3 f.; *sŭpērcĭlĭum* 2; sometimes *nūtŭs* 4 (nod), *căpŭt* 3 n. (head), *vūltŭs* 4 (countenance), &c.

Ep. broad, narrow, &c.

FOREIGN—adj., *ēxtērnŭs, pĕrĕgrīnŭs, bārbărŭs, ălīēnŭs, ādvĕnă, ēxtĕrŭs, ādvēctŭs, hōspĭtă* (only fem. sing. and neut. pl.).

FOREIGNER—subst., *ādvĕnă* 1 m.; *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *hōspĭtă* 1 f.; *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2; *ēxtērnŭs* 2; *bārbărŭs* 2.

FOREKNOW, to—v. act., *præscīscō* 3; *prænōscō* 3; *prævĭdĕō* 2; *præsēntĭō* 4.

FOREKNOWING — adj., *præscĭŭs, prūdēns, dīvīnŭs.*

FOREKNOWLEDGE — subst., *prūdēntĭă* 1.

Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *præscĭă, dīvīnă, præsāgă.*

FORELAND—subst., *prōmōntŏrĭum* 2 (scanned also *prōmōntŏrjum*).

Phr., *sāxă* (2 pl.) *prōcūrrēntĭă, rūpēs* (3) *prōjēctă.*

Ep. windy, high, sea-beat, &c.

FORELOCK—subst., *cīrrŭs* 2 (Mart., Juv.).

Phr., to take time by the forelock, *dĭem cārpō* 3.

FOREMOST—adj. = first, q. v.

FORENOON — subst., phr., *tērtĭă, quārtă,* or *quīntă hōrā.* Sometimes forenoon may be rendered morning, q. v., or midday, *mĕrĭdiēs* 5; *mĕdĭŭs dīēs* 5.

FORERUN, to—v. act., *præcēdō* 3; *prævĕnĭō* 4.

Phr., *prævĭŭs ĕō,* irr.

FORERUNNER—subst.

(*a*) harbinger, *prænūntĭŭs, nūntĭŭs, prævĭŭs.*

Ep. swift, early, wonted, &c.

(*b*) ancestor, q. v.

FORESEE, to—v. act., *prævĭdĕō* 2; *præscīscō* 3; *prænōscō* 3; *āugŭrō* 1; *āugŭrŏr* 1; *præsēntĭō* 4.

FORESHADOW, to—v. act., *pōrtēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *præsāgĭō* 4, (Prop.); *āugŭrŏr* 1; *āugŭrō* 1; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *dēnūntĭō* 1.

FORESIGHT—subst. = *prūdēntĭă* 1.

Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *prōvĭdă.*

FOREST—subst., *sīlvă* 1; sometimes *sāltŭs* 4, *nĕmŭs* 3 n., *lūcŭs* 2.

Phr., *sīlvārum lātĕbræ* (1 pl.), *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *fĕrārum lūstrā* (2 pl.), haunts of wild beasts. Sometimes use *quērcētum* 2 (oak forest), *pīnētum* 2 (pine wood), &c.

Ep. shady, pathless, ancient, secluded, leafy, &c.

FORESTALL, to—v. act., *præcĭpĭō* 3; *præcūrrō* 3 (Lucr.).

FORETASTE, to—v. act. *præsūmō* 3.

FORETASTE—subst., perhaps *pīgnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sweet, welcome, &c.

FORETELL, to—v. act., *prædīcō* 3; *præcĭnō* 3; *vātĭcĭnŏr* 1; *cănō* 3; *āugŭrŏr* 1; *āugŭrō* 1; *præmŏnĕō* 2; *dēnūntĭō* 1; *pōrtēndō* 3; *dīvīnō* 1.

FORETELLER — subst. = prophet, *vātēs* 3 m.; *āugŭr* 3 m.
Ep. inspired, truthful, &c.
FORETHOUGHT — subst., *prūdēntĭā* 1; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.
Ep. wise, sane, careful, &c.
FOREWARN, to—v. act., *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2; *prǣmŏnĕō* 2.
FORFEIT—subst. = fine, *mūlctă* 1; *pœ̄nă* 1.
Ep. heavy, undeserved, &c.
FORFEIT, to—v. act., *āmittō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3.
FORFEIT, FORFEITED—adj., *dēbĭtŭs*.
FORGE—subst., *cămīnŭs* 2; *fōrnāx* 3 f.; *ōffĭcīnă* 1.
Ep. fiery, Vulcanian, (*Vūlcānĭŭs*), vast, gloomy, &c.
FORGE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *fābrĭcō* 1; *prōcūdō* 3; *ēxcūdō* 3; *cōnflō* 1.
Use also *fĭngō* 3; *fōrmō* 1; *făcĭō* 3; *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *dūcō* 3.
(*b*) to invent (lies, &c.) *fĭngō* 3; *īnvĕnīō* 4; *ēxcōgĭtō* 1 (Mart.).
(*c*) to forge anew, *dĭffĭngō* 3; *rĕcŏquō* 3.
FORGED—adj., = false, q. v. also *sūbjēctŭs*.
FORGET, to—v. act., *ōblīvĭscŏr* 3; *dēdĭscō* 3 (lit. to unlearn).
Phr., *nōn mĕmĭnī*, *nōn mĕmŏr sum*, *īmmĕmŏr sum*, *mēntĕ cādĭt*, *ōblīvĭă mē căpĭūnt*, &c.; forget not to come, *fāc* or *făcĭtō vĕnĭās*.
FORGETFUL—adj., *īmmĕmŏr*, *ōblītŭs*.
Phr., *nōn mĕmŏr*, *pārum mĕmŏr*, *ōblīvĭōsŭs* = causing forgetfulness.
FORGETFULNESS—subst., *ōblīvĭō* 3; *ōblīvĭă* 2 pl.
Phr., *Lēthēæ ăquæ* (1 pl.), *Lēthæă pŏcŭlă* (2 pl.), *mēns* (3 f.) *īmmĕmŏr*.
Ep. long, jealous, unwelcome, &c.
FORGIVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) (a person) *ignōscō* 3; *pārcō* 3; *īndŭlgĕō* 2.
Phr., *vĕnĭam dō* (1), *pœ̄nam rĕmittō* (3).
(*b*) a fault, *ignōscō* 3; *ēxcūsō* 1.
(*c*) a debt, *rĕmittō* 3.
FORGIVENESS — subst., *vĕnĭă* 1; often *pāx* 3 f.
Ep. easy, undeserved, welcome, &c.
FORGIVING—adj., *plācābĭlĭs*, *ēxōrābĭlĭs*, *clēmēns*, *mītĭs*.

FORGO—v. act. = to resign, *rĕsignō* 1; *dĭmittō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3.
FORGOTTEN—adj., *ōblītŭs* (once in Verg.)
Phr., *mēntĕ*, *ănĭmō*, &c., *lāpsŭs*.
FORGOTTEN, to be—v. neut., *ēffluō* 3; *ĭntĕrcĭdō* 3.
FORK—subst.
(*a*) a farmer's, *fūrcă* 1; *bĭdēns* 3 m.
Ep. iron, pronged (*bĭcōrnĭs*), &c.
(*b*) of branches, *āngŭlŭs* 2.
Phr., *rāmŭs bĭfūrcŭs*.
(*c*) of a road, *bĭvĭum* 2.
FORKED—adj., (of lightning) *trĭfĭdŭs*, *trĭsŭlcŭs*.
FORLORN — adj., *ĕgēnŭs*, *īnōps*, *pāŭpĕr*, *ĕgēns*, *sōlŭs*, *dēsērtŭs*; often *ōrbŭs*, *ōrbātŭs*. *See* WRETCHED.
FORM—subst.
(*a*) outward appearance, *fōrmă* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5; *fĭgūrā* 1; *hăbĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. graceful, majestic, puny, &c.
(*b*) of a hare, use *cŭbĭlĕ* 3 n.
Ep. safe, dark, retired, &c.
FORM, to—v. act., *fōrmō* 1; *fĭngō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *fābrĭcō* 1.
—— v. neut. (of ice), *crēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3; *cōncrēscō* 3; (of skin-forming), *rĕsīdō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* ii. 20, 9).
FORMAL—adj. = ceremonious, *grăvĭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *rīgĭdŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *trĭstĭs*. In due form, *jūstŭs*, *lēgĭtĭmŭs*.
FORMER—adj.
(*a*) *prĭŏr*, often *prĭscŭs*, *āntĭquŭs*, *vĕtŭs*.
(*b*) the former of two persons, *īllĕ*, *ālter*.
FORMERLY—adv., *ōlim*, *quōndam*, *prĭŭs*, *āntĕ*, *āntĕhāc* (scanned, *āntehāc* as a spondee); *hāctĕnŭs* = hitherto.
FORMIDABLE — adj. = dreadful, q. v.
FORMLESS—adj., (of chaos); phr., *rŭdĭs īndĭgēstāquĕ mōlēs* (Ovid).
FORSAKE, to—v. act. = to abandon, q. v.
FORSAKEN — adj., *dēsērtŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *rĕlĭctŭs*, *īncŏmĭtātŭs*.
FORSOOTH — adv., *scĭlĭcĕt*, *nēmpĕ*, *quĭppĕ*.
FORSPENT—adj. = weary, q. v.
FORSWEAR, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ābjūrō* 1; *rēspŭō* 3; *rĕcāntō* 1.

(*b*) to forswear oneself, to be perjured, *pērjūrō* 1; *pēĭĕrō* 1; *mēntĭŏr* 4.

FORSWORN — adj., *pērjūrŭs*, *pērfĭdŭs*, *mēndāx*, *fūllāx*.

FORT—subst., *ārx* 3 f.; *cāstēllum* 2; *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *ŏppĭdum* 2; *mœnĭă* 3 pl.

Ep. high, inaccessible, rocky, &c.

FORTH—adv.

(*a*) must be rendered usually by *ēx*, *ăb*, *prō* compounded with the verb: e.g. *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3, I go forth; *ēmittō* 3, I send forth.

(*b*) forth = out of doors, *fŏrās*.

(*c*) from that time forth, *ĭndĕ*.

FORTHWITH—adv., *prōtĭnŭs*, *cōntĭnŭō*, *ēxtēmplō*, *ĭlĭcĕt*.

Phr. *nūllă mŏrā*, *nūllă mŏrā ēst*, *hāud mŏrā* (*ēst*), *nĕc mŏrā*.

FORTIFY, to—v. act., *mūnĭō* 4; *vāllō* 1; *fīrmō* 1; *ēmūnĭō* 4.

Phr. *mūrīs*, *mūnīmĭnĕ* or *mœnĭbŭs tĕgō* 3, *cĭngō* 3, *cĭrcūmdō* 1, *dēfēndō* 3, *sēptō* 4.

FORTITUDE—subst. = courage, q. v.

FORTNIGHT—subst., phr., *bīs sēptem dĭēs*.

FORTRESS—subst. = fort, q. v.

FORTUITOUS — adj. = accidental, *fŏrtŭĭtŭs*.

FORTUNATE—adj., *fēlĭx*, *fŏrtūnātŭs*, *bĕātŭs*, *prōspĕrŭs*, *sĕcūndŭs* (of things only), *lǣtŭs*, *faūstŭs* (of things only), *dēxtĕr* (of things only).

FORTUNATELY — adv., *fēlĭcĭtĕr*, *bĕnĕ*.

Phr., *lǣtīs āuspĭcĭīs*, *bŏnīs ăvĭbŭs*, &c.

FORTUNE—subst.

(*a*) *fŏrtūnă* 1; *sōrs* 3 f.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.; *cāsŭs* 4; *fōrs* 3 f. (nom. and abl. only).

(*b*) good fortune, *fŏrtūnă* 1; (rarely of bad fortune) *rēs* (5) *sĕcūndǣ*, *lǣtǣ*, &c.

Ep. smiling, golden, joyous, &c.

(*c*) bad fortune, *cāsŭs* 4 (rarely of good fortune); *ĭnfŏrtūnĭum* 2 (H.); *ādvērsă* 2 pl.; *mălă* 2 pl.; *lăbŏrēs* 3 m. pl.

Phr., *rēs* (5) *ādvērsǣ*, *sōrs* (3 f.) *āspĕrā*, *fātī ĭnclēmēntĭă* (1).

Ep. sudden, fatal, undeserved, &c.

(*d*) goods, *rēs* 5; *bŏnă* 2 pl.; *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; *dĭvĭtĭǣ* 1 pl.; *qāzǣ* 2 pl.

FORTUNE-HUNTER — subst., *cāptātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

FORTUNE-TELLER—subst., *sāgă* 1; *măgŭs* 2.

Ep. deceitful, foreknowing, &c.

FORWARD—adv., *pŏrrō*, usually expressed by *prō*, compounded with the verb, e.g. *prōdĕō* irr., I go forward; *prōjĭcĭō*, I throw forward.

FORWARD—adj.

(*a*) eager, q. v.

(*b*) premature, *īmmātūrŭs*, *crūdŭs*, *ăcerbŭs*.

FORWARD, to—v. act., *sĕcūndō* 1; *fāvĕō* 2; *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1; *prōmŏvĕō* 2; *prōvĕhō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3.

FOSSE—subst., *fŏssă* 1.

Ep. deep, inaccessible, &c.

FOSSIL — subst. Use phrase, e.g. *ævī mŏnŭmēntă* (2 pl.) *prĭŏrīs*, *ŏssă* (3 pl.) *sĕpūltă*; so too *rēlĭquiǣ* (1 pl.), *sīgnă* (1 pl.), *mōnstră* (2 pl.), &c., with epithets.

Ep. dry, dried up, long-buried, strange, &c.

FOSTER, to—v. act., *fŏvĕō* 2; *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *pāscō* 3; *sērrō* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2.

FOSTER-CHILD—subst., *ălūmnŭs* 2.

Ep., dear, cherished, &c.

FOSTERING—adj., *bĕnīgnŭs*, *sēdŭlŭs*, *ŏffĭcĭōsŭs*.

FOSTER-FATHER—subst., *ăltŏr* 3.

FOSTER-MOTHER, FOSTER-NURSE—subst., *ăltrīx* 3 f., *nūtrīx* 3 f.

Ep. careful, diligent, loving, &c.

FOUL—adj.

(*a*) dirty, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *īmmūndŭs*, *fœdŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *squālĭdŭs*, *squālēns*, *spūrcŭs* (Mart.), *tētĕr*.

(*b*) wicked, *tūrpĭs*, *fœdŭs*, *nĕfāndŭs*, *īnfāndŭs*, *īmpĭŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*, *mālŭs*, *immānĭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*.

(*c*) ugly, *tūrpĭs*, *ĭnfŏrmĭs*, *dēfŏrmĭs*, *ŏbscēnŭs*, *fœdŭs*, *hŏrrĭdŭs*.

(*d*) of weather, foul weather = a stormy sky, *prŏcellōsŭs*, *hĭbĕrnŭs*, *vēntōsŭs*, *nīmbōsŭs*, *plŭvĭŭs*, *plŭvĭālĭs*, *ĭmbrĭfĕr*. *See* STORM, RAIN, &c.

Phr., *nōn trāctābĭlĕ cœlum*, *mălŭs Jŭppĭtĕr*.

(*e*) a foul wind = a contrary wind, *ādvērsŭs*, *cōntrārĭŭs*, *ĭnĭmĭcŭs*.

Phr., *nōn sĕcūndŭs*, *nōn sŭŭs*. *See* FAIR (*c*).

(*f*) foul play = fraud, q. v.

FOUL, to—v. act., *fœdō* 1; *ĭnquĭnō* 1; *lĭnō* 3; *ŏblĭnō* 3; *ĭllĭnō* 3; *cōllĭnō* 3.

FOUL-MOUTHED — adj., perhaps *mōrdāx, ămārŭs.* Translate by *cōnvĭcĭă* 2 pl. (abuse); e.g. he is a foul-mouthed fellow, *cōnvĭcĭă jăctăt, fūndĭt, dĭcĭt, făcĭt*, &c.

FOULNESS—subst. = filth, q. v.

FOUND, to—v. act., *fūndō* 1; *cōndō* 3; *stātŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *strŭō* 3; *ēxstrŭō* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4.

Phr., *fūndāmēntă, fūndāmĭnă, lŏcō* 1, *pōnō* 3, &c.; *mūrōs*, or *mœnĭă, jăcĭō* 3, *tōllō*, irr., &c.

FOUNDATION — subst., *fūndāmĕn* 3 n.; *fūndāmēntum* 2.

Ep. deep, solid, stone, &c

FOUNDER—subst., *fūndātŏr* 3 m.; *cōndĭtŏr* 3 m.; *āŭctŏr* 3 m.; *mōlĭtŏr* 3 m.; *pŏsĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. ancient, first, famous, &c.

FOUNDER, to—v. neut., (of a ship) *sīdō* 3 (Prop.); *mērgŏr* 3; *sŭbmērgŏr* 3; *ōbrŭŏr* 3; *dēmērgŏr* 3.

FOUNDLING—subst. Use *pŭĕr* (2) *ōrbŭs, īnfāns* (3 n.) *ōrbŭs* or *dēsērtŭs*, &c.

FOUNT, FOUNTAIN—subst., *fōns* 3 m.; sometimes *vēnă* 1, *ŏrīgō* 3 f.

Ep. sacred, bubbling, babbling, wandering, perennial, living, bright, transparent, glassy, pure, swift, &c.

FOUR—num. adj., *quāttŭŏr.*

Phr., *bĭs dŭŏ.*

FOURTH—adj., *quārtŭs.* A fourth time, *quārtō.*

FOUR TIMES—adv., *quătĕr.*

FOWL—subst.

(*a*) bird, q. v.

(*b*) chicken, *gāllĭnă* 1 (Mart.).

Phr., *cŏhōrtĭs ăvēs*, farm-yard fowls.

Ep. tender, unfledged, &c.

FOWLER—subst., *āŭcēps*, 3 m.

Ep. cunning, eager for prey, &c.

FOWLING — subst., *āŭcŭpĭum* 2 (Prop.).

Phr., to go a-fowling, *ăvēs*, &c., *călămō, lĭnō, pĕdĭcĭs*, &c.; *cāptō* 1, *fāllō* 3; *ăvĭbŭs*, &c. *rētĭă, īnsĭdĭās, lăquĕōs tēndō* 3, *pōnō* 3, &c.

FOX—subst., *vūlpēs*, 3 f.

Ep. crafty, lurking, red, &c.

FOXGLOVE—subst., *băccăr* 3 n.

FOXHOUND—subst., *cănĭs* 3 m.; *cătŭlŭs* 2; *Mŏlŏssŭs* 2; *Lăcōn* 3 m.; *Ūmbĕr* 2.

Ep. eager, keen, sagacious, &c.

FOXHUNTER—subst., *vēnātŏr* 3 m.; *vēnātrīx* 3 f.

FOXLIKE—adj. = artful (*b*), q v.

FRAGILE—adj.

(*a*) *frăgĭlĭs, tĕnĕr, īnsŏlĭdŭs.*

(*b*) frail, q. v.

FRAGMENT—subst., *frāgmĕn* 3 n.; *frāgmēntum* 2.

Ep. huge, broken off, rough, &c.

FRAGRANCE—subst., *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; *hālĭtŭs* 4; *āūră* 1.

Ep. welcome, familiar, &c.

FRAGRANT—adj., *ŏdōrŭs, ŏdōrātŭs, ŏdōrĭfĕr, frāgrāns, rĕdŏlēns, hālāns, ŏlēns, ămbrŏsĭŭs.*

FRAIL—adj., *frăgĭlĭs, cădŭcŭs, brĕvĭs, īnfīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, lānguēns, fŭgāx.*

FRAILTY—subst., *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *īncōnstāntĭă* 1.

Ep. weak, light, &c.

FRAME, to—v. act.

(*a*) to form, q. v.

(*b*) to contrive, q. v.

(*c*) to invent, *fingō* 3; *īnvĕnĭō* 4; *ēxcōgĭtō* 1 (Mart.).

FRAME—subst. = form, q. v.

FRAMER—subst., *făbrĭcātŏr* 3 m.; *āŭctŏr* 3 m.

FRANK — adj., *īngĕnŭŭs, sĭmplēx, cāndĭdŭs, sĭncērŭs* (Mart.).

FRANKINCENSE—subst., *tūs* 3 n.

Phr., *tūrĕă dōnă* (2 pl.), *tūrĭs ŏdōrēs* (3 pl.), &c.

Ep. Eastern, Sabean, smoking, odorous, fragrant, pious, &c.

FRANKNESS — subst., *sĭmplĭcĭtās* 3 f.; *cāndŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *īngĕnĭum* 2 *sĭmplēx*, &c.

Ep. open, bare, guileless, &c.

FRANTIC—adj., *dēmēns, āmēns, īnsānŭs, mălĕsānŭs, lymphātŭs, vēsānŭs, fŭrēns, vēcōrs, fŭrĭōsŭs.*

FRATERNAL—adj., *frātērnŭs*; sometimes *cōgnātŭs, cōnsānguĭnĕŭs.*

FRATERNITY — subst. = brotherhood (*a*) and (*b*), q.v.

FRAUD—subst., *frāŭs* 3 f.; *dŏlŭs* 2 often with *mălŭs*; *fāllācĭă* 1; *īnvĭdĭæ* 1 pl., *pērfĭdĭă* 1, *scĕlŭs* 3 n., *nĕfās* 3 n. (indec.).

Ep. base, secret, lying, prepared, &c.

FRAUDFUL, FRAUDULENT—adj. = deceitful q. v.

FRAUGHT—part. = laden, *ŏnūstŭs,*

ŏnĕrātŭs, plēnŭs, grăvīs, grăvātŭs, rĕfĕrtŭs, ăbūndāns, rĕplētŭs.

FRAY—subst.

(*a*) battle, *pūgnă* 1; *prælĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *ăcĭēs* 5; *Mārs* 3 m.

Ep. bloody, stubborn, nocturnal, deadly, doubtful, &c.

(*b*) strife, *rixă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2; *līs* 3 f.; *sĭmūltās* 3 f.

Ep. eager, fierce, pitiable, &c.

FRAY, to—v. act. = to rub or wear, *tĕrō* 3; *dĕtĕrō* 3.

FREAK—subst., *jŏcŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4; *lŭdŭs* 2.

Ep. foolish, sportive, idle, &c.

FRECKLE, to—v. act., perhaps *măcŭlō* 1. Use also *tŏrrĕō* 2; *ĭnfĭcĭō* 3; *cŏlōrō* 1.

FRECKLE—subst. Use *măcŭlă* 1; *nŏtă* 1.

FREE—adj.

(*a*) *lĭbĕr.*

Phr., free to return, *rĕvĕrtēndī lĭbĕr* (Ov.).

(*b*) frank, q. v.

(*c*) free from, *lĭbĕr, sŏlūtŭs, ĕxpērs, văcŭŭs, ĭmmūnĭs, ēxsōrs.*

FREE, to—v. act., *lĭbĕrō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ēxīmō* 3; *vĭndĭcō* 1; *āssĕrō* 3.

FREEBOOTER—subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *prædō* 3 m.

Ep. lawless, cruel, &c.

FREEBORN—adj., *lĭbĕr, īngĕnŭŭs.*

FREEDMAN—subst., *lĭbĕrtŭs* 2 (H.); *lĭbĕrtīnŭs* 2 (H.).

Ep. trusty, &c.

FREEDOM—subst., *lĭbĕrtās* 3 f.

FREELY—adv., *lārgē, bĕnīgnē, ăbūndē, lārgĭtĕr* (H.), *lĭcēntĕr* (H.), *lĭcēntĭŭs* (Verg.); sometimes *grātīs.*

Phr., to speak more freely, *vĕrbīs pĕtŭlāntĭŭs ūtī* (Ov. *Her.* xvi. 245).

FREEMAN—subst., *lĭbĕr.*

FREESPOKEN—adj., *vērāx, sĭmplēx, sĭncērŭs* (Mart.).

FREEZE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *cōngĕlō* 1; *cōncrēscō* 3; *ĭndūrēscō* 3; *rĭgēscō* 3; *gĕlŏr* 1 (Mart.); *glăcĭō* 1.

—— v. act.

(*a*) *cōngĕlō* 1; *dūrō* 1; *ĭndūrō* 1; *gĕlō* 1 (Mart.); *glăcĭō* 1.

(*b*) used figuratively, like curdle (*c*), q. v.

FREIGHT, to—v. act., *ŏnĕrō* 1; *grăvō* 1; *rĕplĕō* 2; *ĭmplĕō* 2; *cōmplĕō* 2; *ēxplĕō* 2; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *ăcervō* 1.

FREIGHT—subst., *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; sometimes *pōndŭs* 3 n.

Ep. precious, sought, &c.

FRENZIED—adj. = frantic, q. v.

FRENZY—subst. *ĭnsānĭă* 1; *dēmēntĭă* 1; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *āmēntĭă* 1.

Phr., *fŭrōrĭs stĭmŭlī* 2 pl., *ĭctūs* 4 pl., *ĭmpĕtŭs* 4, &c. Sometimes use *īră* 1.

Ep. wild, unbridled, heaven-sent, &c.

FREQUENCY—subst. Translate by part., *rĕpĕtĭtŭs, ĭtĕrātŭs, frĕquēns.*

FREQUENT—adj., *frĕquēns, ĭtĕrātŭs, rĕpĕtĭtŭs, crēbĕr, mūltŭs, plūrīmŭs;* sometimes *dēnsŭs, spĭssŭs.*

FREQUENT, to—v. act., *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *frĕquēntō* 1; *cŏlō* 3.

FREQUENTLY—adv. = often *sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, crēbrō, vūlgō, āssĭdŭē, frĕquēntĕr, frĕquēntĭŭs* (both rare), *pērsæpĕ.*

FRESH—adj.

(*a*) cold, *frīgēns, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, ēgĕlĭdŭs* (coldish), *pūrŭs.*

(*b*) new, *nŏvŭs, rĕcēns, ĭntāctŭs; hōrnŭs* (of corn, lit. "of this year," Hor. *Odes*, iii. 23, 3).

(*c*) vigorous, *ăcĕr, lætŭs, vălĭdŭs, vīvĭdŭs, vĭgēns, ĭmpīgĕr, crūdŭs.*

(*d*) not salt, (of water) *dūlcĭs.*

FRESH-BLOWN—adj., *rĕcēns.*

FRESHEN, to—v. neut. (of wind) *crēbrēscō* 3; *ĭncrēbrēscō* 3; *crēscō* 3.

FRESHET—subst., *tŏrrēns* 3 m.

Ep. sudden, mountain, &c.

FRESHNESS—subst. = vigour, *vĭgŏr* 3 m.; *flōs* 3 m.

Ep. first, youthful, &c.

FRET, to—v. act.

(*a*) to wear away, *tĕrō* 3; *dĕtĕrō* 3.

(*b*) to vex, q. v.

(*c*) to be vexed, *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *dŏlĕō* 2; *vēxŏr* 1; *sōllĭcĭtŏr* 1; *lăcēssŏr* 3; *lăbōrō* 1.

FRETFUL—adj., *quĕrŭlŭs, quĕrēns, flēbĭlĭs, lăcrĭmōsŭs.*

FRETTED—part., *lăquĕātŭs.*

FRETWORK—subst., perhaps phr., *ŏpŭs* (3 n.) *cælātum.*

FRIAR—subst. Use *frātĕr* 3 m.; sometimes *săcērdōs* 3.

Ep. hoary, barefooted, wandering, &c.

FRIEND—subst., *ămīcŭs* 2. Sometimes = comrade, q. v.; for typical friends, see Ov. *Trist.* I. v. 19–24; ix. 27–34.

Ep. loyal, beloved, sure, &c.

FRIENDLESS—adj. = forlorn, q. v.

FRIENDLY—adj., *ămīcŭs;* sometimes *sŏcĭŭs, bĕnignŭs, făvēns.*

FRIENDSHIP—subst., *ămīcĭtĭă* 1; *ămŏr* 3 m.; often *cōncōrdĭă* 1; *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *grātĭă* 1; *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2; *ŏffĭcĭum* 2.

Phr., *ămīcĭtĭæ vĭncŭlă* 2 pl., *fœdŭs* 3 n., *pĕctŏră* 3 pl. *jūnctă* or *jūnctĭssĭmă, ămŏrĭs fĭdēs* 5.

Ep. close, lasting, ancient, &c.

FRIEZE—subst., *gāusăpă* 1; *gāusăpĕ* 3 n.; *gāusăpă* 2 pl.

Ep. coarse, thick, &c.

FRIGATE — subst., *Lĭbūrnă* (Hor. *Epode* i. 1). *See* SHIP.

FRIGHT—subst., *tĕrrŏr* 3 m.; *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *fŏrmĭdō* 3 f.; *mĕtŭs* 4; *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *hŏrrŏr* 3 m.

Ep. sudden, nocturnal, womanly, &c.

FRIGHTEN, to—v. act., *tĕrrĕō* 2; *cōntĕrrĕō* 2; *ēxtĕrrĕō* 2; *pĕrtĕrrĕō* 2; *tĕrrĭtō* 1; *tĕrrĭfĭcō* 1; *trĕmĕfăcĭō* 3; *păvĕfăcĭō* 3; *hŏrrĭfĭcō* 1; *tŭrbō* 1; *cōnstĕrnō* 3; *ēxstĕrnō* 3; *ēxănĭmō* 1.

FRIGHTENED—adj. Use participles of verbs above, also *āmēns, tĭmĭdŭs.*

FRIGHTFUL—adj., *hŏrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, hŏrrĭbĭlĭs, fŏrmĭdābĭlĭs, fŏrmĭdāndŭs, grăvĭs, mĭnāx, sævŭs, āspĕr, ātrōx, fŏrmĭdŏlōsŭs, dīrŭs, trūx, ĭmmānĭs.*

FRIGID—adj.

(*a*) cold, q. v.

(*b*) dull, *tārdŭs, hĕbĕs.*

FRINGE — subst., *lĭmbŭs* 2. Use also *mārgō* 3 m. & f.; *ōrā* 1.

Ep. hanging, purple, &c.

FRINGE, to—v. act., *prætēxō* 3; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *cĭngō* 3.

FRINGED—adj., *prætēxtŭs, cĭrcūmtēxtŭs, cĭrcūmdătŭs.*

FRISK, to—v. neut., *lūdō* 3; *lūxŭrĭō* 1; *sālĭō* 1; *ēxsūltō* 1; *sālĭō* 4; *lāscĭvĭō* 4.

FRISKILY — adv., *ēxsūltĭm* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 11, 10).

FRISKY—adj., *lāscĭvŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs.*

FRITH — subst. = strait of sea, *frĕtum* 2.

Ep. narrow, surging, rocky, fishy, &c.

FRIVOLOUS—adj., *lĕvĭs, ĭnānĭs, fūtĭlĭs.*

FRO—adv.

Phr., to and fro, *hūc īllūc.*

FROCK—subst.

(*a*) long dress of women, *stŏlă* 1; *pāllă* 1; *īnstĭtă* 1.

(*b*) of men, use *tūnĭcă* 1; perhaps *sāgum* 2. *See* CLOAK.

FROG—subst., *rānă* 1.

Ep. marshy, ugly, croaking, troublesome, &c.

FROLIC—subst., *lūdŭs* 2; *jŏcŭs* 2 (pl. *ī* or *ă*); *lūsŭs* 4; *rīsŭs* 4.

Ep. sportive, idle, nocturnal, &c.

FROLIC, to—v. neut., *lūdō* 3.

Phr. *jŏcōs, lūdōs,* &c. *tēntō* 1, *mŏvĕō* 2, &c.

FROLICSOME—adj., *jŏcōsŭs, hīlārĭs, lāscĭvŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs, fēstŭs;* sometimes *ălăcĕr.*

FROM—prep., *ā, ăb, ēx, dē,* often compounded with verb, e.g. *ābrĭpĭō* 3, I snatch from.

FROND—subst. = leaf, q. v.

FRONT—subst., *frōns* 3 f.; generally in phrases, e.g. the front of the line, *prīmă ăcĭēs;* in front of the house, *āntĕ dŏmum,* &c. In front, adj. *prævĭŭs.*

FRONT, to—v. act., *ŏbstō* 1; *ŏbsīstō* 3.

Phr., *ŏbvĭŭs sum,* with dative; *cōntrā stō* 1, *ŏppōnō* 3, *mĕ tĭbĭ,* &c.

FRONTIER — subst., *fīnēs* 3 pl.; *cōnfīnĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. outside, distant, &c.

FRONTLET—subst., of horses, *phălĕræ* 1 pl.

Ep. gilded, ornamented, shining, &c.

FROST—subst., *gĕlŭ* 4 (abl. only); *frīgŭs* 3 n.; *prŭīnă* 1. Often use *glăcĭēs* 5 (ice), *nĭx* 3 f. (snow), *brūmă* 1, *hĭēms* 3 f.

Ep. wintry, keen, sudden, cruel, &c.

FROSTY — adj., *gĕlĭdŭs, glăcĭālĭs, frīgĭdŭs, hĭbērnŭs, prŭīnōsŭs;* perhaps *nĭvālĭs.*

FROTH — subst. = foam, *spūmă* 1; *āspērgō* 3 f. (of the sea).

Ep. white, salt, leaping, &c.

FROTH, to — v. neut., *spūmō* 1; *spūmēscō* 3; *æstŭō* 1.

FROTHY—adj., *spūmōsŭs, spūmĕŭs.*

FROWARD—adj., *dĭffĭcĭlĭs, mōrōsŭs, tĕtrĭcŭs, āspĕr, sĕvērŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs, prŏcăx, ĭmprŏbŭs.*

FROWN—v. neut.
Phr., *frōntem cōntrāhō* 3.
FROWN—subst.
Phr., *frōns* 3 f. *cōntrāctā, sĕvērā, tōrvā*; *trīstĕ sŭpĕrcĭlĭum* 2; *nūbēs* 3 f. or *rūgā* 1; *frōntīs*. Sometimes *trīstĭtĭā* 1; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.
FROZEN — adj., *gĕlātŭs, cōncrētŭs, dūrātŭs, ādstrĭctŭs, cōnstrĭctŭs, tōrpēns, glăcĭālĭs*.
FRUGAL — adj., *pārcŭs, mŏdēstŭs, sōbrĭŭs*.
Phr., *pārvō cōntēntŭs*, or *bĕātŭs*; frugal fare, *cœnā* 1 *brĕvĭs, vĭctŭs* 4 *tĕnŭĭs*.
FRUGALITY—subst. = thrift, q. v.
FRUIT—subst.
(*a*) *frŭctŭs* 4; *pōmā* 2 pl.; *fētŭs* 4; *prōvēntŭs* 4; *bācā* 1.
Ep. ripe, early, sweet, &c.
(*b*) fruits of the earth, i.e. corn, *frūgēs* 3 f. pl.; *fētŭs* 4; *sĕgĕs* 3 f.; *mēssĭs* 3 f.; *Cĕrĕs* 3 f.; *frūmēntum* 2.
Ep. yellow, ripened, abundant, &c.
(3) fruit of the womb, offspring, *prōlēs* 3 f.; *sŭbŏlēs* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5 f.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *fētŭs* 4; *pārtŭs* 4.
Ep. longed-for, beloved, worthy, &c.
(*d*) result, e.g. the fruits of victory, toil, &c., *præmĭum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *mĕrcēs* 3 f.; *lŭcrum* 2; *pārtum* 2.
Ep. fitting, desired, &c.
FRUITFUL—adj.
(*a*) of trees, *pōmĭfĕr*.
(*b*) of the earth, &c., *fĕcūndŭs, fĕrtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, ūbĕr, frūgĭfĕr, fĕlĭx, lætŭs, gĕnĭtābĭlĭs* (Lucr.).
(*c*) with "in," *ābūndāns, dīvĕs, plēnŭs, fĕrāx, fĕrtĭlĭs*.
FRUITLESS—adj., *ĭrrĭtŭs, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, ĭnūtĭlĭs, stĕrĭlĭs*.
FRUSTRATE, to—v. act. = to baffle, *frūstrŏr* 1; *ēlūdō* 3.
FRY, to—v. act., *frĭgō* 3.
FUEL—subst., *lĭgnŭ* 2 pl.; *ălĭmēntum* 2; *nūtrĭmēntum* 2; *nūtrĭmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. dry, collected, &c.
FUGITIVE—adj.
(*a*) runaway, *fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvŭs* (rare; usually means an escaped slave), *fŭgĭēns, prŏfŭgŭs*; sometimes *ēxŭl* (an exile).
(*b*) fleeting, q. v.
FULFIL, to—v. act. = to accomplish (*a*), q. v.
FULFILMENT — subst., sometimes *fĭdēs* 5; *ēxĭtŭs* 4 (*Fasti*, vi. 565) Translate by participle, e.g. the fulfilment of my wishes = *rātā vōtā* (2 pl.).
FULL—adj.
(*a*) copious, *plēnŭs, dīstēntŭs, ūbĕr*.
(*b*) full of, *plēnŭs, ĭmplētŭs, rĕplētŭs, rĕfertŭs, ābūndāns, rĕdūndāns, dīvĕs*.
Full moon, *lūnā plēnā* (Lucr.).
FULLBLOWN—adj., perhaps *ăpĕrtŭs, mātūrŭs*.
FULLY—adv., *pĕnĭtŭs*.
FULSOME—adj. Use *nĭmĭŭs, ĭmmŏdĭcŭs*.
FUME, to—v. neut. = to be angry, q. v.
FUMES—subst., *văpŏr* 3 m.
FUMIGATE, to—v. act., *sūffĭō* 4; *văpōrō* 1.
FUN—subst., *jŏcŭs* 2 (plural *-ī* m. and *-ă* n.); *lūdŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4; *rīsŭs* 4.;
Ep. sportive, kindly, childish, &c.
FUNERAL—subst., *ēxsĕquĭæ* 1 pl. *fūnŭs* 3 n.; *jūstā* 2 pl.; often *sĕpūlchrum* 2, *rŏgŭs* 2, *făcēs* 3 f. pl.
Phr., *fĕrālĭs pōmpā* (1), *ēxsĕquĭālĭs hŏnŏr* (3 m.), *sŭprēmŭs hŏnōs* (3 m.), *flāmmā* (1) *rŏgālĭs, sŭprēmum mūnŭs* (3), &c.
Ep. mournful, dark, splendid, sordid, &c.
FUNEREAL—adj., *fūnĕrĕŭs, fūnĕbrĭs, ēxsĕquĭālĭs, sĕpūlchrālĭs, fĕrālĭs*; sometimes *rŏgālĭs, sŭprēmŭs*.
FUNNEL—subst., perhaps *cōrnū* 4 (cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 509).
FUNNY—adj., *jŏcōsŭs, jūcūndŭs, hĭlārĭs, lĕpĭdŭs* (Cat.).
FUR—subst. No exact equivalent. Use *lānā* 1; *vĭllŭs* 2; *pĕllĭs* 3. Furclad, *pĕllĭtŭs*.
FURBISH, to—v. act., *rĕnŏvō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *tĕrgĕō* 2; *pŏlĭō* 4.
FURIOUS—adj., *fŭrĭōsŭs, fŭrēns, fŭrĭātŭs, fŭrĭbūndŭs, dēmēns, āmēns, ĭnsānŭs, lymphātŭs, īrātŭs, rābĭdŭs, īrācūndŭs*.
Phr., *īrā, fŭrōrĕ*, or *fŭrĭīs ĭncēnsŭs, stĭmŭlātŭs, cæcŭs*, &c.; sometimes *ĭmpŏtēns* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 30, 3).
FURL, to—v. act., *cōntrāhō* 3; *lĕgō* 3; *sūbdūcō* 3; *trāhō* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 117).
FURNACE—subst., *fōrnāx* 3 f.; *cămīnŭs* 2.

Ep. fiery, Vulcanian (*Vŭlcānĭŭs*), glowing, &c.

FURNISH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *præbĕō* 2; *sŭffĭcĭō* 3; *mĭnīstrō* 1; *pārō* 1; *dō* 1; *sŭppĕdĭtō* 1; *pōrrĭgō* 3; *præstō* 1.

(*b*) to furnish with, *īnstrŭō* 3; *ōrnō* 1; *ārmō* 1.

FURNITURE—subst., *sŭpēllēx* 3 f.

Ep. old, cheap, splendid, &c.

FURROW—subst.

(*a*) *sūlcŭs* 2.

Ep. drawn by plough, long, deep, &c.

(2) wrinkle, *sūlcŭs* 2; *rūgă* 1.

Ep. aged (*sĕnīlis*, *ănīlis*), &c.

FURROW, to—v. act., *sūlcō* 1; *ărō* 1; *āddūcō* 3 (of the skin); *ĕxărō* 1; *pĕrărō* 1.

FURRY—adj. Use *vĭllōsŭs*.

FURTHER—adv., *ūltrā*, *ūltĕrĭŭs*, *lōngĭŭs*, *āmplĭŭs*. [q. v.

FURTHER, to—v. act. = to forward,

FURTHEST—adj., *ūltĭmŭs*, *ĕxtrēmŭs*.

FURTIVE—adj., *fŭrtīvŭs*, *ŏccūltŭs*, *tăcĭtŭs*, *tēctŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*.

FURY—subst.

(*a*) *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *īră* 1; *răbĭēs* 5; *īnsānĭă* 1; *dēmēntĭă* 1; sometimes *sævĭtĭă* 1, *fŭrĭæ* 1 pl., *bĭlĭs* 3 f., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.

Ep. dire, unbridled, heaven-sent, &c.

(*b*) The Furies, *Fŭrĭæ* 1 pl.; *Eūmĕnĭdēs* 3 pl.; *dīræ* 1 pl.; *Ērĭnnÿes* 3 pl.

Ep. Tartarean (*Tārtărĕŭs*) Stygian (*Stÿgĭŭs*), dread, snaky-haired, &c.

FURZE—subst. Use instead *gĕnīstă* 1 (broom); *rūbŭs* 2; *rūbētum* 2 (bramble).

Ep. yellow, thorny, mountain, &c.

FUSE, to—v. act. = to melt, q. v.

FUSS—subst., *tūmūltŭs* 4; *tūrbă* 1.

FUSTIAN—subst. = coarse cloth, *gāusăpĕ* 3 n.; *gāusăpă* 2 pl.

Ep. coarse, woven, &c.

FUTILE—adj., *vānŭs*, *īrrĭtŭs*, *ĭnēptŭs*.

FUTURE — adj., *fŭtūrŭs*, *vēntūrŭs*, *vĕnĭēns*, *pōstĕrŭs*.

FUTURE—subst., *fŭtūrum* 2; *vēntūrum* 2; *vēntūră* 2 pl.; *ēvēntūră* 2 pl.

Phr., *fŭtūrum* or *vēntūrum tēmpŭs* (3 n.), *fŭtūrŭ* or *vēntūrŭ sæcŭlă* (2 pl.). So *dĭēs* 5; *fātă* 2 pl.; *cāsŭs* 4; *ævum* 2; *ānnī* 2 pl.; *hōrŭ* 1; *ætās* 3 f.; *sōrs* 3 f., with epithets.

Ep. doubtful, blind, &c.

G

GABBLE, to—v. neut. *See* CHATTER, TO.

GABERDINE — subst. *See* FROCK (*b*).

GABLE—subst., (of a house) *fāstīgĭum* 2. *See* ROOF.

Ep. high, pointed, &c.

GAD, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1.

GADFLY—subst., *æstrŭs* 2; *ăsĭlŭs* 2.

Ep. troublesome, stinging, humming, &c.

GAG, to—v. act., *clāudō* 3; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *dŏmō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *rĕprĭmō* 3; *cōmprĭmō* 3.

GAG—subst. Use *frēnum* 2.

GAGE—subst., *pīgnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sacred, plighted, &c.

GAGE, to—v. act. = to pledge, *păcĭscŏr* 3; *pāngō* 3; *spōndĕō* 2; *prōmittō* 3.

Phr., *fĭdem dō* (1), *ōbstrĭngō* (3).

GAIETY—subst., *lætĭtĭă* 1 (no plural); *gāudĭum* 2.

GAILY—adv., *lætē*, *gĕnĭālĭtĕr*. *See* GAY.

GAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pārō* 1; *pārĭō* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 3 and 4; *ădĭpĭscŏr* 3; *fĕrō*, irr; *lŭcrŏr* 1; *căpĭō* 3; *quærō* 3.

Phr., *lŭcrum făcĭō* (3), *lŭcrō āppōnō* (3), to count as gain.

(*b*) to reach, *tāngō* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 3 and 4; *tĕnĕō* 2; *căpĭō* 3; *ădĕō*, irr.; *āttĭngō* 3; *cōntĭngō* 3.

(*c*) to gain a victory, *vĭncō* 3, used intransitively.

(*d*) to gain over to one's side, conciliate, *cōncĭlĭō* 1; *dēmĕrĕō* 2.

—— v. neut., in a race, use *prĕmō* 3; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *ūrgĕō* 2.

GAIN—subst., *lŭcrum* 2; *cōmpēndĭum* 2; *cōmpēndĭă* 2 pl.; sometimes *ūsŭs* 4, *frŭctŭs* 4, *cōmmŏdum* 2, *ūtĭlĭtās* 3 f., *ēmŏlūmēntum* (Lucr.).

Ep. abundant, well-deserved, hard-earned, &c.

GAINFUL—adj., *lŭcrōsŭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*, *ūtĭlis*.

GAINLESS—adj., *ĭnūtĭlis*, *ĭnānis*, *īrrĭtŭs*, *vānŭs*.

GAINSAY, to—
(*a*) to contradict, q. v.
(*b*) to deny (*a*), q. v.
'GAINST—prep. = against, q. v.
GAIT—subst.
(*a*) way, *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4.
(*b*) manner of walking, *incēssŭs* 4; *grădŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4. *See* AIR (*d*).
Ep. stately, royal, modest, &c.
GAITER—subst., *pērō* 3 m.; *ŏcrĕæ* 1 pl.
Ep. thick, leathern, rustic, &c.
GALAXY—subst. *See* ASSEMBLY.
GALE—subst.
(*a*) breeze, q. v.
(*b*) storm, q. v.
—— subst., a plant, use *mȳrĭcă* 1.
GALL—subst.
(*a*) *gāllă* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 267).
(*b*) bitterness of temper, *bīlĭs* 3 f.; *īră* 1; *fĕl* 3 n. *See* BITTERNESS.
Ep. black, hot, angry, &c.
GALL, to—v. act., *ūrō* 3; *pĕrūrō*; *āttĕrō* 3. *See* FRET, TO; VEX, TO.
GALLANT—adj.
(*a*) beautiful, fine (*d*), q. v.
(*b*) brave, q. v.
(*c*) courteous, q. v.
GALLANT—subst.
(*a*) a youthful knight. Use *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m.; *ĕquĕs* 3 m.
Ep. armed, eager, valiant, &c.
(*b*) lover, *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *prŏcŭs* 2; *ămāns* 3 m.
GALLANTLY—adv., *fōrtĭtĕr*, *ācrĭtĕr*, *aūdācter*, *cōnstāntĕr*.
GALLANTRY—subst.
(*a*) magnificence, *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *fāstŭs* 4.
Ep. royal, excessive, proud, &c.
(*b*) bravery, *vīrtūs* 3 f; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vīs* 3 f; *cōnstāntĭă* 1.
Ep. distinguished, noble, manly, &c.
(*c*) courtship, *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2.
Ep. eager, glowing, &c.
GALLED—adj., *pĕrūstŭs*.
GALLEON—subst. *See* SHIP.
GALLERY—subst. Use *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *cŏlūmnæ* 1 pl.
Ep. long, marble, receding, &c.
GALLEY—subst. *See* SHIP.
GALLEY-SLAVE—subst. *See* SLAVE.
GALLING—adj. = annoying, bitter. *See* BITTER (*b*).

GALLOP, to—v. neut., (of the horse) use *vŏlō* 1; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *cūrrō* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *fēstīnō* 1.
Phr., *cūrsū ādmīssō*, *cĭtō*, or *ănhēlō ĕō*, irr. A galloping horse, *ādmīssŭs ĕquŭs*.
—— v. act., (of the rider) *ūrgĕō* 2.
Phr., *frēnă* or *hăbēnās dō* (1).
GALLOP—subst., *cūrsŭs* 4.
Ep. unrestrained, furious, headlong, &c.
GALLOWS—subst., *crūx* 3 f.; perhaps *ārbŏr* (3 f.), *īnfēlīx*, *fūnēstă*, &c.
Ep. base, cruel, &c.
GAMBLE, to—v. neut.
Phr., *tālis lūdō* (3) = to play with dice.
—— v. act. with "away," *pērdō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3.
GAMBLER—subst., *lūsŏr* 3 m.
Ep. mad, foolish, &c.
GAMBLING—subst., *ālĕă* 1.
Ep. rash, foolish, ruinous, deceitful, doubtful, &c.
GAMBOL, to—v. neut., *lūdō* 3; *lūxŭrĭŏ* 1; *lāscīvĭō* 4; *ēxsūltō* 1.
GAMBOL—subst., *lūdŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4; *sāltŭs* 4.
Ep. childish, joyous, &c.
GAME—subst.
(*a*) *lūdŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4. Use also *jŏcŭs* 2; *nūgæ* 1 pl. (H.).
Ep. joyous, boyish, idle, &c.
(*b*) of birds, animals, &c., use *prædă* 1.
Translate by names of birds, animals, &c.; e.g. *ăpĕr* 2 (wild boar).
Ep. timid, woodland, mountain, &c.
(*c*) public games, *lūdī* 2 pl.; *spēctācŭlum* 2; *lūdĭcrā* 2 pl. (H.).
Ep. public, thronged, &c.
GAMESOME — adj., = frolicsome, q. v.
GAMESTER—subst., *lūsŏr* 3 m.
Ep. mad, foolish, &c.
GAMMON—subst., (of bacon) *pērnă* 1 (H.); *pĕtăsō* 3 m. (Mart.); *pĕtăsūncŭlŭs* 2 (Juv.)
Ep. dry, smoky, &c.
GANDER—subst. *ānsĕr* 3 m.
GANG, to—v. neut. = to go, q. v.
GANG—subst. *See* BAND.
GANGWAY—subst., *fŏrī* 2 (pl. only).
GAOL—subst., *cārcĕr* 3 m. Often use *vīncŭlă* 2 pl.; *clāūstră* 2 pl.
Ep. iron, dark, barred, &c.

GAOLER—subst., *cūstōs* 3; perhaps *vīgil* 3.
Ep. stern, trusty, &c.
GAP—subst. *See* BREACH.
Phr., *ĭntĕrlūcētquĕ cŏrōnā nōn tam spĭssā vīrīs* = there is a gap in the ring of warriors (Verg. *Æn.* ix. 508).
GAPE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to yawn, *hĭō* 1.
(*b*) to split or open, *hĭō* 1; *hĭscō* 3; *dĕhĭscō* 3; *fĭndŏr* 3; *ăpĕrĭŏr* 4; *scĭndŏr* 3; *jăcĭscō* 3.
Phr., *rīmās ăgō* (3), *dūcō* (3).
(*c*) to be astonished at, *stŭpēō* 2; *ĭnhĭō* 1.
GARB—subst. = dress, q. v.
GARBLE, to—v. act., *vĭtĭō* 1; *cŏrrūmpō* 3.
GARDEN—subst., *hōrtŭs* 2; *vĭrētā* 2 n. pl.; *sēptā* 2 pl. (Cat.); *rŏsētum* 2 (rose garden); *rŏsārĭā* 2 pl. (rose gardens); *vĭŏlārĭā* 2 pl. (violet beds).
Ep. cultivated, fertile, &c.
GARDENER—subst. Use *cūltŏr* 3 m.
Phr., *hōrtōrum cūrā* 1; *cūstōs* 3 m.; *ŏlĭtŏr* 3 m., market gardener (H.); *vĭtĭsātŏr* 3 m., vine grower; *pŭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.), a pruner; *frōndātŏr* 3 m., a dresser of trees.
Ep. diligent, skilful, &c.
GARISH—adj. = gaudy, q. v.
GARLAND—subst., *cŏrōnā* 1; *sērtā* 2 pl.; *vittā* 1. Use names of flowers or plants, e.g. roses, violets, bay, parsley, &c.
Ep. fresh, woven, short-lived, festal, &c.
GARLANDED—participial adj., *cŏrōnātŭs, vittātŭs.*
Phr., *cŏrōnā, sērtīs, rŏsīs*, &c.; *vĭnctŭs, rĕdĭmītŭs, ĭmpĕdĭtŭs, ĭmplĭcĭtŭs, ĭncĭnctŭs.*
GARLIC—subst., *āllĭum* 2, sing. or pl.
Ep. smelling, disgusting, &c.
GARMENT—subst. *See* DRESS.
GARNER—subst., *hōrrĕum* 2, sing. or pl.; *grānārĭā* 2 pl. (H.).
Ep. huge, full, rustic, &c.
GARNER, to—v. act., *cōndō* 3.
GARNET—subst. Use *gēmmă* 1; *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *lăpĭllŭs* 2 (H., Mart.), with epithets of colour.
GARNISH, to—v. act. = to adorn, q. v.
GARRET—subst., *cœnācŭlum* 2 (H., Juv.).
Ep. high, near roof, narrow, &c.
GARRISON—subst., *prǽsĭdĭum* 2.
Ep. strong, brave, &c.
GARRULITY—subst., *gārrŭlĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. troublesome, pertinacious (*ĭmprŏbă*), excessive, &c.
GARRULOUS—adj., *lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, mūltĭlŏquŭs* (Plautus).
GARTER—subst., *gĕnŭālĭă* 3 pl. Use also *lĭgāmĕn* 3 n.; *vĭnclum* 2.
GASH, to—v. act., *vŭlnĕrō* 1; *fĕrĭō* 4; sometimes *hāurĭō* 4, *ăpĕrĭō* 4. *See* WOUND, TO.
GASH—subst., *vŭlnŭs* 3 n.; *plāgă* 1; *ĭctŭs* 4.
Ep. deep, deadly, bloody, &c.
GASP, to—v. neut., *ănhēlō* 1; sometimes *sĭngŭltō* 1.
Phr., *sĭngŭltō* (1) *ănĭmam, sĭngŭltūs mittō* (3), *sĭngŭltŭ pĕctŭs quătĭō* (3), &c.
GASP—subst., *sĭngŭltŭs*, 4.
Ep. deep, panting, &c.
GATE—subst., *pŏrtă* 1. Sometimes use *ădĭtŭs* 4 (approach); *jānŭă* 1; *fŏrēs* 3 f. pl. (door); *lĭmĕn* 3 n (threshold); *vēstĭbŭlum* 2; or *pŏrtĭcŭs* 4 f. (porch).
Ep. open, closed, high, broad, narrow, brazen, &c.
GATEKEEPER—subst., *jānĭtŏr* 3 m.; *cūstōs* 3 m.
Ep. stern, powerful, &c.
GATE-POST—subst., *pōstĭs* 3 m.
Ep. proud, gilded, &c.
GATHER, to—v. act.
(*a*) to collect, (of things) *cōllĭgō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *cōngĕrō* 3; *āggĕrō* 3; *ăggĕrō* 1; *ăccŭmŭlō* 1; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *strŭō* 3; *ēxstrŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1; *cŏăcĕrvō* 1; *cōnfĕrō*, irr.
(*b*) to collect, (of persons) *cōnvŏcō* 1; *cōmpēllō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *ādvŏcō* 1; *glŏmĕrō* 1.
(*c*) to pluck, *cārpō* 3; *lĕgō* 3; *sĕcō* 1; *sŭbsĕcō* 1.
(*d*) to infer, *cōllĭgō* 3.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) *See* ASSEMBLE, TO (*b*).
(*b*) the storm gathers, *prŏcēllă* (1), *tēmpēstās* (3 f.), *ĭmbĕr* (3 m.), &c.; *īngrŭīt, dēnsĕtŭr, sē glŏmĕrāt, nĭgrēscĭt*, &c.; gathering clouds, *sŭbĕūntĭă nūbĭlă* (Ov. *Fast.* ii. 493).

GATHERING—subst. = an assembly, q. v.

GAUD—subst., *ōrnātŭs* 4; *dĕcŏr* 3 m.

Ep. womanly, excessive, &c.

GAUDY—adj., *splēndĭdŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *lāutŭs*.

GAUNT—adj.

(*a*) haggard, q. v.

(*b*) grim, q. v.

GAUNTLET—subst., *cēstŭs* 4 m.

Phr., to throw down the gauntlet = to challenge, q. v.

Ep. raw, iron, leaden, heavy, huge, &c.

GAUZE—subst. Use *Cōă* 2 n. pl. (lit. Coan garments); sometimes *Sērĭcă* 2 n. pl. (Mart., Prop), *bōmbȳcĭnă* 2 n. pl. (Mart.), lit. silken garments; a gauze net, *cōnōpĕum* 2.

GAUZY—adj.

(*a*) of garments, *Cōŭs*, *Sērĭcŭs*, *bōmbȳcĭnŭs*, *cārbăsĕŭs*.

(*b*) light, *tĕnŭĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *ĭnānĭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 196).

GAY—adj.

(*a*) *hĭlărĭs*, *lætŭs*, *fēstŭs*, *gĕnĭālĭs*, *ŏvāns*, *ălăcĕr*.

(*b*) smart, gaudy, q. v.

GAZE, to—v. act., (with "at" or "on") *spēctō* 1; *ādspēctō* 1; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *ĭntŭĕŏr* 2; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1; *cōnsīdĕrō* 1.

Phr., *ŏcŭlōs*, &c., *fīgō* 3, *dēfīgō* 3 (with in); *ŏcŭlĭs*, &c., *lūstrō* 1, *mētĭŏr* 4, &c.

GAZE—subst., *vīsŭs* 4; *spēctŭs* 4; *ōbtūtŭs* 4; *cĭrcūmspēctŭs* 4.

Ep. fixed, eager, &c.

GAZELLE—subst., *căprĕă* 1; *căprĕŏlŭs* 2; *dōrcăs* 3 f. (Mart.).

Ep. timid, flying, mountain, &c.

GEAR—subst.

(*a*) dress, q. v.

(*b*) equipment, q. v.

(*c*) business, q. v.

(*d*) of a ship. *See* TACKLE.

GEM—subst.

(*a*) a jewel, *gĕmmă* 1; *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *lăpĭllŭs* (H., Mart.).

Ep. precious, sparkling, &c.

(*b*) a bud, *gĕmmă* 1; *gĕrmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. spring, swelling, &c.

GEM, to—v. neut = to bud, q. v.

GEMMED, GEMMY—adj., *gĕmmĕŭs*, *gĕmmātŭs*, *gĕnmānŭs*, *gĕmmĭfĕr* (Prop.).

Phr. *gĕmmīs*, &c., *ōrnātŭs*, *dĭstĭnctŭs*, *mĭcānŭs*, &c.

GENDER, to—v. act. = to beget, q. v.

GENERAL—subst., *dūx* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.; *prĭncĕps* 3 m.

Ep. prudent, warlike, &c.

GENERAL—adj.

(*a*) *cōmmūnĭs*.

(*b*) usual, *sŏlĭtŭs*, *ūsĭtātŭs*, *suĕtŭs*, *āssuĕtŭs*, *cōnsuĕtŭs*.

GENERATE, to—v. act. = to beget, [q. v.

GENEROSITY—subst.

(*a*) liberality, *bĕnĭgnĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *lārgă* or *bĕnĭgnă mănŭs* 4.

(*b*) clemency, q. v.

GENEROUS—adj.

(*a*) high-born, *gĕnĕrōsŭs*, *nōbĭlĭs*.

Phr., *stīrpĕ*, *sānguĭnĕ*, &c.; *clārŭs*, *īllūstrĭs*, &c.

(*b*) liberal, *lārgŭs*, *bĕnĭgnŭs*, *mūnĭfĭcŭs*.

GENIAL—adj.

(*a*) of soil, *bĕnĭgnŭs*, *ŏpĭmŭs*, *fērtĭlĭs*.

(*b*) of warmth, *bĕnĭgnŭs*, *grātŭs*.

(*c*) gay, q. v.

GENIE—subst. = genius (*c*), q. v.

GENIUS—subst.

(*a*) power of mind, *ĭngĕnĭum* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; *sōllĕrtĭă* 1; *prūdēntĭă* 1; *ăcūmĕn* 3 n. (H.).

Ep. skilful, heaven-sent, foreknowing, wondrous, &c.

(*b*) disposition, *ĭngĕnĭum* 2; *ĭndŏlēs* 3 f.; *nātūrā* 1; *mōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. kindly, courteous, &c.

(*c*) *gĕnĭŭs* 2.

GENTLE—adj.

(*a*) high-born. *See* GENEROUS (*a*).

(*b*) mild, *lēnĭs*, *mītĭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *pĭŭs*, *trānquīllŭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *mānsuĕtŭs*, *trăctābĭlĭs*.

GENTLEMAN — subst. No Latin equivalent. Use perhaps *hŏnēstŭs*, *gĕnĕrōsŭs vīr*, *ĕquĕs*, &c.

GENTLENESS—subst., perhaps *clēmēntĭă* 1; *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.

GENTLY—adv., *lēnĭtĕr*, *lĕvĭtĕr*, *lēnĕ*, *tăcĭtē*, *fūrtĭm*, *mōllĭtĕr*.

Phr., *tăcĭtō pĕdĕ*, *cum pācĕ*, &c.

GENUINE — adj., *vērŭs*, *sĭncērŭs* (Mart.), *ĭngĕnŭŭs* (Juv.), *nātīvŭs*.

GERFALCON—subst. *See* FALCON.

GERM—subst., *sēmĕn* 3 n.; *gĕmmă* 1; *gĕrmĕn* 3 n.; perhaps *ĭncrēmēntum* 2 (*see* Ov. *Met.* iii. 103.)

GESTURE—subst., *gēstŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4; *hăbĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. proud, graceful, &c.
GET, to—v. act.
(*a*) to gain, *pārŏ* 1; *pārĭŏ* 3; *ăděpĭscŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *căpĭŏ* 3; *quærō* 3; *cōmpārō* 1.
(*b*) to get ready = to prepare, q. v.
—— v. neut. 1.
(*a*) to go, q. v.
(*b*) to get off = to escape, q. v.
(*c*) to get up = to rise, q. v.
GEWGAW—subst. = trifle, *nūgæ* 1 pl. (H., Mart.)
Ep. idle, silly, &c.
GHASTLY—adj.
(*a*) death pale, *pāllĭdŭs*, *lūrĭdŭs*, *trĭstĭs*, *mĕtŭēndŭs*, *ēxsānguĭs*, *pāllēns*, *lŭtĕŭs*.
(*b*) horrible, q. v.
GHOST—subst., *ūmbrĕ* 1; *mānēs* 3 m. pl.; *vīsum* 2; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl. *See*, too, Ov. *Fast.* ii. 551, &c.; Verg. *Aen.* i. 353, &c., vi. 426, &c.
Phr., to give up the ghost, *ănĭmam lĭnquō* 3, *rēddō* 3, *ēxspīrō* 1, *ēxhālō* 1. *See* DIE, TO.
Ep. thin, pale, Tartarean (*Tārtărĕŭs*), ghastly, &c.
GHOSTLY—adj., *ēxīlĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *tĕnŭĭs*, *ēxsānguĭs*.
GIANT—subst., *gĭgās* 3 m.; *tērrĭgĕnæ* 1 pl.; *Tītānĕs* 3 m. pl.
Phr. *gĭgāntum cŏhōrs* (3 f.) or *tūrbă* (1); *Tērræ prōlēs* (3 f.) *Tēllūrĭs jŭvĕnēs* (3 m. pl.); *sŭbŏlēs* (3 f.) *Tītānĭă*, &c.
Ep. huge, fierce, threatening, &c.
GIANT-LIKE—adj., *gĭgāntĕŭs*, *īmmānĭs*.
GIBBER, to—v. neut. *crĕpō* 1; *crĕpĭtō* 1; *strĭdĕō* 2.
GIBBET—subst. Use *crūx* 3 f.
Ep. high, disgraceful, &c.
GIBE, to—v. act. *See* MOCK, TO.
GIBE—subst., *prŏbrum* 2; *cōnvĭcĭum* 2; *ōppprŏbrĭum* 2; *mălĕdĭctum* 2; *jūrgĭum* 2.
Ep. spiteful, unjust, repeated, &c.
GIDDY—adj.
(*a*) *See* DIZZY.
(*b*) changeable, q. v.
GIFT—subst., *dōnum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3; *mūnŭscŭlum* 2.
Ep. liberal, welcome, precious, &c.
GIGANTIC—adj. *gĭgāntĕŭs*, *īnmānĭs*, *ĭngēns*.
Phr. *māxĭmŭs mēmbrĭs ĕt cōrpŏrè* (Ov.).
GIGGLE, to—v. neut., *rīdĕō* 2.
Phr., *căchĭnnōs ĭngĕmĭnō* (1) = to redouble laughter.
GILD, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ĭnāurō* 1.
(*b*) to brighten, *ĭnāurō* 1; *cŏlōrō* 1; *tĭngō* 3.
GILT—part. *āurātŭs*, *ĭnāurātŭs*.
Phr., *circūmlĭtŭs āurō*.
GIN—subst. = trap, q. v.
GINGERLY—adv. cautiously, q. v.
GIPSY—subst., *Nŏmădĕs* 3 m. pl.; *ērrō* 3 m.
Ep. roaming, lawless, careless, sunburnt, &c.
GIRD, GIRDLE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *cĭngō* 3; *ăccĭngō* 3; *præcĭngō* 3; *ĭncĭngō* 3.
(*b*) to clothe, q. v.
(*c*) to gird on a sword, phr. *lătĕrī ēnsem āptō* (1), *ăccōmmŏdō* (1); *glădĭō*, &c. *cĭngŏr* (3) *ăccĭngŏr* (3); girt up, *cĭnctūtŭs*.
GIRDLE—subst., *zōnă* 1; *bāltĕŭs* 2; *cĭngŭlă* 1; *cĭngŭlum* 2 (use plural); *cēstŭs* 2 (Mart.), girdle of Venus.
Ep. rich in gems, studded with gems, soft, maiden, &c.
GIRL—subst., *pŭēllă* 1; *vīrgō* 3 f.; sometimes *nȳmphă* 1, *nȳmphē* 3 f.
Ep. modest, beauteous, fair, &c.
GIRLHOOD—subst. Use *ætās* (3 f.) *tĕnĕrā*, *mŏllēs ānnī* (2 pl.).
GIRLISH—adj., *pŭēllārĭs*, *vīrgĭnĕŭs*; sometimes *tĕnĕr*, *mŏllĭs*.
GIRTH—subst., *cĭngŭlă* 1.
GIVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *dō* 1; *trĭbŭō* 3; *præbĕō* 2; *trādō* 3; *dōnō* 1; *lārgĭŏr* 4; *āddō* 3; *sŭffĭcĭō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *mĭnĭstrō* 1; *præstō* 1.
(*b*) to give back, *rēddō* 3; *rēstĭtŭō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *rĕdōnō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.
(*c*) to give forth, *ēdō* 3; *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.
(*d*) to give up, = to abandon, or to surrender, q. v.
(*e*) to give way, = to surrender, q. v.; *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.
(*f*) Phr., to give ear, = to hear, q. v.
GIVER—subst., *dătŏr* 3.
Ep. bounteous, kind, &c.

GLACIER—subst. Phr., *glăcĭēs* (5) *cōncrētă*, *mōlēs* (3 f.) *glăcĭālĭs*, *āmnĭs* (3 m) *ĭnērs*, *sŏlĭdă ūndă* (1), &c.

GLAD—adj.

(*a*) *hĭlărĭs*, *lætŭs*, *fēstŭs*, *ŏvāns*, *lætābĭlĭs*.

(*b*) to be glad, *gāudĕō* 2.

GLADDEN, to—v. act., *hĭlărō* 1; *ēxhĭlărō* 1 (Mart.); *rĕcrĕō* 1; *jŭvō* 1; *ōblēctō* 1; *bĕō* 1.

GLADE—subst., *sāltŭs* 4; *nĕmŭs* 3 n.; sometimes *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.; *sīlvă* 1; *lŭtĕbræ* 1 pl.; *rĕcēssŭs* 4.

Ep. shady, forest, retired, silent, &c.

GLADIATOR—subst., *glădĭātŏr*, 3 m.

Ep, fierce, ruthless, armed, &c.

GLADSOME—adj. *See* GLAD.

GLANCE—subst., (of the eye) use *ŏcŭlŭs* 2; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *vīsŭs* 4; *āspēctŭs* 4; *ăcĭēs* 5.

Phr., with a stern glance, *tōrvă tŭēns*.

Ep. quick, shifting, sideways, fixed, &c.

GLANCE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) of light, *scintillō* 1; *rĕpērcŭtĭŏr* 3; *mĭcō* 1; *rēddŏr* 3; *vŏlĭtō* 1.

(*b*) of a dart or arrow, use *strĭngō* 3; *præstrĭngō* 3.

GLARE, to—v. neut. *See* FLASH, TO.

GLARE—subst.

(*a*) brightness, q. v.

(*b*) glance, q. v.

GLARING—adj.

(*a*) *lūrĭdŭs*, *lūcĭdŭs*, *splēndĭdŭs*. *See* BRIGHT.

(*b*) notorious, use *pātēns*, *ăpērtŭs*.

GLASS—subst.

(*a*) *vĭtrum* 2; *hŷălŭs* 2.

Ep. clear, transparent, &c.

(*b*) drinking glass. *See* CUP.

(*c*) mirror, *spĕcŭlum* 2.

Ep. silver, golden, smooth, polished, faithful, &c.

(*d*) hour glass. No exact equivalent, perhaps *ārēnă* 1, *cădēns*, or *lāpsă*; *hōrā* 1 *fŭgax*; or substitute allusions to sun-dial, e.g. *ūmbrā* 1, *līnĕă* 1.

GLASSY—adj.

(*a*) *vĭtrĕŭs*.

(*b*) of water, &c., *vĭtrĕŭs*, *lūcĭdŭs*, *pēllūcĭdŭs*, *īllīmĭs*; = calm, *plăcĭdŭs*. (*See* Verg. *Eclog.* ii. 26.) *See* CALM.

GLAVE—subst. = sword, q. v.

GLEAM, to—v. neut. *See* FLASH, TO.

GLEAM—subst = flash, q. v.

GLEAMING—part., *scintillāns*, *rŭtĭlāns*, *nĭtēns*, *rādĭāns*, *mĭcāns*, *splēndēns*, *fūlgēns*.

GLEAN, to—v. act., *lĕgō* 3, *cōllĭgō* 3.

GLEANER—subst. No exact equivalent.

Phr., *pōnĕ lĕgēns spĭcās*, picking up ears behind; *rārās quæ cārpit ārĭstās*, she who gathers scanty ears. Sometimes *rūstĭcă vĭrgō* (3 f.), *pāupĕr ănŭs* (4 f.), *hōspĕs* (3 f.) *ĭnōps*, &c.

GLEBE—subst., *glēbă* 1; *sŏlum* 2; *ăgĕr* 2; *tērră* 1; *tĕllŭs* 3 m.

Ep. fertile, grassy, &c.

GLEDE—subst. Use *mīlvŭs* 2; *mīlŭŭs* 2; *ăccĭpĭtĕr* 3 m.

Ep. fierce, flying, &c.

GLEE—subst., *lætĭtĭă* 1; *gāudĭum* 2.

Ep. boyish, careless, &c. [q. v.

GLEEFUL, GLEESOME—adj. = gay,

GLEN—subst., *sāltŭs* 4; *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.; *lŭtĕbræ* 1 pl.; *rĕcēssŭs* 4.

Ep. shady, forest, mountain, watered, retired, silent, &c.

GLIB—adj. = garrulous, q. v.

GLIDE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) of water, &c., *lābŏr* 3; *dēlābŏr* 3; *flŭō* 3; *cădō* 3; *dēcūrrō* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *dēflŭō* 3; *prætĕrĕō*, irr.

(*b*) of a ship or bird, *lābŏr* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *fĕrŏr*, irr.

(*c*) of days, time, &c., *lābŏr* 3; *prætĕrĕō*, irr.; *fŭgĭŏ* 3; *ēflŭō* 3.

GLIDING—adj. (of water, time, &c.), *lŭbrĭcŭs*.

GLIMMER, to—v. neut., *sūblūcĕō* 2.

GLIMMER—subst. Phr., *ūmbrā* (1) *sūblūstrĭs*; *nōx* (3 f.) *sūblūstrĭs*; *lūx* (3 f.) *dŭbĭă*, *incertă*, or *mălĕ cērtă*.

GLIMPSE—subst. Phr., to catch a glimpse, *vīx* or *mŏdŏ cērnĕrĕ*, &c.

GLISTEN, GLITTER, to—v. neut., *mĭcō* 1; *splēndĕō* 2; *nĭtĕō* 2; *rĕnīdĕō* 2; *cŏrūscō* 1; *rādĭō* 1; *ālbĭcō* 1; *præfūlgĕō* 2; *ēlūcĕō* 2.

GLITTER—subst. *See* FLASH.

GLOAMING—subst., *crĕpūscŭlă* 2 n. pl.; *vēspĕr* 3 m.

Phr., *nōx* (3 f.) or *ūmbrā* (1) *sūblūstrĭs*, *cōnfĭnĭă lūcĭs ĕt nŏctĭs* (Ov.)

Ep. uncertain, obscure, tranquil, late, &c.

GLOAT, to—v. neut., (with "on") *ĭntŭĕŏr* 2; *ĭnhĭō* 1; *mīrŏr* 1; *ādmīrŏr* 1; *stŭpĕō* 2; *ŏbstŭpēscō* 3.

GLOBE—subst.
(*a*) *glŏbŭs* 2; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.
(*b*) *glŏbŭs* 2; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *tērrā* 1; *tēllūs* 3 f.
Ep. round, extending, wide, &c.
GLOOM—subst.
(*a*) *cālīgō* 3 f.; *tĕnĕbræ* 1 pl.; *ūmbrā* 1.
Ep. nocturnal, Tartarean (*Tārtārĕūs*), &c.
(*b*) of the mind, *trīstĭtĭā* 1; *nūbēs* 3 f.; *nūbīlā* 2 pl. To throw a gloom over, *cōntrīstō* 1.
Ep. sorrowful, lasting, &c.
GLOOMY—adj.
(*a*) *tĕnĕbrōsŭs*, *ūmbrōsŭs*, *cālīgĭnōsŭs*, *nīgĕr*, *ātĕr*, *nūbīlŭs*, *ōbscūrŭs*, *ĭnămœnŭs*, *fūrvŭs* (Hor. *Od.* ii. 13, 21).
(*b*) of the mind, *trīstĭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *nūbīlŭs*, *mæstŭs*.
GLORIFY, to—v. act., *lāudō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *tŏllō*, irr.; *ēxtŏllō*, irr.; *cōllāudō* 1; *clārō* 1.
Phr., *lāudĭbŭs ēfferō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *tŏllō*, irr.; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *ōrnō* 1; *clārō* 1.
GLORIOUS—adj.
(*a*) *clārŭs*, *īllūstrĭs*, *præclārŭs*, *īnsīgnĭs*, *īnclȳtŭs*, *dĕcōrŭs*, *cĕlĕbĕr*, *nōbīlĭs*, *lāudābīlĭs*, *mĕmŏrābīlĭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*.
Phr., *nōn ĭndĕcōrŭs*.
(*b*) Sometimes = bright, q. v.
GLORY—subst.
(*a*) *fāmă* 1; *lāus* 3 f.; *glōrĭă* 1; *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.
Ep. well-earned, ancient, fresh, lasting, proud, warlike, &c.
(*b*) aureole, *nĭmbŭs* 2; perhaps *cŏrōnă* 1.
Phr., surrounded with a glory, perhaps *rādĭīs frōntem vāllātŭs ăcūtĭs* (Ov. *Her.* iv. 159).
GLORY, to—. neut. (with "in") = to boast, q. v.
GLOSS—subst. = brightness, q. v.
GLOSSY—adj., *nĭtĭdŭs*, *nĭtēns*, *splēndĭdŭs*. *See* BRIGHT.
GLOVE—subst., perhaps *mănĭcă* 1.
Phr., *mănŭs sūtilĕ tēgmĕn* (3 n.) = stitched hand-cover.
Ep. womanly, soft, *&c.*
GLOW, to—v. neut., *cāndĕō* 2; *cāndēscō* 3; *flăgrō* 1; *ārdĕō* 2; *ĭgnēscō* 3; *ĭnārdĕō* 2; *ĭnārdēscō* 3; *ĭncāndēscō* 3; *văpōrō* 1 (Lucr.).
GLOW—subst.
(*a*) of fire, *cāndŏr* 3 m.; *ārdŏr* 3 m. *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *flāmmā* 1; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *rŭbŏr* 3 m.
Ep. bright, hot, &c.
(*b*) of health, cheeks, &c., *rŭbŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *cŏlŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *flōs* 3 m.
Ep. living, joyous, &c.
GLOWING—adj.
(*a*) *cālĕfăctŭs*, and participles of verbs above.
(b) of cheeks, *cāndēns*, *rŭbēns*.
GLOW-WORM—subst., *lāmpȳrĭs* 3 f. (no poetical authority).
Phr., *mūscă* (1) *nĭtēns*; *vērmĭs* (3 m.) *lūcĭdŭs*, *trŭhēns lūcērnam*, *cūi cāudă nĭtĕt*, &c.
GLUE—subst., *glūtĕn* 3 n.
GLUT, to—v. act., *sātĭō* 1; *ēxsātĭō* 1; *ēxsātŭrō* 1; *sātŭrō* 1; *rĕplĕō* 2; *īmplĕō* 2; *cōmplĕō* 2; *ēxplĕō* 2.
GLUTTONOUS—adj., *gŭlōsŭs* (Mart.), *ăvĭdŭs*, *vŏrāx*.
GLUTTONY—subst., *gŭlă* 1 (H.).
Phr., *ōbsĕquĭum* (2) *vēntrĭs*.
Ep. disgraceful, unworthy, &c.
GNARLED—adj., *nōdōsŭs*, *rūgōsŭs*.
GNASH, to—v. act. Phr., to gnash the teeth, *dēntĭbŭs īnfrēndō* 3, *frēndō* 3; or simply *frēndō* 3.
GNAT—subst., *cŭlēx* 3 m.
Ep. troublesome, buzzing, stinging, &c.
GNAW, to—v. act., *rōdō* 3; *mōrdĕō* 2; *māndō* 1; *ădēdō* 3.
Phr., *dēntĕ prĕmō* (3), *lædō* (3), *&c.*
GNAWED—*ādmōrsŭs*, *āmbēsŭs*, *ădēsŭs*, *sēmēsŭs*.
GNOME—subst., an earth spirit. No exact equivalent. Use *sēmĭdĕŭs* 2; *Fāūnī* 2 pl.; *Pānĕs* 3 m. pl.; or phrases, e.g. *īncŏlă* (1) *āntrōrum*, *cūstōs* (3 m.) *āurī*, *Plūtōnĭs mīnīstĕr* (2), *tērrēstrēs quī sērvăt ŏpēs*, &c.
GO, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *ĕō*, irr.; also *tēndō* 3; *pērgō* 3; *vādō* 3; *grādĭŏr* 3; *ĭngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *īncēdō* 3; *prōcēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3; *cōntēndō* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr. Often *pĕtō* 3; *ădĕō*, irr.; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *sŭbĕō*, irr.
Phr., *vĭam*, *ĭtĕr*, &c., *cārpō* (3), *tēndō* (3), *prŏpĕrō* (1), *cŏrrĭpĭō* (3), &c.; *pĕdēs*, *grēssŭs*, *rēstīgĭă*, &c.; *fĕrō*, (irr.), *flēctō* (3), *tēndō* (3), &c.; *pĕdĭbŭs fĕrŏr* (irr.).
(*b*) to fall out or happen, e.g. the battle goes ill, *mălĕ cēdĭt pūgnă*.

(*c*) to go against = to attack, q. v.
(*d*) to go astray = to err, q. v.
(*e*) to go away = to depart (*a*), q. v.
(*f*) to go back, 1 = to retreat, *cēdō* 3; *rĕcēdō* 3; phr., *pĕdem rĕfĕrō* (irr.) 2 = to return, q. v.
(*g*) to go before = to precede, q. v.
(*h*) to go by = to pass (*c*), q. v.
(*i*) to go down = to descend, q. v.
(*j*) to go forth, *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ēxĕō*, irr.; *prōdĕō*, irr.; *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3.
(*k*) to go into = to enter, q. v.
(*l*) to go off, of a gun, &c., use phrases, e.g. the bolt is hurled, the bullet flies, &c.
(*m*) to go on = to proceed, q. v.
(*n*) to go out, 1 = to go forth, q. v. 2 = to be extinguished. *See* EXTINGUISH, TO (*a*).
(*o*) to go over = to cross, q. v.
(*p*) to go through = to undergo, q. v.
(*q*) to go up — to ascend, q. v.
(*r*) to go without, *cărĕō* 2; *ĕgĕō* 2.

GOAD—subst., *stĭmŭlŭs* 2.
Ep. pointed, sharp, iron, &c.

GOAD, to—v. act., *stĭmŭlō* 1; *īnstĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxcĭtō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *īmpēllō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *ăcŭō* 3.
Phr., *stĭmŭlis fŏdĭō* (3), *ăgō* (3), &c.; *stĭmŭlōs sūbdō* (3), *ādmŏvĕō* (2), *ădhĭbĕō* (2), &c.

GOAL—subst.
(*a*) usually = winning post, *mētă* 1; *cālx* 3 f. (Lucr.); *fīnīs* 3 m. and f.; *tērmĭnŭs* 2; *līmĕs* 3 m.; *mŏdŭs* 2 (Hor. *Od.* ii. 6, 7).
Ep. final, desired, distant, &c.
(*b*) sometimes = starting-post, *cārcĕrēs* 3 m. pl.; *clāustră* 2 pl.
(*c*) sometimes = turning-post, *mētă* 1.

GOAT—subst., *căpĕr* 2; *hircŭs* 2. She-goat, *căprā* 1; *căpēllă* 1.
Ep. horned, bearded, shaggy, wanton, &c.

GOAT-FOOTED—adj., *cāprĭpēs*.

GOATHERD—subst. Use *pāstŏr* 3 m.; *bŭbūlcŭs* 2; *cūstōs* 3 m. *pĕcŏrĭs*, &c.
Ep. watchful, diligent, faithful, &c.

GOBBLE, to—v. act., *vŏrō* 1; *dēvŏrō* 1; *ōbsōrbĕō* 2 (H.).

GOBLET—subst., *crātēr* 3 m.; *crātēră* 1; *pōcŭlum* 2; *călix* 3 m.; *scŷphŭs* 2; *cŷăthŭs* 2; *pătĕră* 1; *cārchēsĭum* 2; *cymbĭum* 2; *crŷstăllă* 2 pl. (Mart.); *cămēllă* (Ov. *Fast.* iv. 779); *crŷstăllĭnă* 2 pl. (Juv.); *gēmmă* 1; *cŭlŭllŭs*.
Ep. golden, foaming, full, huge, &c.

GOBLIN—subst., perhaps *lārvă* 1 (no good poetical authority); *lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl.; *sĭmŭlācră* 2 pl. *See* GNOME, ELF, IMP, &c.
Ep. frightful, mischievous, pale, nightly, &c.

GOD—subst., *dĕŭs* 2; *dīvŭs* 2; *nūmĕn* 3 n.; *cœlĭcŏlæ* 1 pl.; *sŭpĕrī* 2 pl.; *cœlĭtēs*, pl. (rarely sing.).
Ep. all-powerful, benignant, foreknowing, &c.

GODDESS—subst., *dĕă* 1; *dīvă* 1.
Ep. beauteous, stately, powerful, &c.

GODHEAD—subst., *nūmĕn* 3 n.

GODLESS—adj., *īmpĭŭs*.
Phr., *dĕōrum, dīvum cōntēmptŏr* 3 m.

GODLIKE — adj., *dīvīnŭs, cœlēstis, æthĕrĭŭs, ămbrŏsĭŭs, dĭŭs*.
Phr., *dĕō sĭmĭlis*.

GODLY—adj., *pĭŭs, sānctŭs, cāstŭs*.
Phr., *dĕōrum cūltŏr* 3 m. or *cūltrīx* 3 f.; *pĭĕtātis ămāns, pĭĕtātĕ īnsignis*.

GODSEND—subst., perhaps *dōnum* 2 *Mĕrcŭrĭālĕ, mūnŭs* (3 n.) *Hĕrcŭlis*.

GOING—subst.
(*a*) departure, *ăbĭtŭs* 4; *dīscēssŭs* 4; *dīgrēssŭs* 4.
Ep. sudden, fixed, &c.
(*b*) act of walking, *incēssŭs* 4; *vēstīgĭă* 2 pl.; *grēssŭs* 4; *grădŭs* 4.
Ep. hasty, stately, &c.

GOLD—subst.
(*a*) the metal, *āurum* 2.
(*b*) money, q. v.
Ep. yellow, shining, precious, fatal, &c.

GOLDEN—adj.
(*a*) in literal sense, *āurĕŭs, āurātŭs*.
Phr., *āurō fāctŭs, rĭgēns, grăvis, sŏlĭdŭs*, &c.; *āurĭcŏmŭs*, with golden leaves.
(*b*) bright, q. v.
(*c*) yellow, *āurĕŭs, lūtĕŭs, crŏcĕŭs, flāvŭs, fŭlvŭs*.
(*d*) happy, *bĕātŭs, āurĕŭs, fēlix*.

GOLDEN-HAIRED—adj., *āurĭcŏmŭs*.

GOLDFINCH—subst., perhaps *frĭngillă* (Mart.); *ăcălānthĭs* 3 f. (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 338).

GOLDFISH—subst., perhaps *pīscīs āurĕŭs*, or *āurō īnsignīs*, or *squāmīs īnsignīs ĕt āurō*.

GOLD-LEAF—subst., *brāctĕā* 1.

GOLDSMITH—subst., *āurĭfĕx* 3 m. (Plaut.); *făbĕr* 2.

GONDOLA—subst. *See* BOAT.

GONDOLIER—subst. *See* BOATMAN.

GONFALON—subst. = banner, q. v.

GONG—subst., *ās* 3 n.

Ep. resonant, echoing, &c.

GOOD—adj.

(*a*) of moral qualities, *bŏnŭs, prŏbŭs, sānctŭs, pĭŭs, īntĕgĕr, hŏnēstŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, rēctŭs.*

(*b*) a good crop, *lætă sĕgĕs*, so *bŏnă, fĕrtĭlis, bĕnīgnă, lārgă.*

(*c*) good omens, *fāustă, sĕcūndă, dēxtĕră, fēlīcĭă ōmĭnă* 3 pl.

(*d*) brave, q. v.

GOOD—subst.

(*a*) as opposed to bad, *bŏnum* 2.

(*b*) Phr., what good is it, or what good does it do? *Quĭd prōdēst? quĭd vălĕt?*

(*c*) to do good, *prōsum*, irr.

(*d*) goods = property, *bŏnă* 2 pl.; *rēs* 5; *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; *dĭvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

GOOD-BYE—*vălē, vălēās, vălētĕ* (pl.). *See* ADIEU.

GOOD-HUMOURED—adj., *bĕnīgnŭs, făcĭlis, cōmis, hūmānŭs* (Mart.).

GOODLY—adj.

(*a*) of cattle, crops, &c., *pūlchĕr, pīnguis, lætŭs, ŏpīmŭs.*

(*b*) of men, *pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, vĕnūstŭs* (Cat.), *prāestāns, īnsīgnis.*

GOODMAN—subst. = master of the house, *hĕrŭs* 2; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; sometimes *mărĭtŭs* 2 (husband), *hōspĕs* 3 m. (host), *pătĕr* 3 m. (father of the family), *vĭr* 2.

Ep. hospitable, kindly, &c.

GOOD-NATURED—adj. *See* GOOD-HUMOURED.

GOODNESS—subst. *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *bĕnīgnĭtās* 3 f.; *clēmēntĭă* 1.

Ep. candid, liberal, simple, familiar, &c.

GOOD-TEMPERED—adj. *See* GOOD-HUMOURED.

GOOD WIFE—subst., *hĕră* 1; *dŏmĭnă* 1; sometimes *cōnjūx* 3 f., *ūxŏr* 3 f., *mātĕr* 3 f., *cŏlōnă* 1 (farmer's wife), *ănŭs* 4 (old woman).

Ep. diligent, chaste, prudent, &c.

GOOSE—subst., *ānsĕr* 3 m.

Ep. white, noisy, pertinacious (*ĭmprŏbŭs*), &c.

GORE—subst., *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *crŭŏr* 3 m.; *sănĭēs* 5; *cædēs* 3 f.

Ep. outpoured, red, flowing, &c.

GORE, to—v. act. Phr., *cōrnū pĕtō* 3 = to wound, q. v. Cf. also Ov. *A. A.* ii. 374.

GORGE—subst.

(*a*) throat, q. v.

(*b*) defile, *sāltŭs* 4; *fāucēs* 3 pl.

Ep. rocky, shady, narrow, &c.

GORGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to glut, q. v.

(*b*) to swallow, q. v.

GORGEOUS—adj., *splēndĭdŭs, sŭpērbŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, rĕfŭlgēns.*

GORGON—subst., *Gōrgōn* 3 f.; *Phōrcĭdĕs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. snake-haired, deadly, dire, &c.

GORGON—adj., *Gōrgŏnĕŭs, Mĕdūsæŭs.*

GORSE—subst., perhaps *frŭtĕx* 3 m.; *frŭtĭcētum* 2.

Ep. yellow, thorny, &c.

GORY—adj., *crŭēntŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs.* *See* BLOODY.

GOSHAWK—subst. Use *āccĭpĭtĕr* 3 m.; *mīlŭŭs* 2; *mīlvŭs* 2.

GOSLING—subst. Use *ānsĕr* 3 m.

GOSSAMER—subst., phr., *tĕnŭissĭmă stāmĭnă* (3 pl.); *tēlæ* (1 pl.) *quās tēxĭt ărānĕă* (1); *tēnuĭă fīlă* (2 pl.).

GOSSIP—subst.

(*a*) boon companion, *sŏdālis.* [(H.).

(*b*) tattler, *gārrŭlŭs* 2; *pērcōntātŏr* 3 m.

(*c*) tattle, *gārrŭlĭtās* 3.

Phr., *lĭnguă lŏquāx, nĭmĭă, grăvis, īmpōrtūnă, mŏlēstă*, &c.

GOSSIP, to—v. neut., *crĕpō* 1 (H.); *gārrĭō* 4 (H.).

GOURD—subst., *cŭcūrbĭtă* 1 (no poetical authority in this sense).

Ep. swollen, &c.

GOUT—subst., *pŏdăgră* 1; *chĕrăgră* 1 (H., Mart.).

Ep. slow, knotty, troublesome, &c.

GOVERN, to—v. act., *rĕgō* 3; *īmpĕrō* 1; *īmpĕrĭtō* 1; *gŭbērnō* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *dŏmĭnŏr* 1; *tēmpĕrō* 1.

GOVERNESS—subst., *măgīstră* 1.

GOVERNMENT—subst., *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. wide, lasting, sole, &c.

GOVERNOR—subst., *prāsĕs* 3 m.; *rēctŏr* 3 m.; *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2.
Ep. sublime, powerful, &c.
GOWN—subst.
(*a*) of a man, *tŏgă* 1.
Ep. stately, manly, Roman, &c.
(*b*) of a woman, *stŏlă* 1; *īnstĭtă* 1; *pāllĭum* 2. *See* DRESS.
Ep. long, flowing, white, purple, &c.
GOWNED—adj., *tŏgātŭs.*
GRACE—subst.
(*a*) beauty, *vĕnŭstās* 3 f.; *fōrmă* 1; *dĕcŏr* 3 m.; *spĕcĭes* 5; *grātĭă* 1; *Vĕnŭs* 3 f.
Ep. conspicuous, maiden, &c.
(*b*) clemency or favour, q. v., *grātĭă* 1; *fāvŏr* 3 m.; *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *īndŭlgēntĭă* 1; *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. free, benignant, &c.
(*c*) pardon, *vĕnĭă* 1.
(*d*) Phr., with a good grace, *lĭbēns, lĭbēntĕr;* with a bad grace, *invĭtŭs.*
(*e*) The Graces, *Grātĭæ, Chărĭtĕs* (Ov. *Fast.* v. 219), *Grātĭă* (Ov. *Met.* vi. 429). See, too, Hor. *Od.* III. xix. 16; IV. vii. 5.
GRACE, to—v. act. = to adorn, q. v.
GRACED—part. adj., *prādĭtŭs, īndūtŭs, dĕcŏrātŭs, ōrnātŭs,* &c.
GRACEFUL—adj. = beautiful, q. v.
GRACEFULLY—adv., *dĕcēntĕr.*
GRACELESS—adj., *īmprŏbŭs, prāvŭs, mālŭs, īnēptŭs.*
GRACIOUS—adj., *bĕnīgnŭs, clēmēns, bŏnŭs, fāvēns, dēxtĕr, vŏlēns.*
GRACIOUSLY—adv. *See* GRACIOUS.
GRADE—subst. = rank, q. v.
GRADUAL—adj., *lēntŭs.*
GRADUALLY—adv., *pāūllātim, sēnsim, pĕdĕtēntim* (Lucr.).
Phr., *pĕr grādŭs.*
GRAFT—subst., *sūrcŭlŭs* 2; *flăgēllum* 2; *gērmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. living, strange, &c.
GRAFT, to—v. act., *īnsĕrō* 3.
Phr., graft bough on bough, *fāc rāmum rāmŭs ădōptĕt.*
GRAFTED — adj. = inserted as a graft, *ădōptīvŭs, īnsĭtīvŭs.*
GRAFTER — subst., *īnsĭtŏr* 3 m. (Prop.).
GRAFTING—subst., *īnsĭtĭō* 3 f.
GRAIN—subst.
(*a*) lit. *grānum* 2; (of salt) *mīcă* 1.
(*b*) corn, q. v.

GRAIN—subst., (of wood) no exact equivalent, perhaps *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *mĕdūllă* 1 (pith).
GRAIN—subst. = dye, q.v.
GRAIN-PICKING—adj., *frūgĭlĕgŭs.*
GRAMPUS—subst., perhaps *prīstĭs* 3 f.; *cētē* 3 n. pl.
Ep. boisterous, foaming, &c.
GRANARY—subst., *hŏrrĕum* 2 (sing. or plural); *grānārĭă* 2 pl. (H.).
Ep. full, huge, rustic, &c.
GRAND—adj., *grāndĭs, māgnŭs, īngēns, īnsīgnĭs, īllūstrĭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, nōbĭlĭs, sŭpērbŭs, prāēlūstrĭs.*
GRANDCHILD—subst., *nĕpōs* 3. *See* DESCENDANT.
GRANDDAUGHTER — subst., *nēptĭs* 3.
GRANDEE—subst., *rēx* 3 m.; *prŏcĕrēs* 3 m. pl.
GRANDEUR—subst., *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *mājēstās* 3 f.; *dĕcŏr* 3 m.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *lāūs* 3 f.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *prāēlūstrĭă* 3 n. pl.
Ep. royal, proud, excessive, &c.
GRANDFATHER — subst., *ăvŭs* 2. *See* ANCESTOR. Great great grandfather = *quārtŭs pătĕr* 3 m.
GRANDMOTHER—subst., *ăvĭă* 1.
GRANDSIRE — subst., *ăvŭs* 2 = grandfather.
GRANDSON—subst., *nĕpōs* 3 m.; *prŏnĕpōs* 3 m. *See* DESCENDANT.
GRANGE—subst. = farm, q. v.
GRANITE — subst. Translate by "hard rock," "marble," "adamant," &c.
GRANT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to allow, q. v.
Phr., grant that our husbands deserved death, *fīngĕ vīrōs mĕrŭīssĕ mŏrī* (Ov. *Her.* xiv. 63: xvi. 351).
(*b*) to give, *ānnŭō* 3. *See* GIVE, TO.
GRAPE — subst., *ŭvă* 1; bunch of grapes, *răcēmŭs* 2.
Ep. purple, swelling, autumn, sweet, [&c.
GRAPNEL — subst., *āncŏră* 1; *ūncŭs* 2.
Ep. tenacious, iron, &c.
GRAPPLE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to clutch, q. v.
(*b*) to grapple with = to contend with, q. v.
GRAPPLE—subst.
(*a*) contest, *cērtāmĕn* 3 n., q. v.

(*b*) grapnel, phr., *mănŭs* (4 f.) *fĕrrĕā*, *ūncā mănŭs* (4 f.).

GRASP—v. act., *prĕhēndō* 3; *prēndō* 3; *prēnsō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *tĕnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *cōmprĭmō* 3.

GRASP—subst. Translate by adj. or adv., e.g. he holds him in a firm grasp, *ārctĭŭs ārrēptum tĕnĕt*; holding his hand in a friendly grasp, *mănum* or *dēxtram cōmplēxŭs ămīcē*.

GRASS—subst., *grāmĕn* 3 n.; *hĕrbă* 1; often *cæspĕs* 3 m.

Ep. green, fresh, abundant, dewy, rich, &c.

GRASS-GREEN—adj.

(*a*) green with grass, *grāmĭnĕŭs*, *hĕrbōsŭs*.

(*b*) green as grass, *vĭrĭdĭs*, *vĭrĭdāns*.

GRASS-GROWN—adj., *hĕrbōsŭs*.

Phr., *hĕrbis*, or *grāmĭnĕ ŏbdŭctŭs*.

GRASSHOPPER—subst., *cĭcādă* 1.

Ep. noisy, chirping, summer, &c.

GRASSPLOT—subst., *vĭrētum* 2.

GRASSY—adj., *grāmĭnĕŭs*, *hĕrbōsŭs*, *hĕrbĭdŭs*, *hĕrbĭfĕr* (used also of a river flowing through pastures).

GRATE—subst. *See* BAR.

GRATE, to—v. act., *tĕrō* 3; *lǣdō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3.

—— v. neut., *strĭdĕō* 2; *crĕpō* 1.

GRATEFUL—adj.

(*a*) full of gratitude, *grātŭs*, *pĭŭs*, *mĕmŏr*.

Phr., *nōn ĭngrātŭs*.

(*b*) pleasing, *grātŭs*, *plăcēns*, *jūcūndŭs*, *dūlcĭs*, *ămīcŭs*, *plăcĭtŭs*, *ăccēptŭs*.

GRATIFY, to—v. act., to please, q. v.

GRATING—subst. *See* BAR.

GRATITUDE—subst., *grātĭă* 1; *grātēs* 3 f. pl. For gratitude, *see* Ov. *Trist.* I. v. 9.

Ep. simple, abundant, worthy, fitting, &c.

GRATUITOUS—adj., *ĭnēmptŭs*. Often translate by adv. *grātĭs*, or phrase, *nūllā mĕrcēdĕ*, *prĕtĭŏ cārēns*.

GRATULATE, to—v. act. = to congratulate, *grātŭlŏr* 1; *grātŏr* 1.

GRAVE—subst., *sĕpŭlchrum* 2. Often use *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *būstum* 2; *mŏnūmēntum* 2; sometimes *lăpĭs* 3 m., *sāxum* 2, *mārmŏr* 3 n., *ūrnă* 1. *See* ASHES, FUNERAL, &c.

Ep. sad, final, silent, &c.

GRAVE, to—v. act. *See* ENGRAVE, TO, or CARVE, TO.

GRAVE—adj.

(*a*) solemn, *grăvĭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *āustērŭs*, *rĭgĭdŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *āspĕr*, *trĭstĭs*, *dūrŭs*, *ĭnhūmānŭs*.

(*b*) deep (of sound), *grăvĭs*.

GRAVE-CLOTHES—subst., perhaps *vēstĭs* 3 f., *sīndōn* 3 f. (Mart.), *lĭntĕă* 2 pl. (Mart.); with epithets, e.g. *fĕrālĭs*, *fūnĕbrĭs*, *fūnĕrĕŭs*.

GRAVE-DIGGER—subst., *fŏssŏr* 3 m.

GRAVE-STONE—subst. Use *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sāxum* 2; *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *mŏnūmēntum* 2; *sĕpŭlchrum* 2.

Ep. sad, mindful, &c.

GRAVEL—subst., *glārĕă* 1.

Ep. dry, hungry, hard, &c.

GRAVELY—adv. Usually translate by adjective.

GRAVER—subst.

(*a*) of persons, *cælātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.).

(*b*) of things, *cælum* 2; *scālprum* 2; *tōrnŭs* 2 (Verg. *Eclog.* iii. 38).

GRAVING — subst. = carved work, *cælāmĕn* 3 n.; perhaps *sīgnă* 2 pl., *fĭgūræ* 1 pl.

GRAVITY—subst.

(*a*) weight, *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *grăvĭtās* 3 f.; *ŏnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. huge, excessive, &c.

(*b*) solemnity, *grăvĭtās* 3 f.; *mājēstās* 3 f.

Ep. stately, austere, old man's, &c.

GRAVY—subst., *jūs* 3 n.

Ep. fat, tepid, &c.

GRAY—adj. *See* GREY.

GRAZE, to—v. neut. = to eat grass, *pāscŏr* 3; *dēpāscŏr* 3.

Phr., *pābŭlă* (2 n. pl.) *cārpō* (3), &c.; *grāmĕn* (3) *pābŭlă* (2 pl.), &c.; *tōndĕō* 2.

—— v. act. to attend cattle, &c., *pāscō* 3.

Phr., *ăd pāscŭă dūcō* (3), *ăgō* (3), &c.; *grāmĕn* (3) *pābŭlă* (2 pl.), &c.; *præbĕō* (2), *sūffĭcĭō* (3), *sūppĕdĭtō* 1.

GRAZE, to — v. act. = to touch lightly, *strĭngō* 3; *præstrĭngō* 3; *dēstrĭngō* 3; *rādō* 3; sometimes *tāngō* 3, *lĭbō* 1.

GRAZIER—subst. Use *bŭbŭlcŭs* 2; *ūpĭlĭō* 3 m.; *pāstŏr* 3 m. *See* FARMER.

GREASE—subst., *ārvīnă* 1; perhaps *pīnguĕ* 3 n.

GREASY—adj., *ūnctŭs, lūbrĭcŭs, pĭnguĭs.*

GREAT—adj., *māgnŭs, īngēns, vāstŭs, īmmānĭs, grāndĭs.* Often = glorious, proud, &c., q. v.

GREATLY—adv. *mūltum.*

GREATNESS—subst., *fāmă* 1; *lāus* 3 f.; *glōrĭă* 1; *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *vĭs* 3 f. [&c.

Ep. ancient, ancestral, conspicuous,

GREAVES—subst., *ŏcrĕæ* 1 pl.; *pĕrō* 3 m.

Ep. tough, leathern, &c.

GREED—subst., *ăvārĭtĭă* 1; *ăvārĭtĭēs* 5.

Phr., *lŭcrī* or *āurī*, &c.; *fămēs* (3 f.) *cŭpĭdō* (3 f.) *ămŏr* (3 m.) *stŭdĭum* (2), &c.

Ep. base, sordid, &c.

GREEDILY — adv. *ăvĭdē, ācrĭtĕr, vŏlēntĕr.*

GREEDINESS—subst., *gŭlă* 1 (H.).

Phr., *ōbsĕquĭum* (2) *vēntrĭs* (H.).

Ep. base, excessive, &c.

GREEDY—adj.

(*a*) *ăvĭdŭs, vŏrāx, gŭlōsŭs* (Mart.).

(*b*) avaricious, *ăvārŭs.*

Phr., *lŭcrī*, &c., *stŭdĭōsŭs* or *cŭpĭdŭs.*

GREEK—adj., *Grăĕcŭs, Ăchīvŭs, Pĕlāsgŭs, Ārgōlĭcŭs, Ārgīvŭs, Ăchæŭs, Ăchāĭcŭs, Grāĭŭs, Grājŭgĕnă* 1 (subst.).

GREEN—adj.

(*a*) of colour, *vīrĭdĭs, vīrĭdāns, prăsĭnŭs* (Mart.), *vīrēns.* Pale green, *pāllēns.*

(*b*) flourishing, *vīrēns, vĭgēns, flōrēns, nŏvŭs.*

(*c*) unripe, *crūdŭs, īmmātūrŭs.*

GREEN—subst.

(*a*) green colour. Use *cŏlŏr* (3 m.); *vīrĭdĭs.*

(*b*) lawn, *vīrētum* 2; *sāltŭs* 4; *nĕmŭs* 3 n.; *cæspĕs* 3 m.; *hērbă* 1; *grāmĕn* 3 n.; sometimes *chŏrĕă* 1 (a dancing lawn).

GREEN, to be—v. neut., *vīrĕō* 2; *vīrēscō* 3; *rĕvĭrēscō* 3; *flōrĕō* 2; *flōrēscō* 3 (Lucret.).

GREENS—subst., *ŏlŭs* 3; *cāŭlĭs* 3 m.

GREENSWARD—subst. = green (*b*), q. v.

GREENWOOD—subst. = wood, q. v.

GREENWOOD — adj., *sīlvēstrĭs, nĕmŏrālĭs.*

GREET, to—v. act., *sălūtō* 1; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3.

Phr., *sălūtem dō* (1), *dĭcō* (3); sometimes use *cōmplēctŏr* 3, *āmplēctŏr* 3. *See* ADDRESS, TO, EMBRACE, TO, &c.

GREETING—subst., *sălūs* 3 f.

GREY—adj.

(*a*) of colour, *glāucŭs, pūllŭs*; perhaps *rāvŭs* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 27, 3).

(*b*) of age, hair, &c., *cānŭs, īncānŭs, cānēns, cānēscēns.*

GREY HAIR—subst., *cānĭtĭēs* 5; *cānī* 2 pl.

Phr., *căpĭtĭs nĭvēs* 3 pl. f. (Hor. *Od.* iv. 13, 12).

GREYBEARD — subst. = old man, *sĕnex* 3 m.; *vĕtŭlŭs* 2.

GREY-EYED—adj., *cæsĭŭs* (Lucret., Cat.).

GREY-HEADED—*See* GREY (*b*).

GREYHOUND — subst., *vērtăgŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Phr., *cănĭs Mænălĭŭs* (Ov. *A. A.* i. 272).

Ep. swift, keen, &c.

GRIEF—subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *trĭstĭtĭă* 1; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *ærūmnă* 1.

Ep. sudden, excessive, lasting, fresh, redoubled, &c.

GRIEVANCE—subst., *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1; *quĕrēllă* 1.

GRIEVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to cause grief, *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *tōrquĕō* 2; *tŭrbō* 1; *crŭcĭō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *fătīgō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *ōpprĭmō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *ăngō* 3.

(*b*) to feel grief for, to lament, *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *plōrō* 1; *dēplōrō* 1; *quĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *plāngō* 3; *mærĕō* 2; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *lăcrĭmō* 1.

—— v. neut. = to be sad, *dōlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕō* 2; *īndŏlēscō* 3; and passives of verbs given under GRIEVE, TO, v. act. (*a*). [q. v.

GRIEVING—subst. = lamentation,

GRIEVOUS—adj., *grăvĭs, trĭstĭs, lūgŭbrĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ăcĕrbŭs, mŏlēstŭs, āspĕr, lūctŭōsŭs, flēndŭs, lăcrĭmōsŭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs, lăcrĭmābĭlĭs, flēbĭlĭs, mīsĕr, mīsĕrābĭlĭs, mæstŭs.*

GRIEVOUSLY—adj.

(*a*) *ācrĭtĕr, vŏlēntĕr.*

(*b*) lamentably, *flēbĭlĭtĕr.*

GRIFFIN—subst., *grȳps* 3 m.; *drăcō* 3 m.
Ep. taloned, winged, &c.
GRIM—ad., *tōrvŭs*, *hōrrēndŭs*, *dīrŭs*, *tērrĭbĭlĭs*, *ătrōx*, *trūx*, *mīnāx*, *sǣvŭs*, *trūcŭlēntŭs*, *mĕtŭēndŭs*, *īnfōrmĭs*.
GRIMACE—subst., to make a grimace, *dūcĕrĕ* or *dĭstōrquērĕ vūltum*.
GRIMY—adj. = dirty, q. v.
GRIN, to—v. neut.
(*a*) like a dog, *rīngŏr* 3 (H.).
(*b*) to laugh, q. v.
GRIN—subst., *căchīnnŭs* 2; *rĭctŭs* 4.
Ep. free (*sŏlūtŭs*), joyous, &c.
GRIND, to—v. act.
(*a*) *cōmmīnŭō* 3; *frāngō* 3; *tĕrō* 3; *ăttĕrō* 3; *cōntĕrō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3. *See*, too, Ov. *Fast.* vi. 381.
(*b*) to whet, *ăcŭō* 3; *ēxăcŭō* 3.
(*c*) to oppress, q. v.
GRINDSTONE—subst.
(*a*) millstone, *mŏlārĭs* 3 m.; *mŏlă* 1.
(*b*) whetstone, *cōs*, 3 f.
Ep. hard, biting, &c.
GRIP, GRIPE—subst. (of the hand). *See* GRASP.
GRIP, to—v. act. *See* CLUTCH, TO.
GRISLY—adj. *See* GRIM.
GRIST—subst. = corn, *frūmēntum* 2; *fār* 3 n.
GRIZZLED—adj. *See* GREY (*b*).
GROAN, to—v. neut., *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *sūspīrō* 1; *cōngĕmō* 3.
Phr., *gĕmĭtŭs*, *sūspīrĭă*, &c., *dō* (1), *ēdō* (3), *mittō* (3), *dūcō* (3), *cĭĕō* (2), &c. Perhaps *lăbōrō* (Hor. *Od.* i. 9, 3); *mūgĭo* 4 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 29, 57).
GROAN—subst., *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *sūspīrĭă* 2 pl.
Ep. deep, sad, repeated, vain, &c.
GROAT—subst.
(*a*) a small piece of money, *stīps* 3 f.; *ǣs* 3 n.; *ās* 3 m.
(*b*) oatmeal. Use *fār* 3 n.; *fărīnă* 1.
GROIN—subst., *fĕmŭr* 3 n.; *īnguĕn* 3 n.
GROOM—subst.
(*a*) *cālō* 3 m. (H.); *ăgāsō* 3 m. (H.).
(*b*) bridegroom, q. v. [3 m.
GROOVE—subst., perhaps *cănālĭs*
Phr., *gȳrō cūrrĕ*, *pŏĕtă*, *tŭō* = keep your own groove, poet.
GROPE, to—v. act. (with "for") *scrūtŏr* 1; *rīmŏr* 1; often = to seek, q. v.
GROPE, to—v. neut., to wander blindly = to wander, q. v.
GROSS—adj.
(*a*) big, q. v.
(*b*) unseemly, *īmpūrŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *spūrcŭs* (H.), *fœdŭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *immūndŭs*, *ōbscēnŭs*.
(*c*) dense, *crāssŭs*, *pīnguĭs*.
GROSSNESS—subst., *rūstĭcĭtās* 3 f.
GROT—subst., *căvum* 2; *căvērnă* 1; *spēlūncă* 1; *spĕcŭs* 4; *ăntrum* 2; *lŭtĕbrǣ* 1 pl. Often translate by *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *sīlvă* 1; *nĕmŭs* 3 n.; *rĕcēssŭs* 4.
Ep. shady, retired, overgrown with ivy, &c.; dear to nymphs, &c.; cool, mountain, &c.
GROTESQUE—adj. No exact equivalent, perhaps *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *īnsuētŭs*, *īnēxpērtŭs*, &c., or *īnfōrmĭs*, *mīrŭs*, *nŏvŭs*.
GROTESQUELY — adv. *See* GROTESQUE. Perhaps *sĭnĕ lēgĕ*.
GROUND—subst., *sŏlum* 2; *hŭmŭs* 2 f.
Ep. solid, unmoved, &c.
GROUND, to—v. neut. and act., (of a ship or boat). *See* AGROUND.
GROUNDLESS—adj. = useless, q. v.
GROUND, GROUNDLING—adj., *hŭmĭlĭs*.
GROUP—subst., *glŏbŭs* 2; *cœtŭs* 4; *cŏrōnă* 1. *See* BAND.
GROUSE—subst., perhaps *ăttăgēn* 3 m.; *lăgōĭs* 3 f. (H.).
GROVE—subst., *nĕmŭs* 3 n.; *lūcŭs* 2; sometimes *sīlvă* 1. Use names of particular trees, e.g. *quērcētum* 2 (an oak grove); *pīnētum* 2 (a pine grove); *sălĭcētum* 2, *sălĭctum* 2 (a willow grove), &c.
Ep. shady, leafy, ancient, holy, familiar, &c.
GROVEL, to—v. neut., *jăcĕō* 2; *stĕrnŏr* 3; *sĕrpō* 3; *prōvōlvŏr* 3.
GROVELLING—adj., *hŭmĭlĭs*, *jăcēns*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *vĭlĭs*, *cōntēmptŭs*.
GROW, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *crēscō* 3; *ădŏlēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3; *īncrēbrēscō* 3; *glīscō* 3; *prōvĕnĭō* 4 (of crops); *vĕnĭō* 4. Perhaps *mē sūbjĭcĭō* (3) (of quick growth); *prōmĭnĕō* (2) (Hor. *Od.* i. 21, 6).
(*b*) to become, *fĭō*, irr.
(*c*) Often translate by inceptive verbs, e.g. *pīnguēscō* 3, I grow fat; so

lūcēscō 3, *nĭgrēscō* 3, *frōndēscō* 3, *ădŏlēscō* 3, *jŭvĕnēscō* 3, *lĭquēscō* 3, &c.

GROW, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *fŏvĕō* 2.

GROWL—subst. Use *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *lātrātŭs* 4; sometimes *mīnǣ* 1 pl. (threats).

Ep. angry, hoarse, redoubled, &c.

GROWL, to—v. act., *frĕmō* 3; *lātrō* 1; perhaps *mūssō* 1; sometimes *mīnŏr* 1 (to threaten). *Dēntĭbŭs īnfrēndĕrĕ*, to gnash the teeth, snarl.

GROWN—adj., *ădūltŭs*.

GROWTH—subst., *īncrēmēntum* 2. Usually render by participle, e.g. the growth of panic = *āuctŭs păvŏr* (3 m.), *tĭmŏr* (3 m.).

GRUB—subst. Use *vērmĭs* 3 m.

GRUDGE, to—v. act., *ĭnvĭdĕō* 2.

Phr. to grudge doing a thing, use *nōlō*, irr.

GRUDGE — subst., *sĭmūltās* 3 f.; *ŏdĭum* 2; *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnĭmĭcĭtĭǣ* 1 pl. (H.).

Ep. bitter, lasting, &c.

GRUFF—adj., *rūstĭcŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *mōrōsŭs*, *āspĕr*.

GRUMBLE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to complain, q. v.

(*b*) to growl, q. v.

GRUNT, to—v. neut., *grūnnĭō* 4 (Juv.).

GRUNT—subst., *grūnnĭtŭs* 4 (no good poetical authority).

GRYPHON—subst. = griffin, &c.

GUARD, to—v. act., *cūstōdĭō* 4; *sērvō* 1; *dēfēndō* 3; *dēfēnsō* 1; *prōtĕgō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1.

Phr., *præsĭdĭō*, *tūtēlǣ*, &c., *sum* (with dative).

—— v. neut., *cūstōdĭō* 4; *vĭgĭlō* 1; *căvĕō* 2.

Phr., *ēxcŭbĭās ăgō* (3), or *sērvō* (1).

GUARD—subst.

(*a*) *cūstōs* 3 m.; *vĭgĭl* 3 m.; *cūstōdĭă* 1.

(*b*) body of guards, *sātēllĭtēs* 3 m. pl.; sometimes *ōbsēssŏr* 3 m.

Ep. faithful, armed, watchful, &c.

(*c*) protector, *cūstōs* 3 m.; *tūtēlă* 1; *cūră* 1; *præsĭdĭum* 2; *sērvātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. powerful, august, &c.

GUARDIAN—subst.

(*a*) guard (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

(*b*) in legal sense, *tūtŏr* 3 m.; *cūstōs* 3 m. (H.); *cūrātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

(*c*) Phr., guardian angel. Use *gĕnĭŭs* 2; perhaps *tūtēlă* 1.

GUERDON—subst. = reward, q. v.

GUESS, to—v. neut. and act., *sūspĭcŏr* 1; *āūgūrō* 1; *āūgŭrŏr* 1; *rĕŏr* 2; sometimes *cōllĭgō* 3. *Pŏtĕs ēx ănĭmō cōllĭgĕrĕ ĭpsĕ tŭō* (Ov. *Her.* xi. 88).

GUESS—subst., *cōnjēctūrā* 1. Translate by verb, e.g. I make a good guess, *bĕnĕ āūgūrŏr* 1, &c.

GUEST—subst.

(*a*) stranger, *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2; *ādvĕnă* 1 m.

Ep. foreign, strange, &c.

(*b*) invited guest, *cōnvīvă* 1; *sŏdālĭs* 3 m.

Ep. sudden, welcome, frequent, joyous, &c.

GUEST-CHAMBER—subst. Use *hōspĭtĭum* 2. *See* CHAMBER.

GUIDANCE—subst., *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.; *dūctŭs* 4. Often translate by *dūx* 3 m., *āūctŏr* 3 m.; e.g. *tē dūcĕ* = under your guidance.

GUIDE, to—v. act., *dūcō* 3; *dīrĭgō* 3; *rĕgō* 3; sometimes *gŭbērnō* 1, *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.

Phr., *dūx* (3 m.) *sum*.

GUIDE—subst., *dūx* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. prudent, sure, faithful, &c.

GUILD—subst., perhaps *cōnvĭctŭs* 4; *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2; *cōllēgĭum* 2 (H).

GUILE—subst., *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāūs* 3 f.; *īnsĭdĭǣ* 1 pl.; *āstŭs* 4 (only in ablative); *fāllācĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. base, impious, strange, &c.

GUILEFUL—adj., *dŏlōsŭs*, *īnsĭdĭōsŭs*, *fāllāx*, *cāllĭdŭs*, *vāfĕr*, *āstūtŭs*, *vērsūtŭs*, *sūbdŏlŭs*.

GUILELESS — adj. *See* ARTLESS.

Phr., *sĭnĕ frāudĕ*.

GUILT—subst., *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *nōxă* 1; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *cūlpă* 1; *dēlĭctum* 2; *fŭcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfās* 3 n. (indec.); *pēccātum* 2; *ādmissum* 2; *flāgĭtĭum* 2; *cōmmĭssum* 2; *pĭăcŭlum* 2.

Ep. base, impious, shameful, &c.

GUILTLESS — adj., *īnnŏcēns*, *īnnŏcŭŭs*, *īnsōns*, *īnnŏxĭŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *sūnctŭs*, *cāstŭs*, *hŏnēstŭs*, *pĭŭs*, *pūrŭs*.

Phr., *crīmĭnĭs*, *cūlpǣ*, &c.; *ēxpērs*, *ĭmmūnĭs*, *īnscĭŭs*, &c.; *frāūdĕ cărēns*, &c.

GUILTY—adj., *nŏcēns*, *sōns*, *nōxĭŭs*, *ĭmpĭŭs*, *mălŭs*, *sācrĭlĕgŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*; sometimes *rĕŭs*.

Phr., *cūlpǣ*, &c., *cōnscĭŭs*.

GUINEA—subst., *āūrĕŭs* 2 (Juv.); *āūrĕŏlŭs* 2 (Mart.).

GUISE—subst., *spĕcĭēs* 5; *vūltŭs* 4; *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *gēstŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.

Ep. strange, stately, &c.

GULF—subst.

(*a*) bay, *sĭnŭs* 4.

Ep. winding, retired, safe, &c.

(*b*) abyss, q.v.

(*c*) eddy, *gūrgĕs* 3 m.; *vŏrāgō* 3 f.; *vōrtēx* 3 m.; *bărăthrum* 2.

Ep. foaming, deep, &c.

GULL—subst., *mērgŭs* 2.

GULLET—subst. = throat, q. v.

GULLY—subst. Use *tōrrēns*, 3 m.

GULP, to—v. act., *hāūrĭō* 4; *sōrbĕō* 2; *ōbsōrbĕō* 2 (H.); *dūcō* 3; *vŏrō* 1; *dēvŏrō* 1.

GULP—subs., *hāūstŭs* 4.

GUM—subst.

(*a*) the liquid, *gūmmī* n. (indecl.); *glūtĕn* 3 n.; perhaps *lăcrĭmă* 1; *gūttă* 1.

Phr. *gālbănĕī ŏdōrēs* (3 pl.) = fragrant gum. (Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iv. 264; iii. 415.)

(*b*) of the mouth, *gĭngīvă* 1 (Cat., Juv.).

GUMMY—adj., *tĕnāx*, *vĭscātŭs*; perhaps *gālbănĕŭs*.

GUN—subst. No equivalent; *tōrmēntum* 2 sometimes used.

Phr., *ēs* (3 n.) *ĭgnĭvŏmum*. Substitute other weapons, e.g. sling, bow, &c.

GURGLE, to—v. neut., *sŏnō* 1; *trĕpĭdō* 1; *mūrmŭrō* 1.

GURGLING—adj., *lŏquāx*, *trĕpĭdŭs*.

GUSH, to—v. neut., *ēxūndō* 1; *ēffluō* 3; *vōlvŏr* 3; *dēvōlvŏr* 3; *ēxĕō*, irr.; *prōrūmpō* 3; *scātĕō* 2 (Lucret.).

Phr., *sē ērūmpĕrĕ* (3), *ēmittĕrĕ* (3).

GUSH—subst. Use *vīs* 3 f.; *flūmĕn* 3; *cōpĭă* 1.

Ep. abundant, flowing, &c.

GUST—subst., *flābrum* 2; *flāmĕn* 3 n.; *prŏcēllă* 1.

E. violent, stormy, &c.

GUSTY—adj., *prŏcēllōsŭs*, *vēntōsŭs*, *nĭmbōsŭs*, *ăgĭtābĭlĭs*; perpaps *ĭnæquālis* (Hor. *Od.* ii. 9, 3).

GUTTER—subst. Use *fōssă* 1; *cănālĭs* 3 m.; *rīvŭs* 2; sometimes *clŏācă* 1, a sewer (H., Juv.).

GYVE—subst. = chain, q. v.

H

HABERGEON—subst., *lōrīcă* 1.

HABIT—subst.

(*a*) custom, *mōs* 3 m.; *ūsŭs* 4; *cōnsuētūdō* 3 f.; *āssuētūdō* 3 f.

Ep. old, new, &c.

(*b*) dress, q. v.

HABITABLE—adj., *hăbĭtābĭlĭs*.

HABITANT—subst., *īncŏlă* 1 m. and f.; *cūltŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *cīvĭs* 3 m., *hăbĭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).

HABITATION—subst. = dwelling, q. v.

HABITUAL—adj. = customary, q. v.

HABITUDE — subst. = habit (*a*), q. v.

HACK, to—v. act., *lăcĕrō* 1; *lănĭō* 1; *dīlănĭō* 1; *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3.

HACKNEYED—adj., *trĭtŭs*.

HAFT—subst. = handle, q. v.

HAG—subst. Use *ănŭs* 4; *vĕtŭlă* 1; *vĕnēfĭcă* 1; *sāgă* 1; *măgă* 1.

Ep. wrinkled, deceitful, wise, foreknowing, &c.

HAGGARD—adj., perhaps *măcĕr*.

Phr., *măcĭē*, &c., *cōnfectŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *dēfōrmĭs*.

HAGGARD—subst. = hawk, q. v.

HAIL—subst., *grāndō* 3 f.

Ep. dancing, cold, thick, &c.

HAIL, to—v. neut. = to fall like hail. *See* FALL, TO. Ovid uses *dēgrāndĭnăt* (impers.).

—— v. act., to pour like hail. *See* POUR, TO.

HAIL !—interj., *Sālvē*, *sālvētĕ* (pl.); *ăvē*, *ăvētĕ* (pl.).

HAILSTONE—subst. No exact equivalent; perhaps *lăpĭdōsŭs īmbĕr* 2.

HAIR—subst.

(*a*) of men, *căpillŭs* 2; *cŏmă* 1; *crīnĭs* 3 m.; *cæsărĭēs* 5. For various methods of dressing hair, *see* Ov. *A. A.* iii. 136–168.

Ep. long, flowing, scented, &c.

(*b*) grey hair, *cānĭtĭēs* 5; *cānī* 2 pl. (with or without *căpillī* 2).

Ep. white, old (*sĕnĭlĭs*, *ănĭlĭs*), honourable, &c.

(*c*) of animals, *villŭs* 2; *sētă* 1. Often use *pēllĭs* 3 f.; *vēllŭs* 3 n.

Ep. thick, brown, black, &c.

(*d*) single hairs, *pĭlŭs* 2; *sētă* 1 (bristle).

HAIR—adj., *crīnālĭs*.

HAIRLESS—adj. = bald, q. v.

HAIRPIN—subst., *ăcŭs* 4; *crīnālĕ* 3.

HAIRY—adj.

(*a*) of human hair, *cŏmāns*, *cŏmātŭs* (Mart), *căpĭllātŭs* (Mart., Juv.), *crīnĭtŭs*, *īntōnsŭs* (all these mean "with flowing hair" or "with beautiful hair"); *hīrsūtŭs*, *īncōmptŭs*=shaggy, uncombed, &c.

(*b*) of animals, *vĭllōsŭs*, *sētīgĕr*, *sētōsŭs*, *hīrtŭs*, *hīspĭdŭs*, *hīrsūtŭs*, *pĭlōsŭs* (Mart.).

Phr., *vĭllīs*, *sētīs*, &c.; *hōrrēns*, *hōrrĭdŭs*, *hīrsūtŭs*, &c.

HALBERD—subst. = axe, q. v.

HALCYON—subst., *Ālcyŏnē* 3 f.

HALCYON—adj., peaceful, *plăcĭdŭs*, *trānquīllŭs*, *quĭētŭs*, *lēnĭs*, *mītĭs*.

HALE—adj. = healthy, *sānŭs*, *vălēns*, *sălŭbĕr*, *sōspĕs*, *vĭrēns*, *īncŏlŭmĭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *vălĭdŭs*.

Phr., *fĭrmō cōrpŏrĕ*, *fĭrmīs vĭrĭbŭs*; a hale old age, *crūdă vĭrĭdīsquĕ sĕnēctŭs* (Verg.).

HALE, to—v. act. = to drag, q. v.

HALF—subst., *dīmĭdĭum* 2.

Phr., *pārs dīmĭdĭă*, or *ăltĕrā*.

HALF—adj., *dīmĭdĭŭs* (only with pars), *dīmĭdĭātŭs* (Julius Cæsar). English words compounded with "half" are often to be translated by Latin compounds with *sēmĭ*, e.g.: half-beast, *sēmĭfĕr* 2, *sēmĭvīr* 2, *sēmĭhŏmŏ* 3; half-buried, *sēmĭsĕpūltŭs*; half-burnt, *sēmĭcrĕmŭs*, *sēmĭcrĕmātŭs* (Mart.), *sēmūstŭs*; half-dead, *sēmĭnĕx* (no nominative), *sēmănĭmĭs* or *sēmiănĭmŭs*; half-eaten, *sēmēsŭs*; half-finished, *īmpĕrfĕctŭs* (*see*, too, Ov. *Trist.* I. vii. 28–30); half-goat, *sēmĭcăpĕr* 2; half-god, *sēmĭdĕŭs* 2; half-goddess, *sēmĭdĕă*; half-open, *sēmjŭdăpĕrtŭs*; half-ox, *sēmĭbōs*; half-pruned, *sēmĭpŭtātŭs*; half-reclining, or lying on one's side, *sēmĭsŭpīnŭs*, *sēmĭrĕdŭctŭs*, *sēmĭfūltŭs* (Mart.); half-repaired, *sēmĭrĕfĕctŭs*; half-torn, *sēmĭlăcĕr*.

HALF THE WORLD—*sēctŭs ōrbĭs* 3 m. (Hor. *Od.* iii. 27, 75).

HALF-PENNY—subst. Use *ās* 3 m.; *stĭps* 3 f.

HALF-WAY—adv. Use *mĕdĭă vĭă* (1), *mĕdĭum ĭtĕr* (3 n.), *mĕdĭŭs cūrsŭs* (4), &c.; *dīmĭdĭum vĭæ*, &c.

HALF-WITTED—adj. Use *stūltŭs*, *īnĕptŭs*. *See* FOOLISH.

HALL—subst., *āulă* 1; *ātrĭum* 2; sometimes *rēgĭă* 1. *See* HOUSE.

Ep. high, royal, &c.

HALLOW, to—v. act. = to consecrate, *săcrō* 1; *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *dĭcō* 1; *dēdĭcō* 1.

HALLOWED—adj. = holy, q. v.

HALO—subst. Use *cŏrōnă* 1; *nĭmbŭs* 1 (aureole).

HALT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to limp, *clāudĭcō* 1.

(*b*) to stop in a march, *stō* 1; *cōnsīstō* 3; *sūbsīstō* 3.

Phr., *grēssum*, *grŭdum*, *vēstīgĭă*, *ĭtĕr*, &c.; *prĕmō* 3, *tĕnĕō* 2, *ĭnhĭbĕō* 2, *sīstō* 3.

HALT—adj. = lame, *clāudŭs*.

HALT—subst. Use *mŏră* 1. *See* the verb.

HALTER—subst., *lăquĕŭs* 2; *fūnĭs* 3 m.; *vēstĭs* 3 f.; *lōrum* 2; sometimes *vĭncŭlum* 2, *vĭnclum* 2, *căpīstrum* 2. To tie with a halter, *căpīstrō* 1.

HALVE, to — v. act. No exact equivalent. *See* CUT or DIVIDE, TO.

HALYARDS—subst., *pēs* 3 m. *See* ROPE.

HAM—subst., *pērnă* 1 (H.); *pĕtăsō* 3 m. (Mart.); *pĕtăsūncŭlŭs* (Juv.).

Ep. dry, smoky, &c.

HAMADRYAD—subst., *Hămādrўās* 3 f.; *Drўās* 3 f. *See* NYMPH.

HAMLET—subst., *vĭcŭs* 2; *pāgŭs* 2.

Ep. rustic, retired, small, &c.

HAMMER—subst., *măllĕŭs* 2.

Phr., to send to the hammer (i.e. to auction), *sŭb tĭtŭlum mittĕrĕ* (Ov. *R. Am.* 302).

Ep. iron, strong, &c.

HAMMER, to — v. act., *cōllĭdō* 3. *See* BEAT, TO.

HAMMOCK—subst., phr., *cŭbĭlĕ* (3 n.) *pēndēns*, *lēctŭs* (2) *pēnsĭlĭs*, &c. *See* BED.

HAMPER, to—v. act. = to hinder, q. v.

HAND—subst.

(*a*) *mănŭs* 4 f.; *pālmă* 1 (lit. palm of hand); *dēxtră* or *dēxtĕrā* 1. (lit. right hand); *sĭnĭstrā* 1 or *lævā* 1 (lit. left hand).

Ep. strong, delicate, weak, bounteous, &c.
(*b*) Phr., at hand=near, q. v. or translate by *ādsum*, I am at hand.
(*c*) hand to hand, *cōmĭnŭs*, adv.
(*d*) hand in hand, adv., *ūnā*, *sĭmŭl*.
(*e*) off hand, *rĕpēntĕ*, *sŭbĭtō*. *See* FORTHWITH.
(*f*) to take in hand = to undertake, q. v.
(*g*) on this hand . . . on that, *hīc* . . . *īllĭc*.
(*h*) from this hand . . . from that . . . *hīnc* . . . *īllīnc*.
(*i*) on right and left hand, *dēxtrā lævāquĕ*.
(*j*) on either hand, *ŭtrīnquĕ*.

HAND, to—v. act., *trādō* 3; *trānsmittō* 3.

HANDCUFF—subst. = fetter, q. v.

HANDFUL—subst.
(*a*) *mănīplŭs* 2; *mērgĕs* 3 f.; *fāscĭcŭlŭs* 2 (H.); *pārtĭcŭlă* 1 (Hor. *Od.* i. 28, 25). Cf. Ov. *Med. Fac.* 93, a handful of dried rose leaves, *Ārēntĭsquĕ rŏsæ quāntum mănŭs ūnă prĕhēndāt*.
(*b*) a small number, e.g. a handful of men, use *pāucŭs*, *rārŭs*, with substantive; perhaps *mănīplŭs* 2.

HANDICRAFT, HANDIWORK — subst., *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *ārs* 3 f.

HANDKERCHIEF—subst., perhaps *māntēlĕ* 3 n.; *māppă* 1 (H., Mart. 1).

HANDLE, to—v. act., *trāctō* 1; *vērsō* 1; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2.

HANDLE — subst., *mănūbrĭum* 2 (Juv.); *ānsă* 1 (of a jug, &c.); *căpŭlŭs* 2 (hilt of a sword).

HANDMAID—subst., *āncĭllă* 1; *fămŭlă* 1; *sērvă* 1; *mĭnīstră* 1.
Ep. diligent, faithful, &c.

HANDSEL, to—v. act., *īmbŭō* 3.

HANDSOME—adj., *pūlchĕr*, *fōrmōsŭs*, *vĕnūstŭs* (Cat.), *dĕcōrŭs*, *dĕcēns*, *spĕctōsŭs*, *hŏnēstŭs*, *nītĭdŭs*, *spĕctābĭlĭs*.

HANDWRITING — subst. Render by *mănŭs* 4 f.

HANDY—adj., *hăbĭlĭs*, *āptŭs*.

HANG, to—v. act. *sūspēndō* 3; sometimes *fīgō* 3.
—— v. neut., *pēndĕō* 2; *dēpēndĕō* 2; *sūspēndŏr* 3.
Phr., to hang back, *mŏrŏr* 1.

HANGING—subst.
(*a*) *āulæum* 2; *vēlum* 2.
Ep. purple, heavy, &c.
(*b*) the act of hanging, *sūspēndĭŭ* 2 pl.

HANKER, to—v. neut., with "after" =to desire, q. v.

HAP—subst. = fortune, q. v.

HAPLESS — adj. = unlucky, *mĭsĕr*, *īnfēlīx*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *mĭsĕrāndŭs*, *trīstĭs*, *dēflēndŭs*.

HAPLY—adv.
(*a*) perhaps *fōrsĭtăn*, *fōrtāssĕ*, *fōrs*, *fōrsăn*, *fōrtĕ* (after *sī* and *nĭsī*).
(*b*) as it chanced, *fōrtĕ*, *cāsŭ*, *fōrs*.

HAPPEN, to — v. neut., *āccĭdō* 3; *ēvĕnĭō* 4; *fīō*, irr.; *prōvĕnĭō* 4; *cōntīngō* 3 (in good sense only).

HAPPILY—adv., *fēlĭcĭtĕr*, *bĕnĕ*.
Phr., *lætĭs āūspĭcĭis*, *bŏnĭs ăvĭbŭs*.

HAPPINESS — subst., *fōrtūnă* 1; *prōspĕră* 2 n. pl.; *lætă* 2 n. pl.
Phr., *fōrtūnă* (1), *rēs* (5), *sĕcūndă*; *rēs* (5 pl.) *lætæ*; *fātă* (2 pl.) *ămĭcă*, *bĕnīqnă*.

HAPPY—adj., *fēlīx*, *fōrtūnātŭs*, *bĕātŭs*, *lætŭs*, *faustŭs* (of things only), *sĕcūndŭs* (of things only).

HARANGUE—subst. Use *vōcēs* 3 f. pl.; *vērbă* 2 pl.; perhaps *lŏquēlă* 1, *mŏnĭtŭs* 4, *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4, *hōrtātŭs* 4, *hōrtāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. long, loud, royal, &c.

HARANGUE, to — v. neut., *ēlŏquŏr* 3; *ēffŏr* 1; *prōfŏr* 1. Use also *ōrdĭŏr* 4.

HARASS, to—v. act.
(*a*) to annoy, q. v.
(*b*) to fatigue, q. v.

HARASSED—adj., *ēxĕrcĭtŭs*, *vēxātŭs*, *fēssŭs*. *See* WEARY.

HARBINGER — subst., *nūntĭŭs* 2; *prænūntĭŭs* (adj.); *vātēs* 3 m.
Ep. early, welcome, &c.

HARBOUR — subst., *pōrtŭs* 4; *ōstĭă* 2 pl.; sometimes *nāvālĕ* 3 n., *nāvālĭă* 3 pl., *stātĭō* 3 f. (roadstead), *sĭnŭs* 4, *ōră* 1, *lĭtŭs* or *lĭttŭs* 3 n., &c.
Ep. safe, desired, &c.

HARBOUR, to—v. act. = to shelter, *tĕgō* 3; *cēlō* 1; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3.

HARBOURLESS—adj.
(*a*) of the ship, *vāgŭs*.
Phr., *pōrtū cārēns*, *pōrtū rĕmōtŭs*, *cui pōrtŭs ăbēst*, &c.
(*b*) of the shore, *ĭnhōspĭtŭs*, *ĭnhōspĭtālĭs*, *ĭnăccēssŭs*.

HARD—adj.
(*a*) *dūrŭs, ēdūrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, fērrĕŭs, ăduāmāntĭnŭs.*
(*b*) cruel, *dūrŭs, sĕvērŭs, sǣvŭs, īmmītĭs, fĕrŭs, ēffĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, āspĕr, bārbārŭs, trūx, dīrŭs, ātrōx, trŭcŭlēntŭs, fērrĕŭs, sāngŭĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs.*
(*c*) difficult, *dūrŭs, dĭfficĭlĭs, ārdŭŭs, grăvĭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs.*

HARD—adv., Phr., hard by, *jūxtā, prŏpĕ.*

HARD-EARNED—adj., phr., *ēmptŭs, quǣsītŭs, pārtŭs, pārātŭs, mūltō lăbōrĕ,* &c.; sometimes *ŏpĕrōsŭs* (Ov. *Her.* ii. 63).

HARDEN, to—v. neut., *dūrēscō* 3; *īndūrēscō* 3; *rĭgĕō* 2; *rĭgēscō* 3; *dūrŏr* 1; *ādstrĭngŏr* 3.

—— v. act. *dūrō* 1; *īndūrō* 1; *ādstrĭngō* 3; *cōnstrĭngō* 3; *gĕlō* 1 (Mart.), to freeze; *cōngĕlō* 1 (to freeze); *sōlĭdō* 1; *cŏquō* 3 (in the fire).

HARD-FOUGHT — adj., *dŭbĭŭs, āncēps, ĭncērtŭs.*

HARD-HANDED—adj. = rustic, use *dūrŭs, ăgrēstĭs, rūstĭcŭs,* &c.

HARD-HEARTED — adj., *fērrĕŭs, dūrŭs. See* CRUEL.

HARD-HEARTEDNESS — subst. = cruelty, q. v.

HARDIHOOD, HARDINESS—subst. = courage, q. v.

HARDLY—adj.
(*a*) harshly, *dūrē, crūdēlĭtĕr, grăvĭtĕr.*
(*b*) scarcely, *vīx, ǣgrē*; sometimes *nōn bĕnĕ.*

HARDNESS—subst.
(*a*) *rĭgŏr* 3 m.; *dūrĭtĭā* 1; *dūrĭtĭēs* 5.
(*b*) barbarity or cruelty, q. v.

HARDSHIP—subst., *mālum* 2; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *ǣrūmnā* 1; *dāmnum* 2; *clādēs* 3 f.; *ādvērsā* 2 pl.; *cāsŭs* 4; sometimes *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *ĭnfōrtūnĭum* (H.).

Ep. sad, sudden, lasting, undeserved, &c.

HARDY—adj., *rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs, rĭgĭdŭs. See* BOLD.

HARE—subst., *lĕpŭs* 3 m.

Ep. timid, woodland, &c.

HARE-BRAINED—adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ĭncāūtŭs, prǣcēps.*

HARK !—interj., *āūdīn* (i.e. *āūdīsnĕ*, do you hear?).

HARLEQUIN—subst., *lūdĭŭs* 2.

HARM—subst., *dāmnum* 2; *dētrīmēntum* 2 (H.); *mālum* 2; *clādēs* 3 f.; *ĭncōmmŏdum* 2; *jāctūrā* 1 (loss).

HARM, to—v. act., *nŏcĕō* 2; *lǣdō* 3; *ōbsum*, irr.; *ŏfficĭō* 3, irr.

HARMFUL — adj., *nōxĭŭs, nŏcēns, nŏcĭtūrŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, grăvĭs, dāmnōsŭs, mŏlēstŭs, ĭnfēstŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, fūnēstŭs, fātālĭs, trīstĭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs.*

HARMLESS — adj., *ĭnnŏcēns, ĭnnŏcŭŭs, ĭnsōns, ĭnnōxŭs.*

HARMLESSLY — adv., phr., *sīnĕ frāūdĕ.*

HARMONIOUS—adj.
(*a*) *cōnsŏnŭs*; of colour, *cōncŏlŏr.*
(*b*) agreeable, q. v.

HARMONIZE, to—v. neut., *cōncōrdō* 1.

HARMONY—subst.
(*a*) *eōncōrdĭā* 1; *cōncēntŭs* 4.
(*b*) concord (*a*), q. v.

Ep. tuneful, sweet, &c.

HARNESS—subst.
(*a*) of a horse, perhaps *ārmă* 2 pl. (Cf. Ov. *Am.* I. ii.). Use also words for different parts of harness: e.g. *lōrā* 2 pl., *frēnā* 2 pl., *hăbēnǣ* 1 pl. = reins, *jūgum* 2 = yoke, *phălĕrǣ* 1 pl. = trappings, *căpīstrum* 2 = halter, &c.
(*b*) armour, q. v.

HARNESS, to—v. act., *jūngō* 3.

Phr., *sūb jūgŭ cōgō* (3), *mittō* (3), *dūcō* (3), &c.; *jūgō cōllă sūbdō* (3), *sūppōnō* (3).

HARNESSED—adj., *căpīstrātŭs.*

HARP—subst., *lȳrā* 1; *cĭthărā* 1; *bārbĭtŏs* 2; *tēstūdō* 3 f.; *fĭdēs* 3 f. pl.; *chĕlȳs* 3 f.; *ĕbŭr* 3 n.. Use also *chōrdǣ* 1 pl.; *fĭlā* 2 pl., *nērvī* 2 pl. = strings.

Ep. tuneful, vocal, Apollinean (*Āpōllĭnĕŭs*), Phœbæan (*Phœbǣŭs*), sweet, &c.

HARP, to—v. neut., *cănō* 3; *sŏnō* 1; *mŏdŭlŏr* 1; *psāllō* 3 (H.).

—— v. act., to harp upon, *crĕpō* 1; *dēcāntō* 1.

HARPER — subst., *fĭdĭcēn* 3 m.; *cĭthărædŭs* (Juv., Mart., H.).

Ep. tuneful, aged, &c.

HARPOON—subst., *hāstīlĕ* 3 n.; *cōrnŭs*, 2.

Ep. iron, deadly, unerring, &c.

HARPY—subst., *Hārpyĭă* 1.
Ep. voracious, loathsome, foul, &c.
HARPY—adj. = greedy, q. v.
HARRIER, HARROW—subst., *rāstrum* 2.
Phr., *rāstrī pōndŭs* (3 n.). Bush-harrow may perhaps be rendered by *vĭmĭnĕæ crātēs*, (Verg. *Georg.* i. 95).
Ep. iron, heavy, &c.
HARROW, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ŏccŏ* 1 (H.).
Phr., *glēbās frāngō* (3), *cōmmĭnŭō* (3).
(*b*) to distress, q. v.
HARRY, to—v. act.
(*a*) to annoy, q. v.
(*b*) to ravage, *āvērtō* 3 (*prædām*); *vāstō* 1; *dēvāstō* 1; *dēsōlō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1.
HARSH—adj., *āūstērŭs, āspĕr, sĕvērŭs, ămārŭs, tōrvŭs, tĕtrĭcŭs, dūrŭs, ēdūrŭs, sǣvŭs, ĭmmĭtĭs, crūdēlĭs, bārbārŭs, trūx, ātrōx, trūcŭlēntŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, dĭfficĭlĭs, ārīdŭs* (used by V. of sound).
HARSHLY—adv., *crūdēlĭtĕr; ăcērbă*, n. pl.; *hōstĭlĭtĕr*.
HART—subst., *cervŭs* 2.
Ep. horned, woodland, timid, &c.
HARVEST—subst.
(*a*) *mēssĭs* 3 f.; *sĕgĕs* 3 f.; *Cĕrēs* 3 f.; *frūgēs* 3 f. pl.; *spīcǣ* 1 pl.; *ārĭstǣ* 1 pl.; *sātă* 2 pl.
Phr., *dōnă* (2 pl.) *Cĕrĕrĭs* or *Cĕrĕālĭă*, *tĕllūrĭs ŏpēs* (3 f. pl.), &c.
Ep. abundant, ripe, rich, &c.
(*b*) reward, *prǣmĭum* 2; *prĕtĭum* 2; *frūctŭs* 4; *mĕrcēs* 3 f.
HARVEST-HOME—subst., phr., *săcrum* (2) *Cĕrĕālĕ, Cĕrĕālĭă fēstă* (2 pl.), &c.
HARVESTER, HARVESTMAN — subst., *mēssŏr* 3 m.
HASTE—subst. No exact equivalent. Translate by adj. or adv., e.g. *trĕpĭdŭs, cĭtŏ, ŏcĭŭs*, &c.; or by a phrase, *nūllā mŏrā, pŏsĭtā mŏrā, nōn cūnctātŭs, nōn lēntŭs, nōn sēgnĭs*, &c.
HASTE, HASTEN, to—v. act., *prŏpĕrō* 1; *dēprŏpĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *cĕlĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *ūrgēō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *īnstō* 1; *fēstīnō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3 (a journey, &c.); *prōrĭpĭō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* 1, 8, 16.)
—— v. neut., *fēstīnō* 1; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *cūrrō* 3; *præcĭpĭtō* 1; *ādvŏlō* 1; *āccūrrō* 3.
Phr., *nōn mŏrŏr*. To hasten to may be translated by adverbs, e.g. hasten to bring water, *cĭtŏ, cĭtĭŭs*, or *ŏcĭŭs fĕr ăquam*; hasten to the shore, *cĭtĭŭs pĕtĕ lĭttŏrā*.
HASTILY — adv., *cĭtŏ, cĭtĭŭs, ŏcĭŭs, prŏpĕrē, prŏpĕrāntĕr* (Lucret.). Ovid uses *prŏpĕrāntĭŭs*.
HASTY—adj.
(*a*) quick, *cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, trĕpĭdŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, prŏpĕrāns, fēstīnŭs, prǣfēstīnātŭs*.
(*b*) rash, *tĕmĕrārĭŭs, prǣcĕps, īncāutŭs, ĭmprūdēns, cǣcŭs*.
Phr., *prǣcĕps ănĭmī*.
HAT—subst. Use *mītrā* 1; *pīlĕŏlum* 2; *gālērŭs* 2; *cāūsĭă* 1 (Mart.).
HATCH, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ĕxclūdō* 3 (Lucret.).
(*b*) Phr., to hatch a plot, *strŭō* (3), *mōlĭŏr* (4), *nĕctō* (3), *tēxō* (3), *vērsō* (1), *dŏlum, īnsĭdĭās*, &c.
HATCHET—subst., *sĕcūrĭs* 3 f.; *bĭpēnnĭs* 3 f.; *fĕrrum* 2.
Ep. sharp, two-edged, iron, &c.
HATE, to—v. act., *ŏdī*, defect.; *dētēstŏr* 1; *ābōmĭnŏr* 1; *āvērsŏr* 1.
Phr., *ŏdĭō sĕquŏr* (3), *pērsĕquŏr* (3), *ŏdĭīs ēxĕrcĕō* (2).
HATE—subst., *ŏdĭum* 2; *dētēstātĭō* 3 f.; *ĭnĭmĭcĭtĭă* 1.
Ep. dire, lasting, unjust, &c.
HATED, HATEFUL — adj., *ĭnvīsŭs, dētēstātŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs*. Use also *mŏlēstŭs, ĭnămābĭlĭs, ĭngrātŭs, ĭnămœ̄nŭs, ŏffēnsŭs* (Hor. *Epod.* xv. 15).
HATER—subst., *ĭnĭmĭcŭs* 2.
HATRED — subst., *ŏdĭum* 2; *dētēstātĭō* 3 f., *ĭnĭmĭcĭtĭă* 1; sometimes *sĭmūltās* 3 f., *invĭdĭă* 1, *ĭrā* 1, *fŭrŏr* 3 m.
Ep. dire, lasting, unjust, bitter, inexpiable, hidden, deadly, relentless, &c.
HAUBERK—subst., *lōrĭcă* 1.
HAUGHTILY—adv., *sŭpērbē*. Translate usually by adjective.
HAUGHTINESS—subst., *sŭpērbĭă* 1; *fāstŭs*, 4. *See* PRIDE.
HAUGHTY—adj., *sŭpērbŭs, fāstīdĭōsŭs, īnsŏlēns, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, rĕsŭpīnŭs* (with head erect), *sūblīmĭs, sŭpērbĭēns, ĭmpĕrĭōsŭs*.
Phr., *fāstū* or *ănĭmīs ēlātŭs, tŭmēns*, &c.
HAUL, to—v. act. = to drag, q. v. For hauling at a line, *see* Ov. *Her.* x. 104.

HAULM—subst., *cūlmŭs* 2; *ăvēnă* 1; *călămŭs* 2; *stĭpŭlă* 1.

HAUNCH—subst., *fĕmŭr* 3 n.; *lătŭs* 3 n.; sometimes *crūs* 3 n.

HAUNT, to—v. act., *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *frĕquēntō* 1; *cŏlō* 3.

Phr., *frĕquēns ădĕō* (irr.), *vīsō* (3), *pĕtō* (3).

HAUNT—subst.

(*a*) of wild animals, *lūstrum* 2 (usually in plural); of birds, *ăvĭārĭum* 2 *lătĕbræ* 1 pl., *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f. *See* CAVE.

Ep. remote, solitary, woodland, &c.

(*b*) of men. Phr., *lŏcă* (2 pl.) *nōtă*, *lŏcă cĕlĕbĕrrĭmă*. Use also street, market-place, &c.

HAVE, to—v. act. = to possess, *hăbĕō* 2; *pōssĭdĕō* 2.

Phr., I have a father, *ēst mĭhĭ pătĕr*; we have ripe apples, *sūnt nōbīs mītĭă pōmă*.

HAVEN—subst. *See* HARBOUR.

HAVERSACK—subst. *See* BAG.

HAVOC—subst., *clādēs* 3 f.; *pĕrnĭcĭēs* 5; *rŭīnă* 1; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *fūnŭs* 3 n.; *ēxcĭdĭum* 2.

Phr., to make havoc of = to devastate, *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1; *dēvāstō* 1.

Ep. deadly, bloody, impious, &c.

HAW—subst., *bāccă* 1.

HAWK—subst., *ăccĭpĭtĕr* 3 m. Use also *mīlvŭs* 2; *mīlŭŭs* 2,

Ep. keen, cruel, swift, &c.

HAWKER—subst. = pedlar, *īnstĭtŏr* 3 m.

HAWSER—subst. = cable, q. v.

HAWTHORN—subst., *spīnă* 1; *rŭbŭs* 2; *sēntēs* 3 m. pl.; *vĕprĭs* 3 m.; usually in plural, *dūmŭs* 2. Use also *rŭbētum* 2; *dūmētum* 2.

Ep. white, spring, thorny, &c.

HAY—subst., *fœnum* 2.

Phr., *grāmĭnă* (3 pl.) *tōstă* or *sĭccă*. (Cf., too, Ov. *R. Am.* 191, 2.)

HAYLOFT — subst., *fœnīlĕ* 3 n. (Verg.).

HAYMAKER — subst. Use *mēssŏr* 3 m.; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *rūstĭcŭs* 2.

HAZARD—subst.

(*a*) chance, *ālĕă* 1. *See* CHANCE.

(*b*) danger, q. v.

HAZARD, to—v. act. = to endanger, q. v.

HAZARDOUS — adj. = dangerous, q. v.

HAZE—subst., *nĕbŭlă* 1; *nūbēs* 3 f.; *văpŏr* 3 m.; *āēr* 3 m.

Phr., *hūmēns ūmbră* (1).

Ep. obscure, gathered, evening, &c.

HAZEL—subst., *cŏrȳlŭs* 2 f.; *nūx* 3 f.; *cŏrȳlētum* 2 (a hazel grove).

Ep. fragile, woodland, &c.

HAZEL—adj., *cŏlūrnŭs*.

HAZY—adj., *nĕbŭlōsŭs*, *nūbĭlŭs*, *ōbscūrŭs*, *crāssŭs*, *hūmĭdŭs*, *hūmēns*.

HE—pron., *hīc*, *īllĕ*.

HEAD—subst.

(*a*) *căpŭt* 3 n. Sometimes *vērtēx* 3 m.

Ep. honourable, venerable, beauteous, youthful, &c.

(*b*) chief, *prĭncēps* 3; *dūx* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.; *præsĕs* 3 m.

Ep. valiant, august, aged, warlike, &c.

(*c*) top, *vērtēx* 3 m.; *ăpēx* 3 m.; *căcūmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. (of a mountain) snowy, aërial, inaccessible, &c.

(*d*) fountain-head, *fōns* 3 m.; *căpŭt* 3 n.

(*e*) Phr., to give his head (to a horse), *dō* (1) *lōrā*, *hăbēnās*, &c.

(*f*) Phr., to make head against = to resist, q. v.

HEAD, to—v. act. = to take the lead, *dūcō* 3; *præsum*, irr.; *dīrĭgō* 3.

HEAD-ACHE — subst., *căpĭtĭs dŏlŏr* (Ov. *Am.* I. viii. 73).

HEAD-BAND, HEAD-DRESS — subst., *vĭttă* 1; *īnfŭlă* 1; *mĭtră* 1; *tænĭă* 1; *cŏrōnă* 1.

Ep. white, womanly, long, &c.

HEADFOREMOST — adj., *præcēps*, *cērnŭŭs* (Verg. *Æn.* x. 894).

HEADLAND—subst. = cape (*a*), q. v.

HEADLONG—adj., *præcēps*, *tĕmĕrārĭŭs*, *īncāūtŭs*, *cæcŭs*.

HEADLONG — adv. Translate by adjective.

HEADPIECE—subst. = helmet, q. v.

HEADSHIP — subst. = authority, q. v.

HEADSMAN—subst., *cārnĭfex* 3 m.

HEADSTONE—subst., (of a grave) use *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *sāxum* 2.

Ep. mindful, engraved, marble, &c.

HEADSTRONG, HEADY—adj., *præcēps*, *tĕmĕrārĭŭs*, *fŭrĭōsŭs*, *fŭrĭbūndŭs*,

incāūtŭs, cæcŭs, āmēns, dēmēns, īnsānŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs.

HEAL, to—v. act., *mĕdĕŏr* 2; *sānō* 1; *mĕdĭcŏr* 1.

—— v. neut., *sānŏr* 1; *cŏĕō* 4, irr.

Phr., *cĭcātrĭcem dūcō* (3), to form a scar.

HEALER—subst., *mĕdĭcŭs* 2.

HEALING—adj., *sălŭbĕr, sălūtārĭs, sălūtĭfĕr, mĕdĭcŭs.* Use also *præsēns.*

HEALTH—subst., *sălūs* 3 f.; *vălētūdō* 3 f. (H.). Your health! *sālvē, bĕnĕ sĭt tĭbĭ, bĕnĕ tē.* Cf. *dā pŭĕr āugūrĭs Mūrēnæ* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 19, 10).

Ep. firm, sound, lasting, failing, &c.

HEALTHFUL, HEALTHY—adj., *sălūtārĭs, sălŭbĕr, sălūtĭfĕr, sānŭs, vălēns, vălĭdŭs, īntĕgĕr, sĭncērŭs.*

HEAP—subst., *ăcervŭs* 2; *mōlēs* 3 f.; *āggĕr* 3 m.; *cŭmŭlŭs* 2; *strŭēs* 3 f.; *cōngĕrĭēs* 5; *cōngēstŭs* 4 (Lucret.).

Ep. high, piled-up, huge, &c.

HEAP, to—v. act., *cŭmŭlō* 1; *āccŭmŭlō* 1; *āggĕrō* 1 and 3; *ăcervō* 1; *rĕgĕrō* 3; *cŏăcervō* 1; *strŭō* 3; *ēxstrŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1; *cōgō* 3; *āugĕō* 2.

HEAR, to—v. act., *āudĭō* 4; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *āccĭpĭō* 3; sometimes *cōgnōscō* 3 (Verg. *Eclog.* vi. 25).

Phr., *aūrĕ bĭbō* (3), to drink in with the ear. Often use *dĭscō* 3; *sēntĭō* 4.

HEARER—subst., *āudĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. attentive, weary, careless, &c.

HEARING—subst.

(*a*) Phr., to give a hearing = to hear, q. v. *See* AUDIENCE (*c*).

(*b*) within hearing. Phr., *ūndĕ pŏtēst āudīrĕ*, whence he can hear; *quō vōx ădĭt, pĕrvĕnĭt*, &c., whither the voice reaches.

HEARKEN, to—v. act. = to hear, q. v.

—— v. neut. *āuscūltō* (H.)

HEARSAY—subst. = rumour, *fāmă* 1; *rūmŏr* 3 m.

HEARSE—subst. Use *fĕrĕtrum* 2.

HEART—subst.

(*a*) *cōr* 3 n.; often *pēctŭs* 3 n.; *vĭscĕrĕ* 3 pl., *præcōrdĭă* 3 pl., *ănĭmŭs* 2, *mēns* 3 f. [&c.

Ep. tender, hard, relentless, loving,

(*b*) courage, *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vĭrtŭs* 3 f.; *vĭs* 3 f.; *cōnstāntĭă* 1; *āudācĭă* 1.

Ep. brave, fearless, youthful, &c.

(*c*) to learn by heart, *ēdĭscō* 3.

(*d*) to have at heart = to be eager for, *stŭdĕō* 2; *ārdĕō* 2.

(*e*) a hard heart = cruelty, q. v. *Sĭlēx* 3 f. (a flint) is used in this sense.

HEART-ACHE — subst. = sorrow, q. v.; perhaps *cūrā* 1 (Hor. *Od.* ii. 8, 8).

HEART-BREAKING—adj. Use *lētālĭs, lētĭfĕr, ēxĭtĭālĭs, īncōnsōlābĭlĭs, ăcērbŭs.*

HEART-BURNING—subst., *īnĭmĭcĭtĭă* 1; *rīxă* 1; *sĭmŭltās* 3 f.

Ep. fierce, bitter, &c.

HEARTEN, to—v. act. = to encourage, q. v.

HEARTFELT—adj., *vērŭs, īngĕnŭŭs* (Juv.).

HEARTH—subst., *fŏcŭs* 2; sometimes *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n., *Lărēs* 3 m. pl., *Pĕnātēs* 3 m. pl. (all in the sense of home).

Ep. sacred, familiar, ancestral, &c.

HEARTILY—adv., *pĕnĭtŭs, vērē.*

Phr., *ēx ănĭmō.*

HEARTLESS—adj.

(*a*) *īmmĭtĭs, fĕrrĕŭs, sævŭs, ēfferŭs.* *See* CRUEL.

(*b*) coward, q. v.

HEARTRENDING — adj. = heart-breaking, q. v.

HEARTSEASE—subst. Use *vĭŏlă* 1.

HEARTSICK—adj. Use *ægĕr, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ānxĭŭs.*

HEART-SICKNESS, subst., *tædĭum* 2.

HEART-WHOLE—adj., *īntĕgĕr, văcŭŭs.*

HEARTY—adj.

(*a*) healthy, q. v.

(*b*) sincere, *vērŭs, sĭncērŭs* (Mart.), *īngĕnŭŭs* (Juv.), *fĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs.*

HEAT—subst., *cālŏr* 3 m.; *fervŏr* 3 m.; *æstŭs* 4; *ārdŏr* 3 m.

Ep. summer, fiery, moderate, immoderate, &c.

HEAT, to—v. act., *cālfăcĭō* 3, irr. *īncālfăcĭō* 3, irr.; *cālĕfăctō* 1 (H.); sometimes *fŏvĕō* 2.

HEATH—subst.,

(*a*) the plant, *ĕrĭcă* 1 (no poetical authority).

Ep. purple, mountain, wild, &c.

(*b*) common, q. v.

HEATHCOCK — subst., perhaps *āttăgēn* 3 m.; *lăgōĭs* 3 f. (H.).

Ep. mountain (*mōntĭcŏlă*), wild, winged, &c.

HEATHEN—subst. No exact equivalent. Use phrase, *tūrbă* (1) or *gēns* (3 f.) *prŏfānă*.

HEATHEN—adj. Use *prŏfānŭs*; sometimes *īmpĭŭs*.

HEATHER—subst. = heath, q. v.

HEATHERY, HEATHY—adj., *ĕrīcæŭs* (no poetical authority). Use *flōrĭdŭs, flōrēns, vērnāns, flōrĕŭs*.

Phr., *flōrĭbŭs pĭctŭs, īllĭtŭs, dĭstĭnctŭs*, &c.

HEAVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *tōllō*, irr.; *lĕvō* 1; *sūblĕvō* 1; *ăttōllō* 3.

(*b*) a sigh or groan, *dūcō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *dō* 1; *ēdō* 3; *mittō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) of the breast, *ănhēlō* 1; *tŭmĕō* 2; *tŭmēscō* 3; *tūrgĕō* 2.

(*b*) of the sea, *tŭmĕō* 2; *tŭmēscō* 3; *tūrgĕō* 2.

HEAVEN—subst.

(*a*) *cœlum* 2 (no plural); *pŏlŭs* 2; *āxĭs* 3 m.

Phr. *cœlī cōnvexă* (2 pl.), *cœlī tēmplă* (2 pl.), or *cōncăvă* (2 pl.), &c., *sŭpĕră* (2 pl.).

Ep. boundless, profound, starry, vaulted, &c.

(*b*) abode of the gods, *cœlum* 2; *Ŏlȳmpŭs* 2.

Phr., *cœlī rēgnă* (2 pl.), *ātrĭă* (2 pl.) *Jŏvĭs sēdēs* (3 f.), *rēgĭă* (1), *sīdĕrēæ ārcēs* (3 f. pl.), *dĕōrum tēctă* (2 pl.), &c. In both senses, different parts of the heaven may often be used for the heaven itself, e.g. *āstră* 2 pl.; *sīdĕră* 3 pl. (the stars); *æthēr* 3 m. (the air; *āuræ* 1 pl. (the breezes); *nūbēs* 3 f. (the clouds), &c.

Ep. sublime, vast, inaccessible, shining, &c.

HEAVEN-BEARING—adj., *cœlĭfĕr*.

HEAVEN-BORN, HEAVENLY—adj., *cœlēstĭs, dīvīnŭs, æthĕrĭŭs*. From heaven, *dīvīnĭtŭs*, adv.

HEAVEN-SENT—adj., *cœlēstĭs, dīvīnŭs*.

HEAVENWARD—adv., phr., *ăd āurās, ăd cœlum, ăd æthĕrā*, &c.

HEAVILY—adv., *grăvĭtĕr*.

HEAVINESS—subst., *grăvĭtās* 3 f.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ŏnŭs* 3 n.

HEAVING—subst., *ănhēlĭtŭs* 4.

HEAVING—adj., (epith. of sea), *tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmŭltŭōsŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, tŭmēns, tūrgēns*.

HEAVY—adj.

(*a*) *grăvĭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs, prægrăvĭs*.

Phr., *nōn lĕvĭs*.

(*b*) of grief, &c., *grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs, lūgŭbrĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, āspĕr, ăcērbŭs, trīstĭs, dūrŭs*.

(*c*) of rain, &c., *spĭssŭs, dēnsŭs, grăvĭs, lārgŭs*.

HEAVY-HEARTED—adj., *trīstĭs* = sorrowful, q. v.

HECATOMB—subst., *hĕcătōmbē* 3 f. (Juv.). Use phrase, e.g. a hundred necks of oxen.

HECTIC—adj., perhaps *tābĭdŭs, lētālĭs*.

Phr., *mōrtĭs prænŭntĭŭs, præsāgŭs*.

HECTOR, to—v. act. *See* BROWBEAT, TO.

HEDGE—subst., *sēpēs* 3 f.

Ep. dense, thorny, leafy, &c.

HEDGE, to—v. act, *sēpĭō* 4.

Phr., *sēpem prætēndō* (3), *sēpĭbŭs clāudō* (3), *mūnĭō* (4), *circūmdō* (1).

HEDGEHOG—subst., *ĕchĭnŭs* 2 (no good poetical authority in this sense).

Ep. bristly, timid, &c.

HEDGER—subst. Use *fōssŏr* 3 m.; perhaps *pŭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.), *frōndātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. busy, rustic, handy, &c.

HEDGEROW—subst., *sēpēs* 3 f.

Phr., hedgerow elms, *ūlmōrum ōrdō* 3 m.; hedgerow trees, *vĭbūrnă* 2 pl.

HEDGE-SPARROW—subst. Use *pāssĕr* 3 m.

HEED, to—v. act.

(*a*) to remember, mark (*b*), q. v.

(*b*) to obey, q. v.; sometimes *cūrō* 1, *rēspēctō* 1.

(*c*) to take care of, q. v.

HEED—subst., *cūră* 1; *sēdŭlĭtās* f.; sometimes *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1, *ōbsĕquĭum* 2.

Ep. cautious, watchful, &c.

HEEDFUL—adj. = careful, q. v.

HEEDFULLY—adv. = carefully, *cāutē, săpĭēntĕr*.

HEEDLESS—adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īmprūdēns, īncāūtŭs, sēcūrŭs, præcēps, cæcŭs*.

HEEDLESSLY—adv., *tĕmĕrĕ*.

HEEL—subst., *cālx* 3 f.

Ep. threatening, armed (of a rider), &c.

HEIFER—subst., *vāccă* 1; *vĭtŭlă* 1; *jŭvēncă* 1; *būcŭlă* 1.

Ep. gentle, sportive, faithful, &c.

HEIGHT—subst.

(*a*) In literal sense no equivalent. Perhaps *āscēnsŭs* 4; *sūspēctŭs* 4. Render by adj. *See* HIGH.

(*b*) the heights, *ālтă* 2 pl. = mountains, q. v.

(*c*) Phr., the height of folly, *stūltĭtĭă* (1) *sūmmă;* the height of virtue, *vīrtŭs* (3) *sūmmă*.

HEINOUS—adj., *īmmānĭs*, *īmpĭŭs*, *nĕfāndŭs*, *īnfāndŭs*, *tăcēndŭs*, *hōrrēndŭs*, *fœdŭs*, *indīgnŭs*, *crūdēlĭs*, *ātrŏx*.

HEIR—subst., *hērēs* 3 m.

Ep. youthful, wasteful, eager, &c.

HEIRLOOM—subst., perhaps *thēsāūrŭs* 2.

Phr., *dĕcŏrā* (3 pl.) *ālтă pārēntum*.

Ep. precious, ancient, ancestral, &c.

HELL—subst., *Tārtārŭ* 2 pl.; *Ōrcŭs* 2.

Phr., *Plūtōnĭs rēgnă* (2 pl.), *Eūmĕnĭdum sēdēs* (3 f.), *ūmbrārum dŏmŭs* (2 and 4 f.), *rēgnă trĭstĭă* (2 pl.); also *Ăvērnŭs* 2, &c. *See* INFERNAL.

Ep. black, gloomy, profound, lurid, &c.

HELLEBORE—subst., *hēllĕbŏrŭs* 2.

Ep. strong-smelling, *grăvĭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 451).

HELLISH—adj., *īnfērnŭs*, *Tārtārĕŭs*, *Stȳgĭŭs*, *īmpĭŭs*.

HELM—subst., (of a boat, ship) *gŭbērnāclum* 2; *clāvŭs* 2; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.; *gŭbērnum* 2; (Lucr.).

Ep. firm, trusty, &c.

HELM, HELMET—subst., *gălĕă* 1; *cāssĭs* 3 f.; *cāssĭdă* 1.

Phr., *căpĭtis tēgmĕn* (3 n.), *æs* (3 n.) *căvum*, &c.

Ep. bronze, iron, inlaid with gold, hollow, &c.

HELMED, HELMETED—adj., *gălĕātŭs* (Juv.).

Phr., *gălĕam īndūtŭs*, *gălĕā tēctŭs*, &c.

HELMSMAN — subst., *gŭbērnātŏr* 3 m.; *rēctŏr* 3 m.; *măgīstĕr* 2.

Ep. wakeful, cautious, tenacious of purpose, &c.

HELP, to—v. act., *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1; *sĕcūndō* 1; *sūccūrrō* 3; *ādsum*, irr.; *sūbvĕnĭō* 4.

Phr., *ŏpem* or *āuxĭlĭum dō* (1), *fĕrō* irr,. *āddō* (3), *præstō* (1).

(Phr.) I cannot help weeping, *nōn pōssum nōn flērĕ*.

HELP — subst., *āuxĭlĭum* 2; *sūbsĭdĭum* 2; *ŏpem* 3 f. (acc., gen., and abl. singular only); *ādjūmēntum* 2.

Ep. present, longed-for, vain, scanty, &c.

HELPER—subst., *ādjūtŏr*, 3 m. (Hor., *Sat.*); *ādjūtrīx* 3 f.; *sŏcĭŭs* 2.

HELPFUL — adj., *āuxĭlĭārĭs*, *ūtĭlĭs*; often *ŏfficiōsŭs*.

HELPLESS—adj., *ĭnōps*.

Phr., *sīnĕ vīrĭbŭs; āuxĭlĭō* or *ŏpĕ ŏrbŭs* or *cărēns*.

HELPMATE—subst.

(*a*) *sŏcĭŭs* 2.

(*b*) wife, q. v.

HEM—v. act., (with "in," "around," &c.) *clāudō* 3; *inclūdō* 3; *sēptō* 4; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *ŏbsĭdĕō* 2.

HEMLOCK—subst., *ăcŏnĭtum* 2; (in pl.) *ăcŏnĭtă* 2; *cĭcūtă* 1.

Ep. deadly, Scythian, &c.

HEMP—subst., *cānnăbĭs* 3 f. (Persius); *stūppă* 1.

Ep. twisted, tough, &c.

HEMPEN—adj., *stūppĕŭs*.

HEN—subst., *gāllīnă* 1 (H.).

Ep. timid, noisy, feathered, &c.

HENBANE—subst. Use *vĕnēnum* 2. *See* POISON.

HENCE—adv., *hīnc*.

HENCE—interj., *hīnc! prŏcŭl!*

HENCEFORTH, HENCEFORWARD—adv., *hīnc, pōsthāc, prætĕrĕā*; perhaps *pōstmŏdŏ*.

HENCHMAN — subst., *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *sătellĕs* 3 m.

Ep. trusty, brave, faithful, &c.

HENPECKED — adj., perhaps *ūxōrĭŭs*. Cf. *ūxōrī nūbĕrĕ nōlŏ mĕæ* (Mart.).

HEN-ROOST—subst., perhaps, *cŏhōrs* 3 f. (lit. farmyard); *pērtĭcă* 1 (lit. perch).

HERALD—subst.

(*a*) *nūntĭŭs* 2; *præcō* 3 m.; *prǣnūntĭŭs* 2.

(*b*) harbinger, q. v.

Ep. loud, shrill, &c.

HERALD, to—v. act., *nūntĭō* 1. *See* ANNOUNCE, TO.

HERB—subst., *hērbă* 1.

Ep. low, small, short-lived, &c.

HERBAGE—subst., *hērbă* 1; *grāmĕn* 3 n.; *pābŭlă* 2 pl.

HERCULEAN—adj., *Hērcŭlēŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxīmĭŭs, īngēns, īnsuētŭs.*

Phr., *nōn sŏlĭtŭs, nōn ūsĭtātŭs.*

HERD—subst., *ārmēntum* 2. Use names of animals; *bŏvēs* 3 m. pl.; *tāurī* 2; *jŭvēncī* 2; *vāccæ* 1. *See* also DROVE.

Ep. slow, fat, lowing, &c.

HERD, to—v. neut. = to crowd, v. neut., q. v.

—— v. act. = to crowd, v. act., q. v.

HERDSMAN—subst., *bŭbūlcŭs* 2; *ārmēntārĭŭs* 2; *ūpĭlĭō* 3 m.; *pāstŏr* 3 m.

Ep. tough, rustic, simple, watchful, &c.

HERE—adv., *hīc:* often = hither, *hūc.*

HEREABOUTS—adv., *prŏcŭl, jūxtā, prŏpĕ.*

Phr. *nōn prŏcŭl.*

HEREAFTER—adv., *pōsthāc, ōlim, pōstmŏdŏ, prætĕrĕā.*

HEREBY—adv., *hīnc, sīc.*

HEREDITARY—adj., *pŭtērnŭs, pătrĭŭs, ăvĭtŭs.*

HEREIN—adv., *hīc.*

HERETOFORE—adv., *ădhūc, āntĕ, prĭŭs.*

HEREUPON—adv., *prōtĭnŭs, cōntĭnŭō ēxtēmplō.*

HERITAGE—subst. *See* ESTATE (*c*). Sometimes may be translated by *dŏs* 3 f.; *dōtēs* 3 pl.

HERMIT—subst., phr., *săcĕr īncŏlă* (1), *mōntĭs, vāllĭs,* &c.; *pĭŭs sĕnex* (3 m.); *sĕnex* (3 m.), *quī lŏcă sōlă, dēsērtă,* &c., *cōlĭt.*

HERMITAGE—subst. *See* CELL (*b*).

HERO—subst., *hērōs* 3 m. = mythical hero or demi-god; *vĭr* 2; sometimes *dūx* 3 m., *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m.

Ep. brave, patient, impetuous, fearless, &c.

HEROIC—adj., *ēgrĕgĭŭs, fŏrtĭs, strēnŭŭs, vīrĭlĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, fĭrmŭs, cōnstāns, īmpĭgĕr, īntĕrrĭtŭs, īmpērtĕrrĭtŭs, ănĭmōsŭs.* Heroic metre, poem, &c., cf. Ov. *Fast.* ii. 126.

HEROINE—subst., *hērōĭs* 3 f.; *hērōīnă* 1 (Prop.); *vīrāgō* 3 f.

Phr., *vīrgō* (3 f.) *īnclŭtă; mŭlĭĕr* (3 f.) *nōn hŭmĭlĭs, vīrīlī mēntĕ,* &c.

Ep. fearless, warrior, &c.

HERON—subst., *ārdĕă* 1.

HERRING—subst., perhaps *mǣnă* 1.

HESITATE, to—v. neut., *dŭbĭtō* 1 (often with infin.); *hærĕō* 2; *flŭctŭō* 1; *flŭĭtō* 1 (H.); *pēndĕō* 2; *mŭssō* 1. "To hesitate to . . ." is sometimes rendered by *tĭmĭdē,* e.g. Ov. *R. Am.* 722.

HEST—subst. = command (*a*), q. v.

HEW, to—v. act.

(*a*) to hew down = to cut (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) to hew out, *rĕcīdō* 3; *ēxcīdō* 3; *sĕcō* 1.

HEWER—subst., *lĭgnātŏr* 3 m. (no poetical authority); *frōndātŏr* 3 m.; *pŭtātŏr* 3 m.

HIBERNAL—adj. = wintry, q. v.

HIBERNATE, to—v. neut., perhaps *hĭĕmō* 1 (H.); *hĭbērnō* 1 (Persius), more usually *dōrmĭō* 4, *quĭēscō* 3.

HIDDEN—adj., *cēlātŭs, sēcrētŭs, tēctŭs, cæcŭs, cōndĭtŭs, lātēns, lātĭtāns, ōccūltŭs, ābdĭtŭs, īnvĭsŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, ābstrūsŭs, īrrĕpērtŭs.*

HIDE, to—v. act., *cēlō* 1; *cōndō* 3; *ābscōndō* 3; *tĕgō* 3; *ābdō* 3; *ōccūltō* 1; *ōccŭlō* 3; *dĭssĭmŭlō* 1; *tăcĕō* 2 = to keep secret.

—— v. neut. Any of the above verbs in passive voice or with *sē,* &c.; also *lātĕō* 2; *lātĭtō* 1; *dēlītēscō* 3.

HIDE—subst.

(*a*) skin, *pēllĭs* 3 f.; *vēllŭs* 3 n.; sometimes *vīllŭs* 2; *sētă* 1.

Ep. bristly, soft, dappled, &c.

(*b*) skin stripped off, *pēllĭs* 3 f.; *vēllŭs* 3 n.; *ēxŭvĭæ* 1 pl.; *spŏlĭum* 2; *cŏrĭum* 2; *tērgŭs* 3 n.; *tērgum* 2.

Ep. bristly, thick, and epithets of colour, &c.

HIDEOUS—adj., *dēfōrmĭs, īnfōrmĭs, tūrpĭs.*

Phr., *hōrrēndŭs,* &c., *vīsū. See* FRIGHTFUL.

HIDEOUSNESS—subst. Use *āspēctŭs* 4; *vīsŭs* 4; *făcĭēs* 5, &c., with epithet, e.g. *tūrpĭs, īnfōrmĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs,* &c.

HIDING-PLACE—subst., *lŭtēbræ* 1 pl.; *rĕcēssŭs* 4; often use *āntrum* 2; *cāvum* 2; *cāvērnă* 1; *spēcŭs* 4; *spēlūncă* 1; *spēlæum* 2; or *ūmbrā* 1; *cāligō* 3 f.; *tĕnēbræ* 1 pl.

Ep. safe, dark, inaccessible, forest, mountain, &c.

HIE, to—v. neut. = to hasten, v. n., q. v.

HIGH—adj.
(*a*) rising high, as mountains, trees, &c., *āltŭs, cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, ārdŭŭs, sūblīmĭs, ēlātŭs, ēdĭtŭs, āĕrĭŭs, prǣcēlsŭs, prōcērŭs* (not of mountains).
(*b*) of stars, the heavens, &c., *āltŭs, sūblīmĭs, sūmmŭs, sŭprēmŭs, sŭpērnŭs.*
(*c*) of persons exalted, *āltŭs, sūblīmĭs, sŭpērbŭs, īnsīgnĭs, nōbĭlĭs, ēlātŭs, clārŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs.*
(*d*) a high wind = violent, q. v.
(*e*) it is high time. Phr., *tēmpŭs ădēst*, or express by *pēllĕ mŏrās*, &c., *jāmdŭdum dĕcēt*, &c.
(*f*) a high note in music, *ārgūtŭs, clārŭs.*

HIGH—adv.
(*a*) aloft, *sŭpĕr, sŭpērnē, sŭprā, sūblīmĕ, āltē, sūrsum* (Mart.)
Phr., *ĭn āltum* (Hor. *Od.* ii. 3, 19).
(*b*) Phr., from on high, *dēsŭpĕr, ăb ēxcēlsō* (Ov. *Her.* xv. 165; *Fast.* ii. 369).

HIGH-BORN—adj., *nōbĭlĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs.*
Phr., *stīrpĕ, sānguĭnĕ*, &c.; *clārŭs, īllūstrĭs*, &c.

HIGH-FLOWN—adj. *See* BOMBAST.

HIGHLAND—adj. *See* MOUNTAINOUS.

HIGHLANDER—subst. Mountaineer, *mōntĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *mōntānŭs* 2.
Phr., *gēns* (3 f.) *īncŏlă mōntĭs, ămāns mōntĭs*, &c.
Ep. tough, hardy, loyal, used to cold, toil, &c.

HIGHLY—adv., *mūltum, vāldē* (Cat., Mart.).

HIGH-METTLED—adj., *ācĕr, ănĭmōsŭs, ārdēns.*

HIGH-MINDED—adj. = proud, q. v.

HIGH-PRIEST — subst., *săcērdōs* 3 m.; *pōntĭfex* 3 m.; *āntīstĕs* 3 m., fem. *āntīstĭtă* 1.
Ep. venerable, aged, august, &c.

HIGHWAY—subst., *vĭă* 1; *āggĕr* 3 m.
Ep. dusty, long, tedious, hot, &c.

HIGHWAYMAN — subst., *lătrō* 3; *prædō* 3 m.; *grāssātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.).
Ep. bold, nocturnal, ruthless, &c.

HILL—subst., *cōllĭs* 3 m.; *clīvŭs* 2; *tŭmŭlŭs* 2.
Ep. grassy, rocky, high, inaccessible, &c.

HILLOCK—subst., *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *tŭmŏr* 3 m.

HILLY—adj., *mōntōsŭs, clīvōsŭs.*

HILT—subst., *căpŭlŭs* 2.
Ep. jewelled, golden, iron, &c.

HIND—subst.
(*a*) female deer, *cērvă* 1.
Ep. timid, woodland, &c.
(*b*) labourer, *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *būbŭlcŭs* 2; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1.
Ep. hardy, patient, &c.

HINDER, to—v. act., *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *prǣpĕdĭō* 4; *ōbstō* 1; *rĕsīstō* 3; *mŏrŏr* 1; *tārdō* 1; *dēmŏrŏr* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *īntĕrclūdō* 3.

HINDER—adj., *pōstĕrĭŏr.*

HINDMOST — adj., *pōstrēmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs.*

HINDRANCE—subst., *mŏră* 1; *rĕmŏrāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. annoying, slow, &c.

HINGE—subst., *cārdō* 3 m.
Ep. creaking, slow, heavy, &c.

HINGE, to—v. neut. *See* DEPEND, TO, v. neut. (*a*).

HINNY, to—v. neut., *hīnnĭō* 4.

HINT, to — v. act. **HINT**—subst. Translate by phrases, e.g. *Rūmōrem sĕrō* (3), *vōcēs ămbĭgŭās spārgō* (3), *nūtū lŏquŏr* (3), *sīgnĭfĭcō* (1), *sīgnă dō* (1); perhaps *sūbjĭcĭō* 3, *sūbmittō* 3.

HIP—subst., thigh, *fĕmŭr* 3 n.
Ep. solid, firm, &c.

HIP—subst. = berry, *bāccă* 1.
Ep. red, wintry, &c.

HIRE, to—v. act., *cōndūcō* 3.
Phr., *prĕtĭō, mĕrcēdĕ* &c.; *pārō* 1, &c.

HIRELING — subst., *cōndūctŭs* 2; sometimes *ălĭēnŭs.* *See* Verg. *Eclog.* iii. 5.

HIRER—subst., *cōndūctŏr* 3 m.

HIRSUTE — adj., *hīrsūtŭs, hīrtŭs, hīspĭdŭs* (Hor. *Od.* iv. 10, 5).

HIS OWN—poss. pron. *sŭŭs, prŏprĭŭs.*

HISS, to—v. neut., *sĭbĭlō* 1.
Phr., *sĭbĭlă mittō* (3), *ēdō* (3), &c.

HISS—subst., *sĭbĭlŭs* 2; *strĭdŏr* 3 m.; *sĭbĭlă* 2 pl.
Ep. angry, threatening, eager, &c.

HISSING—adj., *sĭbĭlŭs, sĭbĭlāns.*

HISTORIAN — subst., *cōndĭtŏr hīstŏrĭæ* (Ov.).

HISTORIC—adj.
(*a*) of a historian, *hīstŏrĭcŭs.*
(*b*) ancient, *āntīquŭs, ăvĭtŭs.*

HISTORY—subst., *hĭstŏrĭă* 1; *ānnālēs* 3 m. pl.; *fāstī* 2 pl.; *mŏnŭmēntă* 2 pl.
Ep. ancient, august, venerable, &c.
HIT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *fĕrĭō* 4; *pērcŭtĭō* 3; *cædō* 3; (with a pointed weapon) *fīgō* 3.
(*b*) to hit a mark, *tāngō* 3; *āttīngō* 3; *cōntīngō* 3.
HIT—subst. = stroke, *ĭctŭs* 4.
Ep. sure, deadly, &c.
HITCH—subst., *mŏrŭ* 1.
HITHER—adv., *hūc.*
HITHERTO—adv., *ădhūc.*
HITHERWARD—adv., *hūc.*
HIVE—subst.
(*a*) beehive, *ālvĕŭs* 2 (Tib.); *ālvĕārĭum* 2 (scanned *ālvārĭum*); *præsēpĕ* 3 n.; perhaps *cellæ* 1 pl., *cāvĕæ* 1 pl., *præsēpĭă* 3 n. pl.
Phr., *ăpum dŏmŭs* (2 and 4 f.), *sēdēs* (3 f.), *līmĭnă* (3 pl.).
Ep. thronged, warm, safe, &c.
(*b*) swarm, *ēxāmĕn* 3 n.
HIVE, to—v. act. Use *clāudō* 3.
HO !—interj., *hēus ! ēiă !*
HOAR—adj., *cānŭs, īncānŭs, cānēns, cānēscēns.*
HOARFROST—subst., *prŭīnă* 1.
Phr., *vĭtrĕŭ prŭīnă.*
Ep. white, early, morning, &c.
HOARD—subst., *ăcervŭs* 2; *thēsaurŭs* 2; *gāzā* 1.
Ep. piled-up, guarded, rich, &c.
HOARD, to—v. act., *cōndō* 3; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *āccŭmŭlō* 1; *sērvō* 1. *See* ACCUMULATE, TO; KEEP, TO.
HOARINESS — subst., *cānĭtīēs* 5; *cānī* 2 pl. (understanding *căpillī*).
Ep. venerable, aged, &c.
HOARSE — adj., *raucŭs, raucĭsŏnŭs* (Cat.).
Phr., *raucŭ sŏnāns.*
HOARSENESS — subst., phr., *vōx* (3 f.) *raucă.*
HOARY—adj.
(*a*) *cānŭs, īncānŭs, cānēns, cānēscēns.*
(*b*) with frost, *prŭīnōsŭs, cānŭs.*
HOAX, to—v. act. = to cheat, q. v.
HOBBLE, to—v. neut., *claudĭcō* 1.
HOE — subst., *sārcŭlum* 2; *bīdēns* 3 m.
Ep. hard, iron, rustic, &c.
HOE, to—v. act., *sārrĭō* 4.
Phr., *sārcŭlō fĭndō* (3), *pūrgō* (1).
HOG—subst., *pōrcŭs* 2.
Ep. greedy, dirty, &c. [2.
HOGSHEAD—subst., *dōlĭum* 2; *cădŭs*
HOIST, to—v. act., *lĕvō* 1; *tōllō* 3, irr.; *sŭblĕvō* 1; *sūstōllō* 3.
HOLD, to—v. act.
(*a*) *tĕnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *cōntĭnĕō* 2.
(*b*) to consider, *jūdĭcō* 1 (H.); *æstĭmō* 1; *cēnsĕō* 2; *pŭtō* 1.
(*c*) to hold one's peace, *sĭlĕō* 2; *tăcĕō* 2.
(*d*) to hold in, = to restrain, *frēnō* 1; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.
(*e*) to hold one's own.
Phr., *nōn cēdō* 3, *rĕcēdō* 3, &c.
(*f*) to hold out, *tēndō* 3; *pōrrĭgō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3—v. neut., *pērfĕrō*, irr.; *ōbdūrō* 1; *dūrō* 1; *sūffĭcĭō* 3. *See* ENDURE, TO.
(*g*) to hold up, *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *fūlcĭō* 4.
(*h*) to possess, *hăbĕō* 2; *tĕnĕō* 2; *ōbtĭnĕō* 2; *frŭŏr* 3; *pōssĭdĕō* 2; *pŏtĭŏr* 4.
(*i*) to hold one's hand, *mănum sūstĭnĕō* (Ov. *Fast.* v. 302).
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to hold good, *stō* 1; *sĕdĕō* 2.
(*b*) to stop, usually in imperative, "Hold!"
Phr., *grădūs, pĕdēs*, &c.; *sīstĕ, ĭnhĭbē*, &c.
HOLD—subst.
(*a*) act of seizing. Translate by verb, e.g. to take hold, *prĕhēndō* 3; *răpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *prēnsō* 1.
(*b*) prison, q.v.
(*c*) fort, q. v.
(*d*) of a ship, use *ālvĕŭs* 2; *cāvērnă* 1 (Lucan.).
HOLE—subst.
(*a*) *fŏrāmĕn* 3 n.; *rīmă* 1; *hĭātŭs* 4.
Ep. narrow, gaping, &c.
(*b*) burrow, *cāvum* 2; *cāvērnă* 1; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.
Ep. dark, dug out, safe, familiar, &c.
HOLIDAY—subst., *fērĭæ* 1 pl.; *ōtĭă* 2 pl.
Phr., *dĭēs* (5) *fēstŭs.*
Ep. longed-for, short, deserved, &c.
HOLIDAY, to keep—v. neut., *vācō* 1.
Phr., *ōtĭă dūcĕrĕ, pĕrăgĕrĕ, ēxĕrcĕrĕ.*
HOLINESS—subst., *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *cāstĭtās* 3 f.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. pure, chaste, august, &c.
HOLLOW—adj., *cāvŭs, cāvātŭs, cōncāvŭs, ēxēsŭs.*

HOLLOW—subst.
(*a*) *căvum* 2; *lăcūnă* 1; *ālvĕŭs* 2.
Ep. deep, dark, &c.
(*b*) glade, *sāltŭs* 4; *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.; *lŭtēbræ* 1 pl.
Ep. shady, grassy, retired, &c.

HOLLY—subst. No equivalent. Substitute "red berries," "prickly leaves," "evergreen tree." *See* GARLAND.

HOLY—adj.
(*a*) *sānctŭs, cāstŭs, pĭŭs, săcĕr, săcrātŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs* (of temples, &c.).
(*b*) to make holy = to sanctify, *lūstrō* 1.
(*c*) to keep holy = to celebrate, *cĕlēbrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *cōncĕlēbrō* 1.

HOMAGE—subst., *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1.

HOME—subst., *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f. Often use *Lărēs* 3 m. pl.; *Pĕnātēs* 3 m. pl.; *tēctum* 2; *sēdēs* 3 f.; *pĕnĕtrālĭă* 3 pl.; *ædēs* 3 f. pl.; *fŏcŭs* 2; *lĭmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. ancestral, loved, familiar, safe, &c.

HOMEBORN, HOMEBRED—adj.
(*a*) *dŏmēstĭcŭs, pătrĭŭs.*
(*b*) homebred slave, *vērnă* 1 (H.).

HOMELESS—adj., *ēxŭl* 3; *ēxtōrrĭs* 3; *prŏfŭgŭs* 3; *ērrō* 3.
Phr. *dŏmō* or *sēdĕ cărēns.*

HOMELY—adj., *sĭmplēx, rūstĭcŭs, ăgrēstĭs*, perhaps *ĭnōrnātŭs, ĭncōmptŭs, ĭncōndĭtŭs.*

HOMESICK—adj. No equivalent.
Phr. *dēsīdĕrĭō ĭctŭs, quī tēctă pătērnă rĕquīrĭt.*

HOMESPUN—adj., *crāssŭs, spĭssŭs, dēnsŭs.*

HOMESTEAD—subst., *fūndŭs* 2; usually = cottage or farm, q. v. Often may be rendered by *præsēpē* 3; *stăbŭlă* 2 pl.; *tēctă* 2 pl.; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; &c.

HOMEWARD—adv., *dŏmum.*

HOMICIDE—subst.
(*a*) the man, *hŏmĭcĭdă* 1; *sīcārĭŭs* 2.
(*b*) the crime, *cædēs* 3 f.

HONE—subst., *cōs* 3 f.
Ep. hard, smooth, &c.

HONEST—adj., *prŏbŭs, bŏnŭs, ĭnnŏcēns, jūstŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, pĭŭs, æquŭs, sĭmplēx.*

HONESTY—subst., *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *fĭdēs* 5.

HONEY—subst., *mēl* 3 n.; *mēllă* 3 pl.; *făvŭs* 2 (lit. honeycomb).
Phr., *mēllĕă dōnă* (2 pl.), *nēctăr* (3 n.) *ăpum*, &c.
Ep. sweet, Hymettian, yellow, &c.

HONEY—adj., *mēllĕŭs, mēllĭfĕr, mēllĭtŭs.*

HONEYCOMB—subst., *făvŭs* 2.
Ep. waxen, full, sweet, &c.

HONEYCOMBED—adj., perhaps *ēxēsŭs.*

HONEYMOON—subst. No exact equivalent. Use perhaps *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *hōræ* 1 pl.; *mēnsĭs* 3 m., &c.; with such epithets as *āurĕum, fēlix*, &c., or *ămōrĭs primĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

HONEYSUCKLE—subst., *clȳmĕnŭs* 2. No authority.

HONIED—adj., *mēllĕŭs* (no good authority), *mēllĭtŭs* (Cat., H.). *See* SWEET.

HONOUR—subst.
(*a*) glory, *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *glōrĭă* 1; *fāmă* 1; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *lāus* 3 f.; *nōmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. undying, bought with toil, blood, &c.; well-earned, &c.
(*b*) nobleness of mind, *fĭdēs* 5; *vĭrtūs* 3 f.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. pure, unstained, sacred, &c.
(*c*) chastity, q. v.
(*d*) reverence, *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1; *ōbsĕquĭum* 2.
Ep. pious, loyal, humble, &c.
(*e*) funeral honours, *ēxsĕquĭæ* 1 pl.; *jūstă* 2 pl.
Ep. gloomy, solemn, costly, &c.

HONOUR, to—v. act.
(*a*) to reverence, *cŏlō* 3; *ădōrō* 1; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1; *prōsĕquŏr* 3; *ōbsērvō* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 212).
Phr., *hŏnōrĕ, vōtĭs*, &c.; *dīgnŏr* (1), *vĕnĕrŏr* (1), *ōrnō* (1), &c.
(*b*) to glorify, *hŏnōrō* 1; *cĕlēbrō* 1; *lāudō* 1; *cōllāudō* 1; *tŏllō*, irr.; *ēxtŏllō* irr.
Phr., *lāudĕ*, &c.; *ēfferō*, irr.; *ērĕhō* 3; *tŏllō*, irr.; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *ōrnō* 1; *āugĕō* 2.

HONOURABLE—adj., *hŏnēstŭs, dĕcōrŭs, pūlchĕr, lāudāndŭs, fĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, sānctŭs.*
Phr., *nōn ĭnhŏnēstŭs.*

HONOURABLY—adv., *hŏnēstē, bĕnĕ.*
Phr., *sālvā fĭdē.*

HONOURED—adj., *hŏnōrātŭs, lāudātŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ĭllūstrĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs.*
Phr., *hŏnōrĕ*, &c.; *āuctŭs.*

HOOD—subst., *pāllĭŏlum* 2.
Ep. dark, soft, &c.
HOODED—adj., (of a hawk) *tēctŭs, vēlātŭs.*
Phr., *căpĭtĕ tēctō* or *vēlātō.*
HOODWINK, to—v. act. = to cheat, q. v.
HOOF—subst., *ūngŭlă* 1. Use also *cālx* 3 f.; *cōrnū* 4.
Ep. horny, hard, ringing, &c.
HOOFED—adj., *cōrnīpēs.*
HOOK—subst.
(*a*) *hāmŭs* 2; *ūncŭs* 2; *ăes* 3 n.
Ep. deadly, cruel, deceitful, &c.
(*b*) reaping hook, *fālx* 3 f. Use also *fērrum* 2.
Ep. curved, rustic, &c.
HOOK, to—v. act. = to catch with a hook. *See* CATCH, TO.
HOOKED—adj. = bent, *cūrvŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, īncūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, rĕdūncŭs, ŏbūncŭs, hāmātŭs.*
HOOP—subst., perhaps *ōrbĭs* 3 m. A child's hoop, *trŏchŭs* 2.
HOOPOE—subst., *ĕpŏps* 3 m.
HOOT, to—v. act.
(*a*) of an owl, *strĕpō* 3; *quĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3.
(*b*) of a mob, *sĭbĭlō* 1 (H.); *ēxplōdō* 3 (H.).
HOOT—subst., of an owl, *quēstŭs* 4; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *cāntŭs* 4.
Ep. nightly, repeated, mournful, &c.
HOP, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *sălĭō* 4.
(*b*) to dance, q. v.
HOP—subst. Substitute words connected with the vine, e.g. *pālmĕs* 3 m.
HOPE—subst.
(*a*) *spēs* 5.
Ep. sure, doubtful, foreseeing, blind, foolish, &c.
(*b*) confidence, *fĭdēs* 5; *pīgnŭs* 3 n. *fīdūcĭă* 1.
Ep. certain, rash, vain, &c.
(*c*) desire, *vōtă* 2 pl.; *cŭpīdō* 3 f.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *ārdŏr* 3 m.
Ep. eager, glowing, greedy, &c.
HOPE, to—v. act. and neut. *spērō* 1.
Phr., *spem fŏvĕō* (2), *cōncĭpĭō* (3), &c.; *spē dūcŏr* (3), *āccēndŏr* (3), &c.; *spēs pāscō* (3), &c.
HOPEFUL—adj.
(*a*) Phr., *spē plēnŭs.*
(*b*) promising (a hopeful design), *cērtŭs, fēlīx.*
HOPELESS—adj.
(*a*) of persons, *ēxspēs* (only in nom.).
Phr., *spē ōrbŭs, īnōps, văcŭŭs, cārēns,* &c.
(*b*) of things, *vānŭs, īrrĭtŭs, īnānĭs, dēspērātŭs.*
HORDE—subst., *grēx* 3 m.; *cœtŭs* 4; *gēns* 3 f.
Ep. barbarous, warlike, roaming, &c.
HORIZON—subst., perhaps *cælī spătĭum* (Verg. *Eclog.* iii. 105); (of the setting sun) use Western waves, &c.
HORN—subst.
(*a*) (of a stag, &c.) *cōrnū* 4.
Ep. branching, tall, &c.
(*b*) (instrument of music) *cōrnū* 4; *tŭbă* 1; *lĭtŭŭs* 2; *ăes* 3 n.; *būccĭnă* 1; *cōnchă* 1; *clāssĭcum,* 2.
Ep. clear, warlike, brass-bound, &c.
(*c*) (of the moon) *cōrnū* 4.
Ep. silver, curved, &c.
(*d*) cup, q. v.
HORNBEAM—subst., *cōrnŭs* 2.
Ep. tough, tall, knotty, good for war, &c.
HORNED—adj.
(*a*) *cōrnĭgĕr, bĭcōrnĭs.*
Phr., *cōrnĭbŭs ōrnātŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs,* &c.
(*b*) the horned moon, *bĭcōrnĭs.*
HORNET—subst., *crābrō* 3 m.
Ep. fierce, venomous, &c.
HORNLESS—adj. Phr., *sĭnĕ cōrnĭbŭs.*
HORNPIPE—subst. = dance, q. v.
HORNY—adj.
(*a*) made of horn, *cōrnĕŭs.*
(*b*) callous, hard, of hands, &c., *dūrŭs, dūrātŭs.* (*See* Ov. *Fast.* iii. 782.)
HOROSCOPE—subst., *āstrum* 2.
Ep. sad, happy, prosperous, ill-omened, &c.
HORRENT—adj. = bristling, *hōrrēns, hōrrĭdŭs.*
HORRIBLE—adj., *dīrŭs, hōrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, fōrmīdāndŭs, grăvĭs, mīnāx, sævŭs, āspĕr, ātrōx, īnfestŭs, fōrmīdŏlōsŭs, trūx, nĕfāndŭs, īnfāndŭs, tăcēndŭs.*
HORRID—adj.
(*a*) *hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēns.*
(*b*) horrible, q. v.

HORRIFY, to—v. act., *tērrĕō* 2; *hōrrĭfĭcō* 1; *cōntērrĕō* 2; *ēxtērrĕō* 2; *tūrbō* 1; *tērrĭfĭcō* 1; *tērrĭtō* 1; *ēxănĭmō* 1.

Phr., *mĕtum, tĭmōrem*, &c. *īnjĭcĭō* (3), *īncŭtĭō* (3), *ăcŭō* (3); *mĕtū* or *fōrmīdĭnĕ pērcēllō* (3), *cōmplĕō* (2).

HORROR—subst., *hōrrŏr* 3 m.; *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *tērrŏr* 3 m. *See* FEAR. Horrors of war, *nĕfās bēllī* (Luc.).

Ep. cold, sudden, womanish, &c.

HORSE—subst.

(*a*) *ĕquŭs* 2.

Ep. spirited, unbroken, impatient of the curb, warlike, eager, excited, swift, docile, &c.

(*b*) a war horse, *ĕquŭs* 2; *sŏnĭpēs* 3 m.; *quădrŭpēs* 3 m.; *quădrŭpĕdāns* 3 m.; *ālĭpēs* 3 m.

Phr., *bēllātŏr ĕquŭs*.

(*c*) a riding horse, *ĕquŭs* 2; *căbāllŭs* 2 (H.).

(*d*) a carriage horse, *ĕquŭs* 2; *mānnŭs* 2; *bĭjŭgēs* 3 pl.; *bĭjŭgī* 2 pl. In this sense often use "chariot," &c. instead.

(*e*) a troop of horse, *ĕquĭtātŭs* 4; *ĕquĭtēs* 3 m. pl.; *ĕquĕs* 3.

(*f*) to take horse, to ride, *ĕquĭtō* 1.

Phr., *ĕquō vĕhŏr* (3).

HORSE—adj., *ĕquīnŭs*.

Phr., a two-horse chariot, *bĭjŭgēs ĕquī*; four-horse chariot, *quādrĭjŭgēs ĕquī*.

HORSEBACK—subst. Phr., on horseback, *vēctŭs ĕquō*.

HORSEHAIR—subst. Phr., *sētă* (1) *ĕquīnă*.

HORSEHAIR—adj. Use *ĕquīnŭs*.

HORSEMAN—subst., *ĕquĕs* 3 m.

Ep. keen, warlike, skilled, &c.

HORSE-RACE — subst., *cūrsŭs* 4; *ĕquīrĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. swift, breathless, &c.

HORSESHOE — subst. No equivalent. Use perhaps *sŏlĕă* 1; *fĕrrum* 2.

HORSEWHIP — subst., *flăgēllūm* 2; *scŭtĭcă* 1.

Ep. twisted, cruel, &c.

HORSEWHIP, to—v. act. = to flog, q. v.

HOSE—subst. Use *brăcă* 1; *brăcæ* 1 pl.

HOSPICE—subst., *hōspĭtĭum* 2.

HOSPITABLE—adj., *hōspĭtŭs, hōspĭtālĭs*, sometimes *cōmīs*.

HOSPITABLY—adv., *cōmĭtĕr*.

HOSPITAL—subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *ăsylum* 2; *pĕrfŭgĭum* 2; *quiēs* 3 f.; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *rĕcĕptŭs* 4.

Ep. safe, friendly, &c.

HOSPITALITY—subst., *hōspĭtĭum* 2.

Phr., *hōspĭtă tēctă* (2 pl.). Sometimes = friendship, q. v. Phr., with hospitality, *ămīcē, bĕnīgnē, ămīcā mēntĕ*, or *bĕnīgnā mēntĕ*.

Ep. bounteous, royal, feigned, &c.

HOST—subst.

(*a*) *hōspĕs* 3 m.

(*b*) of an inn, *cāŭpō* 3 m. (Mart., H.).

Ep. kind, eager, busy, &c.

HOST—subst. = army, q. v.

HOSTAGE—subst., *ōbsĕs* 3 m.

HOSTEL—subst., *hōspĭtĭum* 2.

HOSTESS—subst., *hōspĭtă* 1.

Ep. busy, friendly, eager for gain.

HOSTILE — adj., *hōstĭlĭs, ĭnĭmĭcŭs, ādvĕrsŭs, īnfēstŭs, hōstĭcŭs*.

HOSTILELY—adv., *hōstĭlĭtĕr*.

HOT—adj.

(*a*) *cālĭdŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs, cālēns, fĕrvēns, ārdēns, æstŭōsŭs, tŏrrĭdŭs, tĕpēns*.

(*b*) eager, q. v.

(*c*) fierce, q. v. (hot-blooded).

HOT-HEADED—adj., *vĕhĕmēns* (H.), *vĭŏlēntŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, vĭŏlēns*. *See* FURIOUS.

HOTLY — adv. = eagerly, *ācrĭtĕr, vĭŏlēntĕr*. *See* EAGER.

HOUND—subst., *cătŭlŭs* 2; *cănĭs* 3 m.; often *Mŏlōssŭs* 2, *Lăcōn* 3 m., *Ūmbĕr* 2, *Crēs* 3 m.

Phr., pack of hounds, *tūrbă Dĭānĭă*.

HOUND, to—v. act. (with "on") *ūrgĕō* 2; *ŭdūrgĕō* 2; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *īncĭtō* 1; *ăcŭō* 3; *īncēndō* 3.

HOUR—subst., *hōră* 1.

Phr., *hōræ spătĭum* (2).

Ep. brief, swift, fleeting, &c.

HOUR-GLASS — subst., *clēpsȳdră* 1 (Mart.). No exact equivalent. Perhaps *ārēnă* (1) *cădēns* or *lāpsă, hōră* (1) *fŭgāx*; or substitute allusions to the sun-dial, e.g. *ūmbră* 1, *lĭnĕă* 1.

HOURLY—adj. = frequent, q. v.

HOURLY—adv. Phr., *ĭn hōrās*.

HOUSE—subst.

(*a*) *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *tēctum* 2; *ædēs* 3 f. pl.; *sēdēs* 3 f. pl.; *lĭmĕn* 3 n.;

Lărēs 3 m. pl.; *Pĕnātēs* 3 m. pl.; *pĕnĕtrālĭă* 3 pl.; *fŏcŭs* 2.
Phr., *sēptă* (2 pl.) *dŏmōrum.*
Ep. beloved, ancestral, humble, royal, proud, lofty, marble, &c.
(*b*) family, *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *stĭrps* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.
Ep. ancient, honourable, humble, royal, &c.

HOUSE, to—v. act. = to shelter, *tĕgō* 3; *cēlō* 1; *ĕxcĭpĭō* 3.

HOUSEBREAKER — subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *fūr* 3 m.

HOUSEHOLD—subst.
(*a*) *fămŭlī* 2 pl.; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.
Phr., *tŭrbă* (1) *sŭōrum.*
Ep. faithful, saucy, busy, &c.
(*b*) household gods, *Lărēs* 3 m. pl.; *Pĕnātēs* 3 m. pl,; *dī* 2 pl.
Ep. sacred, ancestral, &c.

HOUSELESS—adj. = homeless, q. v.

HOUSEWIFE — subst., *cŏlōnă* 1; *rūstĭcă* 1.
Ep. thrifty, busy, chaste, honourable, &c.

HOUSING—subst. (of horses) *phălĕræ* 1 pl.
Ep. gilded, purple, proud, royal, &c.

HOVEL — subst., *căsă* 1; *tŭgŭriŭm* 2 (gen. *tŭgŭrī*); *tăbĕrnă* 1.
Ep. mean, squalid, dirty, straw-built, &c.

HOVER, to—v. neut., perhaps *pēndĕō* 2; *flŭĭtō* 1; *vŏlĭtō* 1.
Phr., of a bird, *sē pēnnīs lĭbrārĕ.*

HOW — adv., *quam* (usually with adj. or adv.), *ŭt* (usually with verb).
Phr., *quā ārtĕ, quō mŏdō.*

HOWBEIT — adv. = nevertheless, *tămĕn, ăttămĕn.*

HOWEVER—adv.
(*a*) nevertheless, *tămĕn, ăttămĕn, ăt, vērūntămĕn.*
(*b*) in whatever manner or to whatever degree, *quāmvīs.*

HOWL, to—v. neut., *ŭlŭlō* 1; *ĕxŭlŭlō* 1; often *lātrō* 1, *clāmō* 1, *sŏnō* 1.
Phr., *ŭlŭlātum ēdō* (3), *mittō* (3), *cĭĕō* (2).

HOWL — subst., *ŭlŭlātŭs* 4; often *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *quēstŭs* 4; *vōx* 3 f.; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. hoarse, repeated, nightly, &c.

HOWLET—subst. = owl, q. v.

HOWSOEVER—adv.
(*a*) Phr., *quōcūnquĕ mŏdō.*
(*b*) although, q. v.

HOYDEN—subst., perhaps *vīrāgō* 3 f.

HUBBUB—subst., *tŭmŭltŭs* 4; *tŭrbă* 1; *clāmŏr* 3 m.
Ep. confused, noisy, fierce, &c.

HUCKSTER — subst. = pedlar, *īnstĭtŏr* 3 m.

HUE—subst. = colour, q. v.

HUG, to—v. act.
(*a*) to embrace, *āmplēctŏr* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.
Phr., *ārctĭŭs tĕnĕō* 2.
(*b*) to hug the shore, *lĭttŭs strĭngō* 3; *ămō* 1; *lĕgō* 3; *prĕmō* 3.

HUG — subst., *cōmplēxŭs* 4; *āmplēxŭs* 4.
Ep. close, loving, &c.

HUGE—adj., *īngēns, īmmānīs, māgnŭs, vāstŭs, īmmēnsŭs.*

HULK, HULL—subst., *ālvĕŭs* 2.
Ep. huge, wooden, decayed, &c.

HUM, to—v. neut.
(*a*) of bees, *strīdō* 3; *strīdĕō* 2; *mūssō* 1; *sŭsūrrō* 1.
(*b*) of a crowd, *mūssō* 1; *mūrmŭrō* 1.

HUM—subst., *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *sŭsūrrŭs* 2; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. frequent, harsh, confused, &c.

HUMAN—adj., *hūmānŭs, mŏrtālīs.*

HUMANE — adj., *bĕnīgnŭs, mītīs, clēmēns, pĭŭs, lēnīs.*

HUMANKIND—subst., *hŏmĭnēs* 3 m. pl.; *mŏrtālēs* 3 m. pl.
Phr., *gēns* (3 f.) *hŏmĭnum.*

HUMBLE—adj.
(*a*) of persons, *hŭmĭlīs, dēmĭssŭs, sŭpplex, sŭbmĭssŭs, ĭnāmbĭtĭōsŭs, ĭnfĭmŭs.*
Cf. also the use of *quāntŭlŭscūnquĕ, quālĭscūnquĕ*, e.g. Ov. *Fast.* iv. 516.
(*b*) of birth, *hŭmĭlīs, ĭnfĭmŭs, ŏbscūrŭs, ĭgnōbĭlīs, plēbēĭŭs* (Juv., Prop.).
Phr., of humble birth, *dē plēbĕ nātŭs.*
(*c*) of things, *ĕxĭgŭŭs, dēspēctŭs, pāŭpĕr, hŭmĭlīs, cōntēmptŭs, pārvŭs.*

HUMBLE, to—v. act., *mĭnŭō* 3; *īmmĭnŭō* 3; *dēprĭmō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3; *ăttĕnŭō* 1.

HUMBLY—adv., *sŭpplĭcĭtĕr, mŏdēstē, sŭbmĭssē.*
Phr., *sŭpplĭcĕ* or *sŭbmĭssā vōcĕ.*

HUMID—adj. = wet, q. v.

HUMILIATE, to—v. act. = to humble, q. v.

HUMILITY—subst., *ōbsĕquĭum* 2.
Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *hŭmĭlis.*
Ep. cringing, slavish, &c.
HUMMING—subst. *See* HUM.
HUMOUR—subst., *īndŏlēs* 3 f.; *īngĕnĭum* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; sometimes *vŏlūntās* 3 f.; *lĭbīdō* 3 f. (H.).
Ep. inborn, accustomed, ready, &c.
HUMOROUS—adj.
(*a*) capricious, q. v.
(*b*) witty, q. v.
HUMP—subst., on the back, *gĭbbŭs* (Juv.).
HUNCHBACKED — adj., *gĭbbĕr* (no poet. author.).
Phr., *īpsĕ sŭōs brĕvĭtĕr cūrvātŭs ĭn ārtūs* (Prop. iv. 8, 41).
HUNDRED—adj., *cēntum, cēntēnŭs.*
HUNDREDFOLD — adj., *cēntūm-gĕmĭnŭs.*
HUNDRED-HANDED — adj., *cēntĭmănŭs.*
HUNDRED-HEADED — adj., *cēntĭcēps.*
HUNDREDTH—adj., *cēntēsĭmŭs.*
HUNGER — subst., *fămes* 3 f.; *jējūnĭă* 2 pl.
Ep. gnawing, dreadful, deadly, &c.
HUNGER, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *ēsŭrĭō* 4.
(*b*) to hunger for = to desire, q. v.
HUNGRY — adj., *ēsŭrĭēns, jējūnŭs, ĭmpāstŭs.* Use *ăvĭdŭs.*
HUNT, to—v. act., *vēnŏr* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *sĕquŏr* 3; *ēxăgĭtō* 1; *sēctŏr* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *ĭnsĕquŏr* 3; *pērsĕquŏr* 3; *prōtūrbō* 1; *ăgō* 3; *pĕllō* 3.
Phr., they surround the wood with a cordon, *sāltŭs īndāgĭnĕ cĭngūnt.*
—— v. neut., *vēnŏr* 1.
HUNT—subst., *vēnātŭs* 4.
Phr., *ămŏr* (3 m.) *cūrā* (1), *stŭdĭum* (2) *vēnāndī.*
Ep. early, dangerous, rural, &c.
HUNTER—subst.
(*a*) *vēnātŏr* 3 m.; *prædātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. eager, active, rash, bold, forest-haunting, &c.
(*b*) of the horse, *vēnātŏr ĕquŭs.*
HUNTING—subst. = hunt, q. v.
HUNTRESS—subst., *vēnātrīx* 3 f.; *jăcŭlātrīx* 3 f.
HUNTSMAN—subst., *vēnātŏr* 3 m.
HURDLE—subst., *crātēs* 3 f.
Ep. osier, plaited, &c.
HURDLE, to—v. act., *clāudō* 3; *īnclūdō* 3; *sēpīō* 4 (often with *crātĭbŭs*).
HURL, to—v. act., *jăcĭō* 3; *mittō* 3; *ĕjĭcĭō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *ĭnjĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *jāctō* 1; *jăcŭlŏr* 1; *tōrquĕō* 2; *ĭntōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4 (Hor. *Od.* i. 8, 12).
Phr., I hurl headlong, *prĕcĭpĭtō* 1.
HURLER—subst., *jăcŭlātŏr* 3 m.
HURRAH—interj., *Ĭō! Ĭō trĭūmphĕ!*
HURRAH—subst., *plāusŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *vōx* 3 f.
HURRICANE—subst., *tūrbō* 3 m.; *prŏcēllă* 1. *See* STORM.
Ep. sudden, wild, mad, dark, &c.
HURRIED—adj., *fĕstīnātŭs, fĕstīnŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, prŏpĕrātŭs, prŏpĕrāns, cĭtŭs.*
HURRY, to — v. act. = to hasten, q. v.
—— v. neut. = to hasten, q. v.
HURRY—subst. = haste, q. v. Sometimes *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *tūrbă* 1.
HURRYING — adj. (of streams), *trĕpĭdŭs, trĕpĭdāns, prōnŭs.*
HURT, to—v. act., *nŏcĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *ōbsum*, irr.; *ŏffĭcĭō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1.
HURT—subst.
(*a*) wound, *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *ĭctŭs* 4; *plăgă* 1.
Ep. deadly, trivial, frequent, &c.
(*b*) injury, *dāmnum* 2; *ĭnjūrĭă* 1; *nōxă* 1; *mălum* 2.
Ep. unjust, undeserved, unforeseen, &c.
HURTFUL — adj., *nōxĭŭs, nŏcēns, dāmnōsŭs, grăvĭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, ĭnfĕstŭs, ĭnĭmĭcŭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, fūnēstŭs, fātālis, trīstĭs, mŏlēstŭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs.*
HURTLE, to—v. neut., *prōvŏlō* 1; *crĕpĭtō* 1.
HUSBAND—subst., *vĭr* 2; *mărĭtŭs* 2; *cōnjūx* 3 m.; *spōnsŭs* 2.
Phr., *cōnsōrs* (3 m.) *tŏrī*, or *sŏcĭŭs* (2) *tŏrī* or *thălămī.*
Ep. faithful, loving, youthful, gallant, &c.
HUSBAND, to—v. act., perhaps *pārcō* 3; *sērvō* 1; *cōnsērvō* 1 (Prop.). Phr., *mŏdĭcē ūtŏr* (3).
HUSBANDMAN — subst., *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 3 m.; *ărātŏr* 3 m.; *cūltŏr* 3 m.
Ep. industrious, hardy, patient, &c.

HUSBANDRY — subst., *cūltŭs* 4; *cūltūrā* 1 (usually with *ăgrī*, *tērræ*, &c.).
Ep. diligent, recurring, annual, &c.
HUSH — interj., *tăcē*, *tăcētĕ* (pl.); *sīlē*, *sīlētĕ* (pl.).
Phr., *cōmpēscĕ vōcem, lĭnguā făvē.*
HUSH, to—v. neut., *tăcĕō* 2; *sīlĕō* 2.
—— v. act.
(*a*) to quiet, *cōmpēscō* 3; *plācō* 1; *mūlcĕō* 2; *mītĭgō* 1; *sēdō* 1; *prĕmō* 3.
(*b*) to hush up, i.e. to conceal, q. v.
HUSH—subst., silence, q. v.
HUSK—subst., *pŭtāmĕn* 3 n. (Plautus); *sīlĭquā* 1 (a pod).
Ep. dry, useless, &c.
HUSKY—adj. = hoarse, q. v.
HUSTLE, to—v. act., *prĕmō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2.
—— v. neut., *æstŭō* 1; *dēnsĕŏr* 2.
HUSTLING — adj. Phr., *dēnsum hŭmĕrīs vūlgŭs*, the hustling crowd.
HUT — subst., *căsă* 1; *tŭgŭrĭum* 2 (gen. *tŭgŭrī*); *tăbērnă* 1; *māpālĭă* 3 pl.; *măpālĭă* 3 pl.
Ep. low, straw-built, mean, dirty, poor, &c.
HUTCH—subst., *căvĕă* 1.
HUZZA—interj., *Ĭō! Ĭō! trĭūmphĕ!*
HUZZA — subst., *plāusŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *vōx* 3 f.
Ep. loud, repeated, joyful, &c.
HYACINTH—subst., *hŭăcīnthŭs* 2.
HYACINTHINE—adj., *hŭăcīnthĭnŭs* (Cat.); of colour, *cærŭlĕŭs.*
HYÆNA—subst., *hŭænă* 1.
HYBRID—adj., *bĭmēmbrĭs.*
HYDRA—subst., *hŭdrā* 1; *ĕchīdnă* 1; *hŭdrŭs* 2.
Ep. fierce, deadly, dweller in marsh, &c.
HYMEN — subst., *Hŭmēn* (only in nom and voc.); *Hŭmĕnæŭs* 2.
Ep. joyous, saffron-hued, &c.
HYMN—subst., *nēnĭă* 1; *cāntŭs* 4; *cārmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. sacred, solemn, tuneful, &c.
HYMN, to—v. act., *lāudō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cōllāudō* 1.
Phr., *cāntū, cārmĭnĕ*, &c. *tōllō* (irr.), *ēvĕhō* (3), *ēxtōllō* (irr.), *effĕrō* (irr.), *cĕlĕbrō* (1).
HYPERBOREAN — adj., *bŏrēŭs, hŭpērbŏrēŭs, Ārctōŭs.*
HYPOCRISY—subst., *frāus* 3 f.
Ep. base, concealed, malignant, &c.
HYPOCRITE — subst., *dĭssĭmŭlātŏr* 3 m.; *fĭctŏr* 3 m.; *sĭmŭlātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. cunning, base, lying, &c.

I

IAMBIC—subst., *ĭāmbŭs* 2.
Ep. swift, angry, stately, &c.
IBIS—subst., *ĭbĭs* 3 f.
Ep. sacred, Egyptian, foe to snakes, &c.
ICE—subst., *glăcĭes* 5; *gĕlū* 4.
Ep. sparkling, solid, cold, wintry, &c.
ICEBERG—subst. Phr., *mōns* (3 m.) or *mōlēs* (3 f.) *glăcĭālĭs*; *mōlēs* (3 f.) *glăcĭē cōncrētă*, &c.
Ep. floating, lofty, solid, &c.
ICICLE—subst., *stīrĭă* 1.
Ep. congealed, hanging, pointed, &c.
ICY—adj., *glăcĭālĭs.* *See* COLD.
IDEA—subst. Phr., *ĭmāgō* (3 f.) or *spĕcĭēs* (5) *mēntĭs.*
Ep. sudden, foolish, rash, bold, prudent, &c.
IDEAL—adj., (used in the sense of perfect) perhaps *ēxĭmĭŭs, dĭvīnŭs, ætherĭŭs, mīrāndŭs.*
IDEAL — subst., perhaps *ēxēmplăr* 3 n. (H.); *ēxēmplum* 2; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *spĕcĭmĕn* 3 n.
Phr., *spĕcĭēs* (5) *pērfĕctă.*
Ep. high, unattainable, perfect, &c.
IDIOT—subst., perhaps phr., *mēntĕ cāptŭs, mēntĭs ĭnōps.*
IDLE—adj.
(*a*) lazy, *sēgnĭs, dēsĕs, īgnāvŭs, lēntŭs, pīgĕr, ĭnērs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs, tārdŭs, cēssāns, rĕsĕs.*
Phr., winter is an idle time for the husbandman, *hĭēms īgnāvă cŏlōnō* (Verg. *Georg.* i. 299. Cf. *brūmā ĭntrūctābĭlĭs, Georg.* i. 211). Sometimes use *frīgĭdŭs, frīgĕō*, opp. to *fĕrvĕt ŏpŭs.*
(*b*) useless, *ĭrrĭtŭs, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, cādūcŭs, ĭnūtĭlĭs.*
Phr., *nĭl prōfĕctūrŭs.*
IDLE, to—v. neut., *cēssō* 1; *vācō* 1; *ōtĭŏr* 1 (H.); *nūgŏr* (H.); *dēsīdĕō* 2 (Mart.).

IDLENESS—subst., *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5; *dēsĭdĭă* 1; *ĭnērtĭă* 1; *ĭgnāvĭă* 1; *pīgrĭtĭă* 1 (Mart.); *tōrpŏr* 3 m.; *vĕtērnŭs* 2.

Ep. slothful, self-indulgent, sleepy, &c.

IDLER—subst., *cēssātŏr* 3 m. (H.). *See* IDLE.

Ep. slothful, unscrupulous, worthless, &c.

IDLY—adv.

(*a*) lazily, *ĭgnāvē*, *ĭgnāvĭŭs* (comparative), *sēgnĭŭs* (comparative).

(*b*) carelessly, *tĕmĕrĕ*.

(*c*) to no purpose, *frūstrā*, *nēquĭcquam*, *ĭncassum*, *ĭnānĭtĕr*.

Phr., he threatens idly, *vānă mĭnātŭr*; he boasts idly, *ĭrrĭtă jăctăt*, &c.

IDOL—subst.

(*a*) *ēffĭgĭes* 5; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2.

Ep. sacred, vain, bronze, marble, ancient, &c.

(*b*) object of affection, *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *ămōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Phr., my idol, *mĕă lūx* (3 f.), *mĕă sōlă vŏlūptās* (3 f.), *mĕă vĭtă* (1), &c.

IDOLATOR—subst., perhaps *cūltŏr* 3 m.

IDOLIZE, to—v. act., *ădămō* 1; *ārdĕō* 2.

IDYLL—subst. *See* BUCOLICS.

IDYLLIC—adj., perhaps *pāstōrālĭs*, *pāstōrĭŭs*, *bŭcŏlĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstĭs*, *rūstĭcŭs*.

IF—conj., *sī*.

IGNEOUS—adj. = fiery, q. v.

IGNITE, to—v. act. = to kindle, q. v.

—— v. neut. = to take fire, *ārdēscō* 3; *ĭnārdēscō* 3; *ĭgnēscō* 3; *See* KINDLE, TO, in passive voice.

IGNOBLE—adj.

(*a*) *ĭgnōbĭlĭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *ĭnhŏnēstŭs*, *pŭdēndŭs*, *ĭndĕcōrŭs*, *ĭndĕcŏr*, *prŏbōsŭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *ĭnfāmĭs*.

(*b*) of humble birth. *See* HUMBLE (*b*).

IGNOBLY — adv., *tūrpĭtĕr*, *tūrpĭŭs* (comp.), *fœdē*. [q. v.

IGNOMINIOUS—adj. = disgraceful,

IGNOMINY—subst. = disgrace, q. v.

IGNORANCE—subst., *ĭgnōrāntĭă* 1.

Ep. stupid, slothful, childish, &c.

IGNORANT—adj.

(*a*) not learned, *ĭndōctŭs*, *ĭllĭtĕrātŭs*, *rŭdĭs*, *stūltŭs*.

(*b*) ignorant of, *nēscĭŭs*, *ĭnscĭŭs*, *ĭgnārŭs*.

(*c*) to be ignorant of, *ĭgnōrō* 1; *nēscĭō* 4.

IGNORANTLY—adv. Translate by adjective.

IGNORE, to—v. act. = to forget or to pardon, q. v.

ILEX—subst., *ĭlēx* 3 f.

ILEX-GROVE — subst., *ĭlĭcētum* 2 (Mart.).

ILL—adj.

(*a*) unwell, *ægĕr*, *ægrōtŭs* (H.), *lānguĭdŭs*, *ĭnvălĭdŭs*, *ĭnfīrmŭs*.

Phr., *mōrbō āffĭectŭs*. In Ov. *Tr.* III. iii. 14, *āffĭectŭs* is used alone.

(*b*) to be ill, *ægrōtō* 1; *jăcĕō* 2; *cŭbō* 1.

Phr., *mōrbō āffĭcĭŏr* (3), *lānguĕō* (2), *lăbōrō* (1); *mōrbŭs mē hăbĕt*, *crŭcĭăt*, &c.

(*c*) evil, (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

ILL—adv., *mălĕ*.

Phr., *nōn bĕnĕ*.

ILL—subst. = evil, (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

ILL-DESERVED — adj., *ĭmmĕrĭtŭs*, *ĭndīgnŭs*, *ĭnjūstŭs*, *ĭndēbĭtŭs*.

ILL-EARNED—adj. Phr., *nōn* or *mălĕ mĕrĭtŭs*, *dēbĭtŭs*, *dīgnŭs*, &c.

ILLEGAL—adj., *vĕtĭtŭs*, *ĭncōncēssŭs*, *ĭmpērmĭssŭs*, *nĕgātŭs*.

Phr., *nōn cōncēssŭs*, *nōn dătŭs*, *nōn lēgĭtĭmŭs*.

ILL-FATED—adj., *ĭnfēlĭx*, *ĭnfāustŭs* (not of persons), *trĭstĭs*, *ĭnōmĭnātŭs*.

Phr., *mălĕ ōmĭnātŭs*, *nōn āuspĭcātŭs*, *mălā āvĭ*, *lævō ōmĭnĕ*, *āvērsĭs nūmĭnĭbŭs* or *dĭs*, *ĭnīquō sīdĕrĕ*, &c.

ILL-GOTTEN—adj. Phr., *mălĕ pārtŭs*, *mălĕ quæsĭtŭs*, &c.

ILLICIT—adj. Phr., *nōn lĭcĭtŭs*, *nōn lēgĭtĭmŭs*. *See* ILLEGAL.

ILLITERATE—adj. *See* IGNORANT (*a*).

ILL-MATCHED—adj., *ĭmpār*, *ĭnæquālĭs*, *dĭspār*.

ILL-NATURED—adj., *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *mălignŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *mōrōsŭs*.

ILLNESS—subst., *mōrbŭs* 2; *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *fēbrĭs* 3 f. (fever); *măcĭēs* 5 (wasting); *tābēs* 3 f. (consumption); *pēstĭs* 3 f. (plague); *hȳdrōps* 3 m. (dropsy).

Ep. sudden, lingering, increasing, fatal, trifling, &c.

ILL-OMENED, ILL-STARRED—adj. *See* ILL-FATED.

ILL-TIMED—adj, *ĭntēmpēstĭvŭs*.

Phr., *mălĕ fērĭātĭ* = keeping ill-timed holiday.

ILLTREAT, to—v. act. = to oppress, (*b*), q. v.

ILLUMINATE, ILLUMINE, to—v. act., *īllūstrō* 1.

Phr., *lūcem dō* (1), *fĕrō* (irr.); *lūmĭnĕ, rādīs*, &c. *pĕrfūndō* (3), *rĕplĕō* (2), *spārgō* (3).

ILLUSTRIOUS—adj., *clārŭs, īllūstrĭs, inclȳtŭs, dĕcōrŭs, prælāclārŭs, insignĭs, lāudābĭlĭs, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, cĕlĕbĕr, nōbĭlĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs.*

IMAGE—subst.

(*a*) statue or idol, *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *ēffĭgĭēs* 5.

Ep. ancient, bronze, marble, &c.

(*b*) resemblance, *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *făcĭēs* 5; *ēffĭgĭēs* 5; *sĭmŭlāmĕn* 3 n.; *fōrmā* 1; *fĭgūrā* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5; *ĭmĭtāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. familiar, exact, &c.

IMAGINARY—adj., *fĭctŭs, fālsŭs, fāllāx, mēntītŭs, ĭnānĭs.*

Phr., *nōn vērŭs.*

IMAGINATION—subst. *See* FANCY.

IMAGINE, to—v. act. *See* FANCY, TO.

IMBECILE—adj., *ĭnfīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, ĭmbĕcīllŭs* (H.).

IMBIBE, to—v. act., *bĭbō* 3; *ēbĭbō* 3; *cōmbĭbō* 3; *sōrbĕō* 2; *ēxsōrbĕō* 2; *hāurĭō* 4.

IMBRUE, to—v. act., *crŭēntō* 1; *ĭnfĭcĭō* 3; *mādĕfăcĭō* 3; *fœdō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3.

IMBUE, to—v. act., *ĭmbŭō* 3; *ĭnfĭcĭō* 3; *tĭngō* 3; *mādĕfăcĭō* 3; to be imbued, *mādĕō* 2 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 21, 9).

IMITABLE—adj., *ĭmĭtābĭlĭs.*

IMITATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to follow an example, *ĭmĭtŏr* 1; *sĕquŏr* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.

(*b*) to represent, *ĭmĭtŏr* 1; *ēffĭngō* 3; *sĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxprĭmō* 3; *rēddō* 3; *pōnō* 3.

IMITATION—subst., *ĭmĭtāmĕn* 3 n.; *sĭmŭlāmĕn* 3 n.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; sometimes *ĭmāgō* 3 f., *spĕcĭēs* 5.

IMITATIVE, IMITATOR — adj., *æmŭlŭs, ĭmĭtātŏr* 3 m. (subst.), *ĭmĭtātrīx* 3 f. (subst.), *sĭmŭlāns* (with gen. case).

IMMACULATE—adj. = pure, q. v.

IMMATURE—adj.

(*a*) unripe, q. v.

(*b*) premature, *ăcērbŭs, ĭmmātūrŭs* (Prop.), *præmātūrŭs* (Juv.), *ĭmmītis.*

IMMEASURABLE — adj. = infinite, q. v.

IMMEDIATELY — adv., *prōtĭnŭs, cōntĭnŭō, ēxtēmplō.*

Phr., *nūllā mŏrā; nūllā mŏrā ēst; hāud mŏrā (ēst).*

IMMEMORIAL—adj., *vĕtūstŭs, āntĭquŭs, vĕtŭs*, perhaps *fābŭlōsŭs.*

IMMENSE—adj.

(*a*) boundless, *ĭmmēnsŭs.*

Phr., *sĭnĕ fīnĕ, nūllō fīnĕ.*

(*b*) vast, *ĭngēns, ĭmmānĭs, vāstŭs, ĭmmēnsŭs, māgnŭs.*

IMMERSE, to—v. act., *mērgō* 3; *ĭmmērgō* 3; *sūbmērgō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *dēmērgō* 3; *mērsō* 1.

IMMINENT—adj., *ĭnstāns, ĭmmĭnēns, ĭmpēndēns, sŭpĕrĭmmĭnēns, sŭpĕrĭmpēndēns* (Cat.); sometimes *prŏpĭŏr.*

IMMODERATE — adj. = excessive, q. v.

IMMODEST — adj., *ĭmpŭdĭcŭs, ĭmpŭdēns, āūdāx, ĭnvĕrēcūndŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs, prŏcāx, pĕtŭlāns.*

Phr., *nōn pŭdĭcŭs; pŭdōrĕ cārēns; sprētō* or *læsō pŭdōrĕ.*

IMMOLATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to sacrifice, *ĭmmŏlō* 1; *māctō* 1; *cædō* 3; *sācrĭfĭcō* 1.

(*b*) to kill, q. v.

IMMORAL — adj., *vĭtĭōsŭs, prāvŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, mālŭs.*

IMMORALITY — subst. = wickedness, q. v.

IMMORTAL—adj., *ætērnŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ĭmmŏrtālĭs, pĕrpĕtŭŭs, mānsūrŭs, ĭnēxtĭnctŭs, ĭndēlēbĭlĭs.*

Phr., *mŏrtĕ cārēns, mŏrtĭs ēxpērs* or *nēscĭŭs*, &c.; *sĭnĕ mŏrtĕ, sĭnĕ fīnĕ, nūllō* or *dēmptō fīnĕ.* To be immortal, *pĕrēnnō* 1.

IMMORTAL—subst. = god, q. v.

IMMORTALITY—subst. Phr., *vĭtā* (1) *pĕrēnnĭs, pĕrpĕtŭā*, &c.; *ĭmmŏrtālĕ jūs* (3 n.).

IMMORTALIZE, to—v. act., *ætērnō* 1.

Phr., *ætērnum rēddō* (3).

IMMOVABLE—adj., *ĭmmōbĭlĭs, ĭmmōtŭs, stăbĭlĭs, fīrmŭs, hærēns, fīxŭs, īllābĕfăctŭs, ĭncōncŭssŭs* (Lucan).

IMMURE, to—v. act. = to imprison, q. v.

IMMUTABLE—adj., *cōnstāns, ĭdem, ūnŭs. See* IMMOVABLE.

Phr., *nōn mūtābĭlĭs.*

IMP—subst.

(*a*) sprite, *Lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. nightly, unreal, merry, &c.

(*b*) small but mischievous boy, perhaps *pūmĭlĭō* 3 m. (Mart.), *nānŭs* 2 (Prop.).
Phr. *pŭĕr* (2) *īmprŏbŭs*.
Ep. idle, spiteful, jesting, ridiculous, &c.

IMPACT—subst.
(*a*) of sound, *pūlsŭs* 4.
(*b*) generally, *īmpĕtŭs* 4, *īncūrsŭs* 4.

IMPALPABLE—adj. *tĕnŭīs*.

IMPART, to—v. act., *cōmmūnĭcō* 1; *īmpērtĭō* 4 (H.). Usually = to give or to grant, q. v.

IMPARTIAL—adj., *æquŭs, jūstŭs*.

IMPASSABLE—adj., *invĭŭs, īmpĕrvĭŭs, īnăccēssŭs, īnnăbĭlis* (of water); sometimes *īnhōspĭtŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs*.
Phr., *nōn pĕrvĭŭs, nōn pĕnĕtrābĭlis, nōn ăděūndŭs*.

IMPATIENCE—subst. Phr., *īmpătĭēns ănĭmŭs* (2); *mēns* (3 f.) *īmpătĭēns mŏræ*.

IMPATIENT—adj.
(*a*) unable to endure, *īmpătĭēns*.
Phr., *nōn* or *mălĕ pătĭēns*.
(*b*) hasty, q.v.

IMPEACH, to—v. act. = to accuse, q. v.

IMPEDE, to—v. act. = to hinder, *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *præpĕdĭō* 4; *ōbstō* 1; *rĕsistō* 3; *mŏrŏr* 1; *tārdō* 1; *dēmŏrŏr* 1; *cŏērcĕō* 2; *prōhĭbĕō* 2.

IMPEDIMENT—subst. = hindrance *mŏrŭ* 1; *rĕmŏrāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. difficult, impassable, insuperable, &c.

IMPEL, to—v. act., *ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *cōgō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *īmpēllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *cōmpēllō* 3; *ădūrgĕō* 2; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *stĭmŭlō* 1.

IMPEND, to—v. neut., *īmmĭnĕō* 2; *īmpēndĕō* 2; *sŭpĕrĭmmĭnĕō* 2; *ūrgĕō* 2; *īngrŭō* 3; *ādsum*, irr.
Phr. *mĭnŏr* 1; *mĭnĭtŏr* 1, with objective case.

IMPENDING—adj.—imminent, q. v.

IMPENETRABLE — adj. Phr., *nōn pĕnĕtrābĭlis*. Often = impassable, q. v., or hard (*a*), q. v.

IMPENITENT—adj., *īmpĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs*.

IMPERCEPTIBLE—adj.= invisible, q. v.

IMPERFECT—adj., *īmpērfēctŭs, īnfēctŭs, clāudŭs, īncōrrēctŭs* (of a book).

IMPERIAL—adj. *See* ROYAL.

IMPERIL, to — v. act. *See* ENDANGER, TO.

IMPERIOUS—adj., *īmpĕrĭōsŭs, sŭpērbŭs, īnsŏlēns*.

IMPERISHABLE—adj. = immortal, q. v.

IMPERTINENT—adj., *prŏcāx, prŏtērvŭs, pĕtŭlāns, āudāx*.

IMPETUOUS—adj.
(*a*) headstrong, q. v.
(*b*) eager, q. v.

IMPIETY — subst., *īmpĭĕtās* 3 f.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.
Phr., *mēns* (3 f.), *īmpĭă*; *fāctă* (2) *īmpĭă*, &c.
Ep. accursed, profane, wicked, &c.

IMPINGE, to—v. neut. (with upon) *īmpīngŏr* 3; *īllīdŏr* 3.

IMPIOUS — adj., *īmpĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs, āudāx, incēstŭs, sācrĭlĕgŭs*.

IMPLACABLE — adj., *īmplācābĭlis, īnēxōrābĭlis, dūrŭs, immĭtis, īmplācātŭs*.

IMPLANT, to—*īnsĕrō* 3; *īnfŏdĭō* 3.

IMPLEMENT — subst., *īnstrūmēntă* 2 pl.
Phr., instruments of war, often = arms, swords, spears, &c.; instruments of husbandry = *Cĕrĕālĭă ārmă* (2 pl.), or ploughs, harrows, &c.

IMPLORE, to — v. act., *ōrō* 1; *īmplōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *pōscō* 3. *See* PRAY, TO.

IMPORT, to — v. act., *īnfĕrō*, irr., *īngĕrō* 3; *dēvĕhō* 3; *īmpŏrtō* 1. *See* also INTRODUCE, TO.

IMPORTANCE—subst., *pōndŭs* 3 n.

IMPORTANT —adj., *grăvis, māgnŭs*. To be important, *pōndŭs hăbĕrĕ*.

IMPORTUNATE—adj., *āssĭdŭŭs, mŏlēstŭs*.

IMPORTUNE, to—v. act., *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *fātīgō* 1; *grăvō* 1.

IMPOSE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *īmpōnō* 3; *ādd*ō 3; *sŭpērpōnō* 3; *sŭpĕrĭmpōnō* 3; *sŭpĕrādd*ō 3; *sŭpĕrīnjĭcĭō* 3.
(*b*) with on = to cheat, q. v.

IMPOSSIBLE — adj., *vĕtĭtŭs, īncōncēssŭs, nĕgātŭs*.
Phr., *nōn cōncēssŭs*; it is impossible, *nōn ēst, nōn dătŭr, nĕfās ēst; nōn ŏpts ēst nōstræ*.

IMPOSTOR—subst. = cheat (*b*) q. v.

IMPOTENCE—subst.
(*a*) weakness, *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *dēbĭlĭtās* 3 f. (Juv.).
Ep. sickly, feeble, senile, &c.
(*b*) want of self-control, violence, *īmpŏtēntĭă* 1; *vĭŏlēntĭă* 1; *īrā* 1; *fūrŏr* 3 m.
Ep. immoderate, frenzied, &c.
IMPOTENT—adj.
(*a*) weak, *dēbĭlĭs, īmpŏtēns, īnfīrmŭs.*
(*b*) violent, *vĭŏlēntŭs, īmpŏtēns, īnsānŭs, dēmēns, fūrēns.*

IMPRECATE, to—v. act. = to curse, [q. v.
IMPRECATION—subst. = curse, q. v.
IMPREGNABLE—adj., *īnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, invĭctŭs, īnsŭpĕrābĭlis.*
IMPRINT, to—v. act. = to print, q. v.
IMPRISON, to—v. act., *clāudō* 3; *īnclūdō* 3; *cūstōdĭō* 4. Usually phrase, *vinclis* or *cārcĕrē cōhĭbĕō* (2), *cŏercĕō* (2), *cīngō* (3), *prĕmō* (3), *cōndō* (3); *cātēnīs dō* 1.
IMPROBABLE—adj. Use *īnspērātŭs, īmprōvīsŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, īnŏpīnŭs, nŏvŭs, mīrŭs, mīrābĭlis.*
IMPROPER—adj., *īndĕcōrŭs, īndĕcŏr.*
IMPROVE, to—v. act., *āugĕō* 2; *prōmŏvĕō* 2; *fīrmō* 1; *cōnfīrmō* 1; sometimes *ēmēndō* 1.
Phr., *īn mĕlĭŏr fīō* (irr.).
—— v. neut., *prōfĭcĭō* 3. Use passives of preceding verbs.
Phr., *mĕlĭŏr fīō* (irr.).
IMPROVISE, to—v. act., perhaps *prŏpĕrō*, 1; *dēprŏpĕrō* 1 (Hor. *Od.* ii. 7, 24).
IMPRUDENCE—subst. Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *vīrtūs* (3 f.), &c.; *tĕmĕrārĭă, īmprūdēns.*
IMPRUDENT—adj., *īmprūdēns, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, prĕcĕps, incautŭs, īmprōvĭdŭs, īncōnsūltŭs* (H.).
Phr., *nōn cīrcūmspĕctŭs* (of things.)
IMPUDENCE—subst., *pĕtūlāntĭă* 1; *prŏtērvĭtās* 3 f.; *āudācĭă* 1.
Ep. saucy, boyish, bold, &c.
IMPUDENT—adj., *īmpŭdĭcŭs, īmpŭdēns, āudāx, īnvĕrēcūndŭs, prŏtērvŭs, prŏcāx, pĕtūlāns.*
Phr., *nōn pŭdĭcŭs; pŭdōrĕ cārēns; læsō pŭdōrĕ.*
IMPULSE—subst., *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *īmpūlsŭs* 4; *vīs* 3 f.; *āctŭs* 4.
Ep. sudden, violent, insane, &c.

IMPUNITY—subst. Phr., with impunity, *īmpūnĕ* (adv.).
IMPURE—adj., *īmpūrŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, immūndŭs, tūrpis, fœdŭs, īmpŭdĭcŭs, īncēstŭs, cōntāmīnātŭs.*
Phr., *pārum cāstŭs.*
IMPURITY—subst., *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *spūrcĭtĭă* 1 (Lucret.); perhaps *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.
Ep. base, foul, &c.
IMPUTE, to—v. act., *trĭbŭō* 3; *ātrĭbŭō* 3; *āssīgnō* 1; *īmpŭtō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rēddō* 3.
IN—prep., *īn.*
INABILITY—subst. Translate by *nōn pōssĕ, nōn vālērĕ:* e.g. he laments his inability to conquer, *vīncĕrĕ sē nōn pōssĕ dŏlĕt.*
INACCESSIBLE—adj., *nōn ēxsŭpĕrābĭlis.* *See* IMPASSABLE.
INACTION—subst. *See* IDLENESS.
INACTIVE—adj. *See* IDLE (*a*).
INANE—adj. = empty, q. v.
INARTICULATE—adj. = meaningless, q. v.
INATTENTION—subst., *īncūrĭă* 1 (H.).
INATTENTIVE—adj. = careless, *sēcūrŭs.*
INAUDIBLE—adj. Use *tĕnŭis, ēxīgŭŭs.* Phr. *nōn āudĭēndŭs.*
INAUGURATE, to—v. act., *săcrō* 1; *cōnsĕcrō* 1; *īnchŏō* 1.
INAUSPICIOUS—adj., *īnfāustŭs, lævŭs, ōbscēnŭs, sīnīstĕr, īnfēlīx, trīstis.*
Phr. *mălĕ ōmīnātŭs, nōn āuspĭcātŭs, mălā āvi, lævō ōmīnĕ, īniquō sīdĕrĕ, dīs ādvĕrsis*, &c.
INBORN, INBRED—adj., *īnsĭtŭs, īnnātŭs.*
INCANTATION—subst. = charm (*a*), q. v.
INCARCERATE, to—v. act. = to imprison, q. v.
INCARNADINE—v. act., *rŭbĕfăcĭō* 3. *See* DYE, TO.
INCAUTIOUS—adj., *īmprūdēns, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, prĕcĕps, incautŭs, īmprōvĭdŭs, īncōnsūltŭs* (H.).
Phr., *nōn cīrcūmspĕctŭs* (of things).
INCENSE—subst., *tūs* 3 n.; *sūffīmĕn* 3.
Phr., *tūrĕă dōnă* (2 pl.), *tūrīs ŏdŏr* (3 m.), &c.; altar of incense, *ārā* (1) *tūrīcrĕmā.*

Ep. Eastern, Sabæan, (*Sŭbæ̆ŭs*), frequent, hot, sacred, &c.

INCENSE, to—v. act. = to fumigate with incense, *sūffĭō* 4.

INCENSE, to—v. act. = to enrage, *īrrĭtō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *incēndō* 3.

Phr., to move, awaken, sharpen, increase, &c., anger, rage, &c.

INCENSE-BEARING — adj., *tūrĭfĕr*.

INCESSANT — adj., *pērpĕtŭŭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, āssĭdŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnŭs*.

INCESSANTLY—adv., *sēmpĕr, ūsquĕ*.

Phr., *nūnquam nōn*; *ĭn hōrās*; *in dĭēs*.

INCESTUOUS — adj., *incēstŭs*. *See* IMPURE.

INCH—subst. In such phrases as "he does not yield an inch," translate by *nĭhĭl* or *nōn*, e.g. *nōn cēdĭt, nĭhĭl cēdĭt*; or *ălĭquĭd:* e.g. give an inch he takes an ell, *sī dās ălĭquĭd plūs ārrĭpĭt*, &c.

INCIDENT—subst., *rēs* 5; *cāsŭs* 4; *ēvēntŭs* 4; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.

INCISE, to—v. act., *incīdō* 3; *inscrĭbō* 3; *cælō* 1; *scālpō* 3.

INCITE, to—v. act., *incĭtō* 1; *ēxcĭtō* 1; *sŭscĭtō* 1; *cĭĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1; *ēvŏcō* 1; *vŏcō* 1; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *impĕllō* 3; *ăcŭō* 3; *āccēndō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *īnstigō* 1; *hōrtŏr* 1; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2.

INCLEMENCY — subst., *inclēmēntĭă* 1; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *incōmmŏdă* 2 pl.

Ep. harsh, wintry, undeserved, &c.

INCLEMENT—adj.

(*a*) cruel, q. v.

(*b*) of the weather. *See* FOUL (*d*).

INCLINATION—subst., *impĕtŭs* 4; *vŏlūntās* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; *stŭdĭum* 2.

Ep. eager, prone, unrestrained, &c.

INCLINE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to bend, v. neut., q. v.

(*b*) to be disposed or inclined, *ăvĕō* 2; *ārdĕō* 2; *gēstĭō* 4 (H., Lucret.); *cŭpĭō* 3; *ōptō* 1; *pĕtō* 3.

Phr., *prōnŭs* or *prōpēnsŭs ēssĕ*.

—— v. act. = to bend, v. act., q. v.

INCLUDE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to shut in, *inclūdō* 3; *clāūdō* 3; *sēpĭō* 4; *cīrcūmdō* 3.

(*b*) to contain, *tĕnĕō* 2; *cōntĭnĕō* 2; *āmplēctŏr* 3.

(*c*) to reckon among, *ādnŭmĕrō* 1; *āddō* 3; *ādscrĭbō* 3.

INCOME—subst., *cēnsŭs* 4; *rĕdĭtŭs* 4; *frūctŭs* 4. *See* RICHES.

Ep. scanty, sufficient, abundant, &c.

INCOMMODE, to—v. act. = to hinder, q. v.

INCOMPARABLE — adj., *præ̆stāns, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnsīgnĭs, ōptĭmŭs, ūnĭcŭs*.

Phr., *nōn ĭmĭtābĭlĭs*.

INCOMPLETE — adj., = imperfect, q. v.

INCONSOLABLE—adj., *īncōnsōlābĭlĭs, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, nōn sōlāndŭs, nōn mūlcēndŭs*, &c.

INCONSOLABLY—adv., *īnsōlābĭlĭtĕr* (H.).

INCONSTANCY—subst., *īncōnstāntĭă* 1; *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *lĕvĭs*; *vērsă sēntēntĭă* (1), &c.

Ep. fickle, faithless, &c.

INCONSTANT—adj., *mōbĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īnstābĭlĭs*.

Phr. an inconstant lover = *dēsūltŏr* (3 m.) *ămōrĭs*. [q. v.

INCONTINENT — adj. = unchaste,

INCONVENIENT—adj., *incōmmŏdŭs* (H.).

Phr., *mălĕ cōmmŏdŭs*.

INCORPORATE, to — v. act. *See* MINGLE, TO, or JOIN, TO.

INCORPOREAL — adj. Phr., *sĭnĕ cōrpŏrĕ*.

INCORRECT—adj., *mēndōsŭs, vĭtĭōsŭs, īncōrrēctŭs*.

INCORRIGIBLE—adj., *pērdĭtŭs, īmprŏbŭs*.

INCORRUPT—adj., *īncōrrūptŭs, īntĕgĕr*. *See* PURE.

INCORRUPTIBLE—adj.

(*a*) *incōrrūptŭs*.

Phr., *nōn cōrrūmpēndŭs*. *See* ETERNAL.

(*b*) not to be bribed, *īntĕgĕr, fĭdŭs, īncōrrūptŭs*.

Phr., *āūrō* or *prĕtĭō nōn vēnālĭs*.

INCREASE, to—v. neut., *crēscō* 3; *ăddŏlēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3.

—— v. act., *āūgĕō* 2; *āccūmŭlō* 1; sometimes *mūltĭplĭcō* 1.

Phr., *ĭn mājŭs prōvĕhō* (3), *ēxtēndō* (3), &c.; *mājŭs rēddō* (3), *făcĭō* (3), &c.

INCREASE—subst.

(*a*) *āūctŭs* 4.

Ep. abundant, prosperous, well-earned, &c.
(*b*) crops, q. v. Giver of increase, *āuctŏr frūqum.*

INCREDIBLE — adj., *īncrēdĭbĭlĭs.* *See* WONDROUS.

Phr., *mălĕ crēdĭbĭlĭs; fĭdē mājŏr; fĭdem nōn hăbĭtūrŭs,* &c.

INCREDULOUS — adj., *īncrēdŭlŭs* (H.).

Phr., *nōn crēdŭlŭs.*

INCRUST, to—v. act., *ōbdŭcō* 3; *īncrūstō* 1 (H.).

INCUR, to—v. act.
(*a*) to become liable to.

Phr., *ōbnōxĭŭs* or *rĕŭs fĭō* (irr.); perhaps *mĕrĕŏr* 2, *mĕrĕō* 2. *See* DESERVE, TO.
(*b*) to undergo, *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3. *See* SUFFER, TO.

INCURABLE — adj., *īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, īnsānābĭlĭs* (H.), *lētālĭs.* *See* DEADLY.

Phr., *nōn sānāndŭs, nōn sānābĭlĭs,* &c.

INCURSION—subst., *īncūrsŭs* 4.

Ep. hostile, sudden, bold, &c.

INDEBTED—adj. *ōbnōxĭŭs.*

Phr., I am indebted = I owe, q. v.

INDECENT—adj., *īmpŭdĭcŭs, īmpŭdēns, āūdāx, īnvĕrēcūndŭs, prŏtērvŭs, prŏcāx, pĕtŭlāns.*

Phr., *nōn pŭdĭcŭs, pŭdōrĕ cărens, læsō pŭdōrĕ,* &c.

INDEED—adv., *quĭdem, cĕrtē.*

INDEFATIGABLE — adj. = unwearied, q. v.

INDELIBLE—adj., *īndēlēbĭlĭs.* *See* ETERNAL.

INDEPENDENCE — subst. = freedom, q. v.

INDEPENDENT—adj. = free, q. v.

INDESCRIBABLE — adj., *īnēnārrābĭlĭs* (Mart.).

Phr., *nōn ēnārrābĭlĭs;* sometimes *īnfāndŭs, nĕfāndŭs, tăcēndŭs.*

INDESTRUCTIBLE — adj., *īndēlēbĭlĭs.* *See* ETERNAL.

INDICATE, to—v. act., *īndĭcō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *sĭgnĭfĭcō* 1; *mănĭfēstō* 1.

INDICT, to—v. act. = to accuse, q. v.

INDIGENT—adj. = poor, q. v.

INDIGNANT—adj., *īndĭgnātŭs, īndĭgnāns, īrātŭs, īmpătĭēns.*

INDIGNATION—subst. = anger, q. v.

INDIGNITY—subst., *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *ōppprŏbrĭum* 2; *prŏbrum* 2; *īnfāmĭă* 1; *lābēs* 3 f.; *īgnōmĭnĭă* 1.

Ep. base, deserved, undeserved, &c.

INDIRECT—adj., *ōblĭquŭs, trānsvĕrsŭs, dēvĭŭs.*

INDISCREET — adj. = imprudent, q. v.

INDISTINCT—adj. = *ōbscūrŭs, sūblūstrĭs, cæcŭs, īncērtŭs.* *See* DIM.

INDISTINGUISHABLE — adj., *īndĭscrētŭs.*

INDOCILE—adj., *īndŏcĭlĭs, īndōctŭs.*

Phr., *nōn dŏcĭlĭs.*

INDOLENCE—subst., *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnĕrtĭă* 1; *ĭgnāvĭă* 1; *dēsīdĭă* 1; *pīgrĭtĭă* 1 (Mart.); *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5; *tōrpŏr* 3 m.; *vĕtērnŭs* 2.

Ep. slow, habitual, sickly, &c.

INDOLENT—adj. = idle (*a*), q. v.

INDOMITABLE — adj., *īndŏmĭtŭs, īnvĭctŭs, īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs.*

Phr., *nōn dŏmāndŭs, nōn dŏmābĭlĭs, nōn sŭpĕrāndŭs,* &c.

INDOORS—adv., *dŏmī.*

INDUCE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to persuade, *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2; *mŏvĕō* 2; *īmpĕllō* 3.
(*b*) to produce, *ăttrăhō* 3; *gīgnō* 3; *pārĭō* 3; *ăddŭcō* 3; *āffĕrō*, irr.; *īnfĕrō*, irr.

INDUCEMENT—subst., *īllĕcĕbræ* 1 pl.

INDULGE, to—v. act., *īndūlgĕō* 2; *făvĕō* 2.

Phr., *dō frēnă*, &c. You indulge a hatred which costs you dear, *ēxĕrcēs prĕtĭōsă ŏdĭă* (Ov. *Her.* vii. 47).

—— v. neut. (to indulge in) *īndūlgĕō* 2; *incūmbō* 3; *frŭŏr* 3; *pērfrŭŏr* 3.

INDULGENCE — subst., *īndūlgēntĭă* 1; *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; sometimes *cōmmŏdĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. kind, easy, foolish, &c.

INDULGENT—adj., *făcĭlĭs, īndūlgēns, bĕnīgnŭs, lēnĭs, clēmēns, bŏnŭs, cōmis.*

INDUSTRIOUS—adj., *ăcĕr, prōmptŭs, strēnŭŭs, lăbōrĭōsŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, sŏllērs, gnāvŭs, īmpĭgĕr, sēdŭlŭs, cĕlĕr, īndūstrĭŭs* (Juv.).

Phr., not idle, not slothful, &c.

INDUSTRY—subst., *īndūstrĭă* 1; *sē-*

dŭlĭtās 3 f.; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *cūrā* 1; *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. active, unyielding, hard, &c.

INDWELLER—subst. = inhabitant, q. v.

INEBRIATE—adj., *ēbrĭŭs, mādĭdŭs.*

INEFFABLE—adj.

(*a*) in good sense.

Phr., *nōn ēnārrābĭlĭs.* [&c.

(*b*) in bad sense, *īnfāndŭs, nĕfāndŭs,*

INEFFECTUAL — adj., *dēbĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs, vānŭs, ĭrrĭtŭs, ĭnānĭs, ĭnūtĭlĭs.*

Phr., *nōn prōfēctūrŭs.*

INELEGANT—adj., *īndĕcōrŭs.*

INEPT—adj. = foolish, q. v.

INERT—adj., *ĭnērs, pĭgĕr, brūtŭs, sēgnĭs.* *See* IDLE (*a*).

INESTIMABLE—adj. *See* INCOMPARABLE.

Phr., *prĕtĭōsĭŏr āūrō; nōn āūrō vēnālĭs.*

INEVITABLE—adj., *ĭnēvĭtābĭlĭs, ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs, ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĭndēvĭtātŭs, cērtŭs.*

Phr., *nōn ēvĭtābĭlĭs, nōn fŭgĭēndŭs, nōn vĭtāndŭs,* &c.

INEXCUSABLE—adj., *ĭnēxcūsābĭlĭs,*

INEXHAUSTIBLE—adj., *ĭnēxhāūstŭs.*

INEXORABLE — adj., *ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, dūrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, ĭmmĭtĭs, ĭmplācābĭlĭs, ĭmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs.*

Phr., *nōn ēxōrābĭlĭs, nōn ēxōrāndŭs.*

INEXPIABLE—adj. Phr., *nōn ēxpĭāndŭs, nōn pĭābĭlĭs.*

INEXPLICABLE—adj. Use *āncēps, dŭbĭŭs, ōbscūrŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs.*

Phr., *nōn ēxplĭcāndŭs.*

INEXPRESSIBLE—adj.

(*a*) in good sense, phr., *nōn ēnārrābĭlĭs.*

(*b*) in bad sense, *īnfāndŭs, nĕfāndŭs,* &c.

INEXTINGUISHABLE — adj. *See* QUENCHLESS.

INEXTRICABLE — adj., *ĭnēxtrĭcābĭlĭs, ĭrrĕmĕābĭlĭs.*

INFALLIBLE — adj., *cērtŭs, vērāx, vērĭdĭcŭs.*

Phr., *fāllĭ nēscĭŭs.*

INFAMOUS—adj., *fāmōsŭs, īnfāmĭs, tūrpĭs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, prŏbrōsŭs, pŭdēndŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.*

INFAMY—subst., *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *prŏbrum* 2; *īnfāmĭă* 1; *ōppŏbrĭum* 2; *īgnōmĭnĭă* 1; *nŏtă* 1.

Ep. base, merited, lasting, &c.

INFANCY—subst., *īnfāntĭă* 1 (Juv.).

Phr., *prĭmī ānnī* 2.

Ep. tender, feeble, &c.

INFANT—subst., *īnfāns* 3 m. and f.; often *pŭĕr* 2.

Ep. feeble, tender, loved, charming, &c.

INFANT—adj., *īnfāns, tĕnĕr, pārvŭlŭs.*

INFANTRY—subst., *pĕdĕs* 3 m.; *pĕdĭtēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. armed, arrayed, bold, &c.

INFATUATE—adj., *dēmēns, āmēns, īnsānŭs, stūltŭs.*

INFECT, to—v. act., *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *pōllŭō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1; *cōrrūmpō* 3.

INFECTION—subst., *trānsĭtĭō* 3 f.; *cōntāgĭum* 2 (usually in pl.).

INFER, to—v. act., *cōllĭgō* 3.

INFERIOR — adj., *īnfĕrĭŏr, mĭnŏr, dētĕrĭŏr, vīlĭŏr, pējŏr.*

INFERNAL — adj., *īnfĕrnŭs, Tārtārĕŭs, Stȳgĭŭs, Āvērnālĭs, Cōcȳtŭs, Lēthæŭs.*

Phr., the infernal regions, *Tārtārā* 2 pl., *Ōrcŭs* 2, *Ĕrĕbŭs* 2, *Āvērnŭs* 2, *Āvērnā* 2 pl. Often parts may be put for the whole: e.g. *Cōcȳtŭs* 2, *Stȳx* 3 f., *Āchĕrōn* 3 m., *Lēthē* 3 f., *Phlĕgēthōn* 3 m. (rivers of hell). Use also *sēdēs* 3 f. pl., *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f., *ūmbræ* 1 pl., *tĕnĕbræ* 1 pl., *fāucēs* 3 f. pl., with epithets given above. Use also "kingdoms of Pluto," or "Proserpine"; "places inaccessible to the living"; "realms of death," &c. *See* HELL.

INVEST, to—v. act., *īnfēstō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *tūrbō* 1; *vēxō* 1; sometimes *ōbsĭdĕō* 2; *cōmplēō* 2, *cĕlĕbrō* 1.

INFIDEL—subst. *See* HEATHEN.

INFIDELITY—subst., *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *pērfĭdĭă* 1; *pērjūrĭă* 2 pl.

Phr. *mēns* (3 f.) *īnfĭdă, īnfĭdēlĭs; læsă* or *vĭŏlātă fĭdēs* (5).

INFINITE—adj., *ĭmmēnsŭs.*

Phr., *sĭnĕ fīnĕ, nūllō fīnĕ.*

INFIRM—adj., *dēbĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, dēbĭlĭtātŭs, ægĕr, ēffētŭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ fīrmŭs,* &c.

INFIRMITY—subst., *lānguŏr* 3 m; *dēbĭlĭtās* 3 f. (Juv.).

Ep. sickly, senile, &c.

INFLAME, to—v. act., *īnflāmmō* 1; *īncēndō* 3; *āccēndō* 3: *sūccēndō* 3.
Phr., *ignem*, *fācēs*, &c., *sūbjĭcĭō* (3), *ādmŏvĕō* (2). *See* INCENSE, TO.

INFLAMMABLE — adj., (metaphorical) perhaps *mōllĭs*, *cālēns*, *īnflāmmātŭs*, *flāmmātŭs*.

INFLATE, to—v. act., *īnflō* 1.

INFLATED—adj., *īnflātŭs*, *tŭmēns*, *tūrgēns*, *tŭmĭdŭs*, *tūrgĭdŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*.

INFLEXIBLE — adj., *īmmōbĭlĭs*, *īnēxōrābĭlĭs*, *īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs*.
Phr., *flēctī nēscĭŭs*.

INFLICT, to—v. act. Phr., to inflict punishment, *pēnās sūmĕrĕ*; to inflict death = to kill, q. v.; to inflict a wound = to wound, &c.

INFLUENCE—subst., *grātĭă* 1; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *vĭs* 3 f. Divine influence, *nūmĕn* 3 n.; *āffĭlātŭs* 4.
Ep. powerful, persuasive, irresistible, &c.

INFLUENCE, to—v. act., *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *īmpēllō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3.

INFORM, to—v. act.
(*a*) to animate, *ănĭmō* 1.
(*b*) to acquaint, *dŏcĕō* 2; *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2.

INFORMER — subst., *īndēx* 3 m.; *nūntĭŭs* 2; *āuctŏr* 3 m.
Ep. watchful, perfidious, swift, base, &c.

INFREQUENT — adj., uncommon, q. v.

INFRINGE, to — v. act., to break (laws, &c.), *vĭŏlō* 1; *rūmpō* 3.

INFURIATE, to—v. act. *See* ENRAGE, TO.

INFURIATE—adj., *fŭrĭōsŭs*, *fŭrēns*, *fŭrĭbūndŭs*, *lymphātŭs*, *dēmēns*, *āmēns*, *īnsānŭs*, *rābĭdŭs*.

INFUSE, to—v. act. = to pour in, *īnfūndō* 3. *See* POUR, TO.

INGATHERING—subst., *mēssĭs* 3 f. *See* HARVEST.

INGENIOUS — adj., *īngĕnĭōsŭs*, *sōllērs*, *săgāx*, *sūbtĭlĭs*, *cāllĭdŭs*, *văfĕr*.

INGENUOUS—adj.,
(*a*) free-born, *lībĕr*, *īngĕnŭŭs*.
(*b*) candid, *īngĕnŭŭs*, *hŏnēstŭs*, *sīmplēx*, *sīncĕrŭs* (H., Mart.), *cāndĭdŭs*.

INGLORIOUS—adj.
(*a*) without glory, *īnglōrĭŭs*, *īnhŏnēstŭs*, *īgnōbĭlĭs*, *īgnōtŭs*.
(*b*) infamous, q. v.

INGLORIOUSLY—adv., *tūrpĭtĕr*.
Phr., *sīnĕ lāudĕ*, *sīnĕ glōrĭā*, *nōn bĕnĕ*.

INGOT—subst., *māssă* 1.
Ep. golden, silver, &c.; heavy, bright, &c.

INGRAINED—adj., *cōncrētŭs*, *dĭŭtūrnŭs*, *vĕtŭs*, &c.

INGRATE—adj., *īngrātŭs*.

INGRATITUDE—subst. Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *īngrātă*, *mēns īmmĕmŏr*. [q. v.

INGRESS — subst. = entrance (*a*),

INHABIT, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *hābĭtō* 1; *īncŏlō* 3; *tĕnĕō* 2; *frĕquēntō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1.

INHABITABLE—adj., *hābĭtābĭlĭs*.

INHABITANT—subst., *īncŏlă* 1 m. and f.; *hābĭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).
Ep. new, old, well-known, &c.

INHALE, to — v. act., *hāurĭō* 4; *bĭbō* 3; *dūcō* 3.

INHARMONIOUS—adj., *dĭscōrs*, *ābsŏnŭs* (H.), *dĭssŏnŭs* (Lucan).

INHERENT—adj., *īnsĭtŭs*, *īnnātŭs*, *prŏprĭŭs*.

INHERIT—v. act., *ēxcĭpĭō* 3.
Phr., *hērēs sum*, *fĭō*, &c.

INHERITANCE—subst. *See* ESTATE. Sometimes may be translated by *dōs* 3 f.; *dōtēs* 3 f. pl.
Ep. ancestral, proud, rich, &c.

INHERITOR — subst. = heir, *hērēs* 3 m.

INHOSPITABLE—adj.
(*a*) of things, *īnhōspĭtŭs*, *īnhōspĭtālĭs*. *See* IMPASSABLE.
(*b*) of persons, *īnhūmānŭs*, *bārbărŭs*.
Phr., *hōspĭtĭbŭs fĕrŭs*. *See* CRUEL.

INHOSPITALITY—subst. No equivalent; must be translated by phrases with *hōspĭtĭum*: e.g. *hōspĭtĭum ārgŭit*, *cūlpăt*, *quĕrĭtŭr*, &c. = he complains of his hospitality, i.e. his inhospitality; *hōspĭtĭum nĕgātum*, *jūrā hōspĭtĭī lædĕ*, &c. = inhospitality.

INHUMAN—adj., *īnhūmānŭs*, *bārbărŭs*. *See* CRUEL.

INHUMANITY—subst. *See* CRUELTY.

INIMITABLE—adj. Phr., *nōn īmĭtābĭlĭs*. *See* INCOMPARABLE.

INIQUITOUS—adj., *īnīquŭs*, *īnjūstŭs*. *See* WICKED.

INIQUITY—subst., *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfās* (indec.); *īmpĭĕtās* 3 f.; *īmprŏbĭtās* 3 f. *See* CRIME.

Ep. impious, unspeakable, accursed, &c.

INITIATE, to—v. act. Phr. *ārcānă, săcră*, &c.; *dŏcĕō* (2), *rĕcĭlūdō* (3).

INJUNCTION — subst. = command, q. v.

INJURE, to—v. act., *nŏcĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *ōbsum*, irr.; *ōffĭcĭō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1.

INJURIOUS—adj. = hurtful, q. v.

INJURY—subst.

(*a*) wound, *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *ĭctŭs* 4; *plāgă* 1.

Ep. fatal, trivial, incurable, &c.

(*b*) wrong, *dāmnum* 2; *ĭnjūrĭă* 1; *nōxă* 1; *mālum* 2.

Ep. unjust, undeserved, unforseen, &c.

INJUSTICE—subst., *ĭnjūrĭă* 1.

Phr., with injustice = unjustly.

INK—subst., *ātrāmēntum* 2 (H.); *sēpĭă* 1 (Persius).

INKY—adj. = black, q. v.; perhaps *lūtŭlēntŭs*.

INLAID—adj. Use *vărĭŭs, vărĭātŭs* (Cat.); perhaps *dædălĕŭs*.

INLAND—adj. Use *mĕdĭŭs*.

Phr., *mări, pĕlăgō, lĭttŏrĕ*, &c.; *rĕmōtŭs, dĭstāns*, &c.

INLET—subst., (of the sea) *sĭnŭs* 4. *See* also ENTRANCE.

Ep. narrow, foaming, winding, &c.

INLY—adv., *ĭntŭs, pĕnĭtŭs*.

INMATE—subst., *ĭncŏlă* 1 m. and f.

INMOST—adj., *ĭntĭmŭs*.

Phr., innermost part of a house, *pĕnĕtrālĭă* (3 pl.).

INN—subst., *cāŭpōnă* 1 (H.); *hōspĭtĭum* 2.

Ep. crowded, noisy, welcome, &c.

INNATE — adj., *ĭnnātŭs, prŏprĭŭs, nātūrālĭs*.

INNER—adj., *ĭntĕrĭŏr*.

INNERMOST—adj. *See* INMOST.

INNKEEPER—subst., *cāŭpō* 3 m. (H., Mart.).

Ep. busy, treacherous, persuasive, &c.

INNOCENCE — subst. Use *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *cāstĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *rēctă*; *mēns* (3 f.) *frāūdĭs, scĕlĕrĭs*, &c.; *ēxpērs, ĭmmūnĭs*, &c.

Ep. stainless, white, clad in white robe, &c.

INNOCENT—adj., *ĭnnŏcēns, ĭnnŏcŭŭs, ĭnsōns, ĭnnōxĭŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, prŏbŭs, pĭŭs, pūrŭs, cāstŭs, cāndĭdŭs, ĭrrĕprĕhēnsŭs*.

Phr., *cŭlpæ, frāūdĭs*, &c., *ēxpērs, ĭnscĭŭs, ĭmmūnĭs*, &c.; *sĭnĕ crīmĭnĕ, sĭnĕ lābĕ, sĭnĕ frāūdĕ, lābĕ cārēns*.

INNOCUOUS, INNOXIOUS — adj. = harmless, *ĭnnŏcŭŭs, ĭnnōxĭŭs, ĭnnŏcēns*.

INNUMERABLE — adj., *ĭnnŭmĕrŭs, ĭnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs*.

Phr., *nōn nŭmĕrābĭlĭs, nŭmĕrō cārēns, vĭx nŭmĕrāndŭs*. Often expressed by comparisons, e. g. to waves, sands, leaves, bees, corn-ears, birds, &c.

INODOROUS — adj., *ĭnŏdōrŭs* (Persius).

Phr., *ŏdōrĕ cārēns, sĭnĕ ŏdōrĕ*.

INOFFENSIVE — adj. = harmless, q. v.

INOPPORTUNE—adj., *ĭnfāūstŭs, lævŭs, ĭntĕmpĕstĭvŭs*.

Phr., *nōn ōppŏrtūnŭs, nōn dēxtĕr*.

INQUIRE, to—v. act., *quærō* 3; *ēxquīrō* 3; *rŏgō* 1; *ĭntĕrrŏgō* 1; *pĕrcōntŏr* 1; *rŏgĭtō* 1.

INQUISITIVE—adj. = curious, q. v.

INROAD—subst., *ĭncūrsŭs* 4; *ĭmpĕtŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, hostile, &c.

INSANE — adj., *ĭnsānŭs, dēmēns, āmēns, vēsānŭs, fŭrēns, mălĕsānŭs, lymphātŭs*.

Phr., *mēntĭs ĭnŏps; rătĭōnĕ cārēns; cæcă mēntĕ*, &c.

INSANITY — subst., *ĭnsānĭă* 1; *dēmēntĭă* 1; *āmēntĭă* 1; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.

INSATIABLE, INSATIATE — adj., *ĭnsătĭābĭlĭs, ĭnĕxsătĭābĭlĭs, ĭnĕxplētŭs, ĭnēxtĭnctŭs*.

Phr., *nōn sătĭāndŭs, nōn sătŭrāndŭs*.

INSCRIBE, to — v. act., *ĭnscrĭbō* 3. Often = to engrave, q. v.

INSCRIPTION—subst., *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *tĭtŭlŭs* 2; *quĕrēlă* 1; *vērsŭs* 4; *nŏtæ* 1 pl.

Ep. brief, lasting, engraved on marble, brass, &c.

INSCRUTABLE—adj., *cæcŭs*.

INSECT—subst., *bēstĭŏlă* 1 (no poetical authority); sometimes *mūscă* 1 (Mart.), *vŏlŭcrĭs* (3 f.) is used of bees by Ovid, and might translate a winged insect.

Ep. A. tiny, winged, short-lived, careless, happy. B. noxious, spiteful, poisonous, vexatious (*ĭmprŏbŭs*), &c.

INSECURE—adj., *pĕrīcŭlōsŭs*, *dŭbĭŭs*.
Phr., *nōn tūtŭs*, *mălĕ tūtŭs*.
INSECURITY—subst. = danger, q. v.
INSENSIBLE—adj.
(*a*) Perhaps *sēmiănĭmĭs*, *ēxănĭmĭs*.
Phr., to become insensible, *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *lĭnquŏr* 3.
(*b*) insensible to pain, danger, &c. Use *nēscĭŭs*, *īnscĭŭs*, *sēcūrŭs* with genitive.
(*c*) imperceptible, *tĕnŭĭs*, *pārvŭs*.
INSEPARABLE — adj., perhaps *gĕmēllŭs*, *ūnănĭmŭs*.
Phr., *quōs īrrŭptā tĕnĕt cōpŭlă* = inseparable friends.
INSERT, to—v. act., *īnsĕrō* 3; *īnsērtō* 1; *ādscrībō* 3; *ādnŭmĕrō* 1; *āddō* 3.
INSIDE—adv., *īntŭs*, *intrā*.
INSIDE—subst. Phr., *pārs* (3 f.) *īntĕrĭŏr*.
INSIDIOUS—adj., *dŏlōsŭs*, *īnsĭdĭōsŭs*, *fŭllāx*, *sūbdŏlŭs*, *mēndāx*, *infidŭs*.
Phr., *mălĕ fidŭs*.
INSIGNIFICANT—adj. *See* SMALL.
INSINUATE, to—v. act. *See* HINT, TO.
INSIPID—adj.
(*a*) tasteless, *ēlūtŭs* (H.).
(*b*) foolish, *īnēptŭs*, *īnsūlsŭs* (Mart.), *stūltŭs*.
INSIST, to—v. neut. = to persist, q. v.
INSOLENCE — subst., *sŭpērbĭă* 1; *fāstŭs* 4.
Ep. youthful, mad, haughty, &c.
INSOLENT—adj., *sŭpērbŭs*, *īnsŏlēns*. *See* HAUGHTY.
INSPECT, to — v. act., *īnspĭcĭō* 3; *cōnsīdĕrō* 1; *īntŭĕŏr* 2.
INSPIRATION—subst., *āflātŭs* 4 (no good authority in this sense); *nūmĕn* 3 n.; *spīrĭtŭs* 4; *mŏnĭtŭs* 4; *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4. Phr., *mēns* (3 f.) *nŏvă*, *mēns* (3 f.) *dĕō plēnă*.
Ep. divine, unwonted, frenzied, &c.
INSPIRE, to — v. act., *īnspīrō* 1; *āflō* 1.
Phr., *nūmĭnĕ*, &c.; *cōmplĕō* (2), *stĭmŭlō* (1), *ăgō* (3), *ăcŭō* (3), &c. To inspire with courage, *ănĭmōs tōllō* (irr.) *firmō* (1), *cōnfirmō* (1), *cĭĕō* (2). The Muses inspire me with song, *mĭhĭ Pēgăsĭdes cārmĭnă dĭctānt* (Ov. *Her.* xv. 27. Cf. *Am.* II. i. 38).
INSPIRED—adj., *fŭrēns*.
Phr., *dĕō plēnŭs*. *See* PROPHETIC.
INSPIRITING—adj., perhaps *ănĭmōsŭs*.
INSTANCE—subst. = example, q. v.
INSTANT—adj.
(*a*) imminent, q. v.
(*b*) urgent. Translate by verb *ūrgĕō* 2, *īmpellō* 3.
INSTANT—subst. = moment, *mōmēntum* 2; *pūnctum* 2 (H.).
Ep. brief, fleeting, irrevocable, &c.
INSTANTLY—adv.
(*a*) urgently, *mĭnāntĕr*.
(*b*) immediately, *prōtĭnŭs*, *ēxtēmplō*, *cōntĭnŭō*.
Phr., *nūllā mŏrā*: *hāūd mŏrā* (*est*) *dĭctō cĭtĭŭs*, &c.
INSTEAD OF—prep., *prō*. Often rendered by *mūtō* 1, e.g. Lesbia is taken instead of Glycera, *Lēsbĭă mūtātŭr Glŭcĕrā*.
INSTEAD — adv., *vĭcissim*, *īnvĭcem*, *vĭcĕ*.
INSTEP—subst. Use *pēs* 3 m.
INSTIGATE, to—v. act. = to incite, q. v.
INSTIL, to —.v. act., *stillō* 1; *īnstillō* 1.
INSTINCT—adj., *ănĭmātŭs*, *plēnŭs*.
INSTINCT—subst., perhaps *īngĕnĭum* 2; *nātūrā* 1.
Ep. inborn, familiar, wondrous.
INSTITUTE, to—v. act., *stātŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *prāescrĭbō* 3; *fŭcĭō*, irr.; *dō* 1.
INSTRUCT, to—v. act. = to teach, q. v.
INSTRUMENT — subst., *īnstrūmēntum* 2. Cf., too, Ov. *Her.* xxi. 14.
INSUFFERABLE—adj., *īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs* (Juv.), *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *nĭmĭŭs*.
Phr., *nōn tŏlĕrābĭlĭs*, *nōn fĕrēndŭs*, &c.
INSUFFICENT — adj., *pārcŭs*, *ēxĭgŭŭs*; sometimes *mălignŭs*.
INSULT, to—v. act., *īnsūltō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *vēxō* 1; *lædō* 3; *nŏcĕō* 2; *īrrīdĕō* 2; *illūdō* 3.
INSULT—subst., *prŏbrum* 2; *cōnvĭcĭŭ* 2 pl. (taunts); *ŏppróbrĭum* 2.
Ep. undeserved, base, frequent, &c.
INSUPERABLE—adj., *īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs*, *īnvĭctŭs*.
Phr., *nōn sŭpĕrāndŭs*.
INSUPPORTABLE — adj. = intolerable, q. v.

INSURGENT—adj., *rĕbēllĭs, īmpācātŭs.*

Phr., *jŭgī īmpātĭēns; fĕrrĕ jŭgum īndŏcīlĭs*, &c.

INTACT—adj., *īntāctŭs, īntĕgĕr, īndēlĭbātŭs, īncōnsūmptŭs;* sometimes *īntĕmĕrātŭs, īntāmīnātŭs.*

INTEGRITY—subst. = honesty, *prŏbĭtās* 3 f; *fĭdēs* 5.

Ep. pure, spotless, tried, &c.

INTELLECT—subst., *mēns* 3 f.; *īngĕnĭum* 2; *īndŏlēs* 3 f.

Ep. sagacious, cunning, &c.

INTELLIGENT—adj., *săpĭēns, prūdēns, săgāx.*

INTEMPERATE — adj., *īmmŏdĭcŭs, nĭmĭŭs, īmmŏdĕrātŭs, ēffrēnŭs.*

INTEND, to—v. act., *cōgĭtō* 1; *pĕrō* 1; *vŏlvō* 3; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *tĕxō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *stŭdĕō* 2; *dēstĭnō* 1. Often render by *sĕdĕt, stăt, ănĭmŭs*; or *vŏlūntās fĕrt*; *mēns ēst* (Ov. *Her.* ii. 134).

INTENSE — adj., *vĭŏlēntŭs, nĭmĭŭs, īmmŏdĭcŭs, īmpŏtēns, vĭŏlēns.*

INTENT — adj., (with upon) *stŭdĭōsŭs, ăttēntŭs* (H.). To be intent upon, *īnvĭgĭlō* 1; *incūmbō* 3.

INTENT, INTENTION—subst., *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2.

Ep. A. honourable, brave, firm, generous, &c. B. base, treacherous, secret, &c.

INTENTIONALLY—adv. Use *cōnsĭlĭō, cōnsūltō* (Prop.).

INTER, to—v. act. = to bury, q. v.

INTERCEDE, to—v. act. Use *dēprĕcŏr* 1, e.g. I intercede for my enemy's life; *mōrtem dēprĕcŏr hōstī*, I deprecate or beg off death for my enemy.

INTERCEPT, to—v. act., *īntĕrclūdō* 3; *īntĕrcĭpĭō* 3; *ŏccŭpō* 1.

INTERCHANGE, to — v. act. = to exchange, q. v.

INTERCOURSE — subst., *cōmmĕrcĭă* 2 pl.

INTERDICT, to—v. act. = to forbid, q. v.

INTEREST, to — v. act., *tāngō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2.

INTEREST—subst.

(*a*) on money, *fēnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. abundant, unjust, multiplied, &c.

Phr., I have no interest, *nōn ēst mĕum, nīl mŏrŏr* 1.

INTERFERE, to—v. act. Use *tāngō* 3.

Phr., *mē īmmĭscĕō* (2).

INTERIOR — subst., (of a house) *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n.; *pĕnĕtrālĭă* 3 pl.

INTERLUDE—subst., *dīlūdĭă* 2 pl. (H.); perhaps *spātĭum* 2, *mŏrā* 1, *rĕquĭēs* 5.

INTERMENT—subst. = burial, q. v.

INTERMINABLE — adj. = endless, q. v.

INTERMIT, to—v. act., *īntĕrmittō* 3; *īntĕrrūmpō* 3; *ābrūmpō* 3.

INTERNAL—adj., *īntĕrnŭs, īntĕrĭŏr.*

INTERPOSE, to—v. act., *īntĕrpōnō* 3; *īntĕrsĕrō* 3; *īmmĭscĕō* 2.

INTERPRET, to—v. act. = to explain, q. v.

INTERPRETER — subst., *īntĕrprĕs* 3 m.; *āūgŭr* 3 m.

INTERROGATE, to — v. act. = to question, q. v.

INTERRUPT, to—v. act., *īntĕrrūmpō* 3; *ābrūmpō* 3; *tūrbō* 1; *īntĕrvĕnĭō* 4; *īntĕrmittō* 3; *dĭrĭmō* 3; *ābscīndō* 3; *īntĕrcĭpĭō* 3.

INTERSPERSE, to—v. act., *īmmĭscĕō* [2.

INTERTWINE, to — v. act. *See* ENTWINE, TO.

INTERVAL—subst., *īntĕrvāllum* 2; *spātĭum* 2.

Ep. short, long, &c.

INTERVENE, to—v. neut.

Phr., *mē mĕdĭum ŏffĕrō*, irr.

INTERVENING—adj., *mĕdĭŭs, īntĕrjĕctŭs.*

INTERVIEW—subst.

Phr., to have an interview with, *cōnvĕnĭō* 4.

INTERWEAVE, to — v. act. *See* ENTWINE, TO.

INTIMATE—adj., *nōtŭs, cōnjūnctŭs.*

INTIMIDATE, to — v. act. *See* FRIGHTEN, TO.

INTO—prep., *ĭn.*

INTOLERABLE — adj., *īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs* (Juv.), *grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs, nĭmĭŭs.*

Phr., *nōn tŏlĕrāndŭs, nōn fĕrēndŭs*, &c.

INTOLERANT—adj., *īmpătĭēns.*

Phr., *pătī* or *fĕrrĕ nēscĭŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs.* Cf. Hor. *Od.* i. 2, 47, *nōstrīs vĭtĭīs īnĭquŭs* = intolerant of our vices.

INTRACTABLE—adj.
(*a*) furious, q. v.
(*b*) obstinate, q. v.

INTREPID—adj., *īmpăvĭdŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īntērrĭtŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, audāx, fĭrmŭs, fŏrtĭs, audēns, ănĭmōsŭs.*
Phr., *nūllā fŏrmīdĭnĕ mōtŭs; mĕtū văcŭŭs; fŏrmīdĭnīs ēxpērs; nĭl mĕtŭēns,* &c.

INTRICACY—subst., *ambāgēs* 3 f. pl.; sometimes *lăbyrĭnthŭs* 2.

INTRICATE—adj., *cæcŭs, īmplĭcĭtŭs, īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs, īnēxtrĭcābĭlĭs, mūltĭplex.*

INTRIGUE—subst.
(*a*) *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *fraus* 3 f.
(*b*) *āmōrēs* 3 m. pl.
Phr., *fūrtĭvŭs ămŏr* (3 m.), *fūrtā* 2 pl.
Ep. crafty, secret, base, &c.

INTRODUCE, to—v. act., *ādmittō* 3; *īndūcō* 3; *īnfĕrō,* irr.

INTRUDE, to—v. neut., *īntērpellō* 1 (H.).

INTRUSIVE—adj., *mŏlēstŭs.*

INUNDATE, to—v. act., *īnūndō* 1; *ōbrŭō* 3; *prōlŭō* 3.

INUNDATION—subst. = flood, q. v.

INVADE, to—v. act., *īnvādō* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3.
Phr., *īrrŭō* (3) *ĭn, fĕrŏr* (irr.) *ĭn.*

INVALUABLE—adj. *See* INCOMPARABLE.
Phr., *aurō prĕtĭōsĭŏr; nōn aurō vēnālĭs.*

INVASION—subst., *īncūrsŭs* 4; *īmpĕtŭs* 4.

INVECTIVE—subst. *See* ABUSE (*a*).

INVEIGLE, to—v. act. = to entice, q. v.

INVENT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *rĕpĕrīō* 4; *īnvĕnīō* 4.
(*b*) to feign, *fĭngō* 3; *īnvĕnīō* 4; *ēxcōgĭtō* 1 (Mart.).

INVENTION—subst., *īnvēntum* 2.

INVENTIVE—adj. Use *īnvēntŏr* 3, and *īnvēntrīx* 3, in apposition.

INVENTOR—subst., *rĕpĕrtŏr* 3 m.; *īnvēntŏr* 3 m.; *īnvēntrīx* 3 f.; *cōmmēntŏr* 3 m.; *auctŏr* 3 m.; *pārēns* 3 m.; *mōnstrātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. clever, first, lucky, &c.

INVERT, to—v. act., *īnvertō* 3.

INVEST, to—v. act.
(*a*) *See* CLOTHE, TO..
(*b*) *See* ENDOW, TO. To invest money, *pōnō* 3.

INVESTIGATE, to—v. act., *scrūtŏr* 1; *vēstīgō* 1; *rīmŏr* 1.

INVETERATE—adj., *dĭŭtūrnŭs, vĕtŭs, cōncrētŭs.*

INVIGORATE, to—v. act. = to strengthen, q. v.

INVINCIBLE—adj., *īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, īnvĭcŭs.*
Phr., *nōn sŭpĕrāndŭs.*

INVIOLABLE—adj., *īnvĭŏlābĭlĭs, īnvĭŏlātŭs, sācĕr, vĕrēndŭs, cērtŭs.*
Phr., *nōn vĭŏlābĭlĭs; nōn vĭŏlāndŭs.*

INVISIBLE—adj., *īnvīsŭs, īnŏbsērvātŭs, lātēns, ŏccūltŭs, ābdĭtŭs;* sometimes *cæcŭs.* Render also by verb, e. g. *quī fāllĭt ŏcŭlōs* or *lūmĭnă; ēffŭgĭt vīsŭs.*

INVITE, to—v. act., *īnvītō* 1; *vŏcō* 1; *āllĭcĭō* 3; *illăquĕō* 1; *pēllĭcĭō* 3; *blāndĭŏr* 4; *īmpēllō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *suādĕō* 2.

INVOCATION—subst., *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *prĕcēs* 3 f. pl. (abl. sing. *prĕcĕ*); *vōtā* 2 pl.
Ep. powerful, persuasive, nightly, repeated, &c.

INVOKE, to—v. act., *vŏcō* 1; *āppēllō* 1; *īmplōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *ōrō* 1; *ēxōrō* 1; *īnvŏcō* 1; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1; *ădōrō* 1; (at the beginning of a prayer) *præfŏr* 1.

INVOLUNTARILY—adv., perhaps *cāsū.*
Phr., *nōn spōntĕ, nōn spōntĕ sŭā, nōlēns.*

INVOLUNTARY—adj., *īnvītŭs, cōăctŭs.*

INVOLVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to cover, q. v.
(*b*) to entangle, q. v.

INVOLVED—adj. = confused, *cōnfūsŭs, īmplĭcĭtŭs.*

INVULNERABLE—adj., *īnvĭŏlābĭlĭs.*
Phr., *cōrpŭs nūllō pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ tēlō,* an invulnerable body.

INWARD—adj., *īntērnŭs, īntĕrĭŏr.*

INWARDLY—adv., *īntŭs, īntrā.*

IRASCIBLE—adj., *īrācūndŭs, cālĭdŭs, stŏmăchōsŭs* (H.).
Phr., *īrāscī cĕlĕr* (H.).

IRE—subst. = anger, q. v.

IREFUL—adj. = angry, q. v.

IRIS—subst. = the rainbow, or colour of the rainbow. *See* RAINBOW.

IRIS—subst., (the plant) *īrĭs* 3 f. (Ovid, *Med. fac.* 74).

IRK, to—v. act. = to annoy, q. v.
Phr., it irks, *pĭgĕt.*
IRKSOME—adj., *mŏlēstŭs, grăvĭs, īngrātŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs.*
IRON—subst., *fērrum* 2; *chălȳbs* 3 m.
Phr., *fērrī rĭgŏr* (3 m.).
Ep. hard, unyielding, solid, &c.
IRON—adj., *fērrĕŭs, fērrātŭs.*
IRONICAL—adj., perhaps *fīctŭs, fālsŭs, mēndāx* (cf. Hor. *Epodes*, xvii. 39).
IRRADIATE, to—v. act. = to enlighten, q. v.
IRREGULAR—adj., (of rhythm) *īncōmpŏsĭtŭs, īncōndĭtŭs.*
Phr., *sŏlūtŭs lēgĕ, sĭnĕ lēgĕ, lēgĕ cărēns*, &c.
IRRELEVANT — adj. Phr., *quŏd nĭhĭl āttĭnĕt* (Hor. *Od.* i. 19, 12).
IRREMEDIABLE — adj. = incurable, irrevocable, q. v.
IRREPARABLE—adj., *īrrĕpărābĭlĭs.*
Phr., *nōn rĕpărābĭlĭs; nūllā rĕpărābĭlĭs ārtĕ.*
IRRESISTIBLE — adj., *ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs, īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs.*
IRRESOLUTE—adj., *trĕpĭdŭs, dŭbĭŭs.*
Phr., *mălĕ fīrmŭs.*
IRREVERENCE — subst., *īmpĭĕtās*, 3 f.
IRREVERENT—adj., *īmpĭŭs, īnvĕrēcūndŭs.*
IRREVOCABLE — adj., *īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs* (H.).
Phr., *nōn rĕvŏcābĭlĭs, nūllī rĕvŏlūbĭlĭs.*
IRRIGATE, to—v. act., *rĭgō* 1; *īrrĭgō* 1; *īrrōrō* 1; *ādspērgō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *hūmēctō* 1; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3.
Phr., *scătĕbrīs ārēntĭă tēmpĕrăt ārvă*, he irrigates the thirsty fields. (*See*, too, Ov. *Am.* II. xvi. 1–5.)
IRRIGUOUS — adj., *īrrĭgŭŭs, rĭgŭŭs, ūdŭs, mădĭdŭs.*
IRRITABLE—adj., *īrācūndŭs, stŏmăchōsŭs* (H.).
Phr., *īrāscī cĕlĕr, prōnŭs ăd īram.*
IRRITATE, to—v. act., *īrrītō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3.
Phr., to move, stimulate, awaken, kindle, increase, &c., anger, rage, &c.
IRRUPTION — subst., *īncūrsŭs* 4; *īmpĕtŭs* 4.
Ep. hostile, sudden, &c.
ISLAND, ISLE—subst., *īnsŭlă* 1.
Phr., land, shore, &c.; surrounded (*cīnctă, cīrcūmdătă, cīrcūmflŭă*) by sea, waves, &c.
Ep. small, green, rocky, inaccessible, lonely, barren, &c.
ISLANDER—subst. Use inhabitant, *īncŏlă* 1 m.; *cūltŏr* 3 m.; *hăbĭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).
ISOLATE, to—v. act. Use *prōdō* 3; *dēstĭtŭō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3.
ISOLATION—subst. *See* DESERTION, SOLITUDE.
ISSUE—subst.
(*a*) exit, *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *ēgrēssŭs* 4; *vĭă* 1.
Ep. narrow, easy, difficult, &c.
(*b*) result, *ēvēntŭs* 4; *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.
Ep. unexpected, unhoped, &c.
ISSUE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to go forth, *ēxĕō*, irr.; *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *prōdĕō* 4.
(*b*) to result, end in, *dēsĭnō* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.
ISTHMUS—subst., *īsthmŭs* 2.
ITERATE, to—v. act., *ĭtĕrō* 1; *īngĕmĭnō* 1.
IVIED—adj., *hĕdĕrōsŭs* (Prop.).
Phr., *hĕdĕrā ōbdūctŭs, tēctŭs, vēstītŭs, vĭrēns.*
IVORY — subst., *ĕbŭr* 3 n.; *ĕlĕphāntŭs* 2.
Phr., *dēns* (3 m.) *Īndĭcŭs* or *Īndŭs, dēns Lĭbȳcŭs*, &c.
Ep. white, polished, smooth, carved, &c.
IVORY — adj., *ĕbūrnŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs.* Often use white.
IVY—subst., *hĕdĕră* 1.
Ep. evergreen, climbing (*sĕquāx*), sad, &c.
IVY-COVERED — adj., *hĕdĕrōsŭs* (Prop.).
IVY-CROWNED—adj., *cŏrȳmbĭfĕr.*

J

JACKDAW — subst., *mŏnēdŭlă* 1; *grācŭlŭs* 2.
Ep. impudent, chattering, bold, &c.
JADE—subst. = a sorry horse. Use *ĕquŭs* with epithet, e.g. tired, lean, &c.
JAGGED—adj. *See* CRAGGY.
Phr., a jagged bit, *lŭpātă* (2 pl.) or *frēnă* 2 pl., *lŭpātă.*

JAIL—subst., *cārcĕr* 3 m. Often use *vīncŭlă* 2 pl.; *clāustră* 2 pl.

Ep. gloomy, strong, stone, iron, &c.

JAILER—subst., *cūstōs* 3 m.; perhaps *vīgĭl* 3 m.

Ep. stern, incorruptible, cruel, &c.

JAMB—subst., *pōstĭs* 3 m.

JANGLING—adj., *dĭscōrs*. Perhaps *dĭssŏnŭs* (Lucan), *strĭdēns*.

JAR—subst., *āmphŏră* 1; *ūrnă* 1; *lăgēnă* 1 (H.); *dĭōtă* 1; *fĭctĭlĕ* 3 n.; *ūrcĕŭs* 2 (Mart.); *ūrcĕŏlŭs* 2 (Juv.); *ōllă* 1 (H.); *vās* 3 n. (H.); *călăthŭs* 2 (Verg. *Eclog.* v. 71); *cānthărŭs* 2; *ānsă* 1.

Ep. earthenware, cheap, precious, full, capacious, &c.

JAR—subst.

(*a*) a jarring sound, *strĭdŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. unpleasant, inharmonious, &c.

(*b*) discord, q.v.

JAR, to—v. neut., *crĕpō* 1; *crĕpĭtō* 1; *strĭdĕō* 2; *strĕpō* 3.

JASPER—subst., *ĭāspĭs* 3 f.

Ep. dark (*fŭlvŭs*), green, precious, &c.

JAUNTY—adj., perhaps *rĕsŭpīnŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*.

JAVELIN—subst., *pīlum* 2; *tēlum* 2; *spĭcŭlum* 2; *jăcŭlum* 2; *mĭssĭlĕ* 3 n.; *vĕrū* 4; often *hāstă* 1, *hāstĭlĕ* 3 n., *cōrnŭs* 2, *cōrnum* 2, *cătēiă* 1.

Ep. heavy, iron, missile, unerring, [&c.

JAW—subst., *mālă* 1; *rĭctŭs* 4.

Ep. powerful, blood-stained, &c.

JAY—subst., perhaps *grācŭlŭs* 2; *cōrnĭcŭlă* 1; *pĭcă* 1.

Ep. saucy, thievish, winged, &c.

JEALOUS—adj.

(*a*) emulous, *æmŭlŭs* 2; *rīvālĭs* 3; *āmbĭtĭōsŭs*.

(*b*) of a lover, *zēlŏtȳpŭs* 2 (Juv., Mart.). Use also *ĭnvĭdŭs*, *lĭvĭdŭs*, *sūspĭcāx* (no poetical authority). Sometimes *rīvālĭs* 3.

JEALOUSY—subst., *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1; *lĭvŏr* 3 m.

Ep. baseless, sudden, frantic, &c.

JEER, to—v. act., *ĭrrīdĕō* 2; *rīdĕō* 2; *ĭllūdō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dĕrīdĕō* 2.

JEER—subst., *ōppróbrĭum* 2; *prŏbrum* 2; *cōnvĭcĭă* 2 pl.; *rīsŭs* 4; *jŏcŭs* 2; *lūdĭbrĭum* 2.

Ep. cruel, repeated, undeserved, &c.

JEOPARD, JEOPARDIZE, to—v. act. = to endanger, q. v.

JEOPARDY—subst. = danger, q. v.

JERK, to—v. act. Use *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *jăcĭō* 3; *ĕjĭcĭō* 3.

JERKIN—subst., *tūnĭcă* 1.

Ep. royal, leathern, &c.

JESS—subst., *vīncŭlum* 2; *lĭgāmĕn* 3 n.

JEST—subst., *jŏcŭs* 2; *rīsŭs* 4; *lūdĭbrĭum* 2; *sălēs* 3 m. pl. (Mart.); *jŏcŭlārĭă* 3 pl. (H.); *dĭctērĭum* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. sudden, witty, spiteful, merry, &c.

JEST, to—v. neut., *lūdō* 3.

JESTER—subst., perhaps *lūsŏr* 3 m.; *scūrră* 1 m. (H.).

Ep. witty, idle, bitter, &c.

JET—subst. Use *ĕbĕnŭs* 2 f. (ebony).

Ep. dark, polished, &c.

JET—subst., (of water) *fōns* 3 m.; *vēnă* 1; *fōntĭcŭlŭs* 2 (H.).

Ep. leaping, clear, &c.

JETTY—adj. = black, q. v.

JETTY—subst. = a pier, *mōlēs* 3 f.; *pīlă* 1; *crĕpĭdō* 3 f.

Ep. solid, made of stone, &c.

JEWEL—subst., *gēmmă* 1; *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *lăpĭllŭs* 2 (H., Mart.).

JEWELLED—adj., *gēmmāns*, *gēmmĕŭs*, *gēmmātŭs*, *gēmmĭfĕr*, *stēllātŭs*, with abl. of the jewel (Verg. *Æn.* iv. 261).

JIBE—subst. *See* JEER.

JIG—subst. *See* DANCE.

JILT, to—v. act., *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; perhaps *ēxcŭtĭō* 3 (Cf. Hor. *Od.* iii. 9, 19).

JILT—subst. = a fickle girl. *See* FICKLE.

JOCOSE—adj. *jŏcōsŭs*, *hĭlārĭs*, *lĕpĭdŭs* (H.), *ūrbānŭs* (H.).

JOCULAR—*ārgūtŭs* (H.), *sālsŭs* (H.).

JOCUND—adj. = gay, *hĭlārĭs*, *fēstŭs*, *lætŭs*, *gĕnĭālĭs*.

JOG, to—v. act. = to shake, q. v.

JOIN, to—v. act., *jūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3; *cōmmittō* 3; *lĭgō* 1; *ādjūngō* 3; *sŏcĭō* 1; *cōnsŏcĭō* 1; *cōncĭlĭō* 1; sometimes *cōntīnuō* 1. Cf. *Sēstōnquĕ ādmōvīt Ăbȳdō* (Luc.).

Phr., to join battle, *pūgnam*, *mānŭs*, &c., *cōmmittĕrĕ*, *cōnsĕrĕrĕ*.

JOIN, to—v. neut. Phr. *mē jūngō* (3), *sŏcĭō* (1); *mē cŏmĭtem ăddō* (3), *præstō* (1); and passive voices of the verbs given above. To be united, *cŏĕō*, irr.

JOIN, JOINING—subst. *See* JOINT (*a*).

JOINED—adj., *cōmpāctŭs*. *See* JOIN, v. act.

JOINT—subst.

(*a*) *jūnctūrā* 1; *cōmpāgēs* 3 f.; *cōmpāgō* 3 f.; *ĭntērnōdĭŭ* 2 pl.; *ārtĭcŭlŭs* 2.

Phr., joints of harness, *ǣrĕă sūtā* (2 pl.).

(*b*) often = limbs, *mēmbrā* 2 pl.; *ārtūs* 4 pl.

JOINT—adj.

(*a*) shared among many, *cōmmūnĭs*.

(*b*) allied, *sŏcĭŭs*, *sŏcĭātŭs*, *jūnctŭs*, *cōnjūnctŭs*.

JOINTED—adj., perhaps *cōmmĭssŭs*, *flĕxĭlĭs*.

JOINTLY—adv., *cōmmūnĭtĕr*, *pārĭtĕr*, *ǣquē*, *sĭmŭl*, *ūnā*.

JOINTURE—subst., *dōs* 3 f.

JOKE—subst., *jŏcŭs* 2; *rīsŭs* 4; *lūdĭbrĭum* 1; *sălēs* 3 m. pl. (Mart.); *jŏcŭlārĭŭ* 3 pl. (H.); *dĭctum* 2.

Ep. witty, bitter, spiteful, merry, unlooked-for, &c.

JOKE, to—v. neut., *lūdō* 3.

JOKER—subst., perhaps *lūsŏr* 3 m.; *scūrrā* 1 m. (H.).

JOLLITY—subst., *lǣtĭtĭă* 1; *gāudĭum* 2; *vŏlūptās* 3 f.

Ep. festive, seasonable, ill-timed, &c.

JOLLY—adj., *hĭlārĭs*, *fēstŭs*, *lǣtŭs*, *gĕnĭālĭs*, *jŏcōsŭs*.

JOLT, to—v. act. = to shake, q. v.

JONQUIL—subst., *nārcĭssŭs* 2.

JOSTLE, to—v. act., *stīpō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *dēnsĕō* 2; *cōgō* 3; *cōmpēllō* 3.

JOT—subst. Translate by phrases, e.g. not a jot = *nĭhĭl* or *nōn* joined to the verb.

JOURNAL—subst., *ĕphēmĕrĭs* 3 f.

JOURNEY—subst., *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4.

Ep. long, difficult, tedious, pleasant, &c.

JOURNEY-MONEY—subst., *nāūlum* 2 (Juv.), *vĭātĭcum* 2 (H.).

JOURNEY, to—v. neut., *vĕhŏr* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *trānsĕō*, irr.

Phr., *vĭam* or *ĭtĕr făcĭō* (3), *cārpō* (3), *ūrgĕō* (2), *prŏpĕrō* (1), *mŏvĕō* (2), &c. Often use *vāgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *pālŏr*, I wander.

JOUST—subst., *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; sometimes *pūgnā* 1; *lūdī* 2; *spēctācŭlum* 2.

Ep. martial, glittering, thronged, &c.

JOUST, to—v. neut., *cērtō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3.

Phr., *pūgnǣ cĭēnt sĭmŭlācrā sŭb ārmīs* = they joust.

JOVIAL—adj. = jolly, *hĭlārĭs*, *fēstŭs*, *lǣtŭs*, *gĕnĭālĭs*, *jŏcōsŭs*.

JOWL—subst. = cheek, q. v.

Phr., cheek by jowl = together, *sĭmŭl*, *ūnā*, perhaps *ămīcē*.

JOY—subst., *lǣtĭtĭă* 1; (no plural) *gāudĭum* 2. Use also *vŏlūptās* 3 f.; *dēlĭcĭǣ* 1 pl. Cf. also *Dūlcĕ sātĭs hūmŏr*, &c. (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 82); and see words under LOVE (*d*) and (*e*).

Phr., "for joy" (in such expressions as "shout for joy," &c), *see* Verg. *Ecl.* v. 62; Ov. *Fast.* iv. 328; Verg. *Æn.* viii. 717; Hor. *Od.* II. xvii. 26.

Ep. sudden, unexpected, vain, lasting, brief, &c.

JOY, to—v. neut. = to be joyful, *gāudĕō* 2; *lǣtŏr* 1; *ŏvō* 1.

Phr., *gāudĭŭ pĕrcĭpĭō* (3), *cārpō* (3), &c.; *lǣtĭtĭā frŭŏr* (3).

JOYANCE—subst. = joy, q. v.

JOYFUL—adj.

(*a*) of persons, *lǣtŭs*, *hĭlārĭs*, *gāudēns*, *ŏvāns*, *ălăcĕr*.

(*b*) of things, *lǣtŭs*, *fēstŭs*, *lǣtābĭlĭs*, *rĕnīdēns*.

(*c*) of the face, look, &c., *jūcūndŭs*, *grātŭs*, *pūlchĕr*.

Phr., full of joy.

JOYFULLY—adv., *lǣtē*, *fēlĭcĭtĕr*.

JOYLESS—adj. = gloomy (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

Phr., *lǣtĭtĭā cārēns*, *văcŭŭs*, *ēxpērs*, &c.

JOYOUS—adj. = joyful, q. v.

JUBILANT—adj., *ŏvāns*, *trĭūmphāns*, *ēxŭltāns*.

JUBILEE—subst., *lūdī* (2 pl.) *sēcŭlārēs*.

Phr., *fēstā* (2 pl.) *dĕcĭmō rĕdĕūntĭā lūstrō*, *pēr lūstrā dĕcēm quǣ fēstā* (2 pl.) *rĕcūrrūnt*. *See* FEAST.

JUDGE—subst., *jūdēx* 3 m.; *ārbĭtĕr* 2 m.; *quæsĭtŏr* 3 m.
Ep. stern, impartial, august, &c.
JUDGE, to—v. neut., *jūdĭcō* 1.
Phr., *jūs dīcō* (3), *dō* (1), *rēddō* (3), &c.
—— v. act., *jūdĭcō* 1; *dĭjūdĭcō* 1; *stātŭō* 3.
JUDGMENT — subst., *jūdĭcĭum* 2; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1.
Ep. impartial, severe, just, well-deserved, &c.
JUDICIOUS—adj., *cāūtŭs, prūdēns, săgāx.*
JUG—subst. *See* JAR.
JUGGLE, to—v. act. = to cheat, q. v.
JUGGLER—subst. = cheat (*b*), q. v.
JUICE—subst., *sūccŭs* 2; *hūmŏr* 3 m.; *vīrŭs* 2 n. (poisonous juice).
Ep. liquid, abundant, sweet, bitter, &c.
JUMBLE, to—v. act. = to compound (*b*), q. v.
JUMP, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *sălĭō* 4; *sāltō* 1.
Phr., *sāltum dō* (1).
(*b*) to jump up, *ēxsĭlĭō* 4; *prōsĭlĭō* 4; *ēmĭcō* 1; *sūbsĭlĭō* 4; *ăssĭlĭō* 4 (Prop.).
(*c*) to jump down, *dēsĭlĭō* 4.
(*d*) to jump over, *trānsĭlĭō* 4; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *trānscēndō* 3 (Prop.).
JUMP—subst., *sāltŭs* 4.
Ep. rash, bold, easy, broad, &c.
JUNCTION—subst., *jūnctūră* 1.
JUNCTURE — subst. = crisis, *cārdō* 3 m. (lit. hinge; Verg. *Æn.* i. 672); *dĭscrīmĕn* 3.
Ep. important, weighty, &c.
JUNGLE—subst., *sāltŭs* 4; *pălŭs* 3 f. Use also *dūmētum* 2; *frŭtĭcētum* 2; *cālămī* 2 pl. (a reed bed), *cānnæ* 1 pl.; *sălĭctum* 2.
Ep. overgrown, shady, swampy, pathless, &c.
JUNIPER—subst., *jūnĭpĕrŭs* 2 f.
JUNKET—subst., *cŏāgŭlum* 2.
JUNKET, to—v. neut. = to feast (*b*), q. v.
JUNKETING—subst. = feast (*b*), q. v.
JUST—adj., *jūstŭs, æquŭs, rēctŭs, prŏbŭs, hŏnēstŭs, plŭs, sānctŭs, cāstŭs, ĭntĕgĕr.*
JUST—adv.
(*a*) of time, *mŏdŏ, nūpĕr.*
(*b*) nearly, *fĕrē, pænĕ, prŏpĕ, mŏdŏ-nōn, tāntum-nōn.*
(*c*) only just, barely, *vix, ægrē.*
JUSTICE—subst.
(*a*) *jūstĭtĭă* 1; *æquum* 2; *jūs* 3 n.; *fĭdēs* 5.
Ep. severe, august, impartial, &c.
(*b*) punishment, *pœnă* 1; *sūpplĭcĭum* 2; sometimes *vīndĭctă* 1.
Ep. well-deserved, slow, swift, &c.
JUSTLY—adv., *jūrĕ* (lit. by right), *jūstē, mĕrĭtē, bĕnĕ.*
JUT, to—v. neut., (with "out") *prōcūrrō* 3; *prōmĭnĕō* 2; *ēxstō* 1; *ēxcūrrō* 3.
JUTTING—adj., *prōcūrrēns, ēxstāns, ēxcūrrēns, prōjĕctŭs, prōtēntŭs.*
JUVENILE—adj., *jŭvĕnīlĭs, pŭĕrīlĭs, tĕnĕr.*

K

KEEL—subst., *cărīnă* 1.
Phr., on even keel, *rēctŭs* (Ov. *R. Am.* 70).
Ep. curved, brazen, sliding (*ūnctă*), &c.
KEEN—adj.
(*a*) sharp, *ăcūtŭs.*
(*b*) of weather, cold, &c., *ăcĕr, ăcĕrbŭs, pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs, āspĕr, dūrŭs, īmmĭtĭs, mŏlēstŭs, sĕvērŭs.*
(*c*) eager, *ăcĕr, ăgĭlĭs, ălăcĕr, ălăcrĭs, prōmptŭs, īmpĭgĕr, gnāvŭs.*
(*d*) acute, (of the intellect) *ăcūtŭs, sūbtĭlĭs, căllĭdŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, ăcĕr, săgāx, văfĕr.*
KEENLY—adv., *ăcrĭtĕr.*
KEEN-SCENTED—adj., *ŏdōrŭs.*
Phr., *nārĭbŭs ăcĕr.*
KEEN-SIGHTED—adj. Phr., *ŏcŭlīs ăcĕr.*
KEENNESS—subst.
(*a*) sharpness, *ăcĭēs* 5; *ăcūmĕn* 3 n.
(*b*) of weather, *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f. Often use *frīgŭs* 3 n.; *hīems* 3 f.
(*c*) eagerness, *cŭpīdō* 3 f.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.
(*d*) acuteness of intellect, *ăcūmĕn* 3 n. (H.); *ăcĭēs* 5 (H.); *īngĕnĭum* 2; *vīs* 3 f.
KEEP, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sērvō* 1; *cōnsērvō* 1 (Prop.); *tĕnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *hăbĕō* 2.
(*b*) to imprison, *cūstōdĭō* 4; *clāudō* 3; *īnclūdō* 3.
(*c*) to guard, *cūstōdĭō* 4; *mūnĭō* 4; *sērvō* 1; *dēfēndō* 3; *dēfēnsō* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *prōtĕgō* 3.
(*d*) to tend or care for, *cūrō* 1; *sērvō* 1; *prōtĕgō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *dēfēndō* 3; *pāscō* (of a shepherd).
(*e*) to celebrate, *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1.
(*f*) to keep one's word, *prǣstō* 1.
Phr., *nōn fāllō* (3).
(*g*) to keep back = to restrain, *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *ārcĕō* 2; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *frēnō* 1.
(*h*) to keep back = to conceal, *cēlō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *ābdō* 3; *cōndō* 3; *ābscōndō* 3; *ŏccŭlō* 3.
(*i*) to keep in. *See* (*g*).
(*j*) to keep off, *ārcĕō* 2; *dēfēndō* 3; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *āvertō* 3.
(*k*) to keep under = to subdue, *dŏmō* 1; *sūbĭgō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *rĕprĭmō* 3.
(*l*) to keep up with, *ǣquō* 1; *ǣquĭpărō* 1.
(*m*) to keep waiting, *dēmŏrŏr* 1. *See* DELAY, TO (*b*).

KEEP, to—v. neut., to continue, *dūrō* 1; *stō* 1; *pērstō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *pērmănĕō* 2.

KEEP—subst., *ārx* 3 f.; *cāstēllum* 2.
Ep. solid, lofty, inaccessible, &c.

KEEPER—subst.
(*a*) *sērvātŏr* 3 m.; *cūstōs* 3 m.; *prǣsīdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1; *cūrĭ* 1.
(*b*) gaoler, *cūstōs* 3 m.
Ep. stern, faithful, treacherous, &c.

KEEPING—subst., *cūstōdĭă* 1; *prǣsīdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1.

KEEPSAKE—subst. Use *dōnum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.
Phr. *pīgnŭs* (3 n.) *ămōrĭs*.
Ep. precious, friendly, &c.

KEG—subst. *See* CASK.

KELPIE—subst. = a water-sprite. Perhaps *Nērĕĭs* 3 f.
Phr., *prōlēs* (3 f.) or *tūrbă* (1) *gēns* (3 f.), &c., *ǣquŏrĕă*, *mărīnă*, *cœrŭlĕă*, *glāucă*.

KEN, to—v. act. = to know, q. v.

KEN—subst. = sight, *vīsŭs* 4; *āspēctŭs* 4; *cōnspēctŭs* 4; often *ŏcŭlī* 2 pl., *lūmĭnă* 3 pl.

KENNEL—subst. Use *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f., irr.; *tēcta* 2 pl., &c.
Ep. narrow, warm, humble, &c.

KERCHIEF—subst.
(*a*) handkerchief, *māntēlĕ* 3 n.; *māppă* 1 (H., Mart.)
(*b*) head-dress. Use *mĭtrā* 1.
Ep. soft, modest, &c.

KERNEL—subst., *nŭcĕŭs* 2 (Mart.).

KESTREL—subst. = hawk, q. v.

KETTLE—subst., *lĕbēs* 3 m.; *ăhēnum* 2.

KEY—subst., *clāvĭs* 3 f.

KEY-BEARING—adj., *clāvĭgĕr*.

KICK, to—v. act., *cālcō* 1; *prōcūlcō* 1.
Phr., *pĕdĕ* or *cālcĕ pĕtō* (3), *āggrĕdĭŏr* (3), &c.
—— v. neut., *rĕcālcĭtrō* 1.

KICKING—adj., of a horse, *stērnāx*.

KID—subst., *hǣdŭs* 2; *hǣdŭlŭs* 2 (Juv.).
Ep. sportive, timid, butting, &c.

KIDNEY—subst., *rēnēs* 3 m. pl. (H.).

KILL, to—v. act., *cǣdō* 3; *ŏccīdō* 3; *trŭcīdō* 1; *pĕrĭmō* 3; *īntĕrĭmō* 3; *nĕcō* 1; *īntĕrfĭcĭō* 3; *pērdō* 3; *jŭgŭlō* 1 (lit. to cut the throat); *ōbtrūncō* 1 (lit. to behead); *māctō* 1 (only = to sacrifice); *ĕxănĭmō* 1.

KILN—subst., *cămīnŭs* 2; *fōrnāx* 3 f.
Ep. glowing, black, &c.

KILT—subst. Use *tūnĭcă* 1.

KILTED—adj. May often be rendered by *sūccīnctŭs*. (Cf. Ov. *Fast.* iv. 413, and *Met.* x. 536.)

KIN—subst., *prŏpīnquī* 2 pl.; *cōgnātī* 2 pl.; *cōnsānguĭnĕī* 2 pl. Often expressed by *mĕī*, *tŭī*, *vēstrī*, *sŭī*, according to the person.

KIND—adj., *bĕnīgnŭs*, *ālmŭs*, *mītĭs*, *cōmĭs*, *ămīcŭs*, *clēmēns*, *bŏnŭs*, *mānsuētŭs*.

KIND—subst., *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *gēns* 3 f.; *stīrps* 3 f.

KIND-HEARTED—adj. *See* KIND.

KINDLE, to—v. act., *ăccēndō* 3; *īncēndō* 3; *sūccēndō* 3; *ūrō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; *crĕmō* 1; *īnflāmmō* 1.
—— v. neut., *īgnēscō* 3; *ārdēscō* 3; *īnārdēscō* 3; and passive voice of verbs given above.

KINDLINESS—subst., *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *clēmēntĭă* 1; *ămīcĭtĭă* 1; *bĕnīgnĭtās* 3 f.; *indŭlgēntĭă* 1; *ōbsēquĭum* 2.

Ep. friendly, wonted, unexpected, &c.

KINDLY—adj.
(*a*) of the same kind, *prŏpĭnquŭs*, *cōgnātŭs*, *āffīnĭs*, *cōnsānguĭnĕŭs*.
(*b*) kind, q.v.

KINDLY — adv., *bĕnīgnē*, *cōmĭtĕr*, *ămīcē*, *bĕnĕ*, often *cĭvīlĭtĕr*.

KINDNESS—subst. *See* KINDLINESS.

KINDRED—subst.
(*a*) kin, q.v.
(*b*) kinship, q.v.

KINE—subst., *ārmēntum* 2; *vāccæ* 1 pl.; *bŏvēs* 3 comm. pl.; *grex* 3 m.

Ep. horned, lowing, thronging, peaceful, &c.

KING—subst., *rex* 3 m.; *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *rēgnātŏr* 3 m.; *prĭncĕps* 3 m.; often *dŏmĭnŭs* 2, *rēctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. proud, high-born, warlike, purple-clad, &c.

KINGCUP—subst., perhaps *mālvă* 1 (Mart.).

KINGDOM—subst., *rēgnum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f. (= sway); often *tērrā* 1, *fīnēs* 3 m. and f. pl.; sometimes *sŏlĭum* 2 (throne), *scēptrum* 2 (sceptre).

Ep. wide, ancestral, new, proud, &c.

KINGFISHER—subst. Usually rendered by *Ālcȳŏn* 3 f. or *Ālcȳŏnē* 3.

Ep. bright, swift, peaceful, divershued (*vērsĭcŏlŏr*), &c.

KINGLET—subst., *rēgŭlŭs* 2 (Mart.).

KINGLY—adj., *rēgĭŭs*, *rēgālis*, *rēgĭfĭcŭs*; sometimes *scēptrĭfĕr*. May often be translated by other words; e.g. *lāutŭs*, *dīvĕs*, *splēndĭdŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *ŏpŭlēntŭs*, *pūrpūrĕŭs*, &c.

KINGSHIP — subst., *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *pŏtēntĭă* 1. Often use *jūs* 3 n.; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.; *sŏlĭum* 2 (throne); *scēptrum* 2; *dĭādēmă* 3 n.

Phr., *rēgnī* or *rēgnāndī pōndŭs* (3 n.), *ŏnŭs* (3 n.), *dĕcŭs* (3 n.), *mōlēs* (3 f.).

KINSFOLK, KINSMAN—subst. *See* KIN.

KINSHIP — subst., *cōnsānguĭnĭtās* 3 f.; *prōxĭmĭtās* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.

Phr., *gēns* (3 f.) or *stīrps* (3 f.), &c. *cōgnātă*, *prŏpĭnquă*; *jūnctă dŏmŭs* (2 and 4 f.).

KIRTLE—subst. *See* DRESS.

KISS, to—v. act., *ōscŭlŏr* 1 (Prop.); *bāsĭō* 1 (Mart.); *suāvĭŏr* 1 (Catullus). Usually by phrases, *ōscŭlă* (2 pl.), *suāvĭă dō* (1), *lĭbō* (1), *dēlĭbō* (1), *fĭgō* (3), *răpĭō* (3), *dīvĭdō* (3), *jūngō* (3), *lĕgō* (3), *fĕrō* (irr.), *cārpō* (3), *āufĕrō* (irr.), *sūmō* (3), *cōngĕrō* (3); *lābrā*, *lābēllā ādmŏvĕō* (2), *jūngō* (3); *lābrā lābris tāngō* (3).

Phr., to kiss away tears, *lăcrĭmās pĕr ōscŭlă sĭccārĕ* (Ov. *Fast.* iii. 509).

KISS—subst., *ōscŭlum* 2; *suāvĭum* 2; *bāsĭum* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. sweet, many, thousand, modest, &c.

KIT—subst., (of a soldier) use *fāscĭs* 3 m.; *sārcĭnă* 1; *māntĭcă* 1 (Cat.).

KITCHEN — subst., *cŭlĭnă* 1 (H., Juv.).

Ep. smoky, greasy, &c.

KITCHEN-GARDEN — subst., *hōrtŭs* 2; *hōrtŭlŭs* 2 (Juv.).

KITE—subst., *mīlvŭs* 2; *mīlŭŭs* 2; *ăccĭpĭtĕr* 3 m.

Ep. greedy, bold, cruel, &c.

KITH—subst. = acquaintance, *nōtŭs* 2 (H.), *hōspĕs* 3 m., *ămīcŭs* 2.

KNACK—subst. = dexterity, *sŏllērtĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.; *ĭngĕnĭum* 2.

KNAPSACK—subst., *sārcĭnă* 1; *fāscĭs* 3 m.; *māntĭcă* 1 (Cat.).

Ep. soldier's, heavy, full, &c.

KNAVE—subst.
(*a*) servant, *fămŭlŭs* 2; *sērvŭs* 2; *mĭnĭstĕr* 2; sometimes *fūr* (Verg. *Eclog.* iii. 16).

Ep. zealous, active, faithful, &c.
(*b*) rascal, *fūr* 3 m.; *fūrcĭfĕr* 2 (H.).

Phr., *ăd ōmnĕ fūrtum ĭngĕnĭōsŭs*, or *prōnŭs*. Use also *pēssĭmŭs*.

Ep. cunning, lying, &c.

KNAVERY—subst., *nēquĭtĭă* 1; *īmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *fāllācĭă* 1; *frāus* 3 f.; *pērfĭdĭă* 1; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.

Ep. wicked, treacherous, bold, &c.

KNAVISH — adj., *dŏlōsŭs*, *pērfĭdŭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*, *āstūtŭs* (H.), *fāllāx*, *vāfĕr*, *cāllĭdŭs*.

KNEAD, to—v. act. Use *tūndō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *mĭscĕō* 2.

Phr., *mănū mōllīrĕ* (Cf. Ov. *Fast.* vi. 382).

KNEE—subst., *gĕnū* 4; *pōplĕs* 3 m.

KNEEL, to—v. neut. Phr., *gĕnū* or *gĕnŭă* (scanned *gēnvă*) *pōnō* (3), *flĕctō* (3), *sūbmittō* (3), *inclīnō* (1); *flĕxis gĕnĭbŭs prōcūmbō* (3), *cādō* (3); *gĕnĭbŭs ād-*

vōlvŏr (3), *prōvōlvŏr* (3) (*gĕnĭbŭs* here = at another's knees). So also *gĕnŭŭ tăngō* (3), *āmplēctŏr* (3).

KNEELING—subst. Translate by phrases, e.g. *gĕnū* (4) *flēxum, pōsĭtum;* or substitute "praying," "weeping," &c.

KNEELING—adj., *prōstrātŭs.*

Phr., *flēxĭs gĕnĭbŭs; gĕnĭbŭs mĭnŏr* (H.). *See* KNEEL, TO.

KNELL — subst. No equivalent Latin word. Perhaps *ēs* 3 n. *fūnĕbrĕ* or *fūnĕrĕum;* or substitute *nĕnĭă* 1 (dirge), *quēstŭs* 4, *plāngŏr* 3 m.

KNIFE—subst., *cūltĕr* 2; *cūltēllŭs* 2 (H.); *fĕrrum* 2.

Ep. steel, sharp, &c.

KNIGHT—subst.

(*a*) *ĕquĕs* 3 m.

(*b*) often = hero, *hērōs* 3 m.; *vĭr* 2; *dūx* 3 m.; *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m.; *mīlĕs* 3 m.

Ep. armed, keen, valiant, &c.

(*c*) lover, *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *ămāns* 3 m.; *prŏcŭs* 2.

Ep. gallant, loyal, constant, &c.

(*d*) champion, *dēfēnsŏr* 3 m., perhaps *prǣsīdĭum* 2, *cŏlŭmĕn* 3 n., *tūtēlă* 1, *cūstōs* 3 m.

Ep. bold, unconquered, &c.

KNIGHT, to—v. act. = to ennoble, q. v.

KNIGHTHOOD—subst.

(*a*) rank of knight, *ōrdō* 3 m.

(*b*) chivalry (*a*), q. v.

KNIGHTLY—adj.

(*a*) belonging to a knight, *ĕquēstrĭs.*

(*b*) chivalrous, q. v.

KNIT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to join, q. v.

(*b*) to knit the brow = to frown.

Phr., *frōntem cōntrăhō* (3).

(*c*) almost = to weave, *tĕxō* 3.

KNOCK, to—v. act.

(*a*) to strike, q. v. [3.

(*b*) to knock down, *stĕrnō* 3; *prōstĕrnō*

(*c*) to knock at a door.

Phr., *pōrtum* or *ōstĭă* or *fŏrēs, pūlsō* (1), *fĕrīō* (4), *cǣdō* (3), *vĕrbĕrō* 1.

KNOCK—subst., *ĭctŭs* 4; *plāgă* 1.

KNOLL—subst., *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *tŭmŏr* 3 m.

KNOT—subst.

(*a*) *nōdŭs* 2; sometimes *vīncŭlum* 2, *lĭgāmĕn* 3 n., *cōpŭlă* 1.

Ep. twisted, difficult, firm, &c.

(*b*) a company, *glŏbŭs* 2. *See* BAND (*a*).

KNOT, to—v. act., *nōdō* 1; *rĕnōdō* 1.

Phr., *nōdō vīncĭō* (4), *cŏĕrcĕō* (2), *rĕlĭgō* (1), *īmpĕdĭō* (4), *īmplĭcō* (1), &c.

KNOTLESS—adj. = smooth, *ēnōdĭs, lĕvĭs.*

Phr., *nōdĭs ēxpērs, cārēns,* &c.

KNOTTED—adj., *nōdōsŭs.*

Phr., *nōdĭs āspĕr.*

KNOTTY—adj.

(*a*) *nōdōsŭs.*

Phr., *nōdĭs āspĕr.*

(*b*) difficult, q. v.

KNOUT—subst., *flăgēllum* 2; *flāgrum* 2; *vērbĕr* 3 n. (Juv., Mart.).

Ep. twisted, cruel, blood-stained, &c.

KNOW, to—v. act.

(*a*) to know a fact, *scĭŏ* 4; *cōgnōscō* 3; *nōscō* 3; *nōvī,* defective; *īntēllĭgō* 3, *dĭscō* 3 (usually in perfect); *rēscĭscō* 3.

Phr., *nōn īgnōrō, nōn nēscĭŏ, nōn sum īgnārŭs* or *nēscĭŭs, nōn mē lātĕt* or *fŭgĭt* or *prǣtĕrĭt.*

(*b*) to know a person, *cōgnōscō* 3; *āgnōscō* 3; *nōscō* 3.

(*c*) to know how (followed by infinitive) *scĭŏ* 4; *cāllĕō* 2.

KNOWING—adj. = artful, *cāllĭdŭs, vāfĕr.*

KNOWLEDGE—subst.

(*a*) *nōtĭtĭă* 1; *cōgnĭtĭō* 3 f. Often translate by infinitive mood, e.g. *scīrĕ, dĭdĭcĭssĕ.*

(*b*) learning, *dōctrīnă* 1; *săpĭēntĭă* 1; *prūdēntĭă* 1.

(*c*) skill, *ārs* 3 f.; *sōllērtĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.; *scĭēntĭă* 1; *ēxpĕrtēntĭă* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* i. 4).

KNOWN—adj.

(*a*) well-known, *nōtŭs, cōgnĭtŭs, clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs, mănĭfēstŭs, ăpĕrtŭs, cĕlĕbĕr, īnclȳtŭs, nōbĭlĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs.*

(*b*) notorious, *fāmōsŭs, īnfāmĭs.*

Well-known, in either sense, may sometimes be rendered by *īllĕ,* e.g. *īllă vīrtūs,* that well-known valour; *īllŭd scĕlŭs,* that notorious crime.

KNUCKLE—subst. Use *ārtĭcŭlŭs* 2.

L

LABORATORY—subst., *ŏfficīnă* 1.

LABORIOUS—adj.

(*a*) diligent, *sēdŭlŭs*, *stŭdĭōsŭs*, *strēnŭŭs*, *gnāvŭs*, *īndŭstrĭŭs* (Juv.), *ācĕr*, *īmpĭgĕr*, *lăbōrĭfĕr*.

(*b*) toilsome, *lăbōrĭōsŭs*, *ŏpĕrōsŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *dūrŭs*, *ārdŭŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*.

LABOUR—subst.

(*a*) toil, *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *sūdŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.; *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *nīsŭs* 4.

Ep. assiduous, relentless (*īmprŏbŭs*), hard, long, &c.

(*b*) the work done, *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *ŏpĕră* 1; *fāctum* 2.

Ep. wondrous, finished, &c.

LABOUR, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *lăbōrō* 1; *ŏpĕrŏr* 1.

Phr., *lăbōrī*, *ŏpĕrī*, &c.; *incūmbō* (3), *īndŭlgĕō* (2), &c.; *lăbōrem*, *ŏpŭs*, &c.; *ēxĕrcĕō* (2); *ūrgĕō* (2); *fĕrō*, irr.; *tŏlĕrō* (1); *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3.

(*b*) to be in difficulties, *lăbōrō* 1; sometimes *dŏlĕō* 2, *vēxŏr* 1, *sōllĭcĭtŏr* 1, *prĕmŏr* 3.

(*c*) to be in labour, of a woman, *pārtŭrĭō* 4; *pārĭō* 3.

Phr., *pārtum ēdō* (3).

LABOURER—subst., *ŏpĕră* 1 (H.). Usually mention class of labour, e.g. *ārātŏr* 3 m. (ploughman), *pāstŏr* 3 m. (shepherd), *fŏssŏr* 3 m. (digger), *făbĕr* 2 (smith), &c.

Ep. diligent, patient, humble, &c.

LABYRINTH—subst., *lăbŷrīnthŭs* 2 (cf. Verg. *Æn.* v. 591); *āmbāgēs* 3 f.

Ep. tortuous, pathless, &c.

LABYRINTHINE—adj., *lăbŷrīnthēŭs* (Cat.); perhaps *mūltĭplēx*, *cæcŭs*.

LACE—subst.

(*a*) *vīncŭlum* 2; *lĭgāmĕn* 3 n.

(*b*) Perhaps *tēxtum* 2; *tēxtūrā* 1 (Prop.).

Phr., *tēxtĭlĕ ŏpŭs* (3 n.).

Ep. fine, laborious, &c.

LACERATE, to—v. act., *lăcĕrō* 1; *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *lănĭō* 1; *dīlănĭō* 1; *frāngō* 3.

LACK, to—v. act.

(*a*) to be without, *cărĕō* 2; *văcō* 1.

(*b*) to be in want of, *ĕgĕō* 2; *īndĭgĕō* 2; *rĕquīrō* 3; *pōscō* 3.

LACK—subst., *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *ĕgēstās* 3 f.; *pēnūrĭă* 1; *pāŭpĕrĭēs* 5.

LACKING, to be—v. neut., *ābsum*, irr.; *dēsum*, irr.; *dēfĭcĭō* 3.

LACQUEY—subst., *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *sērvŭs* 2.

LAD—subst., *pŭĕr* 2; sometimes *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m.

Ep. active, merry, saucy, &c.

LADDER—subst., *scālæ* 1 pl.

Phr., *scālārum grādŭs*.

LADEN—adj., *ŏnĕrātŭs*, *ŏnūstŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *grăvātŭs*, *prēssŭs* (of a ship); (Verg. *Georg.* i. 203).

LADLE—subst. Use *cŷăthŭs* 2.

LADY—subst.

(*a*) married lady, *mātrōnă* 1; *dŏmĭnă* 1; *hĕrā* 1. Often = wife, *cōnjŭx* 3 f.; *ūxŏr* 3 f.; *mŭlĭĕr* 3 f.

(*b*) unmarried lady, *vīrgō* 3 f.; *pŭĕllă* 1.

Ep. graceful, stately, modest, &c.

LAG, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to loiter, *cēssō* 1.

(*b*) to lag behind, *mŏrŏr* 1.

Phr., *nōn cōnsĕquŏr* 3. *See* DELAY, TO.

LAG—subst., *ēxtrēmŭs* 2.

LAGGARD—subst., *cēssātŏr* 3 m. (H.). Usually translate by adjective, *pĭgĕr*, *tārdŭs*, *dēsĕs*, *īgnāvŭs*, *dēsīdĭōsŭs*, *sēgnĭs*, *īnĕrs*, *rĕsĕs*.

LAGOON—subst., *lăcūnă* 1; *lăcŭs* 4; *stāgnum* 2; *pālŭs* 3 f.

LAIR—subst., *lūstrā* 2 pl.; *lātĕbræ* 1 pl.; *cŭbĭlĕ* 3 n.; *spēlæum* 2; (of a wild boar) *vŏlūtābrum* 2 (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 411).

Ep. woody, mountain, secluded, inaccessible, &c.

LAKE—subst., *lăcŭs* 4; *stāgnum* 2; *pālŭs* 3 f.

Ep. glassy, weedy, broad, peaceful, &c.

LAMB—subst., *āgnŭs* 2; *āgnă* 1.

Phr., *sŭbŏlēs* (3 f.) *grĕgīs*.

Ep. tender, timid, woolly, innocent, &c.

LAMBENT—adj., *lāmbēns*, *cŏrūscāns*, *cŏrūscŭs*, *vĭbrāns*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *trĕpĭdāns*.

LAMBLIKE—adj. = mild, innocent, q. v.

LAME—adj., *clāudŭs*, *clāudĭcāns*.

LAME, to be—v. neut., *clāudĭcō* 1.

Phr., *clāudō pĕdĕ*, *grādŭ*, &c.; *ĕō* (irr.), *incēdō* (3), &c.

LAME, to—v. act., *dēbĭlĭtō* 1.

Phr., *clāudum rēddō* (3), *făcĭō* (3), &c.

LAMENESS—subst., *dēbĭlĭtās* 3 f. (Juv.).

LAMENT, to—v. act., *dŏlĕō* 2; *plōrō* 1; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕō* 2; *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *dēplōrō* 1; *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *plāngō* 3; *lăcrĭmō* 1; *dēplāngō* 3; *dēplāngŏr* 3.

—— v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕō* 2; *īndŏlēscō* 3.

LAMENT, LAMENTATION, LAMENTING—subst., *lăcrĭmæ* 1 pl.; *sūspīrĭă* 2 pl.; (sighs) *ŭlŭlātŭs* 4 (wailing of women); *lāmēntum* 2; *quēstŭs* 4; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *plāngŏr* 3 m.; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1; *flĕtŭs* 4; *quĕrēlă* 1; *lūctŭs* 4.

Ep. repeated, vain, womanish, &c.

LAMENTABLE—adj., *lāmēntābĭlĭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *grăvĭs*, *trĭstĭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *ăcērbŭs*, *āspĕr*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *mæstŭs*, *flēbĭlĭs*, *mīsĕr*, *lăcrĭmōsŭs*, *flēndŭs*, *mīsĕrābĭlĭs*, *lăcrĭmābĭlis*.

LAMENTABLY—adv., *flēbĭlĭtĕr*.

LAMP—subst., *lŭcērnă* 1; *lāmpăs* 3 f.; *lȳchnŭs* 2; *fūnālĕ* 3 n.; *tēstă* 1. (Verg. *Georg.* i. 391). [3 f.

LAMP-BLACK—subst. Use *fūlīgō*

LAMPOON—Use *īāmbī* 2 pl.

Phr., *fāmōsum cārmĕn* (3 n.) Perhaps *fēl* 3 n. (gall); or *sālēs* (3 m. pl.) *fēllĕ sūffūsī* = wit steeped in gall.

LAMPREY—subst. Use *mūrænă* 1.

LANCE—subst., *hāstă* 1; *hāstūlĕ* 3 n.; *cūspĭs* 3 f.; *lāncĕă* 1; *tēlum* 2; *spīcŭlum* 2; *frāxĭnŭs* 2 f.; *cōrnŭs* 2 f.; *mīssīlĕ* 3 n.; *fūlārĭcă* or *phălārĭcă* 1; *sārĭssă* 1; *dŏlō* 3 m. [&c.

Ep. sharp, warlike, pointed, missile,

LANCER—subst., *hāstātŭs* 2.

LAND—subst.

(*a*) as distinguished from water, *tērră* 1; *tēllŭs* 3 f.; *sīccum* 2; often *littŭs* 3 n., *ōrā* 1, *ārēnă* 1.

Ep. dry, broad, fertile, &c.

(*b*) region, *tērră* 1; *tēllŭs* 3 f.; *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *plăgă* 1; *trāctŭs* 4; *fīnēs* 3 m. and f. pl.

Ep. peaceful, barbarous, unknown, inaccessible, &c.

(*c*) soil, *sŏlum* 2; *hŭmŭs* 2 f.; *ăgĕr* 2; *glēbă* 1.

Ep. barren, fertile, cultivated, &c.

(*d*) fatherland, *pătrĭă* 1.

Phr., *nātālĭs* or *pătērnă tērră* (1), *ōrā* (1), *tēllŭs* (3 f.), &c.

Ep. beloved, familiar, &c.

(*e*) nation, *gēns* 3 f.; *pŏpŭlŭs* 2; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. warlike, peaceful, &c.

(*f*) in plural = estate, *prædĭă* 2 pl.; *jūgĕrā* 3 pl.; *fūndŭs* 2.

Ep. wide, ancestral, &c.

LAND, to—v. act. = to put on shore, *ēxpōnō* 3; *āpplĭcō* (1) *rătem* (Prop.).

—— v. neut. = to disembark, *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ēxĕō* 4, irr.; *āpplĭcŏr* 1.

LAND—adj., *tērrēstrĭs*, *tērrēnŭs*.

LANDING — subst., *āppūlsŭs* 4; *ēgrēssŭs* 4 (no poetical authority in this sense for either word). In the sense of approaching or permission to approach, *ădĭtŭs* (4) or *āccēssŭs* (4) may be used.

LANDING-PLACE — subst., *crĕpīdō* 3 f.

LANDLADY—subst., *cōpă* (Verg.); perhaps *hōspĭtă* 1, *cāupōnă* 1 (no good authority).

LANDLESS — adj., *ĕgēnŭs*, *ĕgēns*, *ĭnōps*, *nūdŭs*.

LAND-LOCKED—adj., perhaps *rĕdūctŭs*, *quiētŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, or phrase, *ăb āccēssū vēntōrum īmmōtŭs*. (*See* also Verg. *Æn.* i. 159, &c.; and *Georg.* iv. 418.)

LANDLORD—subst.

(*a*) landowner, *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *pōssēssŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) landlord of an inn, *cāupō* 3 m. (H., Mart).

LANDMARK—subst.

(*a*) boundary-mark, *līmĕs* 3 m.; *tērmĭnŭs* 2; *lăpĭs* 3 m.

Ep. fixed, ancient, sacred, &c.

(*b*) for sailors, perhaps *tūrrĭs* 3 f. *See* BEACON.

Ep. conspicuous, wished-for, &c.

LANDSCAPE—subst., perhaps *sĭtŭs* 4; *pŏsĭtŭs* 4; *rĕgĭō* 3 f. or *prōspēctŭs* 4. Use *ăgrī* 2 pl.; *tērræ* 1 pl.; *cāmpī* 2 pl.; *mōntēs* 3 m. pl.; *flūmĭnă* 3 pl., &c.

LANDSLIP — subst. Phr., *tērræ lāpsŭs* (4).

LANDWARD—adv. Phr., *ăd tērram*, *ăd ōram*, &c. Often *dŏmum* (homewards).

LANE—subst., *sēmĭtă* 1; *trāmĕs* 3 m.; *cāllĭs* 3 m.; *ăngĭpōrtŭs* 4.
Ep. narrow, steep, shady, unfrequented, &c.

LANGUAGE—subst., *lĭnguă* 1; *vōx* 3 f.; *sērmō* 3 m.
Ep. strange, familiar, barbarous, &c.

LANGUID—adj., *lānguĭdŭs, lānguēns, dēbĭlĭs, ĭnfīrmŭs, ĭnvălĭdŭs, ĭnērs, ĭmbēllĭs, ēgĕr.*

LANGUISH, to—v. neut., *lānguĕō* 2; *lānguēscō* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *mārcĕō* 2; *rĕlānguĕō* 2; *rĕlānguēscō* 3; *sŭccĭdō* 3.

LANGUISHING — adj., (of a look) *pŭtrĭs, mōllĭs.*

LANGUOR—subst., *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnērtĭă* 1; *dēsĭdĭă* 1; *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5.
Ep. slow, feeble, growing, &c.

LANK, LANKY—adj., *măcĕr, grăcĭlĭs.*

LANTERN—subst., *lātērnă* 1 (Mart.). *See* LAMP and TORCH.

LAP—subst., *grĕmĭum* 2; *sĭnŭs* 4.
Ep. warm, maternal, loving, &c.

LAP, to—v. act. = to enfold, *ĭnvōlvō* 3; *ĭmplĭcō* 1; *cĭngō* 3; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *āmbĭō* 4; *ŏccŭpō* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 190).

LAP, to—v. act.
(*a*) to lick up, *lāmbō* 3; *lĭbō* 1; *dēlĭbō* 1.
(*b*) (of water lapping the shore), *lāmbō* 3; *āllŭō* 3; *mōrdĕō* 2.

LAPDOG — subst., *cătēllŭs* 2 (H., Juv.); *cătēllă* 1 (H., Juv.).
Ep. wayward, spruce, &c.

LAPPING—subst., (of waves), perhaps *căchĭnnŭs* 2 (Cat. 64, 274); *rĭsŭs* 4; *lāpsŭs* 4; *āllāpsŭs* 4.

LAPSE—subst., *lāpsŭs* 4; sometimes *cūrsŭs* 4; *fŭgă* 1.

LAPWING — subst., *frĭngillă* 1 (Mart.).

LAR—subst. = household god, *Lār* 3 m.
Ep. ancient, familiar, shining, &c.

LARBOARD — adj., *lævŭs, sĭnĭstĕr.*
Phr., *mănŭs* (4 f.), *lævă, sĭnĭstră.*

LARCH—subst., *lărix* 3 f. (Lucan). *See* FIR.
Ep. tall, green, &c.

LARD—subst., *lārdum* 2.
Ep. fat, rich, &c.

LARD, to—v. act. = to fatten. Use *pāscō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *ălō* 3; *dĭtō* 1; *fēcūndō* 1.

LARGE—adj.
(*a*) big, *māgnŭs, īngēns, vāstŭs, īmmānĭs, grāndĭs.*
(*b*) extensive, *māgnŭs, lātŭs, vāstŭs, īngēns.*
(*c*) abundant, *lārgŭs, ăbūndāns, ūbĕr, bĕnīgnŭs, ŏpīmŭs, dīvŭs, plēnŭs, lætŭs, lūxŭrĭāns.*
(*d*) at large = free, *lībĕr, vāgŭs.* Often use adverb *pāssim, tĕmĕrĕ.*
Phr., *sĭnĕ lēgĕ.*

LARGE-HEARTED — adj., *bĕnīgnŭs, lārgŭs.*

LARGELY — adv., *ăbūndē. See* ABUNDANTLY.

LARGESS—subst. = bounty, *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2.
Ep. generous, prodigal, royal, &c.

LARK—subst., *ălāudă* 1 (no poetical authority).
Ep. morning, soaring, tuneful, &c.

LASCIVIOUS — adj., *lāscĭvŭs, mōllĭs, prŏtĕrvŭs.*

LASH—subst.
(*a*) stroke, *vērbĕr* 3 n.; *ĭctŭs* 4.
Ep. repeated, blood-stained, &c.
(*b*) scourge, *flăgēllum* 2; *flāgrum* 2 (Juv., Mart.); *lōrum* 2 (H., Mart.); *lăbēnă* 1 (H.).
Ep. terrible, twisted, uplifted, &c.

LASH, to—v. act., *vērbĕrō* 1; *fĕrĭō* 4; *cædō* 3; *flăgēllō* 1.

LASS—subst., *pŭēllă* 1; *vīrgō* 3 f.
Ep. tender, modest, coy, fair, &c.

LASSITUDE—subst. = languor, q. v.

LAST—adj.
(*a*) in point of time, *ūltĭmŭs, sŭprēmŭs, sūmmŭs, pōstrēmŭs, nŏvĭssĭmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs.*
(*b*) hindmost, *ūltĭmŭs, pōstrēmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs.*
(*c*) lowest, *ĭmŭs, ĭnfĭmŭs, mĭnĭmŭs.*
(*d*) utmost, *ūltĭmŭs, sŭprēmŭs, sūmmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs, grăvĭssĭmŭs, māxĭmŭs.*

LAST—adv.
(*a*) at last, *tāndem, dēnīquĕ, dēmum, pōstrēmō.*
(*b*) at the last, for the last time, *ēxtrēmum, sŭprēmum.*

LAST, to — v. neut. = to endure, *dūrō* 1; *stō* 1; *pērstō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *pērmănĕō* 2; *vīvō* 3; *pĕrēnnō* 1.

LASTING—adj.
(*a*) of time, *diŭtŭrnŭs, lōngŭs, pĕrēnnīs, ǣtērnŭs, pĕrpĕtŭŭs, mānsūrŭs.*
(*b*) solid or durable, *stābilīs, dūrābilīs, fīrmŭs, mānsūrŭs, ĭmmōtŭs, ĭmmōbilīs, illŭbĕfāctŭs.*

LASTLY—adv., *dēnīquĕ*; perhaps *pōstrēmō, ēxtrēmum.*

LATCH—subst. Translate by door, e.g. to lift the latch = to open the door.

LATE—adj.
(*a*) *sērŭs.*
(*b*) behindhand, sluggish, *sērŭs, tārdŭs, sēgnīs, lēntŭs.*
(*c*) Phr., late at night, *mūltā nōctĕ, pōst mĕdĭam nōctem*; late in the day, *sōlĕ prōnō, sōlĕ cādēntĕ.*

LATE, LATELY—adv.
(*a*) *nūpĕr, mŏdŏ, rĕcēns* (Verg.); later = not now, *ōlim.*
(*b*) too late, *sērĭŭs, sērō.*
(*c*) of late = (*a*).

LATENESS—subst. Translate by adj., e.g. the lateness of the hour, *sērĭŏr hōrā.*

LATENT—adj., *lātēns, lātĭtāns, ābdĭtŭs, cēlūtŭs, sēcrētŭs, tēctŭs, cǣcŭs, cōnditŭs, ŏccūltŭs, ĭnrĭsŭs, rĕcōnditŭs.*

LATHE—subst., *tōrnŭs* 2.
Ep. recurring, swift, &c.

LATHER—subst. = foam, q. v.

LATIN—adj., *Lătīnŭs, Lătĭŭs, Aŭsŏnĭŭs, Ītālŭs, Rōmānŭs, Ītălĭcŭs, Hēspĕrĭŭs.*

LATTER—adj.
(*a*) late, q. v.
(*b*) later, *pōstĕrĭŏr, sērĭŏr.*
(*c*) the latter of two persons, *hīc, āltĕr.*

LATTICE—subst., perhaps *cāncēllī* 2 pl.; sometimes = window, q. v.

LAUD—subst. = praise, *lāus* 3 f.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.
Phr., *Præcōnĭā* (2 pl.) *lāudīs.*
Ep. well-deserved, honourable, conspicuous, &c.

LAUD, to—v. act. = to praise, *lāudō* 1; *cōllāudō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *hŏnōrō* 1; *tōllō*, irr.; *ēxtōllō*, irr.
Phr., *lāudĭbŭs*, &c. *ēvĕhō* (3), *tōllō* (irr.), *ēffĕrō* (irr.), *dĕcŏrō* (1), *ōrnō* (1), *āugĕō* (2) &c.

LAUDABLE—adj., *lāudābilīs, lāudāndŭs, mĕmŏrābilīs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, prŏbāndŭs.*
Phr., *lāudĕ dignŭs, lāudem mĕrĭtŭs*, &c.

LAUGH, to—v. neut., *rīdĕō* 2; sometimes *rĕnīdĕō* 2, *sūbrīdĕō* 2 (to smile).
Phr., *rīsum* or *rīsūs ēdō* (3), *ĭn rīsum sōlvŏr* (3).

LAUGH, to—v. act., (with "at") *rīdĕō* 2; *dērīdĕō* 2; *ĭrrīdĕō* 2; *lūdō* 3; *īllūdō* 3.

LAUGH—subst., *rīsŭs* 4; *căchĭnnŭs* 2.
Ep. easy, unrestrained (*sōlūtŭs*), feigned, joyous, &c.

LAUGHABLE—adj., *rīdĭcūlŭs* (H., Juv.), *rīdēndŭs, dērīdēndŭs.*
Phr., *rīsū dignŭs.*

LAUGHER—subst., *rīsŏr* 3 m. (H.); *dērīsŏr* 3 m. (H., Juv.).

LAUGHING-STOCK—subst., *lūdĭbrĭum* 2; *rīsŭs* 4.
Ep. miserable, foolish, &c.

LAUGHTER—subst., *rīsŭs* 4; *căchĭnnŭs* 2.
Ep. easy, unrestrained (*sōlūtŭs*), feigned, joyous, &c.

LAUNCH, to—v. act.
(*a*) of a ship, *dēdūcō* 3.
(*b*) to hurl, q. v.

LAUNCH—subst.
(*a*) the launching of a ship, use participle "*nāvĭs dēdūctā.*"
(*b*) boat, q. v.

LAUREATE—adj. = crowned with laurel, *lāurīgĕr.*
Phr., *lāurū cīnctŭs, cŏrōnātŭs*, &c.

LAUREL—subst., *lāurŭs* 2 f.; *lāurĕā* 1.
Ep. evergreen, triumphal, Phœbæan (*Phœ̄bǣŭs, Āpōllĭnārĭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs*), Delphic (*Dēlphĭcŭs*), Parnassian (*Pārnāssĭŭs*), &c.

LAUREL—adj., *lāurĕŭs.*

LAUREL-CROWNED, LAURELLED—adj. *See* LAUREATE.

LAVA—subst. Phr., *lĭquĕfāctā sāxā* (2 pl.), *lĭquĕfāctā māssā* (1), *īgnĕŭs āmnīs* (3 m.). (Cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 471; *Æneid*, iii. 570, &c.)

LAVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to wash, *lăvō* 1 and 3.
(*b*) of a river laving its banks, &c.; *lăvō* 1 and 3; *lāmbō* 3; *āllŭō* 3; *mōrdĕō* 2.

(*c*) to wash off, *lăvō* 1 and 3; *ăblŭō* 3; *ēlŭō* 3; *pūrgō* 1.

LAVER—subst., *lăvācrum* 2 (no good poetical authority); *bālnĕum* 2; *lābrum* 2; *bālnĕŏlum* 2 (Juv.); *lēbēs* 3 m. (a hand basin).

Ep. broad, brazen, &c.

LAVEROCK—subst. = lark, q. v.

LAVISH, to—v. act.

(*a*) in bad sense, *prŏfūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *pērdō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3.

(*b*) in good sense, *lārgĭŏr* 4.

LAVISH—adj.

(*a*) in bad sense, *prōdĭgŭs* (H.), *lūxūrĭōsŭs*.

(*b*) in good sense, *prōdĭgŭs*, *lārgŭs*, *bĕnignŭs*, *ăbūndāns*.

LAW—subst., *lēx* 3 f.; *jūs* 3 n.; sometimes *fœdŭs* 3 n.

Phr., *lēgum ēdĭctă* (2 pl.), *prăecēptă* (2 pl.). [&c.

Ep. sacred, solemn, stern, impartial,

LAWFUL—adj.

(*a*) *lēgĭtĭmŭs*, *jūstŭs*, *lĭcĭtŭs*, *cōncēssŭs*.

Phr., *nōn vĕtĭtŭs*, *nōn īncōncēssŭs*.

(*b*) Phr., it is lawful, *fās ēst*, *lĭcĕt*, *dătŭr*.

LAWFULLY—adv., *lēgĭtĭmē* (Juv.). Use also *jūrĕ*, *lēgĕ* = by law.

LAWGIVER — subst. Use *lēgĭfĕr*, adj.; or phr., *lēgum āūctŏr* 3 m.

LAWLESS—adj.

(*a*) illegal, *vĕtĭtŭs*, *īncōncēssŭs*, *īmpĕrmĭssŭs*, *nĕgātŭs*.

Phr., *nōn cōncēssŭs*, *nōn dătŭs*, *nōn lēgĭtĭmŭs*.

(*b*) unrestrained by law, *īncōntĭnēns*, *īmpŏtēns*; sometimes *īmplŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ lēgĕ*, *lēgĕ sŏlūtŭs*, *lēgum cōntēmptŏr* (3), *vĭŏlātŏr* (3). Often = wicked, q. v.

LAWLESSLY — adv., *lĭcēntĕr* (H.), *lĭcēntĭŭs*. [&c.

Phr., *sĭnĕ lēgĕ*, *sĭnĕ mōrĕ*, *sprētā lēgĕ*,

LAWN—subst., *sāltŭs* 4; *vīrētum* 2. Use also *cæspĕs* 3 m.; *hērbă* 1; *grāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. shady, grassy, dewy, upland, &c.

LAWSUIT—subst., *līs* 3 f.

LAWYER — subst., *cōgnĭtŏr* 3 m.; *cōnsūltŭs* 2.

Phr., *jūrĭs pĕrĭtŭs* (H.), *jūrĭs cōnsūltŭs* (H.), *cāūsārum āctŏr* (3 m.), (H.).

LAX—adj., *lāxŭs*, *lāxātŭs*, *rĕmĭssŭs*, *sŏlūtŭs*, *flŭēns*, *rĕlāxātŭs*, *īndūlgēns*.

LAY, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pōnō* 3.

(*b*) to lay a crop, *stērnō* 3; *prōstērnō* 3.

(*c*) to calm, q. v.

(*d*) to lay an ambush, *strŭō* 3; *lŏcō* 1.

(*e*) to exorcise, *fŭgō* 1; *pēllō* 3.

(*f*) to lay a wager, *dēpōnō* 3; *pōnō* 3.

Say what wager will you lay with me? = *dīc mēcum quō pīgnŏrĕ cērtēs*.

(*g*) to lay eggs, *pōnō* 3; *rēddō* 3 (Juv.).

(*h*) to lay waste, *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1.

(*i*) to lay aside, *pōnō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *rĕlīnquō* 3; *ēxŭō* 3.

(*j*) to lay by or up, *cōndō* 3; *cūmŭlō* 1; *āccūmŭlō* 1; *sērvō* 1.

(*k*) to lay down, *dēpōnō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3; *dēmittō* 3; *stērnō* 3.

(*l*) to lay hold of = to grasp, q. v.

(*m*) to lay on = to impose (*a*), q. v.

(*n*) to lay open = to expose, q. v.

(*o*) to lay out = to expend, *ābsūmō* 3.

(*p*) to lay out for burial, *cōmpōnō* 3.

(*q*) to lay to heart = to consider (*a*), q. v.

(*r*) to lay up = to lay by (*j*), q. v.

LAY—subst., *nēnĭă* 1. *See* SONG.

LAYER—subst.

(*a*) Use participle, e.g. a layer of earth, *īnjēctŭ tērrŭ* (1).

(*b*) of a plant, *prŏpāgō* 3 f.

LAZILY — adv., *īgnāvē*, *īgnāvĭŭs* (comp.), *sēgnĭŭs* (comp.).

LAZINESS — subst., *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5; *dēsĭdĭă* 1; *ĭnĕrtĭă* 1; *īgnāvĭă* 1; *pīgrĭtĭă* 1 (Mart.); *tōrpŏr* 3 m.; *vĕtĕrnŭs* 2.

Ep. disgraceful, base, unworthy (*īmprŏbŭs*), &c.

LAZY — adj., *sēgnĭs*, *dēsĕs*, *īgnāvŭs*, *lēntŭs*, *pĭgĕr*, *ĭnĕrs*, *dēsĭdĭōsŭs*, *rĕsĕs*, *tārdŭs*, *cēssāns*.

LEA—subst., *cāmpŭs* 2; *ăgĕr* 2; *prātum* 2; *æquŏr* 3 n.; *ārĕă* 1; *pāscŭă* 2 pl.; *plānĭtĭēs* 5.

Phr., *cāmpŭs* (2) *ăpĕrtŭs*, *pătēns*, &c.

Ep. grassy, dewy, open, level, &c.

LEAD, to—v. act.

(*a*) *dūcō* 3.

(*b*) to lead an army, *dūcō* 3; *præsum*, irr.; *præsīdĕō* 2.

(*c*) to guide, *dūcō* 3; *rĕgō* 3; *dīrĭgō* 3; *gŭbērnō* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.

Phr., *dūx sum*.

(*d*) to allure, q. v.

(*e*) to induce (*a*), q. v.

(*f*) to pass (of time, life, &c.), *dūcō* 3; *ăgō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3; *tĕrō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *dēgō* 3; *ēxīgō* 3; *ăgītō* 1.
(*g*) to lead off = to begin, q. v.

LEAD—subst., *dūctŭs* 4. Usually render by verb, e.g. to take the lead = to lead, to keep the lead, *prăecūrrō* 3; *prăēvĕrtō* 3.

LEAD—subst., (the metal) *plūmbum* 2; white lead, *cērūssă* 1.
Ep. livid, heavy, &c.

LEADEN—adj.
(*a*) *plūmbĕŭs* often = heavy, q.v.
(*b*) gloomy (a leaden sky), q.v.
(*c*) dull (of intellect), q.v.

LEADER—subst., *dŭx* 3 m.; *prīncĕps* 3 m.
Ep. gallant, brave, intrepid, &c.

LEAF—subst.
(*a*) *frōns* 3 f.; *fŏlĭum* 2; *cŏmă* 1.
Ep. green, withered, dense, shady, falling, quivering, &c.
(*b*) of a door, in plural *vālvæ* 1.
(*c*) of a book, *pāgĭnă* 1.
(*d*) of metal, *brāctĕă* 1; *lāmĭnă* 1; *lāmnă* 1.

LEAFAGE—subst. Use plural of leaf: *frōns* (3 f.) is a noun of multitude.

LEAFLESS—adj., *ĭnfrōns*.
Phr., *sīnĕ frōndĕ*, *frōndĕ cărēns*, *frōndĭbŭs ōrbŭs*, *nūdŭs*, *nūdātŭs*.

LEAFY—adj., *frōndōsŭs*, *frōndĕŭs*, *cŏmāns*, *frōndēns*, *ūmbrōsŭs*.
Phr., *frōndĕ*, *fŏlĭis*, &c.; *vĭrēns*, *ŏpĕrtŭs*, *ădōpĕrtŭs*, *ŏpācŭs*, *tēctŭs*, *ĭndūtŭs*, *lūxŭrĭāns*.

LEAGUE—subst., *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *pāctum* 2; *ămĭcĭtĭă* 1.
Phr., *pācĭs lēx* (3 f), *ămĭcĭtĭæ fœdŭs* (3 n), *pācĭ fĭdēs* (5).
Ep. firm, lasting, honourable, treacherous, &c.

LEAGUE, to—v. neut. Phr., *fœdŭs jūngō* (3), *ĭnĕō* (irr.), *cōmpōnō* (3), *fĕrĭō* (4), *pācĭscŏr* (3), *sŏcĭō* (1).

LEAGUE—subst. = 3 miles, cannot be rendered literally. Use other phrases, e.g. I have wandered many a league, *sum mūltă văgātŭs*; *lăpĭs* (3 m.) is used for a milestone and as a measure of distance, e.g. two leagues from the city, *sēxtŭs ăb ūrbĕ lăpĭs*.

LEAGUED—adj., *sŏcĭātŭs*, *jūnctŭs*, *cōnjūrātŭs*, *sŏcĭŭs*.

LEAK—subst., *rīmă* 1; *fŏrāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. narrow, dangerous, not to be checked, &c.

LEAK, to—v. neut., (of a ship) *fătīscō* 3; *hĭō* 1; *ăpĕrĭŏr* 4; *fīndŏr* 3.
Phr., *rīmam ăgō* (3), *dūcō* (3); *ăquās*, &c. *ăccĭpĭō* (3), *dūcō* (3).

LEAKY—adj., *rīmōsŭs*.

LEAN, to—v. neut.
(*a*) with "against," *nītŏr* 3; *ĭnnītŏr* 3; *incūmbō* 3; *fūlcĭō* 4.
(*b*) to incline = to bend (*b*), q. v.
—— v. act., *rĕclīnō* 1; *pōnō* 3; *rĕpōnō* 3; *ăcclīnō* 1; *fūlcĭō* 4.

LEAN—adj., *măcĕr*, *grăcĭlĭs*.
Phr., *măcĭē cōnfĭectŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *dēfōrmĭs*, &c.

LEANING ON—adj., *ăcclīnĭs*, *fūltŭs*, *ăcclīnātŭs*, *nixŭs*, *ĭnnixŭs*.

LEANNESS—subst., *măcĭēs* 5.

LEAP, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *sălĭō* 4; *sāltō* 1.
Phr., *sāltum dō* (1).
(*b*) to leap up, *ēxsĭlĭō* 4; *prōsĭlĭō* 4; *ēmĭcō* 1; *sūbsĭlĭō* 4 (Prop.); *āssĭlĭō* 4.
(*c*) to leap down, *dēsĭlĭō* 4.
(*d*) to leap over, *trānsĭlĭō* 4; *sŭpĕrō* 1 *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *trānscēndō* 3 (Prop.).
(*e*) to leap out of bed, *cōrpŭs ē strātis cōrrĭpĭō* (3).

LEAP—subst., *sāltŭs* 4.
Ep. rash, headlong, easy, graceful, bold, &c.

LEAP-YEAR—subst. *See* Ov. *Fast.* [iii. 166.

LEARN, to—v. act., *dĭscō* 3; *ēdĭscō* 3; *cōndĭscō* 3; *pērdĭscō* 3 (Prop., Tib.); *pĕrcĭpĭō* 3; *ăccĭpĭō* 3; *cōgnōscō* 3; *cōmpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕpĕrĭō* 4; to learn in addition, *ăddĭscō* 3; to learn beforehand, *prăēnōscō* 3; *prăescĭscō* 3; *prædĭscō* 3.

LEARNED — adj., *dōctŭs*, *săpĭens*, *prūdēns*, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *căllĭdŭs*.
Phr., *nōn rŭdĭs*; *ārtĭbŭs ēxcŭltŭs*, *ōrnātŭs*, *ĭmbūtŭs*, &c.

LEARNER — subst., *dĭscĭpŭlŭs* 2; sometimes *audĭtŏr* 3 m.

LEARNING — subst., *dōctrīnă* 1; *cūltŭs* 4; often *ārtēs* 3 f. pl.
Ep. difficult, pleasing, dear to Minerva, &c.

LEASH—subst., *lĭgāmĕn* 3 n.; *vīnclum* 2; *cōpŭlă* 1; *cōmpēs* 3 f. (not used in Nom.).
Ep. tough, twisted, &c.

LEAST—adj., *mīnĭmŭs*, *ēxĭgŭĭssĭmŭs*.

LEAST—adv.
(*a*) *mīnĭmē, mīnĭmum.* Often translate by *nĭhīl, nīl, nūllō mŏdō*, e.g. he yields not the least, *nīl cēdit.*
(*b*) at least, *sāltem, cērtē.*
LEATHER—subst., *cŏrĭum* 2.
Ep. tough, yellow, raw, &c.
LEATHERN—adj., *scŏrtĕŭs.*
LEAVE—subst.
(*a*) permission, *vĕnĭă* 1; *cōpĭă* 1; *fŭcŭltās* 3 f.
Phr., with your leave, *pācĕ tŭā.*
(*b*) farewell (to take leave), q. v.
LEAVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to quit, *dēsĕrō* 3; *rĕlĭnquō* 3; *lĭnquō* 3; *dēstĭtŭō* 3; often *cēdō* 3; *dĭscēdō* 3 = to depart, with abl.
(*b*) not to take away, *rĕlĭnquō* 3.
(*c*) to bequeath, *lēgō* 1.
(*d*) to give up, abandon, *ābjĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3.
(*e*) to leave off = to cease, *dēsĭstō* 3; *ābsĭstō* 3; *dēsĭnō* 3. *See* CEASE, TO.
(*f*) to leave out = to omit, q. v.
LEAVEN—subst., *fĕrmēntum.*
LEAVEN, to—v. act. Use *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *ĭmbŭō* 3; *tĭngō* 3.
LEAVINGS—subst., *rĕlĭquīæ* 1 pl.
LEDGE—subst., perhaps *dōrsum* 2.
LEECH—subst.
(*a*) *hĭrūdō* 3 f. (H.).
Ep. thirsty, clinging, &c.
(*b*) a physician, *mēdĭcŭs* 2.
Ep. learned, careful, &c.
LEEK—subst., *pōrrum* 2 (H., Mart.).
LEER—subst. Trauslate by phrases, e.g. *līmīs* or *ŏblĭquīs ŏcŭlīs; trānsvērsă tŭēns; prŏtĕrvis ŏcŭlis.*
LEER, to—v. neut., perhaps *trānsvērsă tŭērī. See* the subst.
LEES—subst. = dregs, *fæx* 3 f.
LEEWARD—adj. Phr., *vēntō āvērsŭs, tūtŭs.*
LEFT — adj., *sĭnīstĕr, lævŭs, sĭnīstĕrĭŏr.*
LEFT-HANDED — adj. = inauspicious, q. v.
LEG—subst.
(*a*) *crūs* 3 n.; *sūrŭ* 1 (lit. calf).
Ep. shapely, swift, feeble, &c.
(*b*) of a table or bed, *pēs* 3 m.
Ep. firm, tottering, &c.
LEGAL—adj., *lēgĭtĭmŭs, lĭcĭtŭs, cōncēssŭs, jūstŭs.*
Phr., *nōn vĕtĭtŭs, nōn īncōncēssŭs.*
LEGATE — subst. = ambassador, *lēgātŭs* 2; *ōrātŏr* 3 m.
LEGEND—subst., *fābŭlă* 1.
Ep. ancient, incredible, foolish, famous, &c.
LEGENDARY—adj., *fābŭlōsŭs;* often *fictŭs, cōmmēntŭs, mēndāx.*
LEGIBLE—adj. Use *clārŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs,* perhaps *lĕgēndŭs.*
LEGION—*lĕgĭō* 3 f. *See* ARMY.
Ep. armed, arrayed, warlike, &c.
LEGITIMATE—adj. = lawful, q. v.
LEISURE—subst., *ōtĭum* 2; *quiēs* 3 f.; *rĕquiēs* 3 f. At leisure, *vācŭŭs.*
Ep. peaceful, retired, slothful, &c.
LEMAN—subst., *dŏmĭnă* 1; *hĕrŭ* 1; *ămāns* 3 f.; *pŭēllă* 1.
LEND, to—v. act.
(*a*) *cōmmŏdō* 1; *sŭffĭcĭō* 3; *præbĕō* 2; *ădhĭbĕō* 2; *præstō* 1; *mūtŭum dō* (Cic., Mart.); *ūtēndum dō* (Ov. *A. A.* i. 433); *pōnō* 3 (Hor. *Epodes* 2, 70).
(*b*) in such phrases as "to lend aid," *præstō* 1, *sŭffĭcĭō* 3. *See* GIVE, TO. To lend ear = to listen, q. v.; lending an ear, sometimes *prōpēnsŭs.*
LENGTH—subst., *spătĭum* 2; often render by adj., e.g. length of time, *tēmpŏrĭ lōngă.*
LENGTH, at—adv., *tāndem, dēmum, dēnĭquĕ.*
LENGTHEN, to—v. act., *prōdūcō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *prōfĕrō,* irr.; *ēxtēndō* 3; *prōtrăhō* 3; sometimes *tārdō* 1, *mŏrŏr* 1, *rĕmŏrŏr* 1.
Phr., *sōl dūplĭcāt ūmbrās* (Verg.).
—— v. neut., *crēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3.
LENIENT—adj. = gentle (*b*), q. v.
LENITY—subst. = gentleness, q. v.
LENTIL—subst., *lēns* 3 f.
LEOPARD—subst., *pārdŭs* 2 (Juv.).
Ep. spotted, fierce, &c.
LESS—adj., *mīnŏr.*
LESS—subst., *mīnŭs* 3 n.
LESS—adv., *mīnŭs.*
Phr. *nōn tam.*
LESSEE— subst., *cōndūctŏr* 3 m.; *pōssēssŏr* 3 m.
LESSEN, to—v. act., *mīnŭō* 3; *dēmīnŭō* 3 (Prop.); *tĕnŭō* 1; *ăttĕnŭō* 1; *ēxtĕnŭō* 1.
—— v. neut., *dēcrēscō* 3; *mīnŭŏr* 3; *tĕnŭŏr* 1; *dēmīnŭŏr* 3; *ăttĕnŭŏr* 1.
LESSER—adj. = less, *mīnŏr.*

LESSON—subst., perhaps *pēnsum* 2; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *mūnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. tedious, unwelcome, long, difficult, &c.

LEST—conj., *nē*.

LET, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sĭnō* 3; *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērmittō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3; *dō* 1.

Phr., *tĭbĭ pĕr mē lĭcĕt*, I let you.

(*b*) to let alone, *rĕlīnquō* 3.

(*c*) to let out for hire, *lŏcō* 1.

(*d*) to let down, *dēmittō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3.

(*e*) to let go, let out, let slip, *rĕmittō* 3; *dimittō* 3; *rĕlīnquō* 3.

(*f*) to let be = to leave off, *dēsĭnō* 3; *dēsĭstō* 3; *ābsĭstō* 3. *See* CEASE, TO.

(*g*) to let in = to admit (*a*), q. v.

(*h*) to let off, *sŏlvō* 3; *ābsŏlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1; *ēxcūsō* 1; *pūrgō* 1.

—— v. act. = to hinder, q. v.

LETHAL—adj. = deadly (*a*), q. v.

LETHARGY — subst., *vĕtērnŭs* 2; *tōrpŏr* 3 m.

Ep. deadly, senile, slow, &c.

LETHEAN — adj. = causing forgetfulness, *Lēthǣŭs, ŏblīvĭōsŭs*.

LETTER—subst.

(*a*) of the alphabet, *lĭtĕrā* 1; sometimes *nŏtā* 1.

(*b*) an epistle, *lĭtĕrā* 1; *ĕpīstŏlā* 1; *chārtā* 1; *scrīptā* 2 pl.; sometimes *tăbēllǣ* 1 pl.; *nŏtǣ* 1 pl.; *cērǣ* 1 pl.

Ep. wordy, secret, welcome, bringing news, &c.

LETTERED—adj = learned, q. v.

LETTUCE — subst., *lăctūcā* 1 (H., Mart.).

Ep. fresh, crisp, &c.

LEVEL—adj., *ǣquŭs, lĕvĭs, plānŭs, ǣquātŭs*.

LEVEL, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ǣquō* 1; *ēxǣquō* 1 (Juv.).

(*b*) to overthrow, *dirŭō* 3; *ēvērtō* 3; *dēlĕō* 2.

Phr., *sŏlō* or *hŭmō ǣquō* (1); sometimes *rŭō* 3.

(*c*) to aim, *lĭbrō* 1; *dīrĭgō* 3; *tēndō* 3.

LEVEL — subst. = level ground, *plānĭtĭēs* 5; *cāmpŭs* 2; *plānum* 2.

LEVERET—subst. Use *lĕpŭs* 3 m., with epithets such as *tĕnĕr*.

LEVIATHAN — subst., perhaps *bālænā* 1 (whale), *bēllŭā* 1.

Ep. huge, sea-traversing, foaming, &c.

LEVIN — subst. = lighting, *fūlgŭr* 3 n.; *fūlmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. gleaming, sudden, hurled, &c.

LEVITY—subst. = inconstancy, *īncōnstāntĭā* 1; *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* (3 f.), *lĕvĭs; vērsā sēntēntĭā* (1), &c.

Ep. fickle, changeable, treacherous, [&c.

LEVY, to—v. act.

(*a*) (of troops) *ăccĭō* 4; *ārcēssō* 3; *cōnvŏcō* 1; *cōgō* 3; *vŏcō* 1; *ādvŏcō* 1; *cōmpēllō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1.

(*b*) (of war) = to wage, *gĕrō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *cĭtĕō* 2; *pārō* 1; *ăccēndō* 3; *īnfĕrō*, irr.; *indĭcō* 3; *īnĕō*, irr.; *lăcēssō* 3.

(*c*) (of tribute) *pōscō* 3; *ēxīgō* 3; *pōstŭlō* 1; *dēpōscō* 3; *ēxpōscō* 3; *cōllĭgō* 3; *cōgō* 3.

LEVY—subst. (of troops) = band (*a*), q. v.

LEWD—adj.

(*a*) ignorant, q. v.

(*b*) dissolute, bad, or impure, q. v.

LIABLE—adj., with "to," *ōbnōxĭŭs*.

LIAR—subst., *mēndāx* 3 m. Usually render by adj., e.g. *fāllāx, fālsŭs, pērfĭdŭs, dŏlōsŭs, sŭbdŏlŭs, pĕrjūrŭs*.

Phr., *fāndī fictŏr* (3 m.); *fāllĕrĕ dŏctŭs*, &c.

LIBATION—subst., *lĭbāmĕn* 3.

Phr., to pour a libation, *lĭbō* (1) or *fūndō* (3) *vīnum* (2), *mĕrum* (2), *lātĭcēs* (3) *Lŷǣōs, lăc*, 3 n., &c.; or *cālĭcēs, pōcŭlā, cārchēsĭā, pŭtĕrās*, &c.; *lĭbō* (1) is also used absolutely: *Hōc pŭtĕr Ǣnēās āurō lĭbābăt*, from this golden goblet Æneas poured a libation.

Ep. sacred, customary, first, last, &c.

LIBEL, to—v. act. = to attack with lampoons. *See* LAMPOON.

LIBEL—subst., *ōpprŏbrĭum* 2.

LIBELLOUS—adj., *fāmōsŭs, crīmĭnōsŭs, prŏbrōsŭs*.

LIBERAL—adj.

(*a*) of liberal birth, *gĕnĕrōsŭs, nōbĭlĭs*.

Phr., *stīrpĕ, sānguīnĕ*, &c.; *clārŭs, īllūstrĭs*, &c.

(*b*) generous, *lārgŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs*.

LIBERALITY—subst. = bounty, *clēmēntĭā* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *lārgā mānŭs* (4 f.).

LIBERALLY—adv., *lārgē*, *bĕnīgnē*, *ŭbūndē*; sometimes *sāt*, *sātĭs*.

Phr., *bĕnīgnō*, *lārgō*, *plēnō*, &c.; *cōrnū*, &c.

LIBERATE, to—v. act. = to free, *lībĕrō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ēxĭmō* 3; *vīndĭcō* 1.

LIBERATOR—subst., *sērvātŏr* 3 m.; *vīndēx* 3 m.

Ep. brave, honourable, &c.

LIBERTINE—subst., *nĕpōs* 3 m.

LIBERTY—subst.

(*a*) *lībertās* 3 f.

Ep. sacred, wished-for, dear-bought, &c.

(*b*) leave, *vĕnĭă* 1; *cōpĭă* 1; *făcūltās* 3 f.

LIBRARY — subst., *bĭblĭŏthēcă* 1 (Mart.). A public library, express by reference to the temple of Apollo on the Palatine hill.

Ep. full, shady, silent, &c.

LICENSE—subst.

(*a*) leave, *vĕnĭă* 1; *cōpĭă* 1; *făcūltās* 3 f.

(*b*) licentiousness, *lĭcēntĭă* 1.

LICENTIOUS—adj., *īmpŭdĭcūs*, *prŏtērvŭs*, *prŏcāx*, *ĭnvĕrēcūndŭs*, *īmpūrŭs*, *īmmūndŭs*, *īncēstŭs*.

LICHEN—subst. Use *mūscŭs* 2.

Ep. yellow, creeping, &c.

LICK, to—v. act.

(*a*) *lāmbō* 3.

(*b*) to lick up = to devour, q. v.

LICTOR—subst., *lĭctŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *sātēllēs* 3 m.

LID—subst.

(*a*) Use cover, *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *tĕgĭmĕn* 3 n.; perhaps *tēstū* 4 n. (abl.; Ov. *Fast.* v. 510).

(*b*) eyelid. Use *pālpēbră* 1 (Lucret.).

LIE — subst., *mēndācĭum* 2; *cōmmēntum* 2; often use *pērfĭdĭă* 1; *pērjūrĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. base, treacherous, vain, &c.

LIE, to — v. neut. = to tell lies, *mēntĭŏr* 4.

Phr., *mēndācĭă*, &c.; *lŏquŏr* (3), *fĭngō* (3), *jăctō* (1), *prōfĕrō* (irr.). So *fālsă* or *nōn-vērŭ*, &c.; *lŏquŏr* 3, *mĕmŏrō* 1, *fĭdem fāllō*, 3.

LIE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *jăcĕō* 2; *stērnŏr* 3; *cŭbō* 1; *āccŭbō* 1; *rĕcŭbō* 1; *rĕcūmbō* 3; *prōcūmbō* 3; *īncŭbō* 1; *īncūmbō* 3.

(*b*) to lie by = to rest, *quĭēscō* 3; *rĕquĭēscō* 3; *rĕsīdĕō* 2.

(*c*) to lie down, *stērnŏr* 3; *rĕcūmbō* 3; *prōcūmbō* 3.

Phr., *mē pōnō* (3), *stērnō* (3).

(*d*) to lie in wait, in ambush, *īnsĭdĭŏr* 1.

(*e*) to lie near, *āccŭbō* 1; *ādjăcĕō* 2; *āccūmbō* 3.

(*f*) to lie upon, *īncŭbō* 1; *īncūmbō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2.

LIEF—adv = willingly.

Phr., I had as lief = I had rather, *mālō*, irr.

LIEGE-LORD—subst. = lord, *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *hĕrŭs* 2; *rēx* 3 m. *See* LORD.

Ep. high-born, proud, benignant, &c.

LIEGEMAN — subst. = subject, *sērvŭs* 2; *clĭēns* 3 m.; sometimes *fămŭlŭs* 2; *sātēllĕs* 3 m. and f.

Ep. loyal, grateful, humble, &c.

LIEUTENANT—subst.

(*a*) deputy, *lēgātŭs* 2.

(*b*) subaltern. Use *cēntŭrĭō* 3 m. (H.).

LIFE—subst.

(*a*) *vĭtă* 1; *ănĭmă* 1; *spīrĭtŭs* 4; sometimes *căpŭt* 3 n.

Ep. short, fleeting, uncertain, &c.

(*b*) lifetime, *vĭtă* 1; *ānnī* 2 pl.; *ætās* 3 f.; *ævum* 2.

Phr., *vĭtæ spătĭum* 2.

(*c*) to the life. Use *īpsĕ*.

LIFEBLOOD—subst. *See* BLOOD.

LIFEBOAT—subst. Use boat with epithet, e.g. *āūdāx*, *sālūtĭfĕr*, *pĕrĭclī sēcūrŭs*, &c.

LIFE-GIVING—adj., *ālmŭs*, *vĭtālĭs*.

LIFELESS—adj.

(*a*) dead (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) spiritless, *īmbēllĭs*, *ĭnūtĭlĭs*, *ĭnērs*, *pīgĕr*.

LIFELIKE—adj., perhaps *vērŭs*, or use *īpsĕ*, e.g. a lifelike image = *īpsĭŭs ĭmāgō* (3).

LIFETIME—subst. = life (*b*), q. v.

LIFT, to—v. act., *tōllō* 3, irr.; *ēxtōllō*, irr.; *ăttōllō*, irr.; *ērĭgō* 3; *lĕvō* 1; *sūblĕvō* 1; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *mŏvĕō* 2.

LIGHT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to alight, *sīdō* 3; *cōnsīdō* 3; *īnsīdō* 3.

Phr., *tērram căpĭō* (3), I alight on the earth.

(*b*) from a carriage or horse, *dēscēndō* 3; *dēsīlĭō* 4.

(*c*) to light on, 1 = to find (*a*), q. v. 2 = to strike, *fĕrīō* 4; *pērcŭtĭō* 3.

LIGHT—subst.

(*a*) *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; often *dīes* 5 m. f.

Ep. bright, dim, certain, uncertain, abundant, scanty, &c.

(*b*) often a lamp, *lŭcērnă* 1; *lāmpăs* 3 f.; *tædă* 1; *fāx* 3 f.; *fūnālĕ* 3 n.; *lȳchnŭs* 2.

Ep. burning, shining, kindled, &c.

(*c*) Phr., to bring to light = to disclose, q. v.

(*d*) to come to light = to appear, q. v.

LIGHT—adj. = bright, q. v.

LIGHT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to kindle, *ăccēndō* 3; *īncēndō* 3; *sŭccēndō* 3; *ūrō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; *crĕmō* 1; *īnflāmmō* 1.

(*b*) to illuminate, *īllūstrō* 1.

Phr., *lūcem*, &c.; *dō* (1) *fĕrō* (irr.); *lūmĭnĕ*, *rădĭīs*, &c.; *pērfūndō* (3), *rĕplĕō* (2), *spārgō* (3), &c. Cf., too, Ov. *Fast.* i. 77, *Flāmmă nĭtōrĕ sŭō tēmplōrum vērbĕrăt āurum.*

LIGHT—adj.

(*a*) not heavy, *lĕvĭs.*

Phr., *nōn grăvĭs.*

(*b*) easy, *lĕvĭs*, *făcĭlĭs.*

Phr., *nōn dĭfficĭlĭs*, *nōn dūrŭs*, *nōn ŏpĕrōsŭs*, &c.

(*c*) light armed, *vēlĕs* 3 (subst.).

(*d*) active, *ăgilĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *gnāvŭs*, *ācĕr*, *cĕlĕr*, *strēnŭŭs*, *īmpīgĕr*, *pērnīx.* Of breezes, *lĕvĭs*, *ăgĭtābĭlĭs.*

(*e*) fickle, *lĕvĭs*, *mōbĭlĭs*, *mūtābĭlĭs*, *īnstābĭlĭs*, *īncōnstāns.*

LIGHTEN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *lĕvō* 1; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *ēxŏnĕrō* 1. [2.

(*b*) to cheer, *rĕcrĕō* 1; *hĭlārō* 1; *mūlcĕō*

(*c*) to light (*b*), q. v.

LIGHTEN, to—v. neut.

(*a*) used impersonally, *fūlmĭnăt* 1.

(*b*) used personally, *fūlmĭnō* 1; *tŏnō* 1.

LIGHT-FOOTED—adj., *ālīpēs.* Use also *lĕvĭs*, *cĕlĕr*, *pērnīx.*

LIGHT-HEARTED—adj. = gay, *hĭlārĭs*, *fēstŭs*, *lætŭs*, *gĕnīālĭs*, *ŏvāns.*

LIGHTHOUSE—subst. *See* BEACON.

LIGHTLESS—adj. = dark, q. v.

LIGHTLY—adv.

(*a*) *lĕvĭtĕr*, *lēnĭtĕr*, *mōllĭtĕr*, also the comparatives, *lĕvĭŭs*, *lēnĭŭs*, *mōllĭŭs.*

(*b*) easily, *făcĭlĕ.*

Phr., *nōn ægrē*, *īn prōmptū.*

(*c*) gaily, *lætē*, *gĕnīālĭtĕr.*

(*d*) rashly, carelessly, *tĕmĕrĕ*, *lĕvĭtĕr*; to think lightly of, *nēglĭgō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* i. 28, 30).

LIGHT-MINDED—adj.

(*a*) lighthearted, q. v.

(*b*) frivolous, q. v.

LIGHTNESS—subst.

(*a*) *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.

(*b*) inconstancy, *īncōnstāntĭă* 1; *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns lĕvĭs.*

LIGHTNING—subst., *fūlgŭr* 3 n.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *fūlmĕn* 3 n.; *īgnēs* 3 m. pl; *flāmmæ* 1 pl.; *fāx* 3 f.; *fŭcēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. heavenly, sudden, dreadful, livid, &c.

LIGHTSOME—adj. = gay, q. v.

LIKE—adj., *sĭmĭlĭs*, *āssĭmĭlĭs*, *părĭlĭs.* Sometimes *pār*, *æquŭs*, *æquālĭs.* More often translate by adv., e.g. *vĕlŭt*, *vĕlŭtī*, *ŭt*, *cēu*, e.g. like a bird, *ăvī sĭmĭlĭs*, or *vĕlŭt ālĕs*, *cēu vŏlŭcrĭs*, &c. Also use *mōrĕ*, *rĭtū*, *mŏdō*, *dē mōrĕ*, or *īnstăr* with genitive case, e.g. *mōrĕ vŏlŭcrĭs*, *īnstăr ăvĭs.*

LIKE—adv., *vĕlŭt*, *vĕlŭtī*, *ŭt*, *ceu*, *quālĭtĕr*, *hāud ălĭtĕr.*

LIKE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to love, *ămō* 1; *dĭlĭgō* 3; *cŭpĭō* 3.

(*b*) to prefer, *mālō*, irr., *ēlĭgō* 3; *dēlĭgō* 3; *ōptō* 1; *ăntĕfĕrō*, irr.; *prærĕfĕrō*, irr.; *præpōnō* 3; *ăntĕpōnō* 3.

LIKELY—adj.

(*a*) probable, *crēdĭbĭlĭs.*

(*b*) Phr., he is likely to die, &c., *mŏrĭbūndŭs ēst*, *mŏrĭtūrŭs ēst*; he is likely to go, *ĭtūrŭs ēst.*

LIKELY—adv., phr., *nĭsĭ fāllŏr* = unless I am mistaken.

LIKE-MINDED — adj., *ūnănĭmŭs*, *cōncōrs.*

LIKEN, to — v. act. = to compare, q. v.

LIKENESS—subst. = image (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

LIKEWISE—adv., *ĕt*, *ĕtĭam*, *quŏquĕ.*

Phr., *hāud ălĭtĕr*, *nōn mīnŭs*, *hāud sĕcŭs*, &c.

LIKING—subst., *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.; *ămŏr* 3 m. I have a liking = I like, q. v.

LILY—subst., *lĭlĭum* 2; perhaps *īrĭs* 3 f.

Ep. silvery, spring, white, &c.

LIMB—subst., *mēmbră* 2 pl.; *ārtŭs* 4 pl.

Ep. manly, stalwart, slender, feeble, cold, muscular, supple, &c.

LIMBER—adj. = flexible, q. v.

LIME—subst.

(*a*) *cālx* 3 f. (Lucret.); perhaps *līmŭs* 2 (lit. mud).

Ep. dry, white, hot, &c.

(*b*) birdlime, *vīscŭs* 2.

Ep. sticky, treacherous, &c.

(*c*) the tree so called, *tĭlĭă* 1.

Ep. leafy, light, summer, &c.

LIME, to—v. act. = to ensnare, *īllăquĕō* 1.

Phr., *īnsĭdĭās pătrō* (1), *mōlĭŏr* (4), *stātŭō* (3), *strŭō* (3), &c.; (of catching birds) *viscō fāllō* (3).

LIMED—adj., of a twig, *vīscātŭs*.

LIMESTONE—subst., *cālx*, 3 f.

LIMIT—subst.

(*a*) *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *mŏdŭs* 2; *tērmĭnŭs* 2; *cōnfīnĭă* 2 pl.; sometimes *mētă* 1; *līmĕs* 3 m.; *lăpĭs* 3 m.

Ep. last, long-sought, desired, certain, &c.

(*b*) barrier, *clāustră*, 2 pl.

Ep. solid, impassable, &c.

LIMIT, to—v. act., *fīnĭō* 4; *clāudō* 3; *īnclūdō* 3; *cīrcūmdō* 1; *cīngō* 3; *sēpĭō* 4.

LIMITED—adj., *fīnītŭs*. Often = small, q. v.

LIMITLESS—adj., *īmmēnsŭs*.

Phr., *sīnĕ fīnĕ*, *sīnĕ fīnĭbŭs*, *fīnĕ cārēns*, &c.

LIMN, to—v. act. = to paint, q. v.

LIMNER—subst. = painter, q. v.

LIMP, to—v. neut., *clāudĭcō* 1.

LIMP—adj., *lēntŭs*, *lāxŭs*, *sŏlūtŭs*, *rĕmĭssŭs*, *flŭĭdŭs*.

LIMPET—subst., *lĕpăs* 3 f. (Plaut.).

LIMPID—adj. = clear (*c*), q. v.

LIMPING—adj., *clāudŭs*, *clāudĭcāns*.

LINDEN—subst. = lime, *tĭlĭă* 1.

LINE—subst.

(*a*) *līnĕă* 1.

Ep. straight, curved, &c.

(*b*) fisherman's line, *līnum* 2; *līnĕă* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. wet, treacherous, &c.

(*c*) in the face, perhaps *nŏtæ* 1 pl.; *rūgæ* 1 pl.

Ep. conspicuous, senile, &c.

(*d*) a line of poetry, *vērsŭs* 4.

Ep. stately, eloquent, &c.

(*e*) a line of soldiers, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *ăcĭēs* 5; *sĕrĭēs* 5. Of trees, &c., *vērsŭs* 4.

Ep. straight, splendid, &c.

(*f*) race, *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *stīrps* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *sĕrĭēs* 5; *sānguĭs* 3 m. *See* ANCESTORS and DESCENDANTS.

Ep. ancient, proud, &c.

LINE, to—v. act. = to garrison, *fīrmō* 1; *mūnĭō* 4; *cīngō* 3.

LINEAGE—subst. = line (*f*), q. v.

LINEAL—adj. (descendant). Use *vērŭs*.

LINEN—subst., *līntĕum* (Mart.); *līnum* 2.

LINEN—adj., *cārbăsĕŭs*, *līnĕŭs*.

LINEN-CLAD—adj., *līnīgĕr*.

LING—subst. = heather, *ĕrĭcē* 3 f. (no poetical authority).

Ep. purple, mountain, &c.

LINGER, to—v. neut., *mŏrŏr* 1; *cēssō* 1; *hærĕō* 2; *cūnctŏr* 1; *mănĕō* 2.

Phr., *mŏræ indūlgĕō* (2); *mŏrās nēctō* (3); *sĕrō* (3), &c.

LINGERER—subst., *cēssātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

LINGERING—subst. = delay, q. v.

LINGERING—adj., *lēntŭs*, *tārdŭs*, *mŏrāns*.

LINK—subst. = chain, q. v.

LINK—subst. = a torch, q. v.

LINK, to—v. act. = to join, q. v.; *nēctō* 3; *cōnnēctō* 3 (H.); *jūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3; *lĭgō* 1; *sŏctō* 1; *cōnsŏctō* 1.

LINNET—subst., *frīngīllă* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. woodland, tuneful, &c.

LINSEED—subst., *līnum* 2.

LION—subst., *lĕō* 3 m.

Ep. savage, bristling, grim, glaring, bloody, &c.

LIONESS—subst., *lĕă* 1; *lĕænă* 1.

LIONHEARTED—adj. = brave, q. v.

LIONLIKE—adj. = brave, q. v.; or turn literally.

LIP—subst.

(*a*) *lābrum* 2; *lābēllum* 2. Often use *ōs* 3 n.; *gĕnæ* 1 pl.; *ōscŭlă* 2 pl.

Ep. rosy, purple, soft, maiden, &c.

(*b*) edge, *mārgō* 3 m. and f.

LIQUEFY, to—v. act. and neut. = to melt, q. v.

LIQUID—adj.

(*a*) *lĭquĭdŭs*, *lĭquēns*.

(*b*) clear, q. v.

LIQUOR—subst., *lĭquŏr* 3 m.; *lūtēx* 3 m.; *hūmŏr* 3 m. Often = wine, q. v.
Ep. clear, fresh, sparkling, &c.

LISP, to—v. act., *bālbūtĭō* 4 (H.). (*See*, too, Ov. *Her.* viii. 91, 92.)

LISP—subst., phr. *vōx* (3 f.) *blāesă*; *lĭnguă* (1) *blāesă* or *īncērtă*.

LISPING—adj., *blāesūs*. Sometimes *īncērtūs* (Ov. *Her.* viii. 92).

LISSOME—adj. = flexible, q. v.

LIST, to—v. n. *See* LIKE, TO, 2.

LIST—subst. = catalogue, *sĕrĭēs* 5; *ōrdō* 3 m.

LISTS — subst. = place of combat, *ărēnă* 1.
Ep. empty, midmost, thronged, &c.
To enter the lists, *cērtō* 1.
Phr., *cērtāmĕn īnĕō*, irr.

LIST, LISTEN, to—v. act. (with "to"), *āudīō* 4; *āccĭpĭō* 3.
Phr., *aūrĕ bĭbō* 3 (lit. to drink in ear); *āurem* or *āurēs ādfĕrō*, irr.; *prăbĕō* 2; *āccōmmŏdō* 1; *īntēndō* 3; *aūrĕ* or *aūrĭbūs āccĭpĭō* 3; *cāptō* 1; *hāurĭō* 4. Imperative, list! *ādvĕrtĕ*.

LISTENER—subst., *āudĭtŏr* 3 m.
Ep. tired, impatient, eager, &c.

LISTLESS — adj., *īnērs*, *lānguĭdūs*, *văcŭūs*.

LITHE—adj. = flexible, *flēxĭlĭs*, *flēxĭbĭlĭs*, *lēntūs*, *mŏllĭs*, *rĕsŏlūbĭlĭs* (Verg. *Culex*.)

LITIGIOUS—adj., *lĭtĭgĭōsūs*.

LITTER—subst.
(*a*) a palanquin, *lēctĭcă* 1; *sēllă* 1 (Mart., Juv.); *lēctĭcūlă* 1 (Mart.); *hēxăphŏrum* 2 (Mart.).
Ep. womanish, soft, Eastern, &c.
(*b*) straw, q. v.
(*c*) brood, q. v.

LITTLE—adj.
(*a*) *pārvūs*, *brĕvĭs*, *ēxĭgŭūs*.
(*b*) Phr., little by little; *pāullātim*, *sēnsim*.
(*c*) for a little while, *pāullĭspĕr*, *pārūmpĕr*.
(*d*) a little = somewhat, *nēscĭŏ-quĭd*, *ălĭquĭd*, *pāullum*, *ēxĭgŭum* 2.
(*e*) not a little, i.e. much, *mūltum*, *māgnum*.
(*f*) too little, *pārum*, *mĭnŭs*.

LIVE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *vīvō* 3; *spīrō* 1.
Phr., *vītam* or *ævum ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *dūcō* 3; *vītā* or *lūcĕ frŭŏr* 3; *vītālēs āurās dūcō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *āurā vītālī vēscŏr* 3: *diem vĭdĕō* 2; *āspĭcĭō* 3, &c.
(*b*) to dwell, *hābĭtō* 1; *mānĕō* 2; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmānĕō* 2. Generally use transitive verb, e.g., *cŏlō* 3; *īncŏlō* 3; *tĕnĕō* 2; *frĕquēntō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1.

LIVE—adj., *spīrāns*, *vīvūs*, *vivēns*.

LIVELIHOOD — subst., *vĭctūs* 4. Sometimes *cĭbūs* 2; *ălĭmēntă* 2 pl.
Ep. scanty, hard-earned, sufficient, &c.

LIVELONG—adj.
(*a*) tedious, *lēntūs*, *tārdūs*, *mŏrāns*, *lōngūs*, *dĭūtūrnūs*, *pīgĕr*, *īnērs*.
Phr., *nōx* 3 f.; *quam lōngŭ!* = the livelong night, or *nōx quāntă fŭit*.
(*b*) lasting, *dĭūtūrnūs*, *lōngūs*, *pĕrpĕtŭūs*, *pĕrēnnĭs*, *ætĕrnūs*, *mānsūrūs*.

LIVELY—adj.
(*a*) brisk, *vĕgĕtūs* (H.), *ăgilĭs*, *ălăcĕr*, *ācĕr*, *strēnūūs*, *īmpīgĕr*, *gnāvūs*.
(*b*) gay, q. v., *hĭlārĭs*, *fēstūs*, *lætūs*, *gĕnĭālis*.

LIVER—subst., *jĕcŭr* 3 n.
Ep. angry, full of bile, &c.

LIVERY—subst. No Latin equivalent. Use dress, or badge, or substitute another idea, e.g., to wear a person's livery = to be a servant or follower.

LIVID—adj., *lĭvĭdūs*, *lĭvēns*; sometimes *nĭgĕr*, *nĭgrāns*.

LIVING—adj., *vīvūs*, *spīrāns*, *vĭvĭdūs*.

LIVING—subst. = livelihood, q. v.

LIZARD—subst., *lăcĕrtă* 1; *lăcĕrtūs* 2; *stēllĭō* 3 m.
Ep. green, agile, loving sun, &c.

LO!—interj., *ēn! ēccĕ! āspĭcĕ! vĭdĕn!* = *vĭdēsnĕ* (do you see).

LOAD—subst.
(*a*) burden, *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *sārcĭnă* 1; *fāscĭs* 3 m.
Ep. heavy, imposed, unjust, rich, &c.
(*b*) cargo, *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *mērx* 3 f.
(*c*) of a waggon, *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.

LOAD, to—v. act., *ŏnĕrō* 1; *grāvō* 1; *dēgrāvō* 1; *prægrāvō* 1 (H.); *prĕmō* 3.
Phr., *ŏnŭs īmpōnō* 3; *īnjĭcĭō* 3; *ŏnĕrĕ* or *mōlĕ ūrgĕō* 2; *fātĭgō* 1.

LOADSTAR—subst. Use *Cŷnŏsūră* 1. Often = beacon, and may be rendered by *lūx* 3 f.; *fāx* 3 f.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.
Ep. bright, wakeful, guiding, &c.

LOADSTONE — subst. = magnet, *māgnēs* 3 m. (Prop.).

LOAF—subst. Use *pānĭs* 3 m.
Ep. baked, coarse, fine, &c.

LOAM—subst., *ārgillă* 1; *lūtum* 2; *glēbă* 1; *crētă* 1.
Ep. dense, fertile, moist, &c.

LOAMY—adj., *crētōsŭs*.

LOAN—subst., *mūtŭă* 2 pl.; properly an adj. with *sēstērtĭă* (H., Mart.). Cf., too, Ov. *A. A.* i. 433.

LOATHE, to—v. act. = to abhor, *ōdī* defect; *āvērsŏr* 1; *dētēstŏr* 1; *ăbōmīnŏr* 1; *fāstīdĭō* 4; *rēspŭō* 3; *spērnō* 3.

LOATHING—subst. = disgust, *fāstīdĭum* 2; *tædĭum* 2; *ŏdĭum* 2; *cōntēmptŭs* 4.
Ep. proud, great, &c.

LOATHLY, LOATHSOME—adj., *īncīsŭs*, *dētēstātŭs*, *ŏdĭōsŭs*, *īnămābĭlĭs*, *īnīmœnŭs*, *ōbscēnŭs*, *fœdŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *īmmūndŭs*, *īmpūrŭs*, *tētĕr*, *cōntāmīnātŭs*.

LOATHESOMENESS—subst., *squālŏr* 3 m.; *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *īllŭvĭēs* 5.
Ep. foul, ugly, &c.

LOBBY—subst., *vēstĭbŭlum* 2.

LOCH—subst. = lake, q. v.

LOCK—subst.
(*a*) of hair. *See* CURL. Cften substitute hair.
(*b*) of a door. Substitute bar, q. v.; sometimes key, q. v.

LOCK, to—v. act. Substitute to bar, q. v.

LOCKET—subst. Perhaps *mŏnīlĕ* 3 n.; sometimes *pīgnŭs* 3 n.
Ep. jewelled, precious, dear, &c.

LOCUST—subst., *lŏcūstă* 1 (no good poetical authority); *grȳllŭs* 2 (no poetical authority).
Ep. summer, chirping, dry, &c.

LODE—subst. = vein of metal, *vēnă* 1.

LODGE, to—v. act. = to entertain, q. v.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to dwell, q. v.
(*b*) of a missile, e.g., the spear lodged in his side, *hærĕō* 2; *fīgŏr* 3; *mănĕō* 2; *stō* 1, &c.; or use a different metaphor, e.g. *hāurīō* 4, to drain the blood; or *see* PIERCE, TO; STRIKE, TO, &c.

LODGE—subst. = cottage, q. v.

LODGING—subst. Use *hōspĭtĭum* 2; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; sometimes *lŭtĕbræ* 1 pl.; *pērfŭgĭum* 2.
Ep. peaceful, humble, unworthy, sordid, &c.

LOFT—subst. = hay-loft, *fœnilĭă* 3 pl.

LOFTY—adj.
(*a*) high, (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), q. v.
(*b*) haughty, q. v.

LOG—subst., *lĭgnum* 2. Sometimes *stīpĕs* 3 m.; *trūncŭs* 2.
Ep. dry, woodland, solid, heavy, &c.

LOIN—subst., *lŭmbŭs* 2; *rēnēs* 3 m. pl.
Ep. robust, firm, &c.

LOITER, to—v. neut., *cēssō* 1; *văcō* 1; *ōtĭŏr* 1 (H.); *nūgŏr* 1 (H.); *vāgŏr* 1; *dēsīdĕō* 2 (Mart.). [(H.).

LOITERER—subst., *cēssātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. idle, worthless, &c.

LONE—adj.
(*a*) alone, q. v.
(*b*) widowed, bereft, *vĭdŭŭs*, *vĭdŭātŭs*, *ōrbŭs*, *ōrbātŭs*.

LONELY, LONESOME—adj., *dēsērtŭs*, *īncŏmĭtātŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*, *rĕdūctŭs*.
Phr., *nūllō cŏmĭtāntĕ*, *nūllĭs cŏmĭtāntĭbŭs*.

LONG—adj.
(*a*) of space, *lōngŭs*.
(*b*) of time, *lōngŭs*, *dīŭtūrnŭs*, *lōngĭnquŭs*.
(*c*) Phrase, a long way off, *prŏcŭl*, *lōngē*.
(*d*) a long time ago, *jāmprīdem*, *dūdum*, *jāmdūdum*.
(*e*) for a long time, *dīū*.
(*f*) too long (of time).
Phr., *nĭmĭum* or *nĭmĭs dīū*. Often = too much, *nĭmĭum* or *nĭmĭs*.

LONG—adv., *dīū*. Of sound, *trāctim* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 260).
Phr., long ago, for long, &c. *See* above. Comparative longer, *āmplĭŭs*, *plūs*, *lōngĭŭs*, usually with negative, no longer, *nōn plūs*, *nōn jam*, *nōn āmplĭŭs*, *nōn lōngĭŭs*.

LONG, to—v. act. with "for."
(*a*) to desire, q. v.
(*b*) to regret the loss of, *dēsīdĕrō* 1; *rĕquīrō* 3.

LONG-HAIRED—adj., *īntōnsŭs*, *īndētōnsŭs*, *crīnītŭs*, *căpillātŭs* (Mart.), *cŏmāns*, *cŏmātŭs*.

LONGING—subst.
(*a*) desire, q. v.
(*b*) regret, *dēsīdĕrĭum* 2.

LONGING — adj. *See* EAGER, ANXIOUS.

LONGINGLY—adv.

(*a*) eagerly, q. v.

(*b*) regretfully, perhaps *mæstum*, *flēbĭlĕ*, *flēbĭlĭtĕr*.

LONGLIVED—adj.

(*a*) *vīvāx*. Often *lōngævŭs*, *grāndævŭs*, *ānnōsŭs*.

(*b*) lasting, q. v.

LONGSUFFERING — adj. = patient, q. v.

LOOK, to—v. act. & neut.

(*a*) to look at, *vĭdĕō* 2; *spēctō* 1; *cērnō* 3; *āspĭcĭō* 3; *cōnspĭcĭō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *ĭntŭĕŏr* 2; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *prōspĭcĭō* 3; *ādspēctō* 1; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1.

(*b*) to look about one, *cīrcūmspĭcĭō* 3; also to look about for or on.

Phr., *ŏcŭlōs*, *lūmĭnă*, &c., *cīrcūmfĕrō*, irr. Often = to be watchful, *vīgĭlō* 1.

(*c*) to look after = to care for, q. v.

(*d*) to look back, *rēspĭcĭō* 3; *rēspēctō* 1.

Phr., *ŏcŭlōs*, &c.; *vērtō* 3; *cōnvērtō* 3.

(*e*) to look for, 1 = to expect, q. v.; 2 = to seek, q. v.

(*f*) to look into = to examine, *ēxplōrō* 1.

(*g*) to look on, 1 = to consider, q. v.; 2 = to be a spectator, *spēctō* 1.

Phr., *sum* or *ādsum spēctātŏr* 3; *tēstĭs* 3; *ārbĭtĕr* 2. All Abydos was looking on, *īn spĕcŭlīs ōmnĭs Ăbȳdŏs ĕrăt* (Ov. *Her.* xviii. 12).

(*h*) to look to.

Phr., I look to you for help. *See* EXPECT, TO.

(*i*) to look up to = to honour (*a*), q. v.

(*k*) = to appear, q. v.; *vĭdĕŏr* 2; *āppārĕō* 2.

LOOK—interj., *ēn*, *ēccĕ*, *āspĭcĕ*, *vĭdĕn* (=*vĭdēsnĕ*, do you see).

LOOK—subst.

(*a*) *vūltŭs* 4; *spĕcĭēs* 5.

Phr., *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *ōrĭs*. Often mention particular features, e.g. a look of fear = pale cheeks; a look of rage = flaming eye, &c.

Ep. grim, cheerful, proud, anxious, &c.

(*b*) act of looking, *āspēctŭs* 4; *ŏbtūtŭs* 4; *vīsŭs* 4. Often *ŏcŭlī* 2 pl.; *lūmĭnă* 3 pl.

Ep. fixed, unmoved, &c.

LOOKING-GLASS—subst. Use *spĕcŭlŭm* 2.

Ep. polished, womanly, metal, &c.

LOOK-OUT—subst.

(*a*) prospect, *prōspēctŭs* 4; *vīsŭs* 4.

Ep. wide, various, &c.

(*b*) = watch. Use *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. wakeful, nightly, &c.

(*c*) Phr., to keep a look-out, *vĭgĭlō* 1; *ēxcŭbō* 1.

Phr., *ēxcŭbĭās ăgō* 3.

(*d*) a look-out, i.e. a place of observation, *spĕcŭlă* 1.

Ep. lofty, mountain, &c.

LOOM—subst., *tēlă* 1 (lit., the cloth woven).

LOOM, to—v. neut. = to appear indistinctly. Use to appear with adverbs, e.g. *prŏcŭl*, *lōngē*, *vīx*, *mălĕ*, *īncērtē*, sometimes *pĕr nĕbŭlās*, *ūmbram*, *tĕnĕbrās*, &c. Often = to impend, q. v.

LOOP—subst., *lĭcĭă* 2 pl.; *lăquĕŭs* 2.

Ep. twisted, fine, &c.

LOOSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to untie, *sōlvō* 3; *rĕsōlvō* 3; *lāxō* 1; *rĕlāxō* 1; *ēxtrĭcō* 1; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; a girdle, &c., *rĕcīngō* 3.

(*b*) to free, *lĭbĕrō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *ēxĭmō* 3; *ēxtrĭcō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4.

(*c*) to loose the reins, *dō* 1; *rĕmittō* 3; *lāxō* 1.

Phr., *lāxās dărĕ hăbēnās*.

LOOSE, to—v. neut. = to set sail.

Phr., *vēlă sōlvō* 3; *vēlă dō* 1; or use *prŏfĭcĭscŏr* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3.

LOOSE—adj.

(*a*) unbound, *lāxŭs*, *sōlūtŭs*, *rĕsŏlūtŭs*, *lāxātŭs*, *rĕmĭssŭs*, *lĭbĕr*.

(*b*) of hair, *pāssŭs*, *flŭēns*, *sōlūtŭs*, *effūsŭs*.

(*c*) = wanton, q. v.

(*d*) Phr., to break loose, *ērūmpō* 3; *prōrūmpō* 3; *prōsĭlĭō* 4.

(*e*) to let loose = to loose, q. v.

LOOSEN, to — v. act. = to loose, q. v.

LOP, to—v. act., *pŭtō* 1; *āmpŭtō* 1; *rĕcīdō* 3. *See* CUT, TO (*a*).

Phr., *fālcĕ prĕmō* 3; *tōndĕō* 2.

LOQUACIOUS—adj., *lŏquāx*, *gārrŭlŭs*.

LOQUACITY—subst., *gārrŭlĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *lŏquāx lĭnguă* 1.

LORD—subst.

(*a*) *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *hĕrŭs* 2; often = king, *rēx* m.; *rēctŏr* 3 m.; *dūx* 3 m.; *ār-*

bĭtĕr 2; *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *rēgnātŏr* 3 m.; *prĭncēps* 3 m.

Ep. proud, high-born, warlike, &c.

(*b*) husband, *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *vĭr* 2; *mărĭtŭs* 2; *cōnjūx* 3 m.; *spōnsŭs* 2.

Ep. loving, loyal, &c.

(*c*) owner, *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *pōssēssŏr* 3 m.

LORD, to — v. neut., *dŏmĭnŏr* 1; *sŭpērbĭō* 4.

Phr., *mē jāctō* 1.

LORDLY—adj. *See* HAUGHTY.

LORDSHIP—subst. = domain, q. v.

LORE—subst. = learning, q. v.

LORN—adj. = forlorn, q. v.

LOSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) not to get, *āmittō* 3. To lose in a cause (*see* Ov. *Her.* xvii. 244).

(*b*) not to keep, *āmittō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *ēffŭndō* 3; *dēpĕrdō* 3; *dĭspĕrdō* 3.

(*c*) to lose ground, *rĕcēdō* 3.

(*d*) to lose sight of, *ābscōndō* 3.

LOSS—subst., *jāctūrā* 1; *dāmnum* 2; *īncōmmŏdum* 2; *dētrīmēntum* 2 (H.); *dĭspēndĭă* 2 pl.; *īnfŏrtūnĭum* 2 (H.); sometimes to be rendered by a participle, e.g. *ădēmptŭs Hēctŏr* = the loss of Hector (Hor. *Od.* 2, 4, 10).

Ep. sad, ruinous, irremediable, &c.

LOST — adj., *ădēmptŭs*, *pĕrdĭtŭs*, *āmissŭs*, *ēffūsŭs*.

LOT—subst.

(*a*) chance or fortune, *fŏrtūnā* 1; *sŏrs* 3 f.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.; *cāsŭs* 4; *fŏrs* 3 f.; (only nom. and abl.).

Ep. uncertain, lucky, unlucky, changeable, &c.

(*b*) in the phrase, to draw a lot, *sŏrs* 3 f.

LOTH—adj. = unwilling, *īnvĭtŭs*.

Phr., to be loth, *nōllĕ*. Cf. also Ov. *Her.* xvii. 137, 8; *ămārĕ rĕpūgnō*, and xx. 121, *nē fĭās nōstrā rĕpūgnāt*.

LOTION—subst., *fōmēntum* 2.

LOTUS—*lōtŭs* 2 f.

Ep. watery, African (*Lĭbȳcŭs*, *Nĭlōtĭcŭs*), &c.

LOUD—adj., *raūcŭs*, *sŏnāns*, *frĕmēns*, *ārgūtŭs*, *clārŭs*, *sŏnōrŭs*, *īnfrŭgĭlis* (of a loud voice).

LOUDLY — adv., phr., *mūgnā* or *clārā vōcĕ*.

LOUGH—subst. = lake, q. v.

LOUNGE, to—v. act. = to idle, q. v.

LOUNGER—subst. = idler, q. v.

LOUR, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to frown.

Phr., *frōntem cōntrăhō* 3.

(*b*) to impend (of a storm), *nĭgrēscō* 3; *īnhŏrrēscō* 3. *See* IMPEND, TO.

LOURING, LOWERING — adj. = gloomy, q. v.

LOUT—subst. = boor, q. v.

LOUT, to—v. neut. = to bow (*b*), q. v.

LOUTISH—adj. = boorish, q. v.

LOVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ămō* 1; *dĭlĭgō* 3; *ădămō* 1; *ārdĕō* 2; *flăgrō* 1; *ūrŏr* 3 (neut.); *cālĕō* 2 (with Abl.).

(*b*) of parents and children, *ămō* 1.

(*c*) to take pleasure in, as I love music, the country, the woods, &c., *ămō* 1; *dĭlĭgō* 3; *mīrŏr* 1; *sĕquŏr* 3; *prŏbō* 1; or with abl., *gāudĕō* 2; *dēlēctŏr* 1; *lætŏr* 1; or converting the sentence, *ălĭquĭd mĭhĭ plăcĕt*, *cōrdī ēst*, &c.

LOVE—subst.

(*a*) *ămŏr* 3 m.; often use *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *īgnĭs* 3 m.; *æstŭs* 4; *fāx* 3 f.; *flāmmā* 1; *Vĕnŭs* 3 f.; *cŭpīdō* 3 f.; *lĭbĭdō* 3 f.; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *cālŏr* 3 m. (also in plural).

Ep. A. pure, eager, lasting, pious, sacred, worthy, blameless, &c. B. false, mad, brief, idle, profane, unbounded, foolish, changeable, &c.

(*b*) (of parents and children) *ămŏr* 3 m.; *āffectŭs* 4; *pĭĕtās* 3 f. (only of children to parents.)

(*c*) love of country, *ămŏr* 3 m.; *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.

(*d*) delighting in anything, *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *cūrā* 1; *ārdŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *fāmēs* 3 f. (hunger); *sĭtĭs* 3 f. (thirst).

(*e*) object of love, *ămŏr* 3 m.; *ămōrēs* 3; *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.; often *vĭtā* 1; *lūx* 3 f.; *vŏlŭptās* 3 f.; *īgnĭs* 3 m.; *cūrā* 1; *Vĕnŭs* 3 f.; (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 68).

LOVEABLE—adj., *ămābĭlis*, *grātŭs*, *dūlcĭs*, *āmāndŭs*.

Phr., *dīgnŭs ămōrĕ*, *dīgnŭs quī ămētŭr*, &c.

LOVE-CHARM—subst., *phĭltrā* 2 pl. *See* CHARM.

LOVED—adj., *ămātŭs*, *dĭlēctŭs*, *cārŭs*, *dūlcĭs*, *grātŭs*, *āmābĭlis*, *ădămātŭs*.

Ep. the loved one = love (*e*), q. v.

LOVE-KNOT—subst., *Vĕnĕrĭs vĭncŭlum* 2; *cōpŭlā* 1.

LOVELESS—adj., *īnămābĭlĭs*, *mĭsĕr*. Sometimes *rūstĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstĭs*.

LOVE-LETTER—subst. Use letter (*b*), q. v.

LOVELINESS—subst. = beauty, q. v.

LOVELORN—adj. = forlorn, q. v.

LOVELY—adj.

(*a*) beautiful, q. v.

(*b*) loveable, q. v.

LOVER—subst.

(*a*) *ămāns* 3 m.; *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *prŏcŭs* 2; *ămātrīx* 3 f. (Mart.).

Ep. eager, violent, frantic, faithful, jealous, &c.

(*b*) of one's country, *ămāns* 3 m.; *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭōsŭs* (adj.).

Ep. brave, loyal, &c.

(*c*) of natural affection, *ămāns* 3 m.; *pĭŭs* (adj.).

LOVE-SICK—adj., *ămōrĕ*, &c., *vĭctŭs*, *ægĕr*, *īncēnsŭs*, *ārdēns*, *lānguĭdŭs*, *mĭsĕr*, &c., *lăbōrāns* (Hor. *Od.* i. 17, 19).

LOVE-SICKNESS — subst. Phr., *ægĕr ămŏr* 3 m.

LOVESOME—adj.

(*a*) loveable, q. v.

(*b*) beautiful, q. v.

LOVE-SONG—subst. Phr., *cārmĕn* 3 n., &c., *tĕnĕrum*.

LOVE-TOKEN—subst., *pīgnŭs* 3 n., *ămōrĭs*.

LOVING—adj.

(*a*) affectionate, of persons, *pĭŭs*, *ămāns*, *ămīcŭs*.

(*b*) of things, *pĭŭs*, *tĕnĕr*, *mōllĭs*, *ămāns*, *ămīcŭs*.

LOVING-KINDNESS—subst., *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *clēmēntĭā* 1; *ămŏr* 3 m.

LOVINGLY—adv., *ămābĭlĭtĕr* (H.), *ămābĭlĭŭs*.

LOW—adj.

(*a*) not high, *hŭmĭlĭs*, *dēmĭssŭs*, *jăcēns*.

(*b*) deep, *ălt̆ŭs*, *prŏfūndŭs*, *īmŭs*.

(*c*) of sound, *tĕnŭĭs*, *lēnĭs*, *sūbmĭssŭs*, *dēdūctŭs*.

(*d*) humble, *hŭmĭlĭs*, *dēmĭssŭs*, *sūpplēx*, *sūbmĭssŭs*, *īnfĭmŭs*.

(*e*) of low birth, *hŭmĭlĭs*, *īnfĭmŭs*, *dēgĕnĕr*, *ōbscūrŭs*, *ignōbĭlĭs*, *plēbēiŭs* (Juv., Prop., H.).

Phr., of humble birth, *dē plēbĕ nātŭs*.

(*f*) dishonourable, *tūrpĭs*, *inhŏnēstŭs*, *infāmis*, *prŏbrōsŭs*, *fāmōsŭs*, *dēdĕcŏr*, *dēgĕnĕr*, *indĕcōrŭs*, *dēcŏlŏr*.

(*g*) of price, *vīlĭs*.

LOW—adv.

(*a*) *infrā*, *dēmĭssē*; lower, *dēmĭssĭŭs*, *īnfĕrĭŭs*.

(*b*) in a low voice, *mōllĭtĕr*, *lēnĭŭs*, *lēnĭtĕr*.

Phr., *dēmĭssā vōcĕ*; sometimes *mōllĭŭs*; long and low of sound, *trāctim* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 260).

LOW, to—v. neut., of cattle, *mūgĭō* 4; *rĕmūgĭō* 4.

Phr., *mūgĭtŭs ēdō* 3; *dō* 1; *mittō* 3; *cĭĕō*, 2, &c. To low to, *ādmūgĭō* 4.

LOWER, to—v. act.

(*a*) *dējĭcĭō* 3.

(*b*) of pride, &c., *mĭnŭō* 3; *īmmĭnŭō* 3; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3.

LOWER—adj., *īnfĕrĭŏr*.

Phr., the lower world, *īnfĕrā* or *īnfĕrnŭ rēgnā* 2 pl.

LOWERING—adj. = gloomy, q. v.

LOWERMOST, LOWEST—adj., *īnfĭmŭs*, *īmŭs*.

LOWING—subst., *mūgĭtŭs* 4; sometimes *vōx* 3 f.; *sŏnŭs* 4; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4, &c.

Ep. repeated, loud, &c.

LOWLINESS — subst. = humility, *ōbsĕquĭum*.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f.; *hŭmĭlĭs*.

LOWLY—adj.

(*a*) humble, *hŭmĭlĭs*, *dēmĭssŭs*, *sūpplēx*, *sūbmĭssŭs*.

(*b*) of birth, *hŭmĭlĭs*, *īnfĭmŭs*, *ōbscūrŭs* *ignōbĭlĭs*, *plēbēius* (Juv., Prop.).

Phr., of lowly birth, *dē plēbĕ nātŭs*.

LOWLY—adv. = humbly, *sūpplĭcĭtĕr*, *mŏdēstē*, *sūbmĭssē*.

LOWMINDED—adj. = humble, *īmbēllĭs*, *ināudāx*, *tūrpĭs*, *inhŏnēstŭs*, *prŏbrōsŭs*, *ignāvŭs*, *infāmis*.

LOWNESS—subst. No Latin equivalent. Substitute adjectives, &c., e g. lowness of birth, *gēns* 3 f. *ōbscūrā*, though in this sense *ignōbĭlĭtās* 3 f. is once found.

LOWSPIRITED—adj., *dēmĭssŭs*, *dējēctŭs*, *hŭmĭlĭs*.

LOYAL—adj., *fĭdēlĭs*, *fĭdŭs*, *cōnstāns*.

LOYALTY—subst., *fĭdēs* 5; *cōnstāntĭā* 1. Sometimes *pĭĕtās* 3 f.

Ep. unstained, lasting, pure, &c.

LUCENT—adj. = bright, q. v.

LUCERNE—subst., *mēdĭcā* 1; *cȳtĭsŭs* 2.

LUCID—adj.

(*a*) bright, q. v.

(*b*) pellucid, *vĭtrĕŭs*, *pēllūcĭdŭs*, *lūcĭdŭs*, *īllīmĭs*.

LUCIFER—subst., *Lūcĭfĕr* 2; *Phōsphŏrŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. morning, bright, Eastern, &c.

LUCK—subst.

(*a*) in good sense, *fōrtūnă* 1 (rarely of bad luck); *sōrs* 3 f.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.; *fōrs* 3 f. (only in nom. and abl.).

Phr., *rēs* 5 pl. *sĕcūndæ*, *lætæ*, &c.; *Aūspĭcĕ Tēucrō* = with Teucer's luck (Hor. *Od.* i. 7, 27).

Ep. good, happy, well-deserved, lasting, bright, &c.

(*b*) in bad sense, *cāsŭs* 4 (rarely of good luck); *infōrtūnĭum* 2 (H.); *ādvērsă* 2 pl.; *mălă* 2 pl.; *lābōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Phr., *rēs* 5, *ādvērsæ*; *sōrs* 3 f., *āspĕră*; *fātī inclēmēntĭŭ* 1.

Ep. bad, gloomy, shifting, &c.

LUCK—subst.

(*c*) Phr., "bad luck to him," *cărĕăt sŭccēssĭbŭs ōptō* (Ov. *Her.* ii. 85). Cf. *quŏd nĕc bĕnĕ vōrtăt* (Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 6).

LUCKILY—adv., *fēlĭcĭtĕr*, *bĕnĕ*.

Phr., *lætīs āuspĭcĭīs*, *bŏnīs āvĭbŭs*, &c.

LUCKLESS—adj., *mĭsĕr*, *infēlĭx*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *mĭsĕrāndŭs*, *trīstĭs*, *dēflēndŭs*.

LUCKY — adj., *fēlĭx*, *fōrtūnātŭs*, *bĕātŭs*, *prōspĕr*, *sĕcūndŭs* (of things only), *lætŭs*, *faūstŭs*, (of things only) *dēxtĕr*, (of things only) *āuspĭcātŭs*.

LUCRATIVE—adj., *lŭcrōsŭs*, perhaps *ūtĭlĭs*.

LUCRE –subst. *See* GAIN.

LUDICROUS—adj.

(*a*) of persons, *jŏcōsŭs*, *hĭlārĭs*, *rīdĭcŭlŭs* (H.).

(*b*) of things, *jŏcōsŭs*, *rīdĭcŭlŭs* (H.). Perhaps *lūdĭcĕr* (Verg. *Æneid.* xii. 764). [q. v.

LUGUBRIOUS — adj. = sorrowful,

LUKEWARM—adj., *tĕpēns*, *tĕpĭdŭs*, *ēgĕlĭdŭs*.

LULL, to—v. act.

(*a*) *mūlcĕō* 2; *cōmpēscō* 3; *sēdō* 1; *plācō* 1.

(*b*) to lull to sleep, *sōpĭō* 4.

Phr., *sōmnum*, *quĭētem*, &c.; *mittō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *irrĭgō* 1; *suādĕō* 2.

LULL, to—v. neut., *cādō* 3; *quĭēscō* 3; *pōnō* 3 (used by Vergil in this sense without "se"); *cōmpēscŏr* 3.

Phr., a lulling wind, *vēntŭs mŏdĕrātŭs*.

LULL—subst., *mŏrŭ* 1; *spătĭum* 2. Generally translated by verb or participle.

Ep. brief, sudden, &c.

LULLABY — subst., phr., to sing lullaby, express by *cāntū*, *cārmĭnĕ*, &c.; *sōpĭō* 4; *mūlcĕō* 2, &c.

Ep. low, nightly, &c.

LUMINOUS—adj. = bright, q. v.

LUMP—subst., *mōlēs* 3 f.; *māssă* 1.

Ep. heavy, metal, stone, &c.

LUNAR—adj., *lūnārĭs*.

LUNATIC—adj. = mad, q. v.

LUNG—subst., *pūlmō* 3 m. Sometimes *lŭtŭs* 3 n.

Phr., *spīrāmēntă ănĭmæ* (Verg. *Æneid.* ix. 580).

LUNGE—subst. = blow, q. v.

LUNGE, to—v. neut. (with "at"), *pĕtō* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *lăcēssō* 3.

LUPINE—subst., *lŭpīnŭs* 2.

Ep. bitter, pale, &c.

LURCH, to—v. neut. (of a ship). Use *lābōrō* 1.

LURE—subst., *illĕcĕbræ* 1; *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *fraūs* 3 f.

Ep. treacherous, persuasive, &c.

LURE, to—v. act = to allure, q. v.

LURID—adj.

(*a*) pale = *lūrĭdŭs*.

(*b*) dismal (*a*), q. v.

(*c*) dark (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

LURK, to—v. neut., *lătĕō* 2; *lătĭtō* 1; *dēlĭtēscō* 3. *See* HIDE, TO.

LURKING-PLACE—subst. = hiding-place, q. v.

LUSCIOUS—adj., *prædūlcĭs*, *dūlcĭssĭmŭs*.

LUSH—adj. = abundant, q. v.

LUST—subst., *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.; *lĭbĭdō* 3 f.; *ārdŏr* 3 m. *See* LOVE (*a*).

Ep. sickly, unbridled, impure, &c.

LUSTILY — adv., *fōrtĭtĕr*, *ācrĭtĕr*, *vīrĭlĭtĕr*.

LUSTRAL—adj., *lūstrālĭs*.

LUSTRE — subst., *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. flashing, crystal, lucid, &c.

LUSTROUS — adj., *pūrpŭrĕŭs*. *See* BRIGHT.

LUSTY—adj., *fōrtĭs*, *ănĭmōsŭs*, *fĕrōx*, *īmpĭgĕr*, *ācĕr*, *strēnŭŭs*, *gnāvŭs*.

LUTE—subst. = lyre, q. v.

LUXURIANCE—subst., *lūxŭrĭēs* 5; *lūxŭrĭă* 1.

Ep. rich, abundant, festive, joyous, &c.

LUXURIANT — adj., *lārgŭs, ăbūndāns, lūxŭrĭāns, lūxŭrĭōsŭs, lǣtŭs.*

LUXURIOUS—adj., *lūxŭrĭōsŭs, lǣtŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, ŏpŭlēntŭs, sūmptŭōsŭs, sŭpērbŭs.*

LUXURY—subst., *lūxŭrĭă* 1; *lūxŭrĭēs* 5; *lūxŭs* 4. Sometimes *pārātŭs* 4; *āppārātŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4.

Ep. soft, rich, Eastern, Persian (*Pērsĭcŭs*); costly, &c.

LYING—adj.

(*a*) false, *mēndāx, fālsŭs, pērfĭdŭs, pērjūrŭs, fāllāx.*

(*b*) reclining, *strātŭs, āccĭlĭnĭs, rĕclĭnĭs, rĕclīnātŭs, āccĭlīnātŭs, fūltŭs, fūsŭs, ĭnnĭxŭs, ēffūltŭs. See* LIE, TO (*a*).

LYNX—subst., *lȳnx* 3 f.

Ep. timid, watchful, spotted, &c.

LYRE—subst., *lȳră* 1; *cĭthără* 1; *bārbĭtŏs* 2 m.; *tēstūdō* 3 f.; *fĭdēs* 3 f. pl.; *chĕlȳs* 3 f. Use also *chŏrdǣ* 1 pl.; *fĭlă* 2 pl.; *nērvī* 2 pl. = strings; *ĕbŭr* 3 n.

Ep. tuneful, sweet, clear, ivory, tortoise-shell, vocal, Phœbæan (*Phœbǣŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Ăpōllĭnārĭs*), Heliconian (*Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs*), Aonian (*Āŏnĭŭs*), *&c.*

LYRIC—adj., *lȳrĭcŭs.*

M

MACAW—subst., *psittăcŭs* 2.

MACE—subst.

(*a*) *fūstĭs* 3 m.; *clāvă* 1; *stīpĕs* 3 m.

Ep. solid, oaken, iron, &c.

(*b*) (as emblem of authority). Use *fāscēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. proud, august, royal, &c.

MACHINE—subst., *māchīnă* 1.

Ep. huge, strange, ingenious, &c.

MAD—adj.

(*a*) *īnsānŭs, dēmēns, āmēns, vēsānŭs, fŭrēns, rābĭdŭs, mŭlĕsānŭs, lȳmphātŭs, fŭrĭātŭs, fŭrĭbūndŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, fŭrĭālĭs.*

Phr., *mēntĭs ĭnŏps, rātĭōnĕ cārēns, cæ̆cā mēntĕ*, &c.

(*b*) mad after, or for, *ārdēns*, sometimes *cŭpĭdŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs.*

(*c*) to go or run mad, *īnsānĭō* 4. *See* MAD, TO BE.

MAD, to be — v. neut. = to rave, *fŭrō* 3; *īnsānĭō* 4; *bācchŏr* 1; *dēsĭpĭō* 3.

Phr. *fŭrōrĕ*, &c., *ăgŏr* 3; *īncēndŏr* 3; *ăgĭtŏr* 1, &c.; *mēntĕ cārĕō* 2.

MADDEN, to—v. act., *fŭrĭō* 1 (very rare).

Phr., *fŭrōrem*, &c., *īnjĭcĭō* 3; *ĭmmittō* 3; *fŭrōrĕ*, &c., *stĭmŭlō* 1; *cōncĭtō* 1; *āccēndō* 3; *tŭrbō* 1.

MADDING—adj. = mad, q. v.

MADLY—adv., *dēmēntĕr, fŭrĭūlĭtĕr, stūltē, īnsānē.* May sometimes be rendered by *sīnĕ lēgē, sīnĕ mōrĕ.*

MADMAN — subst. Translate by adj. *See* MAD.

MADNESS—subst., *īnsānĭă* 1; *dēmēntĭă* 1; *āmēntĭă* 1; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.

Ep. furious, bloodstained, uncontrolled, &c.

MADRIGAL—subst. Use *cōncēntŭs* 4; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl. *See* SONG.

Ep. harmonious, clear, &c.

MAGE—subst. = magician, q. v.

MAGGOT—subst. Use *vērmĭs* 3 m.

MAGIC—adj., *măgĭcŭs, măgŭs.* Often use adjectives alluding to celebrated enchanters or their country, e.g. *Cĭrcǣŭs, Æ̆ǣŭs*, (of Circe), *Cōlchĭcŭs, Mēdēĭs* f. (of Medea). So, too, *Thēssălŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, Mārsŭs*, &c.

MAGIC—subst., *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cāntŭs* 4; *nēnĭă* 1; *vĕnēfĭcĭum* 2; *cāntāmĕn* 3 n. (Prop.). Usually with epithets, e.g. *cārmĕn* 3 n. *măgĭcum; cāntŭs* 4 *vĭnēfĭcŭs; nænĭă* 1 *Mārsă;* use also *hērbǣ* 1 pl. *Mēdēĭdēs* or *Thēssălĭcǣ; ārs* 3 f. *Cōlchĭcă;* sometimes *vĕnēnă* 2 pl.; *vērbă* 2 pl.; *pōcŭlă* 2 pl.; *vōx* 3 f.; *rādīx* 3 f.. &c., with similar epithets, e.g. *Cĭrcǣŭs, Thēssălŭs, Mārsŭs*, &c.; a magic wheel, *tŭrbō* 3 m. (Hor. *Epode.* xvii. 7).

Ep. dire, nightly, secret, powerful, &c.

MAGICAL—adj. = magic, q. v.

MAGICIAN—subst., *măgŭs* 2. Fem. form *săgă* 1; *măgă* 1; *vĕnēfĭcă* 1.

Ep. learned, powerful, deceitful, &c.

MAGISTRATE—subst., *măgĭstrātŭs* 4.

MAGNANIMOUS—adj., *māgnănĭmŭs, sŭpērbŭs.* *See* BRAVE, PROUD, &c.

MAGNATE—subst., *prŏcĕrēs* 3 m. pl.; *prīmōrēs* 3 m. pl. (H., Juv.); *prīncĕps* 3 m.; *dūx* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. proud, high-born, warlike, stern, stately, &c.

MAGNET — subst., *māgnēs* 3 m. (Prop.).

MAGNIFICENCE — subst., *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *mājēstās* 3 f.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *dĕcŏr* 3 m.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *pārātŭs* 4; *āppārātŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *lūxŭs* 4; *lūxūrĭā* 1; *lūxūrĭēs* 5.

Ep. royal, unwonted, costly, &c.

MAGNIFICENT — adj., *splēndīdŭs*, *lāutŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *īnsīgnĭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *nōbĭlis*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *sūmptŭōsŭs*, *prĕtĭōsŭs* *rēgĭŭs*, *rēgālis*, *rēgĭfĭcŭs*, *invĭdēndŭs*, *āmbĭtĭōsŭs*.

MAGNIFY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to extol, *lāūdō* 1; *cōllāūdō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *tōllō*, irr.; *ēxtōllō*, irr.

Phr., *lāūdĭbŭs ēfferō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *tōllō*, irr., &c.

(*b*) to exaggerate, *āūgĕō* 2; *īngrăvō* 1.

(*c*) to exalt, *tōllō*, irr.; *ēxtōllō*, irr.; *ērīgō* 3; *āttōllō*, irr.; *ēfferō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *ēdūcō* 3.

MAGNITUDE—subst.

(*a*) size, *mōlēs* 3 f.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *cōrpŭs* 3 n.

(*b*) grandeur, q. v.

MAGPIE—subst., *pīcă* 1.

Ep. chattering, thievish, &c.

MAHOGANY — subst. Perhaps *cĭtrŭs* 2.

Phr., *trābs cĭtrĕă*.

MAHOGANY—adj. Perhaps *cĭtrĕŭs*.

MAID, MAIDEN—subst.

(*a*) girl, *pŭĕllă* 1; *vīrgō* 3 f. Sometimes *nȳmphă* 1; *nȳmphē* 1.

Phr., *īnnūbă vīrgō* 3 f.

Ep. modest, pure, gentle, joyous, &c.

(*b*) servant, *āncillă* 1; *fămŭlŭ* 1; *āncillŭlă* 1; *sĕrvă* 1; *mĭnīstră* 1.

Ep. busy, loyal, saucy, &c.

MAIDEN, MAIDENLY—adj., *pŭĕllārĭs*, *vīrgĭnĕŭs*; sometimes *tĕnĕr*, *mōllis*. Often use *cāstŭs*, *pŭdĭcŭs*, *vĕrĕcūndŭs*, *pūrŭs*, *īntĕmĕrātŭs*, *intāctŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*.

MAIDENHAIR — subst. Use *fīlix* 3 f. (a fern). The botanical name is *căpillŭs Vĕnĕrĭs*, which perhaps might be used.

MAIDENHOOD — subst., *vīrgĭnĭtās* 3 f.; *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1.

Ep. pure, secluded, fresh, &c.

MAIDSERVANT—subst. *See* MAID (*b*).

MAIL—subst., *lōrĭcă* 1; *thōrāx* 3 m. Often translate by *ārmă* 2 pl.; *fĕrrum* 2; *ās* 3 n.

Ep. brazen, iron, martial, &c.

MAILED—adj. = armed, q. v. A mailed knight, *cātăphrāctŭs* (Prop.); *fĕrrĕŭs āūrātō nēū cātăphrāctŭs ĕquō*.

MAIM, to—v. act. = wound, *vūlnĕrō* 1; *lædō* 3; *sāucĭō* 1; *fŏdĭō* 3; *cōnfŏdĭō* 3; *pĕrcŭtĭō* 3; *fĕrĭō* 4; *lăcĕrō* 1.

MAIMED—adj., *mŭtīlŭs*, *mŭtīlātŭs*, *māncŭs*, *sāucĭŭs*, and participles of verbs above.

MAIN—adj.

(*a*) chief, q. v.

(*b*) huge, q. v.

MAIN—subst.

(*a*) the ocean, q. v.

(*b*) force.

Phr., with might and main, *sūmmā vī*, *tōtīs vīrĭbŭs*.

MAINLAND—subst., *tĕrrā* 1.

MAINLY—adv., *prăecĭpŭē*, *plērūmquĕ*.

MAINMAST — subst., *mālŭs*. 2. Sometimes *ārbŏr* 3 f.; *pīnŭs* 4 f.

Ep. pinewood, tall, sturdy, &c.

MAINSAIL—subst. *See* SAIL.

MAINSTAY—subst.

(*a*) Use *fūnĭs* 3 m.

(*b*) metaph. = support, q. v.

MAINSHEET—subst., *pēs* 3 m.

MAINTAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to keep, *sĕrvō* 1; *cōnsĕrvō* 1 (Prop.); *tĕnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *hăbĕō* 2.

(*b*) to defend, *cūstōdĭō* 4; *mūnĭō* 4; *sĕrvō* 1; *dēfēndō* 3; *dēfēnsō* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *prōtĕgō* 3.

MAINYARD—subst., *āntēnnă* 1.

MAIZE—subst. Use corn.

MAJESTIC—adj. = august, *āūgūstŭs*, *sŭcĕr*, *sānctŭs*, *vĕnĕrāndŭs*, *vĕrēndŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*.

MAJESTY—subst.

(*a*) dignity, *mājēstās* 3 f.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *grăvĭtās* 3 f.; *splēndŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) sovereignty, *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.

Ep. august, ancestral, proud, royal, &c.

MAKE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to form, *făcĭō* 3; *fōrmō* 1; *fĭngō* 3; *ēfficĭō* 3; *cōnficĭō* 3; *fābrĭcō* 1.
(*b*) to force or compel, *cōgō* 3; *cōmpēllō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3.
(*c*) to gain, q. v. [3.
(*d*) to render, *rēddō* 3; *ēfficĭō* 3; *făcĭō*
(*e*) (of a ship gaining the land) = to gain (*b*), q. v.
(*f*) to make amends for, *pĭō* 1; *ēxpĭō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; *lŭō* 3.
(*g*) to make as if = to pretend, q. v.
(*h*) to make away with = to kill, q. v.
(*i*) to make for = to seek, *pĕtō* 3; *quærō* 3; *ŏccŭpō* 1; *ădĕō*, irr. To tend to, *făcĭō* 3 *ăd*.
(*j*) to make good, *præstō* 1.
(*k*) to make haste = to hasten, q. v.
(*l*) to make light of, 1, perhaps *dĭssĭmŭlō* 1; 2 = to despise, q. v.
(*m*) to make love = to woo, *pĕtō* 3. Often = to love, q. v.
(*n*) to make merry = to feast (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.
(*o*) to make much of, 1 = to cherish, q. v.; 2 = to exaggerate, *augĕō* 2.
(*p*) to make over, *trādō* 3; *crēdō* 3; *māndō* 1.
(*q*) to make ready = to prepare, q. v.
(*r*) to make sure of, *præsūmō* 3; *præcĭpĭō* 3.
(*s*) to make up, 1 = to collect, q. v.; 2 = to reconcile, *cōmpōnō* 3; 3 = to compensate for, q. v.
(*t*) to make use of = to use, q. v.
(*u*) to make way, 1 = to progress, q. v.; 2 = to give place to, *cēdō* 3; *dĭscēdō* 3.

MAKE—subst. = form, q. v.

MAKER—subst., *āuctŏr* 3 m.; *cōndĭtŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpĭfĕx* 3 m. and f.; *fābrĭcātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. first, skilled, &c.

MALADY—subst. = illness, q. v.

MALARIOUS — adj. Use *grăvĭs*, *vĭtĭātŭs*, *pēstĭfĕr*.

MALCONTENT—adj., *rĕbēllĭs*.

MALE—adj., *mās*, *māscŭlŭs*.

MALEDICTION—subst. = curse, *dīræ* 1 pl.; *prĕcēs* 3 f. pl. [q. v.

MALEFACTOR — subst. = criminal,

MALICE—subst., *ĭnjūrĭă* 1; *ĭmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *lĭvŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1; *ŏdĭum* 2.
Ep. secret, treacherous, vain, &c.

MALICIOUS, MALIGN, MALIGNANT—adj., *mălĭgnŭs*, *ĭnvĭdŭs*, *lĭvĭdŭs*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*, *mălŭs*; *ĭnfēstŭs*, *nŏxĭŭs*, *prāvŭs*.

MALIGN, to—v. act., *cārpō* 3; *dētrēctō* 1; *mŏrdĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *rōdō* 3 (H., Mart.).

MALIGNER—subst. Use *ĭnĭmĭcŭs*, *ĭnvĭdŭs*, or render by verb.

MALIGNITY—subst. = malice, q. v.

MALISON—subst. = curse, *dīræ* 1 pl.; *prĕcēs* 3 pl.

MALLET—subst., *mālleŭs* 2.

MALLOW—subst., *mālvă* 1; perhaps *hĭbĭscŭs* 2.
Ep. humble, marshy, &c.

MALMSEY—subst. = wine, q. v.

MALT—subst., *hŏrdĕum* 2 (use pl.)

MALTREAT, to—v. act. = to injure, q. v.

MAMMON—subst., literally the god of wealth, *Pĕcūnĭă* 1 (Juv.); *Plūtŭs* 2 (no good authority). Usually = the desire of wealth.
Phr., *ŏpum cŭpĭdō* 3 f., &c.

MAMMOTH—adj. = huge, q. v.

MAN—subst.
(*a*) human being, *hŏmŏ* 3 m.; *mŏrtālĭs* 3 m.
(*b*) usually *vĭr* 2; *hŏmŏ* 3 m.
(*c*) a man of war, *nāvĭs* 3 f., &c.

MAN, to—v. act.
(*a*) *cōmplĕō* 2; *ĭnstrŭō* 3; *ōrnō* 1.
(*b*) to man the walls, *fĭrmō* 1; *mūnĭō* 4.

MANACLE — subst., *mănĭcă* 1; usually = to chain, q. v.
Ep. twisted, iron, cruel, &c.

MANAGE, to—v. act.
(*a*) an affair, business, *cūrō* 1; *prōcūrō* 1; *trāctō* 1; *gĕrō* 3.
(*b*) a horse, *flēctō* 3; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *rĕgō* 3; *dĕrĭgō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *gŭbĕrnō* 1; *frēnō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2.
(*c*) to wield, *mŏvĕō* 2; *ūtŏr* 3; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *trāctō* 1.

MANAGEABLE — adj., *trāctābĭlĭs*, *hābĭlĭs*, *făcĭlĭs*; sometimes *flēxĭlĭs*, *flĕxĭbĭlĭs*, *lēntŭs*.

MANAGEMENT—subst.
(*a*) *cūră* 1.
(*b*) of a horse, *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.

MANAGER—subst., *prōcūrātŏr* 3 m.; *mŏdĕrātŏr* 3 m.; *vĭlĭcŭs* 2 (especially of an estate).

MANDATE—subst. = command, *jŭssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *prāecēptum* 2; *dĭctum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2.
Ep. stern, royal, cautious, &c.
MANDOLIN—subst. *See* LYRE.
MANDRAGORA, MANDRAKE — subst., *māndrăgŏrās* 1 m. (no good authority).
Phr., *sŭccŭs sŏpōrŭs* or *sŏpōrĭfĕr*.
MANE—subst., *jŭbă* 1.
Phr., with a flowing mane, *cŏmāns*.
Ep. long, scattered, floating (*ūndāns*), yellow, &c.
MANES—subst., *mānēs* 3 m. pl. Use also *ūmbrā* 1; *īmāgō* 3 f.; *sīmŭlācrum* 2; *Lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl.
Ep. Tartarean (*Tārtărĕŭs*), ghostly, pale, &c.
MANFUL—adj., *vīrīlis, fŏrtis*. *See* BRAVE (*a*).
MANFULLY—adv., *vīrīlĭtĕr, fŏrtĭtĕr, ācrĭtĕr, āudācĭtĕr, cōnstāntĕr*.
Phr., *prō pārtĕ vīrīlī*. [q. v.
MANFULNESS — subst. = courage,
Phr., *ănĭmŭs vīrīlis*.
MANGER — subst., *prāesēpĕ* 3 n.; *stābŭlum* 2.
Ep. full, warm, safe, &c.
MANGLE, to — v. act., *lăcĕrō* 1; *lănĭō* 1: *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *dīlănĭō* 1; *ēvīscĕrō* 1; *dīscērpō* 3; *frāngō* 3.
MANGLED—adj.
(*a*) *lăcĕr, lăcĕrātŭs, dīlăcĕrātŭs, dīscērptŭs, lănĭātŭs, dīlănĭātŭs*.
(*b*) maimed, *trūncŭs, mŭtīlŭs, mŭtīlātŭs, sāucĭŭs, māncŭs*.
MAN-HATER — subst. = misanthrope, q. v.
MANHOOD—subst.
(*a*) human nature.
Phr., *hŏmĭnis nātūrā* 1.
(*b*) as opposed to boyhood, usually translated in Latin by *jŭvēntūs* 3 f.; *jŭvēntā* 1; *pūbēs* 3 f.
Phr., *flōrēns āevum* 2; *fŏrtĭŏr ātās* 3 f., &c.
(*c*) courage, q. v.
MANIA—subst.
(*a*) madness, q. v.
(*b*) eager desire, *stŭdĭum* 2; *ārdŏr* 3 m. Use also *sitis* 3 f. (thirst); *fāmēs* 3 f. (hunger).
MANIAC—subst. *See* MAD (*a*).
MANIFEST—adj., *clārŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, ăpērtŭs, cērtŭs, vērŭs*.
Phr., *nōn dūbĭŭs*; to be manifest, *pătĕō* 2; *pătēscō* 3.
MANIFEST — v. act., *mănĭfēstō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *dētĕgō* 3. *See* DISCLOSE.
MANIFESTLY—adv. = clearly, q. v.
MANIFOLD—adj., *mūltĭplēx, vārĭŭs, dīvērsŭs, mūltŭs*.
MANKILLING—adj., *hŏmĭcīdă* 1.
MANKIND — subst. Phr., *gĕnŭs* 3 n., *hūmānum*; *gēns* 3 f., *hŭmānă*. Often *hŏmĭnēs* 3 m. pl.; *mŏrtālēs* 3 m. pl.
MANLIKE — adj., *vīrīlis, māscŭlŭs*. *See* BRAVE.
MANLINESS — subst. = courage, q. v.
MANLY—adj., *vīrīlis, māscŭlŭs*; *āspĕr* (Hor. *Od.* iii. 24, 53). *See* BRAVE.
Phr., *vīrō dīgnŭs, dĕcōrŭs*, &c.
MANNER—subst.
(*a*) way or mode, *mōs* 3 m.; *mŏdŭs* 2; *vĭă* 1; *rātĭō* 3 f. Sometimes *fĭgūrā* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *fŏrmă* 1.
Ep. familiar, ancient, ancestral, strange, foolish, proud, &c.
(*b*) custom, *mōs* 3 m.; *ūsŭs* 4; *cōnsuētūdō* 3 f.; *āssuētūdō* 3 f.
(*c*) mien, *vūltŭs* 4; *hābĭtŭs* 4; *stātŭs* 4.
(*d*) in plural, *mōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *vĭtă* 1.
(*e*) Phr., after the manner of = like adj., q. v.
MANNERLY — adj. = courteous, q. v.
MANŒUVRE—subst.
(*a*) artifice, q. v.
(*b*) of troops, *rĕcūrsŭs* 4; *cūrsŭs* 4.
MANOR—subst. = estate (*c*), q. v.
MANOR-HOUSE—subst., *vīllă* 1.
MANSE—subst. = parsonage house. Use *săcĕrdōtĭs căsă* 1; *dŏmŭs* 2 or 4 f. *Pĕnātēs* 3 pl., &c.
MANSION—subst. = house (*a*), q. v.
MANTLE—subst., *pāllă* 1; *lăcĕrnă* 1. *See* CLOAK (*a*).
Ep. long, flowing, double, &c.
MANTLE, to—v. act. = to cover, q. v.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) of a blush, *rŭbĕō* 2.
Phr., *rŭbōrĕ sūffūndŏr* 3, or *pērfūndŏr* 3; *rŭbōrĕ gĕnās, ōrā*, &c., *sūffūndō* 3.
(*b*) of wine mantling in a cup, *rŭbĕō* 2.
See also FROTH, TO, SHINE, TO, &c.
(*c*) to expand, q. v.

MANTLED—adj., *indūtŭs, tēctŭs, vēstītŭs, ōrnātŭs.*

MANTLET—subst., *tēstūdō* 3 f.

MANTLING—adj.

(*a*) outspread, expansive, *ăpērtŭs, ēxtēntŭs, pāssŭs.*

(*b*) blushing, *rŭbēns, rŭbēscēns.*

Phr., *rŭbōrĕ tinctŭs, sūffūsŭs,* &c.

MANUAL—adj. = done by hand.

Phr., *mānū fāctŭs.*

MANURE—subst., *fīmŭs* 2.

Ep. rich, piled up, foul, &c.

MANURE, to—v. act. Phr., *fīmō sătŭrō* 1.

MANY—adj.

(*a*) *mūltŭs, frĕquēns, crēbĕr, plūrĭmŭs.* Your many brothers, &c., may be expressed in poetry by *tōt tŭī frātrēs.* (Cf. Ov. *Fast.* iv. 162.)

(*b*) in plural, many a man, many men, *mūltī, frĕquēntēs, plērīquĕ* (H.), *cōmplūrēs* (H.).

(*c*) as many as, *quŏt, quam mūltī.*

(*d*) how many, *quŏt.*

(*e*) how many times, *quŏtīēs.*

(*f*) so many, *tŏt, tam mūltī.*

(*g*) so many times, *tŏtīēs.*

MANY-COLOURED—adj., *vērsĭcŏlŏr; vărĭŭs.*

MANY-FOUNTAINED—adj. Phr., *fōntībŭs,* &c., *plēnŭs, ăbūndāns, scātēns.*

MANY-HEADED—adj., *cēntĭcēps.*

MANY TIMES—adv. = often, *sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, plērūmquĕ, frĕquēntĭŭs.*

Phr., *ĭtĕrūmquĕ ĭtĕrŭmquĕ, tērquĕ quātērquĕ* (*tĕr quātĕr*), &c.

MAP—subst. Use *tăbŭlă* 1.

MAPLE—subst., *ăcĕr* 3 n.

MAPLE—adj., *ăcērnŭs.*

MAR, to—v. act.

(*a*) to destroy, *pērdō* 3. *See* DESTROY, TO.

(*b*) to hurt, *nŏcĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1; *dĕfōrmō* 1; *dētĕrō* 3 (cf. Hor. *Od.* i. 6, 12); *tĕnŭō* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 3, 72).

(*c*) to mangle, q. v.

MARAUDER—subst., *prædō* 3 m.; *rāptŏr* 3 m.; *lătrō* 3 m.; *prædātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. thievish, unscrupulous, lawless, &c.

MARAUDING — subst., *răpīnă* 1; *fūrtum* 2; *prædă* 1; *lătrōcĭnĭum* 2 (H.).

Ep. base, unjust, &c.

MARBLE — subst., *mārmŏr* 3 n. Often use *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sāxum* 2; *rūpēs* 3 f. Sometimes with epithets, e.g. *Pārĭŭs lăpĭs* 3 m.; *Phrȳgĭum sāxum* 2 n.; *Hȳmĕttĭæ trăbēs* 3 f. pl., &c.

Ep. white, shining, hard, imperishable, &c.

MARBLE—adj.

(*a*) *mārmŏrĕŭs,* sometimes *sāxĕŭs.*

(*b*) hardhearted, *fērrĕŭs, dūrŭs.*

MARCH—subst., *Mārtĭŭs* 2.

MARCH—adj., *Mārtĭŭs.*

MARCH, to—v. neut.

(*a*) of an army, *prōcēdō* 3; *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *cōntēndō* 3; *ĕō,* irr.

Phr., *ĭtĕr* or *vĭam cārpō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *prŏpĕrō* 1.

(*b*) of a person, *īncēdō* 3; *spātĭŏr* 1; *īngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *vādō* 3; *pērgō* 3; *ĕō,* irr.

—— v. act., to march troops = to lead, *dūcō* 3.

Phr., *sīgnă mŏvĕō* 2; *vēllō* 3 = to move or pluck up the standards.

MARCH—subst.

(*a*) *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *vĭă* 1; *cūrsŭs* 4; *āgmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. long, speedy, difficult, &c.

(*b*) manner of walking, *grādŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4; *īncēssŭs* 4; *pēs* 3 m.

(*c*) border, *fīnīs* 3 m. and f.; *mārgō* 3 m. and f.; *ōrā* 1; *cōnfīnĭă* 2 pl.

MARCHING — subst. = march (*a*), q. v.

Phr., the sound of marching, *pĕdum sŏnŭs* 2.

MARE—subst., *ĕquă* 1.

Ep. spirited, well-bred, docile, &c.

MARGE, MARGENT, MARGIN—subst.

(*a*) brink *ōrā* 1; *mārgō* 3 m. and f.; *rīpă* 1; sometimes *āggĕr* 3 m.; *crĕpĭdō* 3 f.

(*b*) of a book, *mārgō* 3 m. and f.

MARIGOLD—subst., *cālthă* 1.

MARINE—adj., *mārīnŭs, æquŏrĕŭs;* sometimes *Nērēĭŭs, Nēptūnĭŭs,* &c.; *cærŭlĕŭs* (azure).

MARINER—subst., *nāvĭtă* 1; *nāută* 1; sometimes *rēmex* 3 m. (a rower); *rēmĭgĭum* 2 (crew).

Ep. bold, roaming, fearless, &c.

MARISH—subst. = marsh, q. v.

MARISH—adj., *pălūstrĭs.*

MARITIME—adj. = marine, q. v.

MARJORAM—subst., *ămārăcŭs* 2 m. and f.

MARK—subst.
(*a*) a stamp or brand, *nŏtă* 1; *sīgnum* 2. Ep. conspicuous, well-known, strange, &c.
(*b*) a token, *sīgnum* 2; *īndĭcĭum* 2; *īnsīgnĕ* 3 n.; *ārgūmēntum* 2; *spĕcĭmĕn* 3 n.
(*c*) a trace, *īndĭcĭŭm* 2; *vēstĭgĭum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *nŏtă* 1.
(*d*) a man of mark = an illustrious man. *See* ILLUSTRIOUS.
(*e*) mark = target.

MARK, to—v. act.
(*a*) to make a mark upon, *nŏtō* 1; *sīgnō* 1; sometimes *īnsīgnīō* 4.
Phr., *nŏtam, sīgnum*, &c., *īmprĭmō* 3; *īmpōnō* 3.
(*b*) to heed, *ōbsērvō* 1; *cūrō* 1; *āūdĭō* 4.
Phr., *āūrĕ bĭbō* 3.
(*c*) to mark out, *sīgnō* 1; *dēsīgnō* 1.

MARKED—adj., *īnsīgnĭs, dĭstĭnctŭs, nŏtātŭs, pĭctŭs*; sometimes *vārĭŭs, vārĭātŭs* (Cat.), *măcŭlōsŭs* (spotted), *ēgrĕgĭŭs nŏtābĭlĭs, spēctāndŭs*.

MARKET—subst.
(*a*) *fŏrum* 2; *măcēllum* 2 (H., Mart.). Ep. busy, noisy, full, &c.
(*b*) the act of buying and selling, *mērcātūrā* 1 (H.).

MARKET, to—v. neut., *mērcŏr* 1.
Phr., *mērcēs mūtō* 1.

MARKETABLE—adj., *vēnālĭs* (H., Juv.).

MARKET GARDEN—subst., *hōrtŭs* 2; *hōrtŭlŭs* 2 (Juv.).

MARKET PLACE—subst. = market (*a*), q. v.

MARKET PRICE—subst., *ānnōnă* 1 (H.); *prĕtĭum* 2.

MARKET TOWN—subst., *fŏrum* 2.

MARKSMAN—subst. No equivalent. Substitute *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m.; *hērōs* 3 m.; *vīr* 2, &c. *See* ARCHER.

MARL—subst. Use *glēbă* 1; *sŏlum* 2; *tērră* 1, &c.; perhaps *crētă* 1.

MARMOT—subst., *mūs* 3 m.
Phr., *mūs Ālpīnŭs*.

MARMOZET — subst., *sīmĭŭs* 2 (Mart.); *sīmĭă* 1 (Juv.).

MARRIAGE—subst., *nūptĭæ* 1 pl.; *cōnjŭgĭum* 2; *cōnnūbĭum* 2; *cōnnūbĭă* 2 pl. Often render by *Hŭ̆mĕnæī* 2 pl.; *thălămŭs* 2 (the marriage chamber); *tŏrŭs* 2; *tædă* 1, *fŭx* 3 f. (the marriage torch), &c.
Phr., *vīnclum* 2, *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *jŭgālĕ*, &c.
Ep. prosperous, longed-for, joyous, lucky, well-omened, &c.

MARRIAGE—adj., *mărĭtŭs, mărĭtālĭs, cōnjŭgĭālĭs, jŭgālĭs, sŏcĭālĭs, sŏcĭŭs*.

MARRIAGEABLE — adj., *ădŭltŭs, mātūrŭs, nūbĭlĭs* (of a woman).
Phr., *vĭrō tēmpēstīvă*.

MARRIED—adj.
(*a*) of a man. *See* HUSBAND.
(*b*) of a woman. *See* WIFE.

MARROW—subst., *mĕdŭllæ* 1 pl.

MARRY, to—v. act.
(*a*) of the husband, *dūcō* 3.
(*b*) of the wife, *nūbō* 3.
Phr., to be married, *cōnjŭgĭō*, &c.; *jūngŏr* 3; *sŏcĭŏr* 1; *tŏrī fœdŭs ĭnĕō*, irr.; *făcēs jŭgālēs ăccēndō* 3; *tōllō*, irr., &c.
(*c*) to give in marriage, as "He married his daughter to the youth;" use *dō* 1; *jūngō* 3; *jŭgō* 1; *sŏcĭō* 1, &c., with *cōnjŭgĭō, tŏrō*, or similar words. (Cf. *mărĭtō* 1, Hor. *Epodes* ii. 10).
(*d*) to perform the ceremony of marriage. No Latin equivalent. Use *jūngō* 3; *sŏcĭō* 1, and similar words. Perhaps *cōnjŭgĭō præsum*. Do not speak of altars or temples in connection with marriage.

MARRY—interj. Perhaps *scĭlĭcĕt, nēmpĕ*.

MARSH—subst., *pălūs* 3 f.; *stāgnum* 2.
Phr., *stāgnă* 2 pl. *pălūdĭs*; *ūndă* 1 *pălūstrĭs*; *hŭmŭs* 2 f. *pălūdōsă*, &c.
Ep. moist, rushy, broad, &c.

MARSHAL—subst.
(*a*) a commander, *prĭncēps* 3 m.; *dūx* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.; *præsĕs* 3 m.
(*b*) an arbiter, *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *jūdex* 3 m.

MARSHAL, to—v. act.
(*a*) to arrange, *ōrdĭnō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *dĭspōnō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3.
(*b*) to lead (*c*), q. v.

MARSHY—adj., *pălūdōsŭs, pălūstrĭs*; sometimes *stāgnāns*.

MART—subst = market, q. v.

MARTEN—subst.
(*a*) swallow, *hĭrūndō* 3 f.
(*b*) the animal, *mēles* 3 f. (Mart.).

MARTIAL—adj., *bĕllĭcŭs, bĕllĭgĕr, bĕllĭcōsŭs, Mārtĭŭs, Māvŏrtĭŭs, mĭlĭtārĭs, pūgnāx, fĕrōx, fŏrtĭs*, &c. *See* BRAVE.

MARTYR—subst. No literal equivalent. Use other phrases, e.g. to be a martyr for one's country, *prō pătrĭā mŏrī;* a martyr of love, *quem tŏrquĕt Āmor; ĭn mōrtem quem mittit Amŏr;* a martyr to jealousy, *invĭdĭæ stĭmŭlīs ăgĭtātŭs;* a martyr to ambition, *lāudĭ dēdĭtŭs, dēvōtŭs,* &c.

MARVEL — subst., *mīrācŭlum* 2; *pōrtēntum* 2; *prōdĭgĭum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *mōnstrum* 2; *mīrā* 2 pl. Sometimes *ōstēntum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. heaven-sent, wondrous, ill or well omened, &c.

MARVEL, to—v. n. or act. (with "at") *mīrŏr* 1; *ādmīrŏr* 1; *ēmīrŏr* 1; *stŭpĕō* 2; *ādstŭpĕō* 2; *ōbstŭpēscō* 3; *stŭpēscō* 3. Sometimes *lāudō* 1 (in good sense only).

MARVELLOUS—adj., *mīrŭs, mīrāndŭs, mīrābĭlis, mīrĭfĭcŭs, ādmīrāndŭs, ādmīrābĭlis, nŏvŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs, prōdĭgĭōsŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, præstāns.*

MARVELLOUSLY—adv., *mīrē.*

Phr., *mīrĭs mŏdĭs.*

MASCULINE—adj. = manly, q. v.

MASH—subst., *fārrāgō* 3 f.

MASH, to—v. act., *cōntūndō* 3; *cōntĕrō* 3; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3.

MASK—subst.

(*a*) *pērsōnă* 1.

(*b*) covering, (e.g. under the mask of loyalty, love, &c.), use *spĕcĭēs* 5; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; perhaps *tēgmĕn* 3 n.

MASK, to—v. act.

(*a*) literally.

Phr., *pērsōnam sūmō* 3; *ādd̄ō* 3; *ĭndŭō* 3, &c.

(*b*) to disguise, *dĭssĭmŭlō* 1; *cēlō* 1; *tĕgō* 3; *prætēndō* 3; *prætēxō* 3.

MASKED—adj.

(*a*) literally *pērsōnātŭs* (H., Mart.).

(*b*) concealed, *cēlātŭs, sēcrētŭs, tēctŭs, dĭssĭmŭlātŭs, cæcŭs.*

MASKER—subst., *pērsōnă* 1.

MASON—subst. Use *făbĕr* 2; *ārtĭfĕx* 3 m. & f.; *ŏpĭfĕx* 3 m. & f.

Ep. busy, skilful, &c.

MASQUE, MASQUERADE—subst.

(*a*) a body of masquers. Use *cōnvīvæ* 1 pl. (H.); *scūrræ* 1 pl. (H.); *cōmissātōrēs* 3 pl. (Mart.); *sŏdālēs* 3 m. pl.

(*b*) revel, use *cōnvīvĭum* 2; *lūdŭs* 2; *jŏcŭs* 2.

Ep. joyous, nocturnal, &c.

MASS—subst.

(*a*) *mōlēs* 3 f.; *māssă* 1. Sometimes *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ăcĕrvŭs* 2; *cŭmŭlŭs* 2; *āggĕr* 3 m.; *strŭēs* 3 f.; *cōngĕrĭēs* 5.

Ep. huge, piled-up, heavy, stone, &c.

(*b*) crowd, q. v. (*mōlēs* 3 f. is used in this sense by Vergil, *Æn.* xii. 575).

MASSACRE, to—v. act., *trŭcīdō* 1; *cædō* 3; *ōbtrūncō* 1; *nĕcō* 1; *pĕrĭmō* 3; *ĭntĕrĭmō* 3; *pērdō* 3; *ōccīdō* 3, &c., perhaps *jŭgŭlō.*

Phr., *prōxĭmă quæque mĕtĭt glădĭō, prĭmōsque ĕt ēxtrēmōs mĕtĕndō.*

MASSACRE — subst., *cædēs* 3 f.; *strāgēs* 3 f.; *clādēs* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *crŭŏr* 3 m.; *fūnĕrā* 3 pl.

Ep. cruel, bloody, impious.

MASSIVE, MASSY — adj., *grăvĭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs, īngens, vāstŭs, īmmānis, māgnŭs, grāndĭs.*

Phr., *nōn lĕvĭs,* &c.

MAST—subst. *mālŭs* 2. Sometimes *ārbŏr* 3 f.

MAST—subst., (beech, &c., mast), *glāns* 3 f. Often with adj., e.g. *fāgĭnĕă* or *fāgĭnă, quērnă, ĭlĭgnă,* &c.

MASTER—subst.

(*a*) of a house, servants, &c., *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *hĕrŭs* 2. Sometimes *pătĕr* 3 m.

Ep. rich, kind, proud, &c.

(*b*) Often rendered by *pŏtēns* with gen., e.g. *sŭī pŏtēns,* master of oneself; *vēntōrum pŏtēns,* master of the winds, &c.

(*c*) of a school, *măgĭstĕr* 2; *dōctŏr* 3 m.; *præcĕptŏr* 3 m. (Cf. *rēx* 3 m. Hor. *Od.* i. 36, 8).

Ep. learned, kindly, &c.

(*d*) of a ship, *măgĭstĕr* 2; *gŭbērnātŏr* 3 m.; *rēctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. skilful, prudent, cautious, &c.

(*e*) of a feast, *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *măgĭstĕr* 2 (Mart.); *pătĕr* 3 m.

Ep. joyous, unrestrained, &c.

(*f*) master of an art, *pērfĕctŭs ĭn ārtĕ.* Use also *pĕrĭtŭs, dōctŭs.*

(*g*) owner, *pŏssēssŏr* 3 m.; *hĕrŭs* 2; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2.

MASTER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to conquer, q. v.; or, to tame, q. v.

(*b*) to learn thoroughly, *pērdĭscō* 3 (Tib.); *ēdĭscō* 3.

MASTERFUL—adj., *sŭpērbŭs, īmpĕrĭōsŭs, fĕrōx, īnsŏlēns.*

MASTERLESS—adj. Phr., *dŏmĭnō cărēns, sīnĕ rēgĕ*, &c.; *nūllō mŏdĕrāntĕ.*

MASTERLY—adj. Perhaps *insignīs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, prǣstāns.*

MASTER-PIECE—subst. Phr., *ŏpŭs* 3 n. *ēgrĕgĭum*; *ŏpŭs* 3 n. *lāūrū dignum*, &c.

MASTERSHIP—subst., *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *jūs* 3 n.; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. proud, uncontrolled, &c.

MASTERY—subst.

(*a*) *vĭctōrĭă* 1. *See* ABOVE (*b*).

(*b*) to get the mastery = to conquer, q. v.

(*c*) having the mastery, *pŏtēns* with gen.

MASTIFF—subst., *Mŏlōssŭs* 2 m.; *Lăcōn* 3 m. (lit. Spartan hound). Sometimes used as adj. with *cănis* 3 m.; *cătŭlŭs* 2.

MAT—subst., *tĕgĕs* 3 f. (Prop.), *māttă* 1 (Ov. *Fast.* vi. 680), (but the reading is very doubtful).

MAT, to—v. act. (with "together"), *īmplĭcō* 1; *nĕctō* 3; *tēxō* 3; *innĕctō* 3; *īntēxō* 3; *cōnnĕctō* 3; *cōnsĕrō* 3.

MATTED—adj., *īntēxtŭs, īmplĭcĭtŭs.*

Phr., *cōncrētī sānguĭnĕ crīnēs*, hair matted with blood; *īntĕrtēxtŭs.*

MATCH—subst. = torch, q. v.

MATCH—subst.

(*a*) a match for, *pār* 3; *ĭdōnĕŭs*; to be a match for, *æquō* 1; *æquĭpārō* 1; *ēxæquō* 1.

(*b*) a marriage, q. v.

(*c*) a contest, q. v.

MATCH, to—v. act.

(*a*) to be equal to, *æquō* 1; *æquĭpārō* 1; *ēxæquō* 1.

(*b*) to match two combatants together, *cōmpōnō* 3; *cōmmittō* 3; *ŏppōnō* 3. Perhaps *æquō* 1.

MATCHED—adj., *cōmpŏsĭtŭs, cōmmĭssŭs*; in colour, *cōncŏlŏr*; ill-matched, *īmpār, dispār*; well-matched, *pār.*

MATCHLESS—adj., *prǣstāns, ēxcēllēns, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, īnsŭpĕrābĭlis, īnvĭctŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs.*

Phr., of matchless beauty; *pūlcrĭŏr ōmnĭbŭs.*

MATCHMAKER — subst. Perhaps *prōnŭbă* 1. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* iv. 166.

MATE—subst.

(*a*) husband, q. v.

(*b*) wife, q. v.

(*c*) of quadrupeds, birds, &c., *pār*; also of men; *cōnjūx* and *mărĭtŭs* are used in this sense; *vīr* 2, of quadrupeds only.

(*d*) comrade, q. v.

(*e*) of a ship. Perhaps *măgīstĕr* 2.

MATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to marry (*c*), q. v.

(*b*) to match (*b*), q. v.

MATED, to be—v. pass. (of animals), Cf. *sŭbsĭdō* 3 (Hor. *Epodes* xvi. 31). *See* JOIN, TO, or MARRY, TO.

MATERIAL—adj., *cōrpŏrĕŭs, tĕrrēstrĭs.*

MATERIAL—subst., *rēs* 5; *mātĕrĭă* 1; *mātĕrĭēs* 5.

MATERNAL—adj., *mātērnŭs.* Often translate by genitive case of mother. Sometimes *pĭŭs, cāstŭs*, &c.

MATIN—adj., *mātūtīnŭs.*

MATRICIDE—subst., *mātrīcīdă* 1 m. (no authority). Translate by phrase, e.g. *mātērnæ nĕcis* or *cædis āuctŏr* 3 m.; *mātris cædĕ* or *sānguĭnĕ rŭbēns, pōllūtŭs, tīnctŭs*, &c.; *āusŭs mātērnā tīngĕrĕ cædĕ mānŭs*, &c. [RIAGE.

MATRIMONY — subst. *See* MAR-

MATRON—subst.

(*a*) married woman, *mātrōnă* 1. Often *mātĕr* 3; *cōnjūx* 3 f.; *ūxŏr* 3 f.

Ep. sage, stately, chaste, staid, &c.

(*b*) old woman, *ănŭs* 4; *vĕtŭlă* 1. Sometimes *nūtrix* 3 f.

Ep. wrinkled, tottering, hoary, &c.

MATRONLY—adj.

(*a*) (of or belonging to a matron) *mātrōnālis, cōnjŭgĭālis, cōnnŭbĭālis, mărĭtālis.*

(*b*) dignified, *grăvis, āūgŭstŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlis.*

MATTER—subst.

(*a*) *rēs* 5; *mātĕrĭă* 1; *cōrpŭs* 3 n.; *mātĕrĭēs* 5.

(*b*) business, *rēs* 5; *nĕgōtĭum* 2; *cūră* 1; *lābŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *ŏpĕră* 1; *mūnŭs* 3 n.

(*c*) grievance, *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1; *quĕrēllă* 1; *quēstŭs* 4; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; e.g. *ĕt quōs dŏlŏr ăttĭgit ĭdem.*

(*d*) (with "no," &c., e.g. it is no matter). *See* MATTER, TO.

(*e*) cause, *cāusă* 1.

MATTER, to—v. neut. = to be important. Translate by impersonal verbs, *ĭntĕrēst*, *rēfĕrt*, *ăttĭnĕt*, *pĕrtĭnĕt*.

Phr., *nīl ĭntĕrēst*, it is no matter.

MATTING—subst. *See* MAT.

MATTOCK—subst., *dŏlābrā* 1 (Juv.); *lĭgō* 3 m.

Ep. hard, heavy, &c.

MATTRESS—subst., *cūlcĭtā* 1 (Juv., Mart.); *grābātum* 2 (Mart.); (a poor bed). Often = bed, q. v.

MATURE—adj.

(*a*) ripe, *mātūrŭs*, *ădūltŭs*, *tōstŭs* (of corn).

(*b*) wise, q. v.

MATURE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to ripen, *mātūrō* 1; *cŏquō* 3.

(*b*) to hasten, q. v.

—— v. neut. = to grow ripe, *mātūrēscō* 3; *cŏquŏr* 3; *mītēscō* 3.

MATUTINAL—adj., *mātūtīnŭs*.

MAUGRE — adv. = in spite of. Translate by *cōntrā* or by phrase with *invītŭs*, e.g. *invītīs ōmnĭbŭs* = maugre all the world.

MAUL, to—v. act. = to mangle, q. v.

MAUND—subst. = basket, q. v.

MAUNDER, to—v. neut., *mūssō* 1. *See* COMPLAIN, TO.

MAUSOLEUM—subst., *māūsōlēum* 2 (Mart.). *See* TOMB.

MAVIS — subst. Use *tūrdŭs* 2; *mĕrŭlā* 1 (H.).

MAW — subst., *īnglŭvĭēs* 5; *vēntĕr* 3 m.; *gŭlā* 1.

Ep. rapacious, foul, &c.

MAWKISH—adj. Perhaps *pūtĭdŭs* (H.), *īnēptŭs*.

MAXIM—subst., *præcēptum* 2.

MAY—v. neut., *lĭcĕt* (impers.), *ēst* (impers.), *pōssum*.

Phr., *fās ēst mĭhĭ* or *nōn fās ēst*, I may or may not. Often "may" is sign of the subjunctive mood.

MAY—subst., *Māĭŭs* 2.

MAY—subst. = hawthorn-flower.

Phr., *flōs* 3 m., *rŭbī*. *See* HAWTHORN.

MAY — subst. = maid, *vĭrgō* 3 f.; *pŭēllā* 1.

MAY-BE—adv. = perhaps, q. v.

MAY-DAY — subst., *Flōrālĭā* 3 pl. (Mart.).

Phr., *Kālēndæ* 1 pl., *Māĭæ*; *fēstum* 2, (or *sācrūm*) *Flōrālĕ*, (or *Flōræ*), &c.

MAY-DAY—adj., *Flōrālĭs*, *Flōrālĭcĭŭs* (Mart.).

MAY-FLY — subst. Use *mūscā* 1 (Mart.).

MAY-POLE — subst. Phr., *fēstā ārbŏr* 3 f.; *ārbŏr* 3 f., *Flōrālĭs*.

MAY-QUEEN—subst. Phr., *flōrum rēgīnā* 1, &c.

MAYING — subst. Phr., to go a maying, *Flōrālĭā cĕlēbrārĕ*, *Flōram cŏlĕrĕ*, &c.

MAZE—subst., *lābyrīnthŭs* 2; *āmbāgēs* 3 pl. f.; *ērrŏr* 3 m. (Ov. *Met.* viii. 161, 167; Verg. *A.* v. 591).

Ep. pathless, winding, blind, &c.

MAZE, to—v. act. = to amaze, q. v.

MAZED—adj. = bewildered, q. v.

MAZY — adj., *lābyrīnthēŭs* (Cat.), perhaps *mūltĭplēx*, *cæcŭs*.

MEAD—subst., a drink, *mūlsum* 2 (H., Mart.).

MEAD—subst., *prātum* 2. Often merely = field, *ăgĕr* 2.

MEADOW—subst., *prātum* 2; *ăgēllŭs* 2; *cāmpŭs* 2; *ārvum* 2. Sometimes *plānĭtiēs* 5; *æquŏr* 3 n.; *ārĕā* 1.

Ep. spring, dewy, rich, green, flowery, &c.

MEADOW—adj., *prātēnsĭs* (H.), *cāmpēstrĭs*.

MEADOW-SWEET — subst., *spīræā* 1. No poetical authority.

MEAGRE—adj.

(*a*) lean, *măcĕr*, *grăcĭlis*, *ēxīlis*.

Phr., *mācĭē cōnfēctŭs*, *tūrpis*, *dēfōrmis*, &c.

(*b*) of things, *ēxīlis*, *grăcĭlis*, *ēxīgŭŭs*.

MEAGRENESS—subst., *mācĭēs* 5.

MEAL—subst.

(*a*) flour, *fārīnā* 1.

Ep. white, rich, soft, &c.

(*b*) = food, *cibŭs* 2; midday meal, *prāndĭum* 2 (H., Mart.); dinner or supper *cænā* 1. Sometimes *mēnsā* 1. *See* BANQUET, FEAST, &c.

Ep. simple, homely, &c.

MEALY—adj., *ădōrĕŭs*, i.e. made of meal, *pūlvĕrĕŭs*, *mōllis* = floury, dusty, &c.

MEAN—adj.

(*a*) lowborn, *hŭmĭlis*, *īnfĭmŭs*, *ōbscūrŭs*, *īgnōbĭlis*, *plēbēĭŭs* (Prop., Juv.).

Phr, of mean birth, *dē plēbĕ nātŭs*, or *dē plēbĕ* simply.

(*b*) lowminded. *See* BASE.

MEAN — adj. = middle or intervening, *mĕdĭŭs*.

MEAN—subst.

(*a*) measure or limit, *mŏdŭs* 2.

Phr., the golden mean, *mĕdĭōcrĭtās* 3 f.; *āūrĕă*.

(*b*) in plural, means, use *cōpĭă* 1; *făcūltās* 3 f. *See* ENABLE, TO.

(*c*) means, goods, *bŏnă* 2 pl.; *rēs* 5; *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; *dĭvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

(*d*) by no means, adv. *hāūdquāquam*, *nēquāquam*, (H.). Sometimes, *mĭnĭmē*.

(*e*) by all means, sometimes *ōmnīnō*.

Phr., *quōcūnquĕ mŏdō*, *nūllā nōn ārtĕ*, *ōmnī ārtĕ*, &c., *cērtē*.

(*f*) by fair means, *rēctē*, *bĕnĕ*, *hŏnēstē*.

MEAN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to signify, *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *ĭndĭcō* 1; *vŏlō*, irr.; sometimes *spēctō* 1.

(*b*) to intend, *cōgĭtō* 1; *pārō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *tēxō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *vērsō* 1.

MEANTIME—adv., *ĭntĕrĕā*, *ĭntĕrĭm*.

MEANDER, to — v. neut., (of a river) perhaps *cūrsum* or *ūndās sĭnŭō* 1; *flĕctō* 3; sometimes *văgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *lābŏr* 3, &c.; *sĭnŭōsō cūrsū* or *sĭnŭōsīs flĕxĭbŭs*.

MEANDER, MEANDERING — subst., *flĕxŭs* 4; *ārcŭs* 4; sometimes *gȳrŭs* 2; *ōrbēs* 3 m. pl. Often = maze, *lābȳrīnthŭs* 2; *āmbāgēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. winding, uncertain, curved, &c.

MEANDERING — adj., *sĭnŭōsŭs*, *rĕcūrvātŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnŭātŭs ĭn ārcūs*.

MEANING—subst.

(*a*) signification, *vīs* 3 f.; *sēnsŭs* 4; *sēntēntĭă* 1. Often render by verb, e.g. What is your meaning? *Quĭd tĭbĭ vīs?*

(*b*) purpose, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2.

MEANINGLESS—adj.

(*a*) *ĭnēptŭs*, *stūltŭs*, *ĭnānĭs*. Perhaps *cōnfūsŭs*, *ĭncērtŭs*, *vānŭs*, *ĭrrĭtŭs*.

Phr., *frāctæ vōcēs*.

(*b*) of sounds, e.g. a meaningless cry, *vōx ĭncērtă*, *sŏnŭs mĭxtŭs*.

MEANLY—adv., *mălĕ*; perhaps *ĭndignē*. (Add sometimes *pŭrum dĕcēntĕr*, and of birth, *dē plēbĕ*.)

MEANNESS—subst.

(*a*) *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.

Ep. base, unworthy, &c.

(*b*) poverty. Translate by adj., e.g. the meanness of her dress = *sōrdĭdă vēstĭs* 3 f.

MEANWHILE—adv., *ĭntĕrĕā*, *ĭntĕrĭm*.

MEASURE—subst.

(*a*) *mēnsūră* 1. Sometimes = length, *spătĭum* 2.

(*b*) limit, *mŏdŭs* 2; *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *tērmĭnŭs* 2.

Phr., without measure = limitless, q. v.

(*c*) quantity, as "a measure of wine." Render by cup, flagon, &c., q. v.; "a measure of corn," perhaps *mŏdĭŭs* 2 (H.).

(*d*) metre, *nūmĕrī* 2 pl.; *pĕdēs* 3 m. pl.

(*e*) dance, q. v.

(*f*) plan, "to take measures." Use *cōnsŭlō* 3. *See* DESIGN.

MEASURE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *mētĭŏr* 4; *mētŏr* 1.

(*b*) to traverse, *mētĭŏr* 4; *pērcūrrō* 3; *lūstrō* 1.

(*c*) to allot, q. v.

MEASURED—adj.

(*a*) rhythmical, perhaps *mŏdŭlātŭs*.

(*b*) stately, dignified, e.g. to walk at a measured pace, perhaps *sūpērbŭs*, *āūgūstŭs ĭncēdĕrĕ*, &c.

MEASURELESS — adj., *ĭmmēnsŭs*, *prŏfūndŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ fīnĕ*, *sĭnĕ lĭmĭtĕ*.

MEASUREMENT—subst., *mēnsūră* 1.

MEASURER—subst., *mēnsŏr* 3 m.

MEASURING-ROD—subst., *pērtīcă* 1 (Prop.); *dĕcēmpĕdă* 1 (lit. ten foot rod).

MEAT—subst.

(*a*) literally *cărō* 3 f.; sometimes use adj. (*cărō* being understood), e.g. *fĕrīnă* 1 (venison); *ăgnīnă* 1 (H.), (lamb).

(*b*) food (1) of man, *cĭbŭs* 2; *ălĭmēntum* 2; *ēscă* 1. Often use *dăpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *cœnă* 1; (2) of beasts, *cĭbŭs* 2; *ălĭmēntum* 2; *ēscă* 1; *pābŭlum* 2. Use often *pāscŭă* 2 pl.; *hērbă* 1; *grāmĕn* 3 n.; *vīrgŭltă* 2 pl.; *fēnum* 2 (hay).

Ep. simple, scanty, abundant, &c.

MECHANIC—adj., *sōrdĭdŭs*, *sērvŭs sērvĭlĭs* (Prop.). *See* BASE.

MECHANIC—subst., *făbĕr* 2; *ŏpĭfex* 3 m. and f.; *ārtĭfex* 3 m. and f.

MEDAL—subst., *nŏmĭsmă* 3 n. (H.). Perhaps *āūrĕŭs* 2 (Juv.); *nūmmŭs* 2.

Ep. honourable, well earned, &c.

MEDALLION — subst., *āūrĕŏlŭs* 2 (Mart.).

MEDDLE, to—v. act. (with "with"). Use *tăngō* 3.

Phr., *mē ĭmmĭscĕō* 2.

MEDDLER — subst., *ārdĕlĭō* 3 m. (Mart.).

MEDDLESOME, MEDDLING—adj., *cūrĭōsŭs*, perhaps *ŏffĭcĭōsŭs*.

Phr., *nĭmĭum*, or *mălĕ sēdŭlŭs*, *nĭmĭum stŭdĭōsŭs*, &c.

MEDIATE, to—v. neut. Phr., *mĕdĭum sē ŏffĕrrĕ*. Often = to reconcile, *cōmpōnō* 3; or to arbitrate, *jūdĭcō* 1; *dĭjūdĭcō* 1.

MEDIATE—adj. = intervening, *mĕdĭŭs*, *ĭntĕrjĕctŭs* (Tib.).

MEDIATOR—subst., *mĕdĭŭs*. Sometimes *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *jūdĕx* 3 m.; *sĕquēstĕr* 3 m. (Luc.).

MEDIATRESS—subst., *sĕquēstrā*, cf. Verg. xi. 133.

MEDICATE, to—v. act., *mĕdĭcō* 1.

MEDICINAL—adj., *mĕdĭcŭs*, *sălūbĕr*, *sălūtārĭs*, *sălūtĭfĕr*.

MEDICINE — subst., *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; *mĕdĭcātŭs* 4 (a charm). Often *sūcŭs* 2; *pōcŭlă* 2 pl.

Phr., *Pāĕŏnĭæ hĕrbæ* 1 pl.; *sūcī* 2 pl., *sălūbrēs*, &c.

Ep. healthful, soothing, powerful, Pæonian (*Pāĕŏnĭŭs*), Machaonian (*Măchāŏnĭŭs*), &c.

MEDIOCRE—adj., *mĕdĭŏcrĭs*.

MEDIOCRITY — subst., *mĕdĭŏcrĭtās* 3 f.; *mŏdŭs* 2.

MEDITATE, to—v. act., *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *fingō* 3; *ĭnvĕnīō* 4; *cōgĭtō* 1; *pārō* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *ăgĭtō* 1; *ăyō* 3; *vōlvō* 3; *vērsō* 1; *vŏlūtō* 1.

MEDITATION—subst., *cōgĭtātĭō* 3 f. (Cat., Mart.). Usually render by *mēns* 3 f., with epithet, e.g. *tăcĭtă*, *stŭdĭōsŭ*, *vĭgĭl*, or by the verbs given above.

MEDIUM—subst., *ĭntĕrprĕs* 3 m.

MEDLAR—subst., *mĕspĭlŭs* 2 f. (no poetical authority).

MEDLEY—subst. Perhaps *tŭmŭltŭs* 4; *cætŭs* 4; *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *tūrbă* 1.

Ep. confused, dense, &c.

MEDLEY—adj. = confused, q. v.

MEED—subst.

(*a*) reward, *præmĭum* 2; *mĕrcēs* 3 f.; *prĕtĭum* 2. Often *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2.

Ep. well-earned, just, excessive, scanty, &c.

(*b*) desert, *mĕrĭtum* 2; *bĕnĕfăctum* 2. Sometimes *āūsum* 2; *vĭrtūs* 3 f.; *lāūs* 3 f.

Ep. great, conspicuous, &c.

MEEK—adj., *mĭtĭs*, *lēnĭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *trānquīllŭs*, *hŭmĭlĭs*.

MEEKLY—adv. = humbly, q. v.

MEEKNESS—subst., *ŏbsĕquĭum* 2.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f.; *hŭmĭlĭs*, *mĭtĭs*, &c.

Ep. gentle, humble, &c.

MEET—adj. = fit, *āptŭs*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*, *ūtĭlĭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*, *āccōmmŏdŭs*, *hăbĭlĭs*, *ŏppōrtūnŭs*.

MEET, to—v. act., *cōnvĕnīō* 4; (Prop.) *ŏccūrrō* 3.

Phr., *ŏbvĭŭs sum*, irr., or *ĕō*, irr.; *mē ŏppōnō* 3, *ŏbjĭcĭō* 3, *ŏffĕrō*, irr., &c.

— v. neut.

(*a*) *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnvĕnīō* 4; *cōnflŭō* 3; *cŏĕō*, irr.; *āflŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrŏr* 1.

Phr., *sē glŏmĕrārĕ* 1, *cōgĕrĕ* 3, *cōllĭgĕrĕ* 3, *cōntrăhĕrĕ* 3, *dēnsĕrĕ* 2.

(*b*) to meet with, to find, *ĭnvĕnīō* 4.

Phr., *ĭncĭdō* 3, irr., with *in* and acc.

MEET—subst., of hounds. *See* MEETING.

MEETING—subst.

(*a*) assembly, *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *cætŭs* 4; *cōnvēntŭs* 4. Often *cŏrōnă* 1; *tūrbă* 1; *cōncĭlĭum* 2; *frĕquēntĭă* 1.

Ep. thronged, joyous, noisy, angry, &c.

(*b*) interview, *cōngrēssŭs* 4; *cōllŏquĭum* 2; *frĕquēntĭă* 1.

Ep. wished-for, sudden, &c.

(*c*) of rivers = confluence, q. v.

(*d*) act of meeting, *ŏccūrsŭs* 4.

MEETING-PLACE—subst. Use *lŏcŭs* 2.

Phr., *lŏcŭs* 2; *jūssŭs*, *cōmpŏsĭtŭs*, *dēstĭnātŭs*.

MEETLY—adv. = fitly, *āptē*, *cōnvĕnĭēnter*, *dĕcēntĕr*.

MEINIE—subst. = retinue, *cŏmĭtātŭs* 4; *cătĕrvă* 1. Use also *cŏmĭtēs* 3 m. pl.; *fămŭlī* 2 pl.; *sătēllĭtēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. crowded, loyal, armed, &c.

MELANCHOLY—subst., *trīstĭtĭă* 1; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *ærūmnă* 1. [&c.

Ep. gloomy, silent, perpetual, vain,

MELANCHOLY—adj., *trīstĭs, mæstŭs, lūgŭbrĭs, grăvĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ăcerbŭs, mŏlēstŭs, āspĕr, lāmēntābĭlĭs, lăcrĭmābĭlĭs, lăcrĭmōsŭs, flēbĭlĭs, flēndŭs, mĭsĕr, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs.* *See* MOURNFUL.

MELEE—subst., *tŭmultŭs* 4; *tūrbă* 1. Often *certāmĕn* 3 n.; *pūgnă* 1; *ăcĭēs* 5; *Mārs* 3 m.; *cædēs* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m., &c.

Ep. dense, dusty, mad, bloody, &c.

MELLIFLUOUS—adj., *mēllĕŭs* (no good authority), *mēllĭtŭs* (H., Cat.). *See* SWEET.

MELLOW—adj.

(*a*) of fruit, *mītĭs, mātūrŭs.*

(*b*) of wine, *mītĭs, lānguĭdŭs, lēnĭs;* to grow mellow, *lānguēscō* 3.

MELLOW, to—v. act., *mātūrō* 1; *cŏquō* 3.

—— v. neut., *mātūrēscō* 3; *mītēscō* 3; *cŏquŏr* 3.

MELLOWNESS—subst. Phr., *ætās* 3 f.; *mātūrā* or *mātūrĭŏr.*

MELODIOUS—adj., *cănōrŭs, ārgūtŭs, dūlcĭs, blāndŭs.*

MELODIOUSLY—adv. Phr., *cănōrā vōcĕ*, &c., perhaps *ĭn nūmĕrum.*

MELODY—subst.

(*a*) sweetness of sound, perhaps *cōncordĭă* 1; *cōncēntŭs* 4.

Phr., *dūlcĭs sŏnĭtŭs* 4; or *vōx* 3 f., *dūlcĭs, cănōrā*, &c.

Ep. sweet, tuneful, loud, soft, woodland, rustic, repeated, &c.

(*b*) a tune or strain, *mŏdŭs* 2; *nūmĕrī* 2 pl.; *cāntŭs* 4; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cănŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *vōx* 3 f.; *Mūsă* 1; *mĕlŏs* 3 n.; may be used in lyrics but not in elegiacs.

MELT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sōlvō* 3; *dissōlvō* 3; *mōllĭō* 4; *dīlŭō* 3.

(*b*) to melt metal, *cōnflō* 1; of metal implements, *dĭffĭngō* 3; *rĕcŏquō* 3.

(*c*) to melt the heart. Use *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *ēxcĭtō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2; *vĭncō* 3; *flectō* 3.

—— v. neut., *lĭquŏr* 3; *lĭquēscō* 3; *lĭquĕfĭō*, irr.; *sōlvŏr* 3; *dissōlvŏr* 3; *dēlĭquēscō* 3; *mōllĭŏr* 4; *tābēscō* 3; *dīlŭŏr* 3; *rēmōllēscō* 3. Snow melting in the sun, *nĭx sōlĕ mādēns* (Ov. *Her.* xiii. 52).

MELTED—adj., *dīlāpsŭs, lĭquĭdŭs, lĭquĕfactŭs, sōlūtŭs.*

MELTING—adj.

(*a*) plaintive, *flēbĭlĭs, lūgŭbrĭs, trīstĭs*, &c.

(*b*) melting (eyes), *pŭtrĭs, lānguēns.*

MEMBER—subst.

(*a*) limb, q. v.

(*b*) citizen, q. v.

(*c*) comrade, q. v.

MEMBERSHIP—subst. = fellowship, q. v.

MEMORABLE — adj., *mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, mĕmŏrāndŭs.* Often = illustrious, q. v.

MEMORIAL — subst., *mŏnŭmēntum* 2; *mnēmŏsŷnŏn* 2 n. (Cat.). Often *pīgnŭs* 3 n.; *sīgnum* 2; *īndĭcĭum* 2; *ēxēmplum* 2.

Ep. lasting, bronze, marble, honourable, worthy, &c.

MEMORY—subst.

(*a*) Phr., *mēns* 3 f.; *pectŭs* 3 n.; *cōr* 3 n., &c.; *mĕmŏr.* Sometimes *īmāgō* 3 f. The word *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4 (= a reminding) may sometimes be employed. *See* Ov. *Fast.* iii. 612, and *Trist.* iii. vi. 30. Often render by personification, *Mnēmŏsŷnē* 3 f. (lit. goddess of memory), but there is no good authority for this use. In Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 51, *ănĭmŭs* = memory. Sometimes render by converting the sentence, e.g. your memory shall live = oblivion shall not destroy your name, *nōn vĭncēnt ōblīvĭă nōmĕn*, &c.

(*b*) to commit to memory, *ēdĭscō* 3.

(*c*) to consign to memory = to record, q. v.

(*d*) to keep in memory = to remember, q. v.

MENACE, to—v. act., *mĭnŏr* 1; *mĭnĭtŏr* 1.

Phr., *mĭnās īntēntō* 1; *jăctō* 1; *incŭtĭō* 3; *ăddō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2, &c.; *mĭnācī vōcĕ tĕrrĕō* 2, &c. Sometimes = to forbode, q. v.

MENACE—subst., *mĭnæ* 1 pl.

Phr., *vōx* 3 f. or *lĭnguă* 1, *mĭnāx; vĕrbă* 2 pl. *mĭnācĭă*, &c.

MENACING—adj., *mĭnāx, mĭnāns, mĭnĭtāns.* Often *tŏrvŭs, āspĕr, hŏrrēndŭs, grăvĭs*, &c.

MENACINGLY—adv., *mĭnāntĕr.*

MEND, to—v. act.

(*a*) in literal sense, *sārcĭō* 4; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕpārō* 1.

(*b*) to amend, *cōrrĭgō* 3; *ēmēndō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1.
(*c*) to improve, q. v.

MEND, to—v. neut. = to improve, q. v.

MENDACIOUS—adj., *mēndāx, fālsŭs, pērfĭdŭs, pērjūrŭs, fāllāx.*

MENDACITY—subst., *mēndācĭum* 2; *pērjūrĭă* 2 pl.; *cōmmēntum* 2.

MENDICANT—subst. = beggar, q. v.

MENIAL—adj., *sērvīlĭs* (Prop), *sērvŭs.* Often = base, q. v.

MENIAL—subst. = servant, q. v.

MENTAL—adj. Render by gen. case of *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; e.g. mental powers = *vīs* 3 f. *ănĭmī*; *vīs ĭngēnī*, &c.

MENTALLY—adv., *mēntĕ, ănĭmō*, lit. in the mind; sometimes *sēcum.*

MENTION, to—v. act., *mĕmŏrō* 1; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *nārrō* 1; *dĭcō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *lāŭdō* 1. Sometimes *cănō* 3; *sŏnō* 1.

MENTION—subst. Render by verb, e.g. I make mention of, *mĕmŏrō* 1, &c. *See* above.

MEPHITIC — adj., = fetid, q. v. (Verg. *Æn.* vii. 84).

MERCENARY—adj., *vēnālĭs, mērcābĭlĭs.*

Phr., *lŭcrī stŭdĭōsŭs, lŭcrō dēdĭtŭs*, &c., *āurō cāptŭs.*

MERCENARY—subst., *cōndūctŭs.*

Phr., *mērcēdĕ, prĕtĭō*, &c., *cōndūctŭs.*

MERCHANDISE—subst., *mērx* 3 f.; *mērcēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. rich, Eastern, precious; often use local epithet, e.g. Tyrian (*Tȳrĭŭs*), Indian (*Īndĭcŭs, Īndŭs*), Bithynian (*Bĭthȳnŭs, Thȳnŭs*), &c.

MERCHANT—subst., *mērcātŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *ēmptŏr* 3 m.; *īnstĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. bold, roaming, wealthy, &c.

MERCIFUL — adj., *clēmēns, mītĭs, plācābĭlĭs, ēxōrābĭlĭs, fācĭlĭs, pĭŭs, bēnīgnŭs.*

MERCIFULLY—adv., *lēnĭtĕr.* Usually render by adj. e.g. *quŏd vīrō clēmēns mĭsĕrō pĕpērcī* (Hor. *Od.* 3, 11, 46).

MERCILESS—adj., *īnēxōrābĭlĭs, īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs, īmmītĭs, īmplācābĭlĭs, īmplācātŭs.* Often cruel = q. v.

MERCILESSLY — adv. = cruelly, *crūdēlĭtĕr*; or render by adj. or subst.

MERCY—subst., *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *īndūlgēntĭă* 1; *vĕnĭă* 1. Sometimes *pāx* 3 f.

Phr., at the mercy of, *ōbnōxĭŭs, pĕnĕs.*

Ep. gentle, unbought, pious, &c.

MERE—adj.

(*a*) unmixed, *mĕrŭs, pūrŭs, sĭmplēx, sĭncērŭs.*
(*b*) alone, *ūnŭs, sōlŭs*; often render by *ĭpsĕ.*

MERE—subst. = lake, *lăcŭs* 4; *stāgnum* 2; *pălŭs* 3 f.

Ep. glassy, still, reedy, deep, &c.

MERELY—adj. = only, *tāntum, sōlum, tāntūmmŏdŏ.*

MERGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *mērgō* 3; *īmmērgō* 3; *sūbmērgō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *dēmērgō* 3; *mērsō* 1.
(*b*) to mix, *mīscĕō* 2; *cōmmīscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3.

MERIT—subst., *mĕrĭtum* 2; *bĕnĕfăctum* 2. Sometimes *āusum* 2; *vīrtūs* 3 f.; *laūs* 3 f.

Ep. conspicuous, great, &c.

MERIT, to—v. act., *mĕrĕō* 2; *mĕrĕŏr* 2; *ēmĕrĕō* 2; *cōmmĕrĕō* 2; *prōmĕrĕō* 2.

Phr., *dīgnŭs sum, nōn īndīgnŭs sum*, &c.

MERITED—adj.

(*a*) well-merited, *mĕrĭtŭs, jūstŭs, dēbĭtŭs, dīgnŭs.*

Phr., *nōn īmmĕrĭtŭs, nōn īnjūstŭs, nōn īndēbĭtŭs.*

(*b*) ill-merited, *īmmĕrĭtŭs, īnjūstŭs, īndīgnŭs, īndēbĭtŭs.*

Phr., *nōn* or *mālĕ mĕrĭtŭs, dēbĭtŭs, dīgnŭs*, &c.

MERITORIOUS — adj. = praiseworthy, q. v.

MERLE—subst. = blackbird, *mĕrŭlă* 1.

Ep. spring, tuneful, woodland, glossy, &c.

MERMAID — subst. Phr., *mărīnă nȳmphă* 1 (or *nȳmphē*), *vīrgō* 3 f.; *cærŭlĕă* 1; *Nērĕĭs* 3 f.; *Tēthȳŏs nātă* 1 (daughter of Tethys); *Nērīnē* 3 f.; *Nēptūnīnē* (Cat.); *pŭēllă* 1, with adj. *æquŏrĕă, vĭtrĕă*, &c.

Ep. sea, scaly, &c.

MERMAN—subst. Use *Trĭtōn* 3 m.

MERRILY — adv., *lætē, fēlĭcĭtĕr, gĕnĭālĭtĕr.*

MERRY—adj., *hĭlārĭs, lætŭs, fēstŭs, gĕnĭālĭs, ŏvāns, jŏcōsŭs.*

Phr., to make merry = to feast, q. v.

For the slang use of the word cf. *fōrtūnātŭs*, Ov. *Fast.* iii. 540.

MERRY-MAKING — subst. = feast, q. v.

MESEEMS = methinks, q. v.

MESH—subst., *măcŭlă* 1. Usually = net, q. v.

Phr., *rētĭă* 3 pl., *măcŭlis dīstĭnctă* = the meshy nets; or use *nōdī*.

MESPRISE—subst. = contempt, q. v.

MESS—subst.

(*a*) of food = meal (*b*), q. v.

(*b*) dirt, q. v.

(*c*) confusion, *tūrbă* 1; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

MESSAGE—subst., *nūntĭŭs* 2; *māndātum* 2; *jūssŭs* 4; only abl. sing. *jūssum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2. Sometimes = letter (*b*), q. v., or report; *fāmă* 1; *rūmŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *nūntĭă vērbă* 2 pl.; to carry a message, *nūntĭō* 1; *māndātŭ*, &c., *pōrtō* 1; *dĕfĕrō*, irr.

Ep. expected, sudden, swift, sad, joyous, cruel, stern, &c.

MESSENGER — subst., *nūntĭŭs* 2; *nūntĭă* 1 f. Sometimes = harbinger, *prænūntĭŭs* 2; *vātēs* 3 m.

MESSMATE—subst., *sŏdālis* 3 m.; *cōnvĭctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. loyal, joyous, &c.

METAL—subst., *mĕtāllum* 2; often name particular metals, e.g. iron, copper, gold, &c.

Ep. hard, heavy, red, yellow, &c.

METAL, METALLIC — adj. Use adjectives formed from particular metals, e.g. *fĕrrĕŭs*, *ærĕŭs*, *āūrĕŭs*, *ārgēntĕŭs*, &c., of sound, *tĭnnŭlŭs*, *crĕpĭtāns*.

METAMORPHOSE, to—v. act., *trānsfōrmō* 1; *mūtō* 1; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *ădūltĕrō* 1.

METE, to — v. act. = to measure, *mĕtĭŏr* 4; *mĕtŏr* 1.

METEOR—subst., *fāx* 3 f. Sometimes *ĭgnis* 3 m.

Phr., *stēllă fūcem dūcēns*, *flāmmārum glŏbī* 2 pl. Perhaps *cŏmētă* 1 m. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 488. *See* COMET.

Ep. bright, nocturnal, burning, swift, &c.

METEORIC — adj. Use *cŏrūscŭs*, *cŏrūscāns*, *mĭcāns*; a meteoric stone, *lāpis* 2 m. *dē cælō lāpsŭs*.

METHEGLIN—subst. = mead, *mūlsum* 2 (H., Mart.).

METHINKS — Translate by *vĭdĕŏr*, e.g. *āūdīrĕ vĭdĕŏr*, methinks I hear, or *fāllŏr ăn*, e.g. *fāllŏr ăn āūdīvī* = methinks I heard (lit. am I wrong? or did I hear?) or *nĭsĭ fāllŏr*, e.g. *Jāmquĕ dīēs nĭsĭ fāllŏr ădēst* = and now methinks the day is come. *See* also PERHAPS.

METHOD—subst., *rātĭō* 3 f.; *mŏdŭs* 2; *vĭă* 1; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.

Ep. strange, familiar, rash, prudent, [&c.

METRE—subst., *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *mĕtrum* 2 (Mart.); *pēs* 3 m. Cf. Ov. *Ibis* 46.

Phr., epic metre, *ĕpŏs* 3 n.; elegiac metre, *ĕlĕgī* 2 pl.; lyric metre, *lȳrā* 1. Use epithets formed from names of poets, e.g. *Mæŏnĭum cārmĕn* 3 n.; Homer's song, i.e. epic; *Pīndārĭcă lȳrā* 1, &c. [&c.

Ep. tuneful, stately, sad, triumphant,

METRICAL—adj. Phr., *ăd* (or *ĭn*) *nŭmĕrum*.

METTLE—subst. = courage, *ănĭmŭs* 2; *āūdācĭă* 1; *spīrĭtŭs* 4 (Prop.). Sometimes *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *æstŭs* 4; *vis* 3 f.; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *vīrtŭs* 3 f.

Ep. inborn, present, keen, &c.

METTLED, METTLESOME — adj., (with "high") *ănĭmōsŭs*, *āūdāx*, *fĕrōx*, *ĭntĕrrĭtŭs*, *āūdēns*.

MEW—subst., (sea-mew). Use *mĕrgŭs* 2.

Ep. swift, sea, timid, &c.

MEW—subst. = cage, *cāvĕă* 1; *cārcĕr* 3 m.

MEW, to—v. act.

(*a*) to imprison, q. v.

(*b*) to change, *mūtō* 1; *pĕrmūtō* 1.

MEW—v. neut. (as a cat). Use *quĕrŏr* 3; *strīdĕō* 2.

MICKLE—adj. = great, q. v.

MID—adj.

(*a*) *mĕdĭŭs*.

(*b*) in mid air, *āĕrĭŭs*, *sūblīmis*.

(*c*) mid-day, *mĕrīdĭēs* 5.

Phr., *sōl mĕdĭŭs*, *dīēs mĕdĭŭs*, *sōl ăltĭssĭmŭs*, *mĕdĭum sōl ăttĭgĭt ōrbem* = the sum has reached midday. So *mĕdīō sōl splēndĕt ĭn ōrbĕ*, or *ĭn āxĕ*, &c.

(*d*) midday, adj., *mĕrīdĭānŭs* (Mart.); often may be rendered by *mĕdĭŭs*.

MIDDLE—adj., *mĕdĭŭs*.

MIDDLE—subst., *mĕdĭum* 2. Usually rendered by *mĕdĭŭs*, adj.; e.g. *mĕdĭŭs dīēs* 5 = the middle of the day.

MIDDLE-AGE — subst., *ætās* 3 f., *mĕdĭă*.

MIDDLING—adj., *mĕdĭōcrĭs*.

MIDGE—subst. = gnat, *cŭlex* 3 m.

Ep. troublesome, unscrupulous, shrill, &c.

MIDLAND—adj. *See* INLAND.

MIDMOST—adj., *mĕdĭŭs*.

MIDNIGHT — subst. Phr., *nōx* 3 f., *mĕdĭă*. Perhaps *nōx* 3 f., *intĕmpĕstă*; *mĕdĭum nōctĭs tĕmpŭs* 3 n., or *spătĭum* 2; *mĕdĭă nōctĭs hōră* 1.

MIDNIGHT — adj. Use *nōctūrnŭs*, often *sērŭs*.

MIDRIFF—subst., *præcordĭă* 2 pl.

MIDST — adj., *mĕdĭŭs*. So in the midst, *sŏlĭō mĕdĭŭs cōnsēdĭt* = he sat on his throne in the midst.

MIDSUMMER—subst., *sōlstĭtĭum* 2.

Phr., *mĕdĭă ætās* 3 f.; *mĕdĭŭs æstŭs* 4; or *călŏr* 3 m.

Ep. fiery, dry, &c.

MIDSUMMER — adj., *sōlstĭtĭālĭs*. Often render by *mĕdĭŭs* or *æstīvŭs*.

MIDWAY — adj., or adv. Express by *mĕdĭŭs*. *See* HALF-WAY.

MIDWIFE — subst., *ōbstĕtrīx* 3 f. Sometimes render by *nūtrīx* 3 f.

MIDWINTER—subst., *brūmă* 1.

Phr., *mĕdĭă brūmă* 1; *mĕdĭă hĭems* 3 f.

MIDWINTER—adj., *brūmālĭs*.

MIEN — subst., *gēstŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4; *hăbĭtŭs* 4; *spĕcĭēs* 5; *incēssŭs* 4; *grădŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4.

Ep. proud, stately, royal, treacherous, &c.

MIGHT—subst., *vĭs*, 3 f.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *vĭgŏr* 3 m.; *vĭrtŭs* 3 f.; *vĭrēs* 3 f. pl.

Phr., with might and main, *sūmmīs* or *tōtīs vĭrĭbŭs*, *tōtīs ādnixŭs vĭrĭbŭs*, *sūmmā vĭ*, *sūmmō cōnāmĭnĕ*, &c.

MIGHT — verb. *See* "MAY" (of which "might" is the past tense).

MIGHTILY—adv. Phr., *sūmmā vĭ*, *sūmmīs vĭrĭbŭs*.

MIGHTINESS — subst. = greatness, q. v.

MIGHTY—adj.

(*a*) strong, *pŏtēns*, *vălĭdŭs*, *vălēns*, *pōllēns*.

(*b*) huge, *īngens*, *immānis*, *māgnŭs*, *vāstŭs*, *immēnsŭs*.

(*c*) impetuous, *præcēps*, *vŏlēntŭs*, *fŭrĭōsŭs*, *fŭrĭbūndŭs*, *dēmens*, *insānŭs*.

(*d*) excellent, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*, *præstāns*, *insignis*, *ōptĭmŭs*.

MIGRATE, to—v. neut., *mīgrō* 1; *ēxcēdō* 3; *ēxĕō* 4, irr.; *ăbĕō* 4, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3; *prŏfĭcĭscŏr* 3.

MIGRATORY—adj., *ādvĕnă*, *ēxtērnŭs*, *pĕrĕgrīnŭs*.

MILD—adj.

(*a*) kind, *bĕnīgnŭs*, *ālmŭs*, *mītis*, *cōmis*, *ămīcŭs*, *clēmens*, *bŏnŭs*, *făcĭlis*.

(*b*) gentle, *lēnis*, *mītis*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *trānquillŭs*, *mānsuētŭs*, *lĕvis*.

(*c*) sweet, *dūlcis*, *suāvis*, *grātŭs*, *jūcūndŭs*.

(*d*) (of climate), *mītis*, *tĕpĭdŭs*, *tēmpĕrātŭs* (Mart.), *trăctābĭlis*.

Phr., to grow mild, *mītescō* 3; *tĕpēscō* 3.

MILDEW—subst., *rōbīgō* 3 f.; sometimes *sĭtĭŭs* 4.

Ep. destructive, rough, hostile to crops, farmer, &c.

MILDEWED — adj. Phr., *rōbīgĭnĕ* or *sĭtū plēnŭs*, *squālĭdŭs*, *squālēns*, *āspĕr*, *nĭgĕr*, *hŏrrēns*, &c.

MILDLY — adv., *lēnĭtĕr*, *bĕnīgnē ămīcē*, *bĕnĕ*.

MILDNESS—subst., *clēmēntĭă* 1; *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. gentle, kindly, &c.

MILE—subst., in pl. *mīllĭă* 3 (*pāssŭum* understood); e.g. *mīllĭă quī nŏvīēs dīstăt ăb ūrbĕ dĕcem* = which is 90 miles from Rome; *lăpis* 3 m. (a mile stone) is also used to express distance from a large city; e.g. *sēxtŭs ăb ūrbĕ lăpis* = a place six miles from Rome.

MILESTONE — subst., *lăpis* 3 m.; *mārmŏr* 3 n. (Mart.).

MILITANT—adj., *bēllāns* 3; *bēllĭgĕr* 2; *bēllātŏr* 3; *bēllĭgĕrāns* (Prop.); sometimes *bēllĭcŭs*, *bēllĭcōsŭs*, *pūgnāx* (Mart.), *cāstrēnsis* (Prop.).

MILITATE, to — v. neut. (with "against"). *See* OPPOSE, TO.

MILK—subst., *lāc* 3 n.

Phr., *lāctis mūnĕrĕ* 3 pl.; *lāctēns hūmŏr* 3 m., &c.

Ep. foaming, pure, white, &c.

MILK, to—v. act., *mūlgĕō* 2.

Phr., *ūbĕrĕ* 3 n., *prĕmō* 3; *sīccō* 1, &c.

MILKING—subst. Render by *mūlctră* 1 (milk pail); or by the verb.

MILK-MAID—subst. Use *pŭēllă* 1. *See* MAID; perhaps *văccārum*, *ŏvĭum*, &c., *cūrā* 1 = guardian of the cows, &c.

MILK-MAN—subst., (of goats) *căprĭmŭlgŭs* 2 (Cat.).

MILK-PAIL — subst., *mūlctră* 1; *mūlctrālĕ* 3 n.; *mūlctrum* 2.

Ep. wooden, full, clean, &c.

MILK-WHITE — adj., *lăctĕŭs*. *See* WHITE. *See*, too, Ov. *A. A.* i. 292.

MILKY—adj., *lăctĕŭs*, *lăctāns*.

MILKY-WAY—subst. Phr., *vĭă* 1 *lăctĕă*.

MILL—subst., *mŏlă* 1; *pīstrīnum* 2 (Cat.).

Ep. old, dusty, noisy, &c.

MILL-DAM—subst., *mōlēs* 3 f.; *āggĕr* 3 m.

MILLER—subst. Phr., *mŏlæ cūstōs* 3 m.; *cūrā* 1, &c.

MILLET—subst., *mĭlĭum* 2.

MILLION—adj., a million sesterces = *dĕcĭēs cēntēnā* (*mīllĭă sēstĕrcĭōrum* being understood) (H.), or *dĕcĭēs* alone (Mart.). Usually = countless, *innŭmĕrŭs*, *innŭmĕrābĭlĭs*.

Phr., *nŭmĕrō cărēns*.

MILLIONAIRE—subst. Use *dīvĕs* 3; *prædīvĕs* 3; *dĭtĭssĭmŭs Crœsŭs* 2.

MILLSTONE—subst., *mŏlārĭs* 3 m.

MIME—subst.

(*a*) actor, *mīmŭs* 2. *See* ACTOR.

(*b*) farce, *mīmŭs* 2.

MIMIC—adj.

(*a*) imitative, *ĭmĭtātŏr* 3 (subst.); *ĭmĭtātrīx* 3 (subst.); *æmŭlŭs*, *sĭmŭlāns* with genitive case; a better mimic, *vōcum sĭmŭlāntĭŏr*.

(*b*) imitated, *sĭmŭlātŭs*, *fĭctŭs*; sometimes *mēntītŭs*.

MIMIC—subst., *ĭmĭtātŏr* 3 m.; *ĭmĭtātrīx* 3 f. Cf. also Ov. *Am.* ii. vi. 23, 24.

MIMIC, to—v. act., *ĭmĭtŏr* 1; *ēffĭngō* 3; *sĭmŭlō* 1.

MIMICRY—subst., *sĭmŭlāmĕn* 3 n. Perhaps *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2.

MINARET—subst. Use *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *fāstīgĭă* 2 pl.; *cūlmĕn* 3 n.; *căcūmĕn* 3 n.; *ăpēx* 3 m.

Ep. glittering, airy, &c.

MINATORY—adj., *mĭnāx*, *mĭnāns*.

MINCE, to—v. act., *cōnsĕcō* 1; *cōncīdō* 3; *mĭnŭō* 3 (H.).

MINCE-MEAT, MINCE-PIE—subst. Use *crūstum* 2; *crūstŭlum* 2 (H.); *plăcēntă* 1 (H.); *lībum* 2.

MINCING—adj. Perhaps *ĭnēptŭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, usually of gait; *mōllĭs*. To walk with a mincing gait or mincingly, *mōllĭtĕr ĭncēdĕrĕ* or *ĭrĕ*.

MIND—subst.

(*a*) intellect, *mēns* 3 f.; *ĭngĕnĭum* 2; *ĭndŏlēs* 3 f.

Ep. wise, foolish, prudent, rash, learned, ignorant, &c.

(*b*) heart, *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *cōr* 3 n.; *jĕcŭr* 3 n.; *pēctŭs* 3 n.; *præcōrdĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. gentle, wrathful, firm, feeble, &c.

(*c*) opinion, *sēntēntĭă* 1; *jūdĭcĭum* 2; *mēns* 3 f; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *sēnsŭs* 4.

Ep. fixed, doubtful, &c.

(*d*) memory (to keep in mind), q. v.

MIND, to—v. act.

(*a*) to attend, *cūrō* 1; *gĕrō* 3; *trāctō* 1 (H.), (mind flocks, &c.).

(*b*) to remind, q. v.

(*c*) to intend, *cōgĭtō* 1; *pārō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *tēxō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1.

(*d*) mind = remember, q. v.

MINDED—adj, to be minded = to be inclined. *See* INCLINE, TO, (*b*); well-minded = friendly, *ămīcŭs*; evil or ill-minded = hostile, *ĭnĭmīcŭs*, *mălignŭs*, *invĭdŭs*, *lĭvĭdŭs*, *ĭnfēstŭs*.

MINDFUL—adj., *mĕmŏr*, *ĭnŏblĭtŭs*.

Phr., *nōn ĭmmĕmŏr*. To be mindful of = to remember, q. v.

MINDLESS—adj. Phr., *mēntĕ cărēns*, *mēntĭs ĭnōps*, *āmēns*.

MINE—poss. pron., *mĕŭs*, *nōstĕr*.

MINE—subst.

(*a*) in literal sense, *mĕtāllum* 2 (Lucan); *fŏdĭnă* 1 (no poetical authority).

Phr., *mĕtāllī*, *aūrī*, *ærĭs*, &c.; *vēnă* 1; or *vēnæ* 1 pl.; *tērræ viscĕrā* 3 pl.

Ep. dark, hidden, rich, &c.

(*b*) in military sense, *cūnĭcŭlŭs* 2 (no good poetical authority). Use also *lătĕbræ* 1 pl.; *ĭnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl., &c.

(*c*) used figuratively, "a mine of learning," "a mine of wealth," use *thēsāurŭs* 2 or *fōns* 3 m.

MINE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to dig, *fŏdĭō* 3; *ēffŏdĭō* 3; *căvō* 1.

(*b*) to undermine, *sūbrŭō* 3; *sūbvērtō* 3; sometimes *lăbĕfăcĭō* 3; *quătĭō* 3; *cōncŭtĭō* 3; *cōnvēllō* 3.

MINER—subst. Use *fŏssŏr* 3 m.

MINERAL—subst., *mĕtăllum* 2.

MINGLE, to—v. act., *mĭscĕō* 2; *cōmmĭscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3; *tĕmpĕrō* 1; *ĭntērsĕrō* 3; *ādmĭscĕō* 2; *ĭmmĭscĕō* 2; *pērmĭscĕō* 2; sometimes *tŭrbō* 1.

—— v. neut. Use passive voices of verbs above or the active verbs with *mē*, *sē*, &c.; e.g. *sē hŏstĭbŭs ĭmmĭscŭĭt* = he mingled with the foe.

MINGLING—subst.

(*a*) *mĭstūrā* 1 (Lucret.).

(*b*) confusion, *tŭrbă* 1; *tŭmultŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.

MINIATURE — subst. Perhaps *sĭgillă* 2 pl.

MINIM—subst. = dwarf, q. v.

MINING—subst. Sometimes *fŏssă* 1. *See* MINE (*a*), and MINE, TO.

MINION—subst.

(*a*) darling, q. v.

Ep. loyal, loving, &c.

(*b*) dependant or servant, *clĭēns* 3 m.; *mĭnĭstĕr* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *sătēllĕs* 3 m.

MINISH, to—v. act. = to diminish, *mĭnŭō* 3; *dĭmĭnŭō* 3 (Prop.); *tĕnŭō* 1; *ăttĕnŭō* 1.

MINISTER—subst.

(*a*) *mĭnĭstĕr* 2; *mĭnĭstră* 1; *clĭēns* 3 m.; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *fămŭlă* 1; *sătēllĕs* 3 m. Sometimes *pŭĕr* 2.

Ep. trusty, treacherous, armed, &c.

(*b*) agent, *mĭnĭstĕr* 2; *nūntĭŭs* 2.

Phr., the minister of Juno's wrath, *ārbĭtĕr īræ Jūnōnĭs*. (Ov. *Her.* ix. 45).

(*c*) ambassador, *lēgātŭs* 2; *ōrātŏr* 3 m.

MINISTER, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to be in attendance, *mĭnĭstrō* 1; *sērvĭō* 4; *fămŭlŏr* 1 (Cat.).

(*b*) to conduce to, *prōsum*, irr.; *prōfĭcĭō* 3; *cōndŭcō* 3 (H.); *fŭcĭō* 3, with *ăd*.

—— v. act. = to supply, *præbĕō* 2; *sŭffĭcĭō* 3; *mĭnĭstrō* 1; *pārō* 1; *dō* 1; *sŭppĕdĭtō* 1; *præstō* 1; *pŏrrĭgō* 3.

MINISTERING, MINISTRANT—adj. Render by subst., *mĭnĭstĕr* 2; *mĭnĭstră* 1; or by part. of verbs for to minister, or by phrases, e.g. *quæ præstăt ŏpem*, *quæ jŭvăt* or *lĕvăt ægrum*.

MINISTRY—subst., *mĭnĭstĕrĭum* 2; *ōffĭcĭum* 2.

Ep. honourable, base, sad, joyous, &c.

MINNOW—subst., *pĭscĭcŭlŭs* 2 (no good authority).

MINOR — adj. = petty, *mĭnūtŭs* (Prop.), *pārvŭs*, *ĕxĭgŭŭs*.

MINOTAUR—subst., *mĭnōtāūrŭs* 2.

MINSTER—subst., *tēmplum* 2; *ædes* 3 f.; *dēlūbrum* 2; *fānum* 2; *săcēllum* 2; *ădyŭm* 2.

Ep. ancient, sacred, mossy, stately, &c.

MINSTREL—subst., *fĭdĭcĕn* 3 m.; *vātes* 3 m.; *cāntŏr* 3 m. (H.); *cāntātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.); *cĭthărædŭs* 2 (H.).

Ep. tuneful, joyous, old, skilful, &c.

MINSTRELSY—subst.

(*a*) *cāntŭs* 4; *cōncēntŭs* 4; may often be rendered by lyre, q. v.

Ep. joyous, rustic, &c.

(*b*) band of minstrels.

Phr., *vōcālĭs tŭrbă* 1, *mănŭs* 4 f.; *cāntōrēs* 3 pl. (H.); *vātes* 3 m.

MINT—subst.

(*a*) aromatic herb, *mēnthă* 1; perhaps *sĭsymbrĭă* 2 pl.

(*b*) for money, perhaps *mŏnētă* or *mŏnētæ tēmplum*. Cf. Ovid. *Fasti.* i. 638; vi. 183.

MINT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to coin, *sīgnō* 1.

(*b*) to forge, q. v.

MINUET—subst. Perhaps *mōtŭs* 4. *See* DANCE, TO.

MINUTE — adj. = small, *pārvŭs*, *ĕxĭgŭŭs*, *mĭnūtŭs* (Prop.), *brĕvĭs*.

MINUTE—subst., *pūnctum* 2 (H.); usually with *tēmpŏrĭs*, *hōræ*, or *dĭēī*.

Ep. brief, fleeting, &c.

MINX—subst. Phr., *pŭĕllă* 1; *pĕtŭlāns*, *prŏtervă*, *prŏcax*, &c.

MIRACLE — subst., *mīrācŭlum* 2; *pōrtēntum* 2; *prōdĭgĭum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *mōnstrum* 2. Often *ōstēntum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. divine, wondrous, incredible, &c.

MIRACULOUS — Use *ĭnsŏlĭtŭs*, *ĭnsuētŭs*, *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*. *See* MARVELLOUS.

MIRAGE — subst. No equivalent. Use phrases, e.g. *ăquæ dĭstāntĭs ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrā* 2 pl., *pălŭdĭs*; *fĭctă ăquārum spĕcĭēs* 5; *quæ spĕcĭēs* 5, *fĭctĭs lūmĭnă făllit ăquīs*, &c.

MIRE—subst., *lŭtum* 2; *līmŭs* 2; *cœnum* 2.

Ep. filthy, wet, wintry, &c.

MIRROR—subst., *spĕcŭlum* 2. Latin poets often speak of calm water as a mirror.

Ep. bright, polished, veracious, &c.

MIRTH—subst., *lætĭtĭă* 1 (no plural); *gāudĭum* 2. Sometimes *jŏcŭs* 2; *lūdŭs* 2; *rīsŭs* 4.

Ep. reckless, unrestrained, idle, &c.

MIRTHFUL — adj., *lætŭs*, *hĭlărĭs*, *fēstŭs*, *gāudēns*, *ŏvāns*, *gĕnĭālĭs*, *jŏcōsŭs*.

MIRTHFULLY — adv., *lætē*, *gĕnĭālĭtĕr*.

MIRY—adj., *lŭtĕŭs*, *lŭtŭlēntŭs*, *līmōsŭs*, *cœnōsŭs* (Juv.). Often = dirty, q. v.

MISANTHROPE — subst. Perhaps *Tīmōn* 3 m. may be used, or a phrase; e.g. *ĭnhūmānŭs sĕnex* 3 m; *vĭr* 2, *sŏcĭīs ĭnfēstŭs*, &c.

MISAPPLY, to—v. act., *ăbūtŏr* 3. *See* ABUSE, TO.

MISBECOME, to—v. act., *dēdĕcĕt* 2 (only in 3rd person).

Phr., *mălĕ* or *nōn dĕcĕt*, *cōnvĕnĭt* (only in 3rd person).

MISBEHAVE, to — v. act. Phr., *mălĕ sē gĕrĕrĕ*, *præstārĕ*, &c.

MISCARRIAGE — subst. = failure, q. v.

MISCARRY, to—v. neut. = fail (*c*), q. v.

MISCELLANEOUS — adj., *vărĭŭs*, *mūltĭplex*.

MISCHANCE—subst., *cāsŭs* 4; *ĭnfōrtūnĭum* 2 (H.); *ādvĕrsă* 2 pl.; *mălă* 2 pl.; *lăbōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Phr., *rēs* 5, *ādvĕrsæ*; *sōrs* 3 f., *dūrā*, *āspĕrā*, &c.; *fātī ĭnclēmēntĭă* 1, &c.

Ep. sudden, undeserved, adverse, &c.

MISCHIEF—subst., *dāmnum* 2; *dētrīmēntum* 2 (H.); *mălum* 2; *ĭncōmmŏdum* 2; *jăctūrā* 1 (loss); *clādēs* 3 f., (disaster); to do mischief = to harm, q. v.

Phr., a mischief to him, *quŏd nĕc vērtăt bĕnĕ* (Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 6).

Ep. spiteful, unforeseen, childish, &c.

MISCHIEF-MAKER — subst. Phr., *scĕlĕrum ĭnvēntŏr* 3 m.; *āuctŏr* 3 m.; *fictŏr* 3 m., &c.

MISCHIEVOUS—adj.

(*a*) harmful, q. v.

(*b*) malicious, q. v.

MISCONDUCT — subst., *dēlĭctum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *pĕccātum* 2; *crīmĕn* 3 n.

MISCREANT—subst. Perhaps *prōdĭtŏr* 3 m.; *ĭmprŏbŭs* or *pērfĭdŭs*.

MISDEED—subst. = crime, q. v.

MISDIRECT, to—v. act. = to mislead, q. v.

MISDOER—subst. = criminal, q. v.

MISDOUBT, to—v. act. = to distrust, *dĭffĭdō* 3. Sometimes *sūspĭcŏr* 1; *tĭmĕō* 2.

Phr., *mălĕ crēdō* 3; *mălĕ fĭdō* 3.

MISER—subst. Use *āvārŭs*, adj.

Phr., *vĭr* 2; *lŭcrī cŭpĭdŭs*, *stŭdĭōsŭs*, &c.

MISERABLE—adj.

(*a*) unhappy, (of persons) *mīsĕr*, *ĭnfēlĭx*, *mīsĕrābĭlĭs*, *mīsĕrāndŭs*, *trīstĭs*.

Phr., *mălīs vēxātŭs*, *ăgĭtātŭs*, *ōbrŭtŭs*, *āfflĭctŭs*, &c.

(*b*) (of things) *ĭnfāustŭs*, *trīstĭs*, *mălŭs*, *mīsĕr*, *mīsĕrābĭlĭs*, *mīsĕrāndŭs*, *flēbĭlĭs*, *flēndŭs*, *lăcrĭmābĭlĭs*, *lāmēntābĭlĭs*, *ăcērbŭs*, *āfflĭctŭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *fūnēstŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *grăvĭs*.

(*c*) contemptible, *āspernāndŭs*, *cōntēmnēndŭs*, *spĕrnēndŭs*, *vĭlis*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *hŭmĭlĭs*.

MISERABLY—adv., *mīsĕrē*, *mīsĕrābĭlĕ*, *flēbĭlĕ*, *flēbĭlĭtĕr*; sometimes *ăcērbă* n. pl., *dīrā* n. pl.

MISERLY — adj., *āvārŭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *tūrpĭs*. *See* MISER.

MISERY—subst.

(*a*) grief, *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *trīstĭtĭă* 1 (no plural); *mæstĭtĭă* 1 (no plural); *ærūmnă* 1.

Ep. incurable, lasting, undeserved, &c.

(*b*) misfortune, q. v.

MISFORTUNE—subst., *cāsŭs* 4; *ĭnfōrtūnĭum* 2 (H.); *ādvĕrsă* 2 pl.; *mălă* 2 pl.; *lăbōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Phr., *rēs* 5, *ādvĕrsæ*; *sōrs* 3 f., *dūrā*, *āspĕrā*, &c.; *fātī ĭnclēmēntĭă*, &c.

Ep. sudden, ruinous, undeserved, &c.

MISGIVE, to—v. act. in the phrase, "my heart misgives me," use *dūbĭtō* 1; *hærĕō* 2; *flūctŭō* 1; *flŭĭtō* 1 (H.); *pēndĕō* 2.

MISGIVING — subst., *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f. *See* FEAR, DOUBT.

MISGOTTEN—adj. Phr., *mălĕ pārtŭs, quæsĭtŭs*, &c.

MISGOVERNED—adj. = headstrong, q. v.

MISGUIDE, to—v. act. = to mislead, q. v.

MISGUIDED — adj., *dēmēns, āmēns, īnsānŭs, stūltŭs.*

MISHAP—subst. = misfortune, q. v.

MISINTERPRET, to—v. act. Phr., *mălĕ ĕxplĭcō* 1; *mălĕ īntēllĭgō* 3; *mălĕ cōgnōscō* 3; *mălĕ pĕrcĭpĭō* 3.

MISJUDGE, to—v. act. Phr., *mălĕ jūdĭcō* 1; *mălĕ æstĭmō* 1.

MISLAY, to—v. act. = to lose (*b*), q. v.

MISLEAD, to—v. act., *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *prōdō* 3.

Phr., I am misled, *mē dēcĭpĭt ērrŏr* 3 m.

MISLIKE, to—v. act. = to dislike, q. v.

Phr., it mislikes me, *mīhī dīsplĭcĕt.*

MISMANAGE, to — v. act. Phr., *mălĕ gĕrō* 3; *mălĕ trāctō* 1.

MISNAME, to—v. act. = to call by a wrong name.

Phr., *fālsō nōmĭnĕ vŏcō* 1; *āppēllō* 1, &c.

MISPLACE, to — v. act. Phr., to misplace confidence, *mălĕ fidō* 3; *mălĕ crēdō* 3; confidence in a foe is misplaced, *mălĕ crēdĭtŭr hōstī.*

MISRULE—subst. = confusion, *tūrbă* 1; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Phr., "lord of misrule," perhaps *ārbĭtĕr* 2, *bĭbēndī.*

MISS—subst. = mistress, q. v. (*See* FLIRT.)

MISS, to—v. act.

(*a*) not to hit (a mark, &c.), use *ērrō* 1 v. n.; or phrases, *tēlum, jăcŭlum*, &c., *frūstrā mittō* 3; *tēlă īrrĭtă mittō* 3; *mētam frūstrā pĕtō* 3; *nōn tāngō* 3; *nōn ădĕō*, irr.

(*b*) to omit, *ŏmittō* 3; *āmittō* 3; *nēglĭgō* 3; *prætĕrĕō*, irr.

(*c*) to feel the want of, *dēsīdĕrō* 1; *rĕquīrō* 3.

Phr., *dēsīdĕrĭō vĭncŏr* 3; *tĕnĕŏr* 2, &c.

MISSHAPEN — adj., *īnfōrmĭs, dēfōrmĭs, tūrpĭs, prāvŭs* (H.), *dīstōrtŭs* (H.).

MISSILE—subst., *tēlum* 2; *jăcŭlum* 2; *mĭssĭlĕ* 3 n.; *spĭcŭlum* 2.

Ep. winged, swift, deadly, iron, &c.

MISSILE—adj., *mĭssĭlis, jăcŭlābĭlis.*

MISSING—adj., *ābsēns.*

Phr., to be missing, *rĕquīrŏr* 3; *dēsīdĕrŏr* 1; *ābsum*, irr., *dēsum*, irr., *dēfĭcĭō* 3.

MISSION—subst.

(*a*) embassy, use *lēgātī* 2 pl.; *ōrātōrēs* 3 m. pl.

(*b*) duty, *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *ōfficĭum* 2; *mĭnīstĕrĭum* 2; *pārtēs* 3 f. pl.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. sad, joyous, daily, secret, &c.

MISSIVE—subst. = letter, q. v.

MISSPEND, to—v. act., *pĕrdō* 3.

MIST—subst., *nĕbŭlă* 1; *nūbēs* 3 f.; *văpŏr* 3 m.; *āër* 3 m.; sometimes = darkness, q. v.

Ep. evening, marshy, deadly, blind, rising, &c.

MISTAKE—subst., *ērrŏr* 3 m.; *dēlĭctum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *ērrātum* 2; *pĕccātum* 2.

Phr., "by mistake," translate by *īnscĭŭs, īgnārŭs, īmprūdēns, īnvĭtŭs, nēscĭŭs.*

Ep. slight, pardonable, grievous, irremediable, &c.

MISTAKE, to — v. act. Usually render by phrases with the adjectives given above; e.g. he mistakes him for an enemy, *īnscĭŭs hōstem jūdĭcăt*; or with the preposition *prō*, e.g. he mistakes false for true, *prō vērīs fālsă căpĭt.*

—— v. neut. = to be mistaken, *ērrō* 1; *fāllŏr* 3; *dēcĭpĭŏr* 3.

MISTIMED — adj. Use *lævŭs, īnfāustŭs, īntēmpēstīvŭs.*

MISTINESS—subst. *See* MIST.

MISTLETOE—subst., *vīscum* 2.

Ep. joyous, wintry, &c.

MISTRESS—subst.

(*a*) *dŏmĭnă* 1; *hĕrā* 1; *mātrōnă* 1; adj. *hĕrĭlis.*

Ep. proud, kind, stern, &c.

(*b*) sweetheart, *pŭēllă* 1; *dŏmĭnă* 1; sometimes *Vĕnŭs* 3 f.; *āmŏr* 3 m.; *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.; *īgnis* 3 m.; *cūrā* 1; *vītā* 1; *lūx* 3 f.

Ep. dear, loving, faithful, &c.

(*c*) concubine, *pēllex* 3 f.; *āmĭcă* 1; *mĕrĕtrix* 3 f.

(*d*) teacher, *măgistrā* 1.

MISTRUST—subst. = distrust, *dĭffīdēntĭă* 1.

MISTRUST, to—v. act., *dĭffīdō* 3. Sometimes *sūspĭcŏr* 1; *tĭmĕō* 2; *mĕtŭō* 3.

Phr., *mălĕ crēdō* 3; *mălĕ fĭdō* 3.

MISTRUSTFUL—adj. = distrustful, q. v.

MISTY—adj., *nĕbŭlōsŭs, nūbĭlŭs, ōbscūrŭs, crāssŭs, hūmĭdŭs, hūmēns.*

MISUNDERSTAND, to — v. act. Phr., *nōn ĭntēllĭgō* 3; *mălĕ pĕrcĭpĭō* 3; *nōn mēntĕ căpĭō* 3, &c. Cf. Ov. *Fast.* ii. 716.

MISUSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to abuse (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) to misspend, *pĕrdō* 3.

MISUSE—subst. Perhaps *jăctūrā* 1; or render by verb.

MITE—subst.

(*a*) dwarf, q. v.

(*b*) a small coin, *stĭps* 3 f.

MITIGATE, to—v. act., *mītĭgō* 1; *mōllĭō* 4; *lēnĭō* 4; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *plācō* 1; *trānquĭllō* 1; *sĕrēnō* 1; *tēmpĕrō* 1.

MITRE—subst., *mītrā* 1; *ăpēx* 3 m. Ep. august, sacred, &c.

MITRED — adj., *mītrātŭs* (Prop.), *ăpĭcātŭs.*

MITTEN—subst. *See* GLOVE.

MIX, to—v. act., *mĭscĕō* 2; *cōmmĭscĕō* 2; *cōnfūndō* 3; *ĭnfūndō* 3; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *ādmĭscĕō* 2; *ĭmmĭscĕō* 2; *pērmĭscĕō* 2; sometimes *tŭrbō* 1.

—— v. neut. Use passive voices of verbs above, or actives with *mē, sē*, &c.; e.g. *sēsē hōstĭbŭs ĭmmĭscēnt*, they mix with the foe.

MIXED — adj., *mīxtŭs, pērmīxtŭs, cōnfūsŭs, īndĭscrētŭs.*

MIXEDLY—adv. = confusedly, q. v.

MIXTURE—subst., *mīstūrā* 1 (Lucret.).

MOAN, to—v. act. = to groan, *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *sūspīrō* 1; *cōngĕmō* 3.

Phr., *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *sūspīrŭ̄* 2 pl.; *dō* 1; *ēdō* 3; *mittō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2, &c.

MOAN—subst., *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *sūspīrĭum* 2; sometimes *mūrmŭr* 3 n.

Ep. repeated, hoarse, secret, &c.

MOAT—subst., *fŏssă* 1.

MOB—subst. *See* CROWD (*a*) & (*b*).

MOBILE—adj., *mōbĭlĭs.*

MOCK, to—v. act.

(*a*) to deride, *lūdō* 3; *illūdō* 3; *rīdĕō* 2; *dērīdĕō* 2; *ĭrrīdĕō* 2.

(*b*) to beguile, *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *căpĭō* 3.

MOCK — adj. = false, *fĭctŭs, fālsŭs, mēntĭtŭs, cōmmēntŭs.*

Phr., *nōn vērŭs.*

MOCKER — subst., *ĭrrĭsŏr* 3 m. (Prop.); *dērĭsŏr* 3 m. (H., Mart.).

MOCKERY — subst., *lūdĭbrĭum* 2; *rĭsŭs* 4.

Ep. spiteful, idle, unrestrained, &c.

MOCKING—adj. Use *mālĭgnŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs*; a mocking bird, use *ĭmĭtātrĭx ālĕs* 3; also Ov. *Am.* II. vi. 23, 24.

MODE—subst. *See* MANNER (*a*).

MODEL—subst., *ēxēmplum* 2; *ēxēmplăr* 3 n. (H.).

Ep. perfect, conspicuous, new, &c.

MODEL—adj. Use *ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, pērfĕctŭs.*

MODEL, to—v. act., *fĭngō* 3; *făbrĭcō* 1; *fōrmō* 1; *ēffĭngō* 3; *ēxprĭmō* 3.

MODERATE—adj.

(*a*) temperate, *mŏdĭcŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, tēmpĕrātŭs, vĕrĕcūndŭs, mŏdĕrābĭlĭs.*

(*b*) middling, *mĕdĭocrĭs, mŏdĭcŭs.*

MODERATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to allay, *tēmpĕrō* 1; *mītĭgō* 1; *plācō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mōllĭō* 4; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *sĕrēnō* 1; *tĕnŭō* 1. (Ov. *Her.* xx. 73).

(*b*) to control, *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *rĕgō* 3; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *gŭbĕrnō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; *dīrĭgō* 3; *ēmŏdĕrŏr* 1 (rare).

—— v. neut., *mītēscō* 3; *quĭēscō* 3.

MODERATELY—adv., *mŏdĭcē.*

Phr., *fīnĕ mŏdĭcō* (Ov. *Her.* iv. 76).

MODERATION—subst., *mŏdŭs* 2.

MODERN—adj., *rĕcēns, nŏvŭs.*

MODEST—adj.

(*a*) *pŭdĭcŭs, pŭdēns, pŭdĭbūndŭs, vĕrĕcūndŭs, mŏdēstŭs.*

(*b*) moderate, *mŏdĭcŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, tēmpĕrātŭs.*

MODESTLY — adv., *pŭdēntĕr* (H.), *pŭdĭcē* (Cat., Ov.), *dĕcēntĕr.*

MODESTY — subst., *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1; sometimes *vĭrgĭnĭtās* 3 f.; *flŏs* 3 m. (Cat.).

Phr., *vūltŭs*, 4 *pŭdĭcŭs*; *ōs* 3 n., *mŏdēstum*, &c.

Ep. chaste, maiden, bashful, &c.

MODULATE, to—v. act., *flĕctō* 3.

MOIL—subst. = toil, q. v.

MOIST — adj., *hūmĭdŭs*, *hūmēns*, *mădĭdŭs*, *ūdŭs*, *mădēns*, *ūvĭdŭs*, *mădĕfăctŭs*, *rĭgŭŭs*, *īrrĭgŭŭs* (H.), *hūmĭdŭlŭs* (rare).

MOISTEN, to—v. act., *hūmēctō* 1; *rĭgō* 1; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3; *tĭngō* 3; *īrrĭgō* 1; *īrrōrō* 1; moistening, irrigating, use adj. *īrrĭgŭŭs*.

MOISTURE — subst., *hūmŏr* 3 m.; *lĭquŏr* 3 m.; *ūlīgō* 3 f.; *rōs* 3 m.

Ep. dewy, fertile, unhealthy, &c.

MOLE—subst.

(*a*) the animal, *tālpă* 1. (Cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 183.)

(*b*) a dam, *mōlēs* 3 f.; *āggĕr* 3 m.; *pīlă* 1.

(*c*) a mark on the body, *nævŭs* 2.

MOLEST, to—v. act., *vēxō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *lædō* 3; *nŏcĕō* 2; *grăvō* 1.

MOLLIFY, to—v. act. *See* MITIGATE, TO.

MOLTEN—adj.

(*a*) *lĭquĕfăctŭs*, *lĭquĭdŭs*, *fūsĭlĭs*.

(*b*) formed by melting, e.g. a molten image, use *āēnŭs*, *āēnĕŭs*, *āurĕŭs*, &c.

MOLY—subst., *mōlȳ* (only nom. and acc.).

Ep. powerful, wondrous, &c.

MOMENT—subst.

(*a*) of time, *mōmēntum* 2; *pūnctum* 2 (H.). Often use *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; e.g. at a favourable moment, *dĕxtrō tēmpŏrĕ*.

Ep. brief, fleeting, &c.

(*b*) important, *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *vīs* 3 f.

MOMENTARY—adj., *brĕvĭs*, *brĕvĭssĭmŭs*.

MOMENTOUS—adj., *grăvĭs*, *māgnŭs*.

MONARCH—subst. *See* KING.

MONARCHY—subst. *See* KINGDOM.

MONEY—subst., *pĕcūnĭă* 1; *ārgēntum* 2; *āurum* 2; *nūmmŭs* 2 (H.); often = riches, *dīvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; *rēs* 5 pl.; *bŏnă* 2 pl.; = coinage, *mŏnētă* 1.

Ep. wished-for, hard-earned, piled-up, &c.

MONEY-BAG — subst., *crŭmēnă* 1 (H.); *sāccŭs* 2 (H.).

MONEYED—adj. = rich, q. v.

MONEY-LENDER—subst., *fēnĕrātŏr* 3 m.

MONEYLESS—adj. = poor, q. v.

MONGREL—adj., *hĭbrĭdă* (H.) Use *dēgĕnĕr*, *tūrpĭs*; a mongrel, *Lȳcĭscă* (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 18.)

MONITOR — subst., *āuctŏr* 3 m.; *suāsŏr* 3 m.; *hōrtātŏr* 3 m.; *mŏnĭtŏr* 3 m.

Ep. stern, prudent, unwelcome, &c.

MONK—subst., *săcĕrdōs* 3 m.; sometimes *sĕnex* 3 m.

Ep. silent, black-robed, secluded, sad, stern, &c.

MONKEY—subst., *sīmĭŭs* 2; *sīmĭă* 1; *cĕrcŏpĭthēcŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. mimic, sportive, mischievous, greedy, &c.

MONKSHOOD — subst., *ăcŏnĭtum* 2, usually in plural; *ăcŏnĭtŏn* acc. sing. in Ovid.

MONODY—subst., *nænĭă* 1; *quĕrēlă* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1.

Ep. sad, tuneful, &c.

MONOTONOUS—adj. Perhaps *lēntŭs*, *ĭtĕrātŭs*, *gĕmĭnātŭs*, *īdem*.

MONOTONY—subst. Perhaps *tædĭă* 2 pl.

MONSOON—subst. Use *vēntŭs*. *See* WIND.

MONSTER — subst., *mōnstrum* 2; *pōrtēntum* 2; *prōdĭgĭum* 2; *bēlŭă* 1.

Ep. dire, unheard-of, heaven-sent, huge, &c.

MONSTER-BREEDING—adj., *bēlŭōsŭs*.

MONSTROUS — adj., *prōdĭgĭōsŭs*; often *īngēns*, *īmmānīs*.

MONTH—subst., *mēnsĭs* 3 m.

Phr., *mēnstrŭă tēmpŏrā* 3 pl.; *mēnstrŭŭs ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *lūnæ cūrsŭs* 4; two months old, *bīmēstrĭs*.

MONTHLY—adj., *mēnstrŭŭs*.

MONTHLY—adv. Phr., *quōtquŏt ĕūnt mēnsēs*, lit. as many months as pass.

MONUMENT—subst.

(*a*) *mŏnŭmēntum* 2; *mnēmŏsȳnŏn* 2 (Cat.). *See* also MEMORIAL.

Ep. eternal, marble, stately, lofty, &c.

(*b*) Often = tomb, q. v.

MONUMENTAL — adj., *mĕmŏr*; sometimes *ætērnŭs*, *pĕrēnnĭs*, *dīŭtūrnŭs*.

MOOD—subst. Use *ănĭmŭs* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; *pēctŭs* 3 n.; *cōr* 3 n. Often render by adjectives, e.g. in merry mood, *hĭlărĭs*, *lætŭs*; in sorrowful mood, *trīstĭs*; in angry mood, *īrātŭs*.

MOODINESS—subst., *trīstĭtĭă* 1 (no pl.).

Phr., *trīstĭs frōns* 3 m.; *nūbĭlă* 2 pl., sometimes *nūbēs* 3 f.

MOODY — adj., *trīstĭs, dĭfficĭlĭs, mōrōsŭs, tĕtrĭcŭs.*

MOON—subst.

(*a*) *lūnă* 1; *nŏctĭlŭcă* 1. Often *Phœbē* 3; *Cȳnthĭă* 1; *Dĭānă* 1.

Phr., *lūnǣ ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *cōrnŭă* 4; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *cūrrŭs* 4, &c.; also *Phœbī sŏrŏr* 3 f.; *nŏctĭs dĕă* 1; or *rēgīnă* 1; *lūnārēs ĕquī* 2.

Ep. nightly, roaming, pale, silver, silent, &c.

(*b*) month, q. v.

MOONBEAM — subst. Often use *lūnă* 1. *See* MOON.

Phr., *lūnǣ rādĭĭs* 2; *jŭbăr* 3 n.; *lūx* 3 f.; *ignĭs* 3 m.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *fūx* 3 f., &c.

MOONLESS—adj. Use dark, q. v., or phrases, e.g. a moonless night, *nōx* 3 f., *lūnǣ lŭcĕ cărēns*, &c.

MOONLIGHT—subst. Use *lūnă* 1, q. v.

MOONLIGHT—adj. Phr., a moonlight night, *nōx* 3 f., *lūnā splēndēns, clārā, splēndĭdā*, &c.

MOONSHINE — subst. = moonlight. Use *lūnă* 1.

MOONSTRUCK—adj. *See* MAD.

MOOR—subst. Use *clīvŭs* 2; *jŭgum* 2; *cōllĭs* 3 m.; sometimes *lŏcă* 2 pl., *ēdĭtă*; *cāmpī* 2 pl., *pătēntēs.*

Ep. breezy, heathery, sloping, wide, barren, &c.

MOOR, to—v. act., *rĕlĭgō* 1.

MOORHEN—subst., *fŭlĭcă* 1.

MOORINGS—subst., *stătĭō* 3 f.

Ep. safe, wished-for, &c.

MOORLAND—subst. = moor, q. v.

MOOSE—subst. Use *cērvŭs* 2.

MOPE, to—v. neut. Phr., *dŏlōrī, trīstĭtĭǣ*, &c., *īndŭlgĕō* 2; *dŏlōrem fŏvĕō* *See* GRIEVE, TO.

MOPING—adj. Use *trīstĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, mǣstŭs.* *See* GLOOMY.

MORAL—adj., *prŏbŭs, sānctŭs, pĭŭs.*

MORAL—subst.

(*a*) of a story or fable. Translate by phrases, e.g. what is the moral of the fable, *quīd fābŭlă dŏcĕt, vŭlt, sĭgnĭfĭcăt*, &c.

(*b*) in plural, morals, *mōrēs*, 3 m. pl.

Ep. ancient, upright, changed; or use local epithet, e.g. Spartan, Roman (i.e. manly), Persian, Eastern (i.e. effeminate).

MORASS—subst., *pălūs* 3 f. *See* MARSH.

MORBID—adj. Perhaps *īmmŏdĭcŭs, nĭmĭŭs*; sometimes *vĭtĭōsŭs* (Hor. *Od.* ii. 16, 21).

MORE—adj., *plūs.*

MORE—adv., *măgĭs, āmplĭŭs, īmpēnsĭŭs.*

MOREOVER—adv., *prætĕrĕā, īnsŭpĕr, sŭpĕr, ūltrā, ūltĕrĭŭs, quīnĕtĭăm, ĕt, nēcnōn, quīn.*

Phr., *Quŏd sŭpĕrest, ăddĕ quŏd.*

MORIBUND—adj., *mŏrĭbūndŭs, sēmĭănĭmĭs*, scanned *sēmjănĭmĭs.*

MORION—subst. = helmet, q. v.

MORN, MORNING — subst. Use *Aūrōrŭ* 1; *ōrtŭs* 4; *Lūcĭfĕr* 2.

Phr., *jŭbăr* 3 n., *ēxōrtum*; *lūx* 3 f., *ōrtă*; *sōl* 3 m., *ŏrĭēns*; *lūx* 3 f., *prīmă*; *dĭēs* 5, *rĕdŭx, rĕvērsŭs*, &c. In the morning, *mānĕ*, abl. case, which may stand alone, or with an adj., e.g. *mānĕ nŏvō.* *Mānĕ* is found in nom. and acc. but very rarely (Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 325).

Ep. early, first, returning, bright, &c.

MORNING—adj., *mātūtīnŭs*; often *prīmŭs, nŏvŭs.*

MORNING STAR—subst., *Lūcĭfĕr* 2; *Phōsphŏrŭs* 2 (Mart.).

Ep. Eastern, bright, harbinger of day, &c.

MOROSE — adj., *mōrōsŭs, dĭfficĭlĭs, tĕtrĭcŭs, trīstĭs, āspĕr, ăcērbŭs, āmūrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, āustērŭs, grāvĭs.*

MOROSENESS—subst., *trīstĭtĭă* 1; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.

MORRIS-DANCE—subst. *See* DANCE.

MORROW—subst. Phr., *dĭēs* 5, *sĕquēns, pōstĕrŭs, crāstĭnŭs*; *lūx* 3 f., *pōstĕrā, crāstĭnā.* On the morrow, *crās.*

MORSEL—subst., *frūstum* 2; *pārs* 3 f.; *mīcă* 1.

MORTAL—adj.

(*a*) liable to death, *mōrtālĭs, pĕrĭtūrŭs, cădŭcŭs.*

Phr., *mōrtī dēbĭtŭs, ōbnōxĭŭs.*

(*b*) causing death, *lētĭfĕr, mōrtĭfĕr, fātālĭs, fātĭfĕr, ēxĭtĭālĭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs, fūnēstŭs, lētālĭs.*

MORTAL—subst. Usually in plural, *mōrtālēs* 3 pl.; *hŏmĭnēs* 3 pl.

Phr., *gēns*. 3 f., *hūmānŭ*; *gēns* 3 f., *hŏmĭnum*, &c.

MORTALITY—subst. *See* DEATH.

MORTALLY — adv. Translate by adj., e.g. he was mortally wounded, *vūlnĕrĕ lētālī strātŭs cādīt*.

MORTAR—subst. [Ov.).

(*a*) for pounding, *mōrtārĭum* 2 (Juv.,

(*b*) for building. Use *cālx* 3 f.

(*c*) for shooting. Use *ărtīes* 3 m.; *mūrālĕ tōrmēntum* 2.

MORTIFY, to—v. neut., *tābĕō* 2; *tābēscō* 3.

—— v. act. = to annoy, q. v.

MORTIFYING—adj., *mŏlēstŭs*.

MOSAIC—subst. Perhaps *lăpīllī* 2 pl. (H.).

E. coloured, various, &c.

MOSQUE—subst. Use *tēmplum* 2; *fānum* 2; *ædes* 3 f.

MOSQUITO—subst., *cŭlex* 3 m.

Ep. troublesome, poisonous, &c.

MOSS—subst., *mūscŭs* 2.

Ep. soft, green, &c.

MOSS-TROOPER—subst. Use *ĕquĕs* 3 m. Perhaps *lătrō* 3 m.

MOSSY—adj., *mūscōsŭs*.

Phr., *mūscō ōbrŭtŭs*, *cīrcūmlītŭs*.

MOST—adj., *plūrīmŭs*. Most men, *plērīquĕ* (H.).

MOSTLY—adv., *plērūmquĕ*, *fĕrē*, *sæpĭŭs*.

MOTE — subst., *cōrpūscŭlum* 2 (Lucret.).

MOTH—subst., *blāttă* 1.

Ep. light-shunning (*lūcĭfŭgŭs*), greedy, &c.

MOTH-EATEN—adj. Phr., *blāttārum ĕpŭlæ* = the moths' feast (H.).

MOTHER—subst., *mātĕr* 3 f.; *pārēns* 3 f.; *gĕnĕtrīx* 3 f.; sometimes *pŭĕrpĕrā* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iv. 5, 23.)

MOTHER—adj., *mātērnŭs*. Mother of twins, *gĕmĭllĭpārā* 1.

MOTHER-IN-LAW—subst., *sŏcrŭs* 4.

MOTHER-OF-PEARL — subst. Use *cōnchă* 1.

MOTHER-TONGUE — subst. Phr., *sērmō* 3 m., *pătrĭŭs*; *pătrĭă lĭnguă* 1.

MOTHERHOOD — subst. Translate by phrases, e.g. *mātērnŭs ămŏr* 3 m.; *mātērnŭs ănĭmŭs* 2; *mātērnā* or *mātrīs cūrā* 1, &c. Sometimes *mātĕr* 3 f.

MOTHERLESS — adj. Phr., *mātrĕ ōrbŭs*, *ōrbātŭs*, *cārēns*.

MOTHERLY—adj., *mātērnŭs*.

MOTION—subst.

(*a*) *mōtŭs* 4.

(*b*) of stars, moon, &c., *mōtŭs* 4; *cūrsŭs* 4; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.

(*c*) violent motion, *mōtŭs* 4; *vīs* 3 f.; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *īmpŭlsŭs* 4; *āctŭs* 4.

Ep. swift, slow, sudden, &c.

(*d*) tremulous motion, *trĕmŏr* 3 m.

(*e*) to put or set in motion, to be in motion, &c. *See* MOVE, TO.

MOTIONLESS—adj.

(*a*) *īmmōtŭs*, *īmmōbĭlĭs*, *fīrmŭs*, *īncōncūssŭs*, *fīxŭs*, *hærēns*.

(*b*) of the sea, &c., *īmmōtŭs*, *trānquīllŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *quĭētŭs*.

MOTIVE—subst., *cāusă* 1; *rătĭō* 3 f. Often render by verb, e.g. what was your motive for the crime? *Quĭd suāsīt făcĭnŭs?* &c.

MOTLEY—adj., *vērsĭcŏlŏr*, *vărĭŭs*.

Phr., a motley crowd, *mīxtă cătervă* 1.

MOTTLED—adj., *măcŭlōsŭs*, *vărĭŭs*.

MOTTO—subst. Perhaps *tĭtŭlŭs* 2; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *vērsŭs* 4.

Ep. brief, honourable, bitter, &c.

MOULD—subst.

(*a*) soil, *hŭmŭs*, 2 f.; *sŏlum* 2. *See* EARTH (*b*).

(*b*) mildew, *rōbĭgō* 3 f.; *sĭtŭs* 4. Sometimes *cărĭēs* 5.

MOULD, to—v. act., *fĭngō* 3; *făbrĭcō* 1; *fŏrmō* 1; *ēffĭngō* 3; *ēxprĭmō* 3.

MOULDER, to—v. neut., *tābĕō* 2; *tābēscō* 3; *sĕnēscō* 3; *sōlvŏr* 3; *rĕsōlvŏr* 3.

MOULDERING, MOULDY—adj., *pŭtrĭs*, *dīlāpsŭs*, sometimes *scăbĕr*.

Phr., mouldering old age, *cărĭōsă sĕnēctŭs* 3; mouldy bread, *mūcĭdŭs pānĭs* 3 (Juv., Mart.).

MOULT, to—v. neut., *plūmās ēxŭō* 3; *āmittō* 3; *pōnō* 3, &c.

MOUND—subst.

(*a*) small hill, *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *cōllĭs* 3 m.

Ep. sloping, sunny, &c.

(*b*) heap of earth, *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *āggĕr* 3 m.

Ep. piled-up, low, &c.

(*c*) sepulchral mound, *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *sĕpūlchrum* 2; *būstum* 2.

Ep. sad, mindful, &c.

MOUNT, to—v. act.

(*a*) (a horse) *scāndō* 3; *cōnscēndō* 3; *āscēndō* 3.

Phr., *ēmĭcăt ĭn cūrrūs*, he mounts his car.

(*b*) (a hill or wall) *scāndō* 3; *cōnscēndō* 3; *āscēndō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1.

Phr., *āscēnsū sŭpĕrō* = I mount.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) *sūrgō* 3; *cōnsūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3.

(*b*) (of flying in the air) *sūrgō* 3; *cōnsūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3; *ēvĕhŏr* 3; *ēffĕrŏr*, irr.; *sūbvŏlō* 1; *ēvŏlō* 1.

Phr., *sūblīmĕ vĕhŏr* 3; or *vŏlō* 1, *nĭtŏr* 3, *ĭn āltă*.

MOUNT, MOUNTAIN—subst., *mōns* 3 m.; *cōllĭs* 3 m.; *jŭgum* 2. Sometimes *ārcēs* 3 f. pl.

Phr., *mōntĭs jŭgă* 2 pl.; or *jŭgum* 2; *mōntĭs săxă* 2 pl.; *rūpēs* 3 f., &c.; mountain-top, *ăpēx* 3 m.; *căcūmĕn* 3 n.; *vērtēx* 3 m.; *căpŭt* 3 n. Often with *mōntĭs*; mountain-side or slope, *clīvŭs* 2; *lătŭs* 3 n. Often use names of mountains, e.g. *Ālpēs* 3 f.; *Āpēnnīnŭs* 2; *Caŭcăsŭs* 2; *Lўcæŭs* 2; *Ĕrўmānthŭs* 2, &c.

Ep. airy, windy, bare, snowy, difficult, inaccessible, steep, sloping, tree-clad, cloudy, rocky, &c.

MOUNTAIN-ASH—subst., *ōrnŭs* 2 f.; *frāxĭnŭs* 2 f..

—— adj., *frāxĭnĕŭs*, *frāxĭnŭs*.

MOUNTAINEER—subst., *mōntĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *mōntānī* 2 pl.

Phr., *gēns* 3 f., *āssuētă jŭgīs*; *gēns* 3 f., *īncŏlă mōntĭs*, *mōntĭs ămāns*; *quī jŭgă cēlsă cŏlūnt*.

Ep. bold, hardy, patient, &c.

MOUNTAINOUS — adj., *mōntōsŭs*, *mōntānŭs*, *sāxōsŭs*, *jŭgōsŭs*, *clīvōsŭs*, *ārdŭŭs*, *āltŭs*, *prærŭptŭs*.

MOUNTEBANK—subst., *plănŭs* 2 (H.). *See* CHEAT.

MOUNTING—subst., *āscēnsŭs* 4.

MOURN, to—v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕō* 2; *īndŏlēscō* 3.

Phr., *gĕmĭtŭs*, *quĕrēlās*, &c., *cĭĕō* 2; *mittō* 3; *ēdō* 3, &c.; *lăcrĭmās fūndō* 3, &c.; *dŏlōrem fŏvĕō* 2; *dŏlōrī īndŭlgĕō* 2.

—— v. act., *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *plōrō* 1; *dēplōrō* 1; *quĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *plāngō* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *mærĕō* 2.

Phr., *lăcrĭmīs dŏlōrĕ*, &c., *prōsĕquŏr* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2, &c.

MOURNER—subst., *plōrātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.). Usually render by verb.

MOURNFUL—adj.

(*a*) mourning, *trīstĭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *mæstŭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *ānxĭŭs* and participles of verb to mourn, q. v.

Phr., *dŏlōrĕ*, *lūctŭ*, &c., *āflĭctŭs*, *prēssŭs*, *vĭctŭs*, *crŭcĭātŭs*, &c.

(*b*) lamentable, *trīstĭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *mæstŭs*, *ăcērbŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *lāmēntābĭlĭs*, *flēndŭs*, *lăcrĭmābĭlĭs*, *lăcrĭmōsŭs*, *mĭsĕr*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *dēflēndŭs*, *flēbĭlĭs*.

Phr., *lăcrĭmīs*, &c., *dīgnŭs*, *plēnŭs*, &c.

MOURNFULLY—adv., *flēbĭlĭtĕr*, *flēbĭlĕ*, *trīstĕ*, *grăvĭtĕr*, *mæstum*, *mæstē*.

MOURNING—subst.

(*a*) lamentation, *lāmēntum* 2; *quēstŭs* 4; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *ūlŭlātŭs* 4 (of women wailing). Often *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *quĕrēlă* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1; *nēnĭă* 1.

Ep. continual, womanly, unvailing, &c.

(*b*) mourning dress, *lūgūbrĭă* 3 pl.

Phr., *pūllă vēstĭs* 3 f.; *pūllă vēlāmĭnă* 3 pl.

MOUSE—subst., *mūs* 3 m.

MOUTH—subst.

(*a*) *ōs* 3 n. Sometimes use *dēns* 3 m. (tooth); *lĭnguă* 1 (tongue); *gĕnæ* 1 pl. (cheeks); *vōx* 3 f. (voice); *gūttŭr* 3 n. (throat); *rĭctŭs* 4 (open or gaping mouth), usually of animals.

Ep. rosy, blood-stained, greedy, &c.

(*b*) of a river, *ōs* 3 n.; *ōstĭă* 2 pl.; *ēgrēssŭs* 4.

Ep. broad, sandy, &c.

(*c*) of a cavern, pit, &c., *ōs* 3 n.; *hĭātŭs* 4; *faŭcēs* 3 f. pl. Sometimes *bărăthrum* 2.

Ep. black, deep, huge, &c.

MOUTHFUL—subst., *būccă* (Mart). *See* MORSEL.

MOUTHPIECE — subst., *īntērprĕs* 3 m.

MOVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to set in motion, *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *ăgō* 3; *īmpēllō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *ădūrgĕō* 2. Sometimes *dūcō* 3.

(*b*) to excite, *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *ēxcĭtō* 1; *sūscĭtō* 1; *cĭĕō* 2; *stĭmŭlō* 1;

ēxstĭmŭlō 1; *ăcŭō* 3; *āccēndō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *ēxāspĕrō* 1.
(*c*) to influence, *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *īmpēllō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2; and verbs given above. Also *cōmmĭnŭō* 3 (Ov. *Her.* iii. 134).
(*d*) to shake, *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2; *quātĭō* 3; *cŏncŭtĭō* 3; *lăbĕfăcĭō*, irr.; *lăbĕfăctō* 1; *trĕmĕfăcĭō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *tūrbō* 1; *quāssō* 1.
(*e*) to remove, *mŏvĕō* 2; *āmŏvĕō* 2; *rĕmŏvĕō* 2.

MOVE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to be in motion, *ĕō*, irr.; *tēndō* 3; *mŏvĕŏr* 2; *cōmmŏvĕŏr* 2; *ăgŏr* 3; *ăgĭtŏr* 1; *īmpēllŏr* 3; *ūrgĕŏr* 2; or these verbs in active used with reflective pronoun, e g. *lūnă sē mŏvĕt* = the moon moves.
(*b*) to march, v. neut., q. v.

MOVEMENT—subst. *See* MOTION.

MOVER—subst. Use *āuctŏr* 3 m.; *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *rēctŏr* 3 m.

MOVING—adj. = pathetic, use *flēxănĭmŭs* (Cat)., *flēbĭlĭs*, *grăvĭs*, *trĭstĭs*. *See* MOURNFUL (*b*).

MOW, to—v. act., *mĕtō* 3; *dēmĕtō* 3 (Cat.); *sūbsĕcō* 1; *sĕcō* 1; *rĕsĕcō* 3; *tōndĕō* 2; *cārpō* 3; *sūccīdō* 3.
Phr., *sĕgĕtēs*, &c., *stērnō* 3; *cōllĭgō* 3.

MOW—subst. *See* GRIMACE.

MOWER—subst., *mēssŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2, &c.
Ep. sturdy, weary, sweating, &c.

MOWING—subst., *mēssĭs* 3 f. *See* CROP.
Ep. summer, joyful, &c.

MUCH—adj., *mūltŭs*.

MUCH—adv., *mūltum*, *lōngē*.
Phr., much the same, *fĕrē ĭdem*; much alike, *mūltum cōnsĭmĭlĭs*.

MUCK—subst., *fĭmŭs*.

MUCKY—adj. = dirty, q. v.

MUD—subst., *lŭtum* 2; *cœnum* 2; *lĭmŭs* 2.
Ep. wet, filthy, wintry, &c.

MUDDY — adj., *lŭtĕŭs*, *lŭtŭlēntŭs*, *lĭmōsŭs*; sometimes *tūrbĭdŭs*.

MUFFLE, to—v. act. = to cover, q. v.

MUFFLED—adj., of sound, perhaps *sūrdŭs*, *sūbmissŭs*.

MUG—subst. = cup, q. v.

MULBERRY—subst., the tree, *mōrŭs* 2 f.; the fruit, *mōrum* 2.
Ep. of the fruit, red, purple, black, [&c.

MULCT, to—v. act., *mūlctō* 1. *See* PUNISH, TO.

MULE—subst., *mūlŭs* 2 (H., Mart.).
Ep. stubborn, patient, &c.

MULETEER — subst., *mūlĭō* 3 m. (Juv.).
Phr., *ăgĭtātŏr* 3 m. *mūlī*.

MULISH—adj., = obstinate, q. v.

MULLET—subst., *mūllŭs* 2.

MULTIFORM—adj., *mūltĭplēx*, *vărĭŭs*, *dīvērsŭs*.

MULTIPLY, to — v. act. and neut. *See* INCREASE, TO.

MULTITUDE—subst.
(*a*) large number, *nŭmĕrŭs* 2; *vīs* 3 f.; *cōpĭă* 1; *frĕquēntĭă* 1.
(*b*) a crowd, q. v.

MUMMER — subst. *See* MASQUE, MASKER.

MUMMERY—subst. *See* MASQUERADE.

MUNCH, to—v. act., *māndō* 3.

MUNDANE—adj., *tērrēstrĭs*.

MUNIFICENCE — subst. = bounty, q. v.

MUNIFICENT — adj., *lārgŭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*, *mūnĭfĭcŭs*.

MURDER—subst., *cædēs* 3 f. Often use *mōrs* 3 f.; *lētum* 2; *nĕx* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *crŭŏr* 3 m.
Ep. cruel, sudden, treacherous, bloody, &c.

MURDER, to—v. act., *cædō* 3; *ōccīdō* 3; *trŭcīdō* 1; *pĕrĭmō* 3; *ĭntĕrĭmō* 3; *nĕcō* 1; *ĭntērfĭcĭō* 3; *pērdō* 3; *jŭgŭlō* 1 (lit. to cut the throat); *ōbtrūncō* 1 (lit. to behead); (to murder a tune) *dĭspērdĕrĕ cārmĕn* (Verg.).

MURDERER—subst., *hŏmĭcīdă* 1 m.; *sĭcārĭŭs* 2 (H.); *grāssātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.). Sometimes *lātro* 3 m.; *prædō* 3 m.
Ep. bloodstained, treacherous, bold, impious, &c.

MURDEROUS—adj. *See* BLOODY.

MURKY — adj. *See* DARK (*a*) and (*b*).

MURMUR, MURMURING—subst.
(*a*) a low sound, *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *sūsūrrŭs* 2; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *frĕmŏr* 3 m.
Ep. distant, repeated, doubtful, &c.
(*b*) complaint, *quēstŭs* 4; *quĕrēlă* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. angry, confused, idle, &c.

MURMUR, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to utter a low sound, *mūrmŭrō* 1; *īmmūrmŭrō* 1; *sūsūrrō* 1; *gĕmō* 3.
Phr., *mūrmŭrā cĭĕō* 2; *ēdō* 3, &c.
(*b*) to complain, *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *mūssō* 1.

MURMURER—subst. Translate by verb or by the word *mūrmŭr* 3 n., e.g. the murmurers are silent = *sīlēnt mūrmŭrā vūlgī, cōmpēscīt mūrmŭrā vūlgŭs*; the murmurers gather = *cŏĕūnt mūssāntquĕ frēquēntēs*.

MURMUROUS—adj., *sŏnāns*.
Phr., *mūrmŭrĕ plēnŭs*.

MURRAIN—subst., *lūes* 3 f.; *pēstis* 3 f.; *cōntāgĭum* 2; *mōrbŭs* 2.
Ep. deadly, dire, sudden, &c.

MUSCLE—subst., *tŏrŭs* 2; *nērvŭs* 2.
Ep. firm, hard, &c.

MUSCULAR—adj., *nērvōsŭs, tŏrōsŭs, rōbūstŭs, māscūlŭs, lăcĕrtōsŭs, fĭrmŭs, vălĭdŭs, vălēns*.
Phr., *mēmbrīs, cōrpŏrĕ, lăcĕrtīs*, &c. *vălēns*.

MUSE—subst., *Mūsă* 1; *Cămēnă* 1; *Pĭĕrĭs* 3 f. Often spoken of in pl., *Mūsæ* 1; *Cămēnæ* 1; *Pĭĕrĭdes* 3; *Lĭbēthrĭdes* 3 f.
Phr., *Cāstălĭæ sŏrōrēs* 3 f. pl.; *nŏvem sŏrōrēs* 3 f. pl.; or *pŭellæ* 1; *Phœbī cŏmĭtēs* 3 pl.; or *cŏhōrs* 3 f.; *Mūsārum*, &c., *chŏrŭs* 2; *cŭtĕrvă* 1; *tŭrbă* 1; *grex* 3 m. Often use the name of a particular muse. The names of the nine muses are *Cālliŏpē, Clĭō, Eŭtĕrpē, Pŏlŷhŷmnĭă, Ĕrătō, Tĕrpsĭchŏrē, Mĕlpŏmĕnē, Thălĭă, Ūrānĭă*.
Ep. tuneful, learned, eloquent, inspired, and local epithets, e.g., Heliconian (*Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs*), Parnassian (*Pārnāssĭŭs*), Aonian (*Ăŏnĭŭs*), Pierian (*Pĭĕrĭŭs*), &c.

MUSE, to—v. neut. = to meditate, q. v.

MUSHROOM—subst., *bōlētŭs* 2 (Juv., Mart.).

MUSIC—subst.
(*a*) sweetness of sound, perhaps *cōncordĭă* 1; *cōncēntŭs* 4.
Phr., *dūlcīs sŏnĭtŭs* 4, or *vōx* 3 f. *dūlcīs, cănōrĭ*, &c.
(*b*) a tune or strain, *mŏdŭs* 2; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *cāntŭs* 4; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cănŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *vōx* 3 f.; *mūsă* 1; *mĕlŏs* 3 n. (used in lyrics but not in elegiacs).

MUSICAL — adj., *cănōrŭs, ārgūtŭs, dūlcis, blāndŭs*; sometimes *vōcālis*.

MUSICIAN—subst., *cāntŏr* 3 m. (H.). Use the names of players on a particular instrument, e.g. *fĭdĭcēn* 3 m. (harper); *tĭbĭcēn* 3 m. (flute player); *tŭbĭcēn* 3 m. (trumpeter); or speak of a musician as a second *Ōrpheus* or *Līnŭs*, or *Āmphiōn*, or *Ārīōn*. Cf. Verg. *Ecl.* iv. 55; Hor. *Od.* III. xi. 2; Ov. *Fast.* II. 91.

MUSING—adj., *mĕdĭtāns*.
Phr., *mēntĕ vŏlvēns, ăgĭtāns, vŏlūtāns*.

MUSING—subst. *See* MEDITATION.

MUSLIN—subst. *See* GAUZE.

MUST—v. neut. Always used with a second verb, *dēbĕō* 2; *ŏpŏrtĕt* 2 imp.; *fŭs ēst*. Often render by gerundive, e.g. all men must die, *mōrs cūnctīs sŭbĕūndă mănĕt*.

MUST — subst. = new wine, *mūstum* 2; *mūstă* 2 pl.; *săpŭ* 1.
Ep. sweet, new, &c.

MUSTER, to—v. act., *cōnvŏcō* 1; *vŏcō* 1; *cōmpēllō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *ādvŏcō* 1; *glŏmĕrō* 1.

—— v. neut., *cŏĕō*, irr.; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnflŭō* 3; *āffluō* 3; and passive voice of verbs above.

MUSTER—subst. = assembly, q. v.

MUSTY—adj. *See* MOULDY.

MUTABILITY — subst. *See* INCONSTANCY.

MUTABLE—adj. *See* INCONSTANT.

MUTE—adj. = dumb, *mūtŭs, sīlēns, tăcēns, īnfāns* (H.).
Phr., *vŏcĕ cărēns*, to be mute, *tăcĕō* 2; *sīlĕō* 2.

MUTELY—adv., *tăcĭtē*.

MUTILATE, to—v. act. = to maim, q. v.

MUTILATED—adj. = maimed, q. v.

MUTINEER—subst. Perhaps *rĕbēllēs* 3 pl.

MUTINOUS—adj., *rĕbēllis, īndŏcĭlis, īndŏmĭtŭs, cōntŭmax*.

MUTINY, to—v. act. Perhaps *rĕbēllō* 1.
Phr., *sēdĭtĭōnem mŏvĕō* 2; *tŭmūltum cĭĕō* 2, &c.

MUTINY—subst., *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.
Ep. new, sudden, bloodthirsty, &c.

MUTTER, to—v. neut., *mūssō* 1. Perhaps *frĕmō* 3; *quĕrŏr* 3. *See* MURMUR, TO.

—— v. act., *dēmūrmŭrō* 1. Often *cāntō* 1; *rĕcĭnō* 3.

MUTUAL—adj., *mūtŭŭs, cōmmūnĭs.*

MUTUALLY—adv., *mūtŭă* (Prop.), *pĕr mūtŭă.*

MUZZLE, to—v. act. Phr., *căpīstrīs frēnō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3.

MUZZLE — subst., *căpīstrum* 2; *frēnum* 2.

Ep. iron-bound (*fĕrrātŭs*), hard, &c.

MUZZLED — adj., *căpīstrātŭs, frēnātŭs.*

MYRIAD—subst. Use *ēxāmĕn* 3 n. (swarm). *See* MULTITUDE.

MYRIAD — adj. = countless, *īnnŭmĕrŭs, īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs.*

Phr., *nŭmĕrō cārēns.*

MYRMIDONS — subst. = followers, *fămŭlī* 2 pl.; *mĭnīstrī* 2 pl.; *sătēllĭtēs* 3 pl.; *Mȳrmĭdŏnēs* 3 pl. (only found of the followers of Achilles). *See* BAND (*a*).

MYRRH—subst., *mȳrrhă* 1.

—— adj., *mȳrrhĕŭs.*

Phr., *mȳrrhă mādēns.*

MYRTLE—subst., *mȳrtŭs* 2 f.

Phr., *vĕnĕrĭs ārbŏr* 3 f., a myrtle grove, *mȳrtētum* 2.

Ep. fragrant, dark (*pūllă*), two-coloured (*bĭcŏlŏr*), and local epithets, e.g. Paphian (*Păphĭă*), Italian (*Ītălĭă*), Cyprian (*Cȳprĭă*), &c.

MYRTLE—adj., *mȳrtĕŭs.*

MYSTERIOUS — adj., *ŏbscūrŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, cæcŭs, mȳstĭcŭs, ārcānŭs.*

MYSTERY—subst.

(*a*) religious ceremony, *mȳstērĭŭ* 2 pl.

Phr., *săcrā* 2 pl., *mȳstĭcā*; *săcrā* 2 pl., *ārcānā.*

Ep. secret, covered, holy, dark, &c.

(*b*) enigma, *ārcānum* 2; *sēcrētum* 2.

MYSTIC—subst., *mȳstă* 1 m.

MYSTIC, MYSTICAL — adj. *See* MYSTERIOUS.

MYTH—subst. = fable, *fābŭlă* 1.

Ep. ancient, incredible, wondrous.

MYTHIC—adj., *fābŭlōsŭs.*

N

NAG—subst. *See* HORSE.

NAIAD—subst., *Nāĭăs* 3 f.; *Nāĭs* 3 f.

Phr., *fōntānă* or *flŭvĭālĭă nūmĭnă* 3 pl.; *Nāĭădum chŏrŭs* 2; *tūrbă* 1, &c.; *nȳmphæ* 1 pl., *flŭvĭālēs.*

Ep. glassy, watery, &c.

NAIL—subst.

(*a*) of the finger, &c., *ūnguĭs* 3 m.

Ep. tender, smooth, rosy, &c.

(*b*) for fastening, *clāvŭs* 2.

Ep. huge, iron, &c.

NAIL, to—v. act., *fīgō* 3; *āffīgō* 3.

NAKED—adj.

(*a*) bare, *nūdŭs, nūdātŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ vēstĕ* or *vēstĭbŭs*; *vēstĕ cārēns*; *pŏsĭtā vēstĕ*, &c.

(*b*) unarmed, *nūdŭs, īnērmĭs.*

(*c*) manifest, *clārŭs, mănīfēstŭs, cērtŭs, vērŭs, pātēns.*

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs.*

(*d*) of a drawn sword, *ēxsērtŭs, strĭctŭs, nūdŭs, dēstrĭctŭs.*

NAKEDNESS—subst. Phr., *nūdum cōrpŭs* 3 n.; *nūdă mēmbră* 2 pl., &c.

NAME—subst.

(*a*) of a person, *nōmĕn* 3 n.

(*b*) of things, *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *vŏcābŭlum* 2.

(*c*) title, *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *cōgnōmĕn* 3 n.; *tĭtŭlŭs* 2.

(*d*) fame, *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *fāmă* 1; *lāus* 3 f.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.

(*e*) to call names = to abuse, q. v.

(*f*) in the name of, *pĕr* = by, *prō* = for.

(*g*) with two names, *bĭnōmĭnĭs.*

NAME, to—v. act.

(*a*) to give a name to, *vŏcō* 1; *āppēllō* 1; *nōmĭnō* 1; *dēnōmĭnō* 1; *nūncŭpō* 1; *dĭcō* 3.

Phr., *nōmĕn dō*, irr.; *āddō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *īmpōnō* 3; *făcĭō* 3, &c.

(*b*) to mention by name, *mĕmŏrō* 1; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *dĭcō* 3.

(*c*) to appoint, *crĕō* 1; *făcĭō* 3; *nōmĭnō* 1; *dēstĭnō* 1.

NAMELESS—adj.

(*a*) unknown, *īgnōtŭs, īncōgnĭtŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ nōmĭnĕ, nōn nōtŭs.*

(*b*) inglorious, *īgnōtŭs, īnglōrĭŭs, īgnōbĭlĭs, ōbscūrŭs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs.*

(*c*) unmentionable, *īnfāndŭs, nĕfāndŭs, tăcēndŭs.*

NAMESAKE — subst. Render by adj. *cōgnōmĭnĭs* (Verg. *Æn.* vi. 383), or by phrases, e.g. *nōmĕn ăvī rĕfĕrēns* = his grandsire's namesake; *Æneădāsquĕ mĕō nōmĕn dē nōmĭnĕ fĭngō* = I invent the name "Æneadæ" formed from my own name, &c.

NAP—subst.

(*a*) (of cloth, &c.), *vīllŭs* 2.

Ep. rough, thick, soft, &c.

(*b*) a brief sleep. Use *sōmnŭs* 2, or *quiēs* 3 f., with epithets *brĕvĭs* or *lĕvĭs*. To take a nap, *dōrmĭtō* 1 (H.).

NAPE—subst., of the neck. Use *cervīx* 3 f.; *cōllum* 2.

NAPERY—subst. = linen, *līnum* 2; *līntĕum* 2 (Mart.). *See* CLOTH.

NAPKIN — subst., *māntēlĭ* 3 n.; *māppă* 1 (H., Mart.).

NAPLESS—adj. = threadbare, *trĭtŭs*.

NARCISSUS—subst., *nārcĭssŭs* 2.

Ep. spring, yellow, tender, &c.

NARCOTIC—adj., *sŏpōrĭfĕr*, *sŏpōrŭs*, *sŏpōrātŭs*, *sōmnĭfĕr*; perhaps *Lēthæŭs*, *pāpāvĕrĕŭs* (Cf. also Ov. *Her.* xiv. 42; *quæquĕ tibĭ dĕdĕram vīnă, sŏpōrĭs ĕrānt*).

NARD—subst., *nārdŭs* 2; *ūnguēntum* 2; *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; *ămōmum* 2; *mālŏbăthrum* 2.

Ep. fragrant, rich, or local epithets, e.g. Syrian (*Sŭrĭŭs*), Assyrian (*Āssŭrĭŭs*), Persian (*Pērsĭcŭs*, *Āchēmĕnĭŭs*), &c.

NARRATE, to—v. act., *mĕmŏrō* 1; *nārrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *ēxpōnō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *dīcō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *ēvŏlvō* 3.

NARRATION, NARRATIVE—subst., *fābŭlă* 1; *fābēllă* 1 (H.); *hĭstŏrĭă* 1. Usually to recount a narrative = to narrate, q. v.

NARROW—adj.

(*a*) not broad, *ăngūstŭs*, *ārctŭs*, *cōntrāctŭs*, sometimes *brĕvĭs*, *pārvŭs*, *tĕnŭĭs*, &c.

(*b*) of the mind, *ăvārŭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *tūrpĭs*.

NARROW—v. act., *cōntrăhō* 3; *prĕmō* 3.

—— v. neut. Use *sē cōntrăhĕrĕ* or passive.

NARROWLY—adv.

(*a*) within a little, e.g. he narrowly escaped, *vīx*, *ægrē*, *mŏdŏ-nōn ēffŭgĭt*.

(*b*) vigilantly, e.g. he watched him narrowly, *ācrĭtĕr*.

Phr., *nōn sēgnĭtĕr*, *mūltā* or *māgnā sēdŭlĭtātĕ*, or render by adj., *vĭgĭl*, *sēdŭlŭs*, &c.

NASCENT—adj., *nāscēns*, *crēscēns*, *ĭncrēscēns*.

NASTY—adj.

(*a*) dirty, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *ĭmmūndŭs*, *fœdŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *squālĭdŭs*, *squālēns*, *spūrcŭs* (Mart.).

(*b*) loathsome, q. v.

NATAL—adj., *nātālĭs*, *gĕnĭtālĭs*, *nātālĭcĭŭs* (Juv., Mart.).

NATHLESS — adv. = nevertheless, *tămĕn*, *ăttămĕn*, *ŭt*, *vērūntămĕn*.

NATION—subst., *gēns* 3 f.; *pŏpŭlŭs* 2; *gĕnŭs* 3 n. Perhaps *cīvĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. warlike, peaceful, barbarous, gentle, &c.

NATIONAL—adj., *pătrĭŭs*; sometimes perhaps *pūblĭcŭs*, *pŏpŭlārĭs* or *gēntīlĭs* (Juv.).

NATIVE—adj.

(*a*) native place = birth place, *nātālĭs*, *gĕnĭtālĭs*.

(*b*) natural, e.g. native rock, *nātīvŭs*, *ĭngĕnŭŭs* (Juv.).

NATIVE—subst., *ĭncŏlă* 1 m. and f.; *cūltŏr* 3 m.; *hăbĭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.); sometimes *cīvĭs* 3 m.

NATIVITY—subst. = birth, q. v.

NATURAL—adj.

(*a*) bestowed by nature, *nātūrālĭs*, *ĭnnātŭs*, *ĭnsĭtŭs*, *prŏprĭŭs*. To die a natural death, *fātō* or *mōrbō pĕrĭrĕ*, *mŏrī*, &c.

(*b*) natural affection, *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; adj., *plŭs*.

(*c*) native (*b*), q. v.

(*d*) unaffected, *sĭmplēx*, *cāndĭdŭs*, *sĭncērŭs* (H., Mart.), *ĭngĕnŭŭs*, *hŏnēstŭs*.

NATURALLY—adv.

(*a*) by nature, use *nātūrā* 1.

(*b*) spontaneously, *spōntĕ*, *spōntĕ mĕā*, &c.; *ūltrō*.

NATURE—subst.

(*a*) *nātūrā* 1.

(*b*) the world, *nātūrā* 1; *mūndŭs* 2; *rēs* 5; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.

(*c*) disposition, *nātūrā* 1; *ĭndŏlēs* 3 f.; *ĭngĕnĭum* 2; *ănĭmŭs* 2.

Ep. stern, gentle, cruel, kind, &c.

(*d*) sort or kind, *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *gēns* 3 f.

NAUGHT—subst. = nothing, *nihil*, indecl., *nil*, indecl.; to set at naught = to despise, q. v.

NAUGHTINESS—subst., *prŏtĕrvĭtās* 3 f.; *nēquĭtĭā* 1.

NAUGHTY—adj., *prŏcāx*, *prŏtĕrvŭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*, *pĕtŭlāns*.

NAUSEOUS, NAUSEATE — adj. = loathsome, q. v.

NAUTICAL—adj., *nāutĭcŭs*.

NAUTILUS — subst., *nāūtĭlŭs* 2 (Pliny); *nāūplĭŭs* 2 (Pliny); no poetical authority.

NAVAL — adj., *nāvālis*, *clāssĭcŭs* (Prop.).

NAVE—subst., of a wheel. Use *rŏtă* 1; *ōrbis* 3 m.

NAVEL—subst. = innermost part, *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n.

NAVIGABLE—adj., *nāvĭgĕr* (Lucret.), *vēlĭvŏlŭs*.

NAVIGATE, to,—v. neut., *nāvĭgō* 1. *See* SAIL, TO.

—— v. act.

(*a*) to navigate the sea, *nāvĭgō* 1; *trānsĕō*, irr. *trānsĭlĭō* 4; *trānscŭrrō* 3; *lūstrō* 1.

(*b*) to navigate a ship, *rĕgō* 3; *dīrĭgō* 3; *gŭbērnō* 1.

NAVY—subst., *clāssis* 3 f.

NAY—adv. Phr., to say nay, *nĕgō* 1.

NEAP—adj. (of tides). Perhaps *rĕflŭŭs*.

NEAR—adj.

(*a*) not distant, *vīcīnŭs*, *fīnĭtĭmŭs*, *prŏxĭmŭs*, *cōntĕrmĭnŭs*, *prŏpĭnquŭs*, *cōntĭgŭŭs*, *īnstāns* (Cf. Hor. ii. 14, 3); *cōnfinis*; to be near, *ādjăcĕō* 2.

(*b*) intimate, *nōtŭs*, *cōnjūnctŭs*.

NEAR—adv., *prŏpĕ*, *jūxtā*, *prōptĕr*. Often *nōn* or *hāūd prŏcŭl*.

Phr., *hāūd lōngē*, *nōn lōngē*.

NEAR — prep., *prŏpĕ*, *jūxtā*, *ăd*, *prōptĕr*.

Phr., *nōn prŏcŭl ā* or *ăb*.

NEARER—comp. adj., *prŏpĭŏr*.

NEARER—comp. adv., *prŏpĭŭs*.

NEAREST—superl. adj., *prōxĭmŭs*.

NEARLY—adv., *fĕrē*, *pǣnĕ*, *prŏpĕ*, *mŏdŏ-nōn*, *tāntŭm-nōn*.

NEAT—subst. = cattle, q. v.

NEAT—adj., *cōmptŭs*, *nĭtĭdŭs*, *vĕnŭstŭs*, *cōncīnnŭs* (H.).

Phr., *sīmplēx mūndĭtĭis* = elegantly neat.

NEAT-HANDED—adj., *dēxtĕr*, *cāllĭdŭs*, *sōllērs*, *īngĕnĭōsŭs*.

NEAT-HERD — subst., *būbūlcŭs* 2; *ārmēntārĭŭs* 2.

Phr., *ārmēntī*, *bŏum*, &c., *cūstōs* 3 m.; *măgĭstĕr* 2.

Ep. slow, rustic, jolly, &c.

NEATLY—adv., *cōmptē*, *bĕnĕ*, *dōctē* (Juv.).

NEATNESS—subst., *mūndĭtĭǣ* 1 pl.

NEBULOUS—adj. *See* CLOUDY.

NECESSARY—adj. No exact equivalent. Use *ĭnēvĭtābĭlis*, *nōn vĭtābĭlis*, *cĕrtŭs*, *nōn fŭgĭēndŭs*, &c. *See* INEVITABLE.

Phr., it is necessary, *ŏpŭs ēst*, *nĕcēssĕ ēst*, *ŏpŏrtĕt*; it is necessary for me to go, *cōgŏr ădīrĕ*, or *ăděūndum ēst*, or *nōn pōssum nōn ădīrĕ*.

NECESSITOUS—adj. = poor, q. v.

NECESSITY—subst.

(*a*) *nĕcēssĭtās* 3 f.; *fātum* 2; *sōrs* 3 f.

Phr., *fātī* or *sōrtis* or *dĕōrum lēx* 3 f.; *vis* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *jūrā* 3 pl.; *dēcrētā* 2 pl., &c.

Ep. stern, unbending, impartial, &c.

(*b*) poverty, q. v.

NECK—subst.

(*a*) *cĕrvīx* 3 f.; *cōllum* 2.

Ep. long, arched, proud, &c.

(*b*) of land, *Īsthmŭs* 2.

NECKCLOTH — subst., *fŏcālĕ* 3 n. (H.).

NECKLACE—subst., *mŏnīlĕ* 3 n.; *tōrquĕs* 3 m.; *cīrcŭlŭs* 2.

Phr., *tōrtĭlĕ āūrum* 2; lit. linked gold.

Ep. golden, jewelled, &c.

NECROMANCER—subst. Use *măgŭs* 2; feminine form, *măgă* 1; *sāgă* 1; *vĕnĕfĭcă* 1.

Ep. treacherous, learned, &c.

NECROMANCY—subst. *See* MAGIC. Cf. Verg. *Ecl.* viii. 98; H. *Ep.* xvii. 79.

NECTAR—subst., *nĕctăr* 3 n.

Phr., *nĕctărĕŭs lĭquŏr* 3 m.; *nĕctărĕi sŭccī* 2 pl.; *nĕctărĭs hāūstŭs* 4; *cǣlēstĭă pŏcŭlă* 2 pl.

Ep. sweet, bright, liquid, &c.

NECTAREOUS — adj., *nĕctărĕŭs*, sometimes *cǣlēstis*, *dīvīnŭs*.

NEED—subst.

(*a*) necessity, q. v.

(*b*) poverty, q. v.

(*c*) there is need of, *ŏpŭs ēst*, *ūsŭs ēst*, with abl. case; in need of, adj., *ĕgēns*, *īndĭgŭs*.

NEED, to—v. act., to be need of, *ĕgĕō* 2; *īndĭgĕō* 2; *rĕquīrō* 3; *pōscō* 3.

NEEDFUL—adj.

(*a*) necessary, q. v.

(*b*) desirable, *ōptābĭlĭs*, *ōptāndŭs*, *cŭpĭēndŭs*.

NEEDLE—subst., *ăcŭs* 4 f.

NEEDLESS—adj., *vānŭs*, *īnūtĭlĭs*, *īrrĭtŭs*, *īnānĭs*, *sŭpērvăcŭŭs*, *cāssŭs*.

NEEDLESSLY—adv., *frūstrā*, *īncāssum*, *nēquīdquam*.

NEEDS—adv. = necessarily, e.g. I must needs go = it is necessary for me to go. *See* NECESSARY.

NEEDY—adj., *pāŭpĕr*, *īnōps*, *ĕgēnŭs*, *ĕgēns*, *īndĭgēns*, *mīsĕr*.

NEFARIOUS—adj. = wicked, q. v.

NEGLECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to despise, *nēglĭgō* 3; *cōntēmnō* 3; *prætĕrĕō*, irr. *See* DESPISE, TO.

(*b*) to omit, *nēglĭgō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *mittō* 3.

NEGLECT—subst.

(*a*) contempt, q. v.

(*b*) omission. Translate by verb, or participle, e.g. neglect of duty, *nēglēctum* or *ŏmĭssum mūnŭs* 3 n.; sometimes *īncūrĭă* 1 (H.); *īnĕrtĭă* 1.

NEGLECTFUL — adj., with "of," *sēcūrŭs*, *īmmĕmŏr*, or render by abl. abs., e.g. neglectful of danger, *sprētō dīscrīmĭnĕ*. [q. v.

NEGLIGENCE — subst. = neglect,

NEGLIGENT—adj., *īnērs*, *pĭgĕr*, *īgnāvŭs*.

NEGLIGENTLY — adv. = badly, *mălĕ*, *prāvē*.

NEGRO—subst. or adj., *Āfĕr*, *Æthĭōps* (Cf. Verg. *Moretum*, 32–36).

NEIGH, to — v. neut., *hīnnĭō* 4 (Lucret.); *ădhīnnĭō* 4 (to neigh to).

Phr., *hīnnĭtum ēdō* 3; *tōllō* 3; *āūrās*, *āĕrā*, &c., *hīnnĭtĭbŭs cōmplĕō* 2; *īmplĕō* 2, &c.

NEIGH—subst., *hīnnĭtŭs* 4.

NEIGHBOUR—subst., *vĭcīnŭs* 2; *ăccŏlă* 1.

NEIGHBOURHOOD—subst.

(*a*) *vĭcīnĭă* 1.

(*b*) proximity, *prōxĭmĭtās* 3 f.

NEIGHBOURING—adj., *vĭcīnŭs*, *prŏpīnquŭs*, *fĭnĭtĭmŭs*, *cōntērmĭnŭs*, *cōntĭgŭŭs*. Often *prŏpĭŏr* and *prōxĭmŭs*.

NEIGHBOURLY — adj., *bĕnīgnŭs*, *ămīcŭs*, *cōmĭs*, *bŏnŭs*.

NEITHER—adv., *nĕquĕ*, *nĕc*.

NEITHER—pron., *nēūtĕr*.

Phr., *nĕc hīc*, *nĕc īllĕ*.

NEOPHYTE—subst. = novice, q.v.

NEPHEW—subst. Use *frātrĭs* or *sŏrōrĭs fĭlĭŭs* 2; but you can often use *nĕpōs* 3 m.

NEREID—subst., *Nērĕĭs* 3 f.; *Nērīnē* 3 f.; *Ōccănĭtĭs* 3 f.

NEREID—adj., *Nērēĭŭs*.

Phr., *Nērēĭă prōlēs* 3 f.; or *tūrbă* 1, &c.; *Nērĕĭdum chŏrŭs* 2 &c.; *æquŏrĕæ sŏrōrēs* 3 pl.

Ep. glassy, sea, maiden, &c.

NERVE—subst.

(*a*) *nērvŭs* 2. Often use *mēmbră* 2 pl.; *ārtŭs* 4 pl.

(*b*) courage, q. v.

NERVELESS—adj. = feeble, q. v.

NERVOUS—adj.

(*a*) timid, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *tĭmĭdŭs*, *păvĭdŭs*, *īnāūdāx*, *īmbēllĭs*.

(*b*) vigorous. *See* MUSCULAR.

NERVOUSLY—adv.

(*a*) timidly, *tĭmĭdē*.

(*b*) vigorously, *fŏrtĭtĕr*, *vĭrīlĭtĕr*, *āūdācter*, *ācrĭtĕr*.

NERVOUSNESS—subst. = timidity, *păvŏr* 3 m.; *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *fŏrmĭdō* 3 f.; *mĕtŭs* 4; *tĕrrŏr* 3 m.; *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *hŏrrŏr* 3 m.

NESS—subst. = headland, *prōmōntōrĭum* 2. *See* CAPE (*a*).

NEST—subst., *nīdŭs* 2. Sometimes *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n.; *cūnæ* 1 pl. It may often be translated by "home," q. v.

Ep. safe, warm, woodland, &c.

NEST, to—v. neut., *nīdĭfĭcō* 1; *cōngĕrō* 3 (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 69).

Phr., *nīdum fĭngō* 3; *cōnstrŭō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *sūspēndō* 3, &c.

NESTLE, to—v. neut. Perhaps *hærĕō* 2; *sĕdĕō* 2; *rĕsĭdĕō* 2; *lātĕō* 2; *fŏvĕō* 2.

Phr., the snake nestled in the ground, *fōvĭt hŭmum cŏlŭbĕr* (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 418–420).

NESTLING—subst., *pūllŭs* 2 (often with epithet, *īmplūmĭs*, unfledged); *fētŭs* 4; *nīdī* 2 pl.; cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 414. [&c.

Ep. tender, greedy, open-mouthed,

NET—subst.
(*a*) *rētĕ* 3 n.; *rētĭcŭlum* 2.
Ep. woven, light, wide-meshed (*rārŭs*), &c.
(*b*) for hunting, *rētĕ* 3 n.; *cāssēs* 3 m. pl.; *lăqueī* 2 pl.; *plāgæ* 1 pl.; *līnă* 2 pl.
(*c*) for fishing, *rētĕ* 3 n.; *līnă* 2 pl.; *fūndă* 1 (a casting net).

NET, to—v. act.
(*a*) *tēxō* 3; *cōntēxō* 3; *nōdō* 1.
(*b*) to catch (of fish). *See* CATCH, TO (*d*).

NETHER, NETHERMOST—adj., *īnfĕrŭs, īnfĕrĭŏr, īnfĭmŭs, īnfĕrnŭs, īmŭs.*
Phr., the nether world, *īnfĕrā rēgnă* 2 pl.; *Plūtōnĭă rēgnă* 2 pl.; *Tārtărĕæ sēdēs* 3 f. pl.; *Ōrcŭs* 2, &c.

NETTLE—subst., *ūrtĭcă* 1.
Ep. poisonous, spiteful, &c.

NETTLE, to—v. act. = to irritate, q. v.

NEUTRAL—adj., *mĕdĭŭs, æquŭs, jūstŭs.*

NEVER—adv., *nūnquam.*
Phr., *nōn-ūnquam, vix-ūnquam.*

NEVERTHELESS—adv., *tămĕn, ăttămĕn, ăt, vērūntămĕn.*

NEW—adj., *nŏvŭs, rĕcēns.* Sometimes *īntĕgĕr, īntăctŭs.*

NEWBORN—adj., *rĕcēns.*
Phr., *mŏdŏ nātŭs, nūpĕr nātŭs*, &c.

NEWLY—adv., *mŏdŏ, nūpĕr, rĕcēns.*

NEWNESS—subst., *nŏvĭtās* 3 f.

NEWS—subst., *nūntĭŭs* 2; *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *fāmă* 1. [3 f.
Phr., *nūntĭă vērbă* 2 pl.; *nūntĭă vōx*
Ep. good, bad, sudden, strange, &c.

NEWT—subst., *lăcĕrtă* 1; *stēllĭō* 3 m. (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 243).

NEXT—adj. = nearest in place, *prōxĭmŭs. See* NEAR.

NEXT—adv., *īndĕ, deīndĕ, dĕhīnc* (sometimes used as a monosyllable), *ēxīn, ēxīndĕ, pōst.* The word "next" often forms part of the verb, e.g. summer comes next to spring, *vēr ēxcĭpĭt æstās.*

NIBBLE, to—v. act., *rōdō* 3; *mōrdĕō* 2; *māndō* 3. *See* GNAW, TO.
Phr., *dēntĕ prĕmō* 3, or *lædō* 3.

NICE—adj.
(*a*) delicious, *suāvĭs, grātŭs, jūcūndŭs, dūlcĭs, plăcēns, āccēptŭs, ămābĭlĭs, ămǣnŭs* (of sight only).
(*b*) delicate, *lāutŭs, dēlĭcātŭs* (Mart., Cat.), *fāstīdĭōsŭs, mōllĭs, tĕnĕr.*
(*c*) refined, *pērfĕctŭs, ēmēndātŭs, līmātŭs, ēxcūltŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs.*

NICELY—adv., *bĕnĕ, pūlcrē.*

NICETY—subst. Perhaps *fāstīdĭum* 2. To a nicety, *ăd ūnguem.*

NICHE—subst., *ăngŭlŭs* 2.

NICKNAME—subst., *cōgnōmĕn* 3 n.

NICKNAME, to—v. act. Use *vŏcō* 1; *āppēllō* 1; *nōmĭnō* 1.
Phr., *cōgnōmĕn dō*, irr. *See*, too, Ov. *Fast.* ii. 599, sqq.

NIECE—subst. Phr., *frātrĭs* or *sŏrōrĭs fīlĭă* 1. Sometimes you can use *nēptĭs* 3 f.

NIGGARD, NIGGARDLY—adj. = avaricious, *ăvārŭs, pārcŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, mălignŭs, pārcēns.*

NIGH—adv. and prep. = near, q. v.

NIGHT—subst., *nōx* 3 f. Sometimes *tĕnĕbræ* 1 pl.; *ūmbrā* 1; *cālīgō* 3 f.
Phr., *nōctĭs spătĭum* 2; *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *hōræ* 1 pl.; *sĭlēntĭă* 2 pl.; *nōctūrnă tēmpŏrā*, 3 pl.; *nōctūrnæ vĭcēs* 3 f. pl., &c. All night, *pērnōx*, adj., I pass the night, *pērnōctō* 1.
Ep. late, dewy, dark, timeless, returning, sad, silent, sleep-bringing, festive, &c.

NIGHT BIRD—subst. Use *nōctŭă* 1.

NIGHTBORN—adj. Phr., *nōctĕ nātŭs.*

NIGHTCAP—subst. *See* CAP.

NIGHTFALL—subst. = evening, q. v.

NIGHTFARING—adj., *nōctĭvăgŭs, lūcĭfŭgŭs* (lit. light-shunning).

NIGHTINGALE—subst., *Phīlŏmēlā* 1; *Āthĭs* 3 f. (Mart.); *lūscĭnĭă* 1 (Mart).
Phr., *Dāulĭăs ālĕs* 3 f.; *Āttĭcă, Cēcrŏpĭă*, &c., *ăvĭs* 3 f.
Ep. tuneful, sad, night-loving, &c.

NIGHTLY—adj., *nōctūrnŭs, pērnōx* (lit. lasting all night).

NIGHTLY—adv. Use *nōctĕ.*
Phr., *quōtquŏt ĕūnt nōctēs* (lit. as many nights as pass).

NIGHTMARE—subst. Use *sōmnĭum* 2; or *īnsōmnĭum* 2; with epithets, e.g. dreadful, &c.; sometimes *Lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl.; *sĭmŭlācrā* 2 pl.; *mānēs* 3 m. pl. Perhaps *Phŏbētŏr* 3. Cf. Ov. *Met.* xi. 640.

NIGHTSHADE—subst., *sōlānum* 2 (Pliny; no poetical authority).

Phr., *jāllāx hērbă* 1, *vĕnēnī*. Cf. Verg. *Ecl.* iv. 24.

NIGHTWATCH—subst. Use *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.

NIMBLE—adj., *ăgĭlĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *ācĕr*, *cĕlĕr*, *pērnīx*, *īmpīgĕr*, *cĭtŭs*, *vēlōx*.

NIMBLY—adv., *lĕvĭtĕr*, *cĭtŏ*.

Phr., *cĕlĕrī pēdĕ*.

NINE—adj., *nŏvem*.

Phr., *tĕr trēs*. Nine days old, *nŏvēmdĭālĭs*.

NINTH—adj., *nōnŭs*, *nŏvēnŭs*.

NIP, to—v. act., *mōrdĕō* 2; *ūrō* 3; *lædō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; to be nipped = to wither, *ārĕō* 2; *mārcĕō* 2; *lānguĕō* 2; and passives of verbs above.

NIPPLE—subst., *pāpīllă* 1.

NO—adj., *nūllŭs*.

Phr., *nōn-ūllŭs*.

NO—adv., *nōn ĭtă*; to say no, *nĕgō* 1.

NOBILITY—subst.

(*a*) *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns gĕnĕrōsă* or *sūblīmĭs*.

(*b*) high birth, *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f. Often *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *stirps* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; with epithets, e.g. *clārŭs*, *ăvĭtŭs*, &c.

(*c*) body of nobles, *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *prŏcĕrēs* 3 pl.; *prīmōrēs* 3 pl.; *dŭcēs* 3 pl.

Ep. proud, warlike, loyal, &c.

NOBLE—adj.

(*a*) high-born, *nōbĭlĭs*, *gĕnĕrōsŭs*.

Phr., *stirpĕ*, *sānguĭnĕ*, &c. *clārŭs*, *īllūstrĭs*, &c.

(*b*) honourable, *nōbĭlĭs*, *gĕnĕrōsŭs*, *hŏnēstŭs*, *pūlchĕr*, *māgnānĭmŭs*, *sūblīmĭs*.

NOBLE, NOBLEMAN—subst. Perhaps *dūx* 3 m.; *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m. Usually in plural, *prŏcĕrēs* 3 pl.; *prīmōrēs* 3 pl.; *dŭcēs* 3 pl.; *rēgēs* 3 pl.

NOBLENESS—subst. = nobility (*a*), q. v.

NOBLY—adv., *bĕnĕ*, *pūlchrē*, *hŏnēstē*.

NOBODY—subst., *nēmō* 3; gen. *nūllĭŭs*, abl. *nūllō* (Mart., Juv., &c.).

NOCTURNAL—adj., *nōctūrnŭs*, *nōctĭvăgŭs*.

NOD, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *nūtō* 1.

(*b*) to doze, or be drowsy, *dōrmĭtō* 1 (H.).

—— v. act., to nod assent, *ānnŭō* 3.

NOD—subst., *nūtŭs* 4.

NOISE—subst., *sŏnŭs* 2; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *frăgŏr* 3 m.; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *sŏnŏr* 3 m.; *strīdŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *vōx* 3 f.; *clāngŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *tĭnnĭtŭs* 4 (tinkling); *mūgĭtŭs* 4 (bellowing); *sŭsūrrŭs* 2 (whispering).

Ep. pleasant, unwelcome, repeated, harsh, distant, sudden, &c.

NOISE, to—v. act., with "abroad," "forth," &c., *vūlgō* 1; *spārgō* 3; *dĭffūndō* 3.

NOISELESS—adj., *sīlēns*, *tăcĭtŭs*, *tăcēns*, *ĭnōffēnsŭs* (of footsteps); so also *īmpĕrcūssŭs*.

Phr., *sīnĕ vōcĕ*.

NOISOME—adj.

(*a*) hurtful, q. v.

(*b*) fetid, q. v.

NOISY—adj. = loud, *rāucŭs*, *sŏnāns*, *frĕmēns*, *sŏnābĭlĭs*, *clārŭs*, *sŏnōrŭs*, sometimes *gārrŭlŭs*, *lŏquāx* (of a place); sometimes *ārgūtŭs*.

NOMAD—subst., *Nŏmădēs* 3 pl.

NOMAD, NOMADIC — adj., *văgŭs*, *prŏfŭgŭs*, *cāmpēstĕr*, *errātĭcŭs*, *errābūndŭs*, *errāns*, *vāgāns*. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 339. *Ārmēntārĭŭs Āfĕr*.

NOMINATE, to—v. act. = to appoint (*b*), q. v.

NONAGE — subst., *pŭĕrĭtĭă* 1; or *pŭĕrtĭă* 1.

Phr., *pŭĕrīlĭs* or *tĕnĕrā ætās* 3 f.; *prīmī ānnī* 2 pl.

NONE — subst. = nobody, no one, *nēmō*; gen. *nūllĭŭs*, abl. *nūllō*.

NONE—adj., *nūllŭs*.

NONSENSE—subst., *nūgæ* 1 pl. (H.).

NOOK—subst., *ăngŭlŭs* 2; *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *lătĕbræ* 1 pl.; *pĕnĕtrālĭ* 3 n.; *sēcēssŭs* 4; *dēvĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. retired, shady, familiar, &c.

NOON, NOONDAY, NOONTIDE — subst., *mĕrīdīes* 5.

Phr., *dīes* 5, *mĕdĭŭs*; *lūx* 3 f., *mĕdĭă*; *sōl* 3 m., *mĕdĭŭs*, or *ālĭssĭmŭs*; *sōl mĕdĭō vēctŭs ĭn ōrbĕ*, or *ĭn āxĕ*. Cf., too, Ov. *A. A.* iii. 723–4; *Fast.* ii. 164.

NOONDAY, NOONTIDE—adj., *mĕrīdĭānŭs* (Mart.). Often use *mĕdĭŭs*.

NOOSE—subst., *nōdŭs* 2; *lăquĕŭs* 2; *vincŭlum* 2; or *vīnclum* 2.

Ep. twisted, tight, &c.

NOOSE, to—v. act. *See* CATCH, TO.

NOR—conj., *nĕc*, *nĕquĕ*.

NORTH—subst., *Ārctŏs* 2; *sēptēntrĭō* 3 m.; often separately, e.g. *sēptem sŭb-*

jĕctă trīōnī gēns, a race that lies to the north. The north wind, *Bŏrĕās* 3 m.; *Āquĭlō* 3 m.; *Caūrŭs* 2.

Ep. cold, barren, hardy, &c.

NORTH, NORTHERLY, NORTHERN—adj., *Ārctōŭs*, *Ārctĭcŭs*, *Hȳpērbŏrĕŭs*, *Bŏrĕūs*; sometimes *glăcĭālĭs*, *gĕlĭdŭs*, *frīgĭdŭs*, *Thrēĭcĭŭs*, *Thrācĭŭs*, &c.

NORTHSTAR—subst., *Cȳnŏsūrā* 1. Often *Ārctŏs* 2, *Ūrsā* 1.

NORTHWARD—adv. Phr., *ăd* or *sŭb Ārctŏn*, *ăd Bŏrĕān*.

NOSE—subst., *nārĭs* 3 f. Usually in pl. *nāsŭs* 2 (H.).

NOSE, to—v. act., of a dog, *ŏdōrŏr* 1.

NOSEGAY—subst. Use *sērtă* 2 pl.; *cŏrōnă* 1; or substitute names of flowers.

Ep. fragrant, various, short-lived, &c.

NOSTRIL—subst., *nārĭs* 3 f. Usually in plural.

Phr., *căvă nārĭs*.

NOT—adv.. *nōn*, often *mĭnŭs*, *pārum*, *mālĕ*.

NOTABLE—adj.

(*a*) renowned, *nōtābĭlĭs*, *nōbĭlĭs*, *clārŭs*, *īllūstrĭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *īnclȳtŭs*, *dĕcōrŭs*, *prăēclārŭs*, *īnsignĭs*, *mĕmŏrābĭlĭs*, *cĕlĕbĕr*, *cōnspĭcŭŭs*.

(*b*) notorious, *fāmōsŭs*, *īnfāmĭs*.

NOTCH, to—v. act., *īncīdō* 3.

NOTE—subst.

(*a*) mark, *nōtă* 1.

(*b*) to take note of = to notice, q. v.

(*c*) melody, q. v. Notes of music, *sēptem dĭscrīmĭnă vōcum*.

(*d*) letter (*b*), q. v.

(*e*) a man of note = an illustrious man. *See* NOTABLE.

NOTE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to mark, *ŏbsērvō* 1; *cūrō* 1; *ănĭmādvērtō* 3; *cōntēmplŏr* 1.

(*b*) to record, *scrĭbō* 3; *nōtō* 1.

NOTED, NOTEWORTHY—adj. = notable, q. v.

NOTHING—subst., *nĭhīl* indecl., *nīl* indecl.

NOTICE—subst.

(*a*) to take notice of, *ŏbsērvō* 1; *ănĭmādvērtō* 3; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *sēntĭō* 4.

(*b*) to give notice to = to warn, q. v.

NOTION—subst. Phr., *īmāgō* 3 f., or *spĕcĭēs* 5, *mēntĭs*.

NOTORIOUS—adj., *fāmōsŭs*, *īnfāmĭs*, *nōbĭlĭs*.

NOTWITHSTANDING—conj., *tămĕn*, *ăttămĕn*, *ăt*, *vērūntămĕn*.

NOUGHT—subst., *nĭhīl* indecl., *nīl* indecl.

NOURISH, to—v. act., *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *ēnūtrĭō* 4; *pāscō* 3; *fŏvĕō* 2; *sūstĭnĕō* 2.

NOURISHMENT—subst. = food, q. v.

NOVEL—adj., *nŏvŭs*, *īnāudītŭs*, *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *īnāssuētŭs*, *īnsuētŭs*.

Phr., *nōn ūsĭtātŭs*.

NOVELTY—subst., *nŏvĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *rēs nŏvă*.

NOVICE—subst., *tīrō* 3 m.

NOVICE—adj., *rŭdĭs*, *īgnārŭs*.

NOVITIATE—subst. Perhaps *rŭdīmēntum* 2.

NOW—adv., *nūnc*, *jam*.

Phr., "now and then" = sometimes, q. v.

NOWADAYS—adv., *hŏdĭē*, *nūnc*.

NOWHERE—adv., *nūsquam*.

Phr., *nūllō lŏcō*.

NOXIOUS—adj. = hurtful, q. v.

NUDE—adj., *nūdŭs*, *nūdātŭs*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ vēstĕ*, *vēstĕ cărēns*, *pŏsĭtā vēstĕ*, &c.

NUDITY—subst. *See* NAKEDNESS.

Phr., *nūdum cōrpŭs* 3 n.; or *nūdă mēmbrā* 2 pl.

NUGGET—subst., *māssă* 1.

NUISANCE—subst., *īncōmmŏdum* 2; perhaps *dāmnum* 2.

NULL—adj., *cāssŭs*, *vānŭs*, *īrrĭtŭs*.

NUMBER—subst.

(*a*) *nūmĕrŭs* 2.

(*b*) multitude, *nūmĕrŭs* 2; *cōpĭă* 1; *vīs* 3 f.; *tūrbă* 1; *cŏrōnă* 1; *frĕquēntĭă* 1; *cœtŭs* 4; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *cōncūrsŭs* 4.

Ep. confused, crowded, &c.

(*c*) in pl. = poetry, *nūmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *vērsūs* 4 pl.; *cārmĭnă* 3 pl.; *cāntūs* 4 pl.

Ep. tuneful, stately, &c.

NUMBER, to—v. act., *nūmĕrō* 1; *dīnūmĕrō* 1; *ēnūmĕrō* 1; *rĕcēnsĕō* 2; *pĕrcēnsĕō* 2.

NUMBERLESS—adj., *īnnūmĕrŭs*, *īnnūmĕrābĭlĭs*.

Phr., *nūmĕrō cărēns*.

NUMEROUS—adj., *mūltŭs*, *frĕquēns*, *crēbĕr*, *plūrĭmŭs*.

NUN—subst. Phr., *pĭă vĭrgō* 3 f.; *cāstă pŭēllă* 1. Perhaps *Vēstālīs* 3 f.

NUNNERY—subst. Phr., *săcră dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *sēcrētă dŏmŭs*; *tēctă* 1 pl., *rĕdŭctă*. Perhaps *Vēstālēs fŏcī* 2 pl. may be used.

NUPTIAL—adj., *nūptĭālĭs*, *cōnjŭgĭālĭs*, *jŭgālĭs*, *cōnnŭbĭālĭs*, *mărĭtālĭs*, *mărĭtŭs*, *sŏcĭālĭs*.

NUPTIALS—subst. *See* MARRIAGE.

NURSE—subst., *nūtrĭx* 3 f.; *ăltrix* 3 f.; *nūtrĭcŭlă* 1 (H.).

Ep. loving, old, loyal, &c.

NURSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *fŏvĕō* 2.

(*b*) to nurse the sick, *fŏvĕō* 2.

Phr., *lĕctō āssĭdĕō* 2.

NURSERY—subst., may often be rendered by nurse, e.g. Rome, the nursery of warriors = *nūtrĭx* 3 f. *Rōmă vĭrōrum*.

NURSLING—subst., *ălūmnŭs* 2; fem. *ălūmnă* 1.

Ep. tender, soft, &c.

NURTURE—subst., *cūltŭs* 4. Sometimes = food, q. v.

NURTURE, to—v. act., *ēdŭcō* 1; *fŏvĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *nūtrĭō* 4; *ălō* 3; *ēnūtrĭō* 4; *pāscō* 3.

NUT—subst., *nūx* 3 f.

NUTBROWN—adj., *fūscŭs*.

Phr., *sōlĕ tūctŭs*, *sōlĕ pĕrūstŭs*.

NUTSHELL—subst., *pŭtāmĕn* 3 n. (no good poetical authority).

NUTRIMENT—subst. = food, q. v.

NUTRITIOUS, NUTRITIVE—adj. = wholesome, q. v.

NYMPH—subst., *nȳmphă* 1; *nȳmphē* 1 f.; *sēmĭdĕă* 1. Often use names of particular nymphs; *Drȳăs* 3 f. (wood nymph); *Nāiăs* or *Nāis* 3 f. (water nymph); *Nērĕĭs* 3 f. (sea nymph), *&c.* Sometimes *vĭrgō* 3 f.; *pŭēllă* 1; *dĕă* 1; *dīvă* 1. For names of sea nymphs, *see* Verg. *Georg.* iv. 334 sqq.

O

O! OH!—interj. If expressing sorrow or pain, use *hēū! ēheū! væ! āh! mē mĭsĕrum!* If = ho! use *hēus! ējă!*

OAF—subst., *stūltŭs* 2; *stŏlĭdŭs* 2.

OAK—subst., *quērcŭs* 4 f.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *æscŭlŭs* 2 f.; holm oak, *īlĕx* 3 f.; oak forest; *quērcētum* 2; *æscŭlētum* 2.

Ep. ancient, immovable, shady, &c.

OAK, OAKEN—adj., *quērnŭs*, *rōbŏrĕŭs*, *īlĭgnŭs*, *æscŭlĕŭs*.

OAR—subst., *rēmŭs* 2; *pālmŭlă* 1; *pālmă* 1 (Cat.); *tōnsă* 1, (usually in plural); *ārbŏr* 3 f.; cf. Verg. *Æn.* x. 207; bank of oars, *rēmĭgĭum* 2.

Ep. polished, tough, wet, &c.

OARAGE—subst., *rēmĭgĭum* 2. Often use *rēmēx* 3 m. (lit. an oarsman).

Phr., *rēmōrum ōrdō* 3 m.; *pūlsŭs* 4, &c.

OASIS—subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *hōspĭtĭum* 2. Speak of *fōntēs* 3 m., *lĭquīdī*; *vĭrēns hērbă* 1; *mĕdĭīs fōns* 3 m., *ōrtŭs ărēnīs*.

OAT—subst.

(*a*) *ăvēnă* 1.

(*b*) a shepherd's pipe, *ăvēnă* 1; *stĭpŭlă* 1. Use also *cālămī* 2 pl.; *ărūndō* 3 f.; *fistŭlă* 1. *See* PIPE.

Ep. rustic, tuneful, &c.

OATH—subst., *săcrāmēntum* 2; *jūsjūrāndum* 2; both parts declined, often separately, e.g. *jūrāndī fōrmŭlă jūrīs* (Ov. *Her.* xxi. 133). Sometimes *fĭdēs* 5; *pignŭs* 3n.

Ep. sacred, lasting, pledged, &c.

OBDURATE—adj., *īmmōbĭlĭs*, *īnēxōrābĭlĭs*, *īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *dūrŭs*.

Phr., *flĕctī nēscĭŭs*.

OBEDIENCE—subst., *ōbsĕquĭum* 2.

Ep. humble, ready, feigned, &c.

OBEDIENT—adj. Sometimes *pārēns*, *sūbmĭssŭs*, *ōffĭcĭōsŭs*, *dŏcĭlĭs*, *făcĭlĭs*, *trāctābĭlĭs*. Sometimes *fămŭlŭs* = servile.

OBEDIENTLY—adv., *sūbmĭssē*. Often render by adj.

OBEISANCE—subst. Phr., to make obeisance, say to bend the knee or to stoop with bent knee.

OBELISK—subst. Use *cŏlūmnă* 1.

OBESE—adj. = fat, q. v.

OBEY, to—v. act., *pārĕō* 2.

Phr., *jūssă* or *īmpĕrĭum sĕquŏr* 3 *făcĭō* 3; *pătĭŏr* 3.

OBJECT—subst.

(*a*) *rēs* 5. Usually omitted in translating, e.g. the object of my love, *nōstĕr ămŏr* 3 m.; *nōstræ dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.; the object of the nation's care,

pūblĭcă cūrā 1, &c. Sometimes *mātĕrĭă* 1.

(*b*) purpose, q. v.

OBJECT, to—v. act., with "to." Perhaps *cūlpō* 1.

OBLIGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to confer an obligation on, *dēmĕrĕō* 2; *ōblĭgō* 1. *See* PLEASE, TO (cf. Ov. *Fast.* ii. 62; *Met.* ix. 248).

(*b*) to compel, q. v.

OBLIGING—adj., *făcĭlĭs, indūlgēns, bĕnīgnŭs, lēnĭs, clēmēns, bŏnŭs, cōmĭs.*

OBLIQUE—adj., *ōblĭquŭs, trānsvērsŭs.*

OBLIQUELY—adv., *ăb ōblĭquō, pĕr ōblĭquum.*

OBLITERATE, to—v. act., *dēlĕō* 2; *ŭbŏlĕō* 2.

OBLIVION—subst., *ōblīvĭō* 3 f.; *ōblīvĭă* 2 pl.; *Lēthē* 3 f.

Phr., *Lēthæ ăquæ* 2 pl.; *Lēthæ pōcŭlā* 2 pl.; *Lēthæi lătĭcēs* 3 m.

Ep. lasting, careless, unwelcome, jealous, &c.

OBLIVIOUS—adj., *īmmĕmŏr, ōblītŭs.*

Phr., *nōn mĕmŏr, pārum mĕmŏr*; *ōblīvĭōsŭs* = causing oblivion.

OBLOQUY—subst., *cēnsūrā* 1; *ōppŏbrĭum* 2.

OBNOXIOUS—adj.

(*a*) subject to, *ōbnŏxĭŭs, ēxpŏsĭtŭs, ōbjĕctŭs.*

(*b*) hateful, *invīsŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs.*

OBSCENE—adj.

(*a*) disgusting, *ōbscēnŭs, incēstŭs, īmpūrŭs, tūrpĭs, fœdŭs.*

(*b*) ill-omened, *ōbscēnŭs, īnfāustŭs, sīnīstĕr, trīstĭs.*

OBSCURE—adj..

(*a*) dark, *tĕnĕbrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, nīgĕr, ātĕr, nūbĭlŭs, ŏpācŭs, cālīgāns, sūbnūbĭlŭs, prænūbĭlŭs.*

(*b*) unintelligible, *āmbīgŭŭs, ōbscūrŭs, cæcŭs.*

Phr., obscure sayings = *āmbāgēs* 3 f. pl.

OBSCURE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to darken, *ōbscūrō* 1; *ūmbrō* 1; *ŏbūmbrō* 1; *ŏpācō* 1; *fūsco* 1. *See* DARKEN, TO.

(*b*) to hide, q. v.

OBSCURELY—adv. = dimly, q. v.

OBSCURITY—subst. = darkness, q. v.

OBSEQUIES—subst. *See* FUNERAL.

OBSEQUIOUS—adj., *ŏffĭcĭōsŭs.*

Phr., *prōnŭs īn ŏbsĕquĭum.*

OBSERVANCE—subst.

(*a*) obedience, *ŏbsĕquĭum* 2.

(*b*) to do observance = to celebrate, *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1.

(*c*) ceremony or rite, *rītŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *săcrā* 2 pl.; *sōlēmnĭă* 3 pl.

OBSERVANT—adj.

(*a*) diligent, q. v.

(*b*) with "of," e.g. observant of a command, *mĕmŏr.*

OBSERVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to watch, *sērvō* 1; *ōbsērvō* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1; *nŏtō* 1; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *cīrcūmspĭcĭō* 3; *ănĭmādvērtō* 3; *lĕgō* 3 (Verg. vi. 755, &c.).

(*b*) to celebrate, *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1.

OBSERVER—subst. = beholder, q. v.

OBSOLETE—adj., *ōbsŏlētŭs, vĕtūstŭs, āntīquŭs, vĕtŭs.*

OBSTACLE—subst. Sometimes *mŏrā* 1; *rĕmŏrāmĕn* 3 n. Sometimes = barrier, *clāustrā* 2 pl.; *ōbēx* 3 m.

Phr., to put obstacles in the way = to hinder, q. v.

Ep. insuperable, opposed, weighty, &c.

OBSTINANCY — subst. Sometimes *cōnstāntĭă* 1.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., *nēscĭă flēctī* = a mind that will not bend; *īmmōtă vŏlūntās* 3 f. = a firm will; so also *ănĭmŭs* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; with suitable epithets.

Ep. stubborn, immoveable, &c.

OBSTINATE—adj., *pērtīnāx, cōnstāns, īmmōtŭs, ōbstīnātŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs, fīrmŭs, tĕnāx, dĭffĭcĭlĭs.*

OBSTRUCT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to bar, *clāudō* 3; *præclūdō* 3; *ōbstrŭō* 3; *præstrŭō* 3.

(*b*) to hinder, q. v.

OBTAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pārō* 1; *pārĭō* 3; *ădĭpĭscŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 3 and 4; *căpĭō* 3; *quærō* 3; *cōmpārō* 1.

—— v. neut.

(*b*) to endure, q. v.

OBTEST, to—v. act. = to adjure, q. v.; *ōbsĕcrō* 1; *ōbtestŏr* 1.

OBTRUDE, to—v. act. Phr., *ūltrō īnfĕrō*, irr.

OBTUSE—adj. = dull (*a*), (*d*), q. v.

OBVIATE, to—v. act. = to prevent, q. v.

OBVIOUS—adj.
(*a*) evident, *cērtŭs*, *vērŭs*, *mānĭfēstŭs*, *clārŭs*.
Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.
(*b*) meeting, *ŏbvĭŭs*, *ŏppŏsĭtŭs*, *ādvērsŭs*.
OCCASION—subst.
(*a*) cause, *cāusă* 1.
(*b*) opportunity, q. v., *ŏccāsĭō* 3 f.; *tēmpŭs* 3 n.
Ep. lucky, unexpected, &c.
OCCASION, to—v. act., *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *făcĭō* 3.
OCCIDENT—subst = the west, q. v.
OCCIDENTAL—adj. = western, q. v.
OCCULT—adj. = hidden, q. v.
OCCUPANT—subst., *pŏssēssŏr* 3 m.; *īncŏlă* 1; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2.
OCCUPATION—subst., *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *ŏffĭcĭum* 2; *cūrā* 1; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpĕrā* 1; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.
Ep. tedious, easy, humble, &c.
OCCUPY, to—v. act.
(*a*) to possess, *pŏssĭdĕō* 2; *tĕnĕō* 2; *hăbĕō* 2; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *frŭŏr* 3; *ŏbtĭnĕō* 2.
(*b*) to employ, *ēxērcĕō* 2.
OCCUR, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to happen, q. v.
(*b*) Phr., it occurs to me, *sŭbĭt*, *sŭccūrrĭt*, *ĭn mēntem vĕnĭt*, &c.
OCCURRENCE—subst., *rēs* 5; *cāsŭs* 4; *ēvēntŭs* 4.
OCEAN—subst., *Ōcĕănŭs* 2; *pĕlăgŭs* 2 n. Often use *mărĕ* 3 n.; *pōntŭs* 2; *æquŏr* 3 n.; *æquŏrā* 3 pl.; *frĕtum* 2; *frĕtă* 2 pl.; *prŏfūndum* 2; *āltum* 2; *āltă* 2 pl.; *sălum* 2; *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *mārmŏrā* 3 pl.
Phr., *Nēptūnĭă ārvā* 2 pl.; *ŏcĕănī gūrgĕs* 3 m.; *rēgnă* 2 pl.; *trăctŭs* 4 pl., &c.; *vādă* 2 pl., *cærŭlă*; *mārĭs æquŏr* 3 n. Sometimes kingdom of *Nēptūnŭs*, *Nērĕŭs*, *Tēthȳs*, *Thĕtĭs*, &c.
Ep. boundless, foaming, stormy, calm, blue, billowy, monster-breeding, treacherous, smiling, &c.
OCHRE—subst. = yellow colour, *lūtum* 2. Perhaps *pāllŏr* 3 m.; *crŏcŭs* 2.
OCTOBER—subst., *Ōctōbĕr* 3 m.
OCTOPUS—subst., *ŏctīpēs* 3.
ODD—adj.
(*a*) eccentric, perhaps *nŏvŭs*, *mīrŭs*, *rīdēndŭs*.
(*b*) uneven, *īmpār*.
ODDS—subst.
(*a*) Phr., the odds are on Achilles' side, *fŏrtūnă sĕcūndăt Ăchīllem*, *dĕŭs ādstăt Ăchīllī*, *prāestăt Ăchīllēs*, *fŭt mājŏr Ăchīllēs*, &c.
(*b*) it makes no odds, *nīl īntĕrēst*.
(*c*) to be at odds = to quarrel, q. v.
ODE—subst., *cārmĕn* 3 n. Often use lyre, *lȳrā* 1; *cĭthărā* 1; *fīlă* 2 pl.; *fĭdēs* 3 f. pl.; *bārbĭtŏs* 2; *tēstūdō* 3 f.; *chĕlȳs* 3 f.; *chŏrdæ* 1 pl.
Ep. inspired, eloquent, august, Pindaric (*Pīndărĭcŭs*), &c.
ODIOUS—adj. = hateful, *ŏdĭōsŭs*, *ĭnvīsŭs*, *ŏffēnsŭs*.
ODIUM—subst. = hatred, *ŏdĭum* 2; *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1.
ODORIFEROUS, ODOROUS — adj., *ŏdōrĭfĕr*, *ŏdōrŭs*, *ŏdōrātŭs*, *frāgrāns*, *hālāns*, *ŏlēns*, *rĕdŏlēns*.
Phr., *ŏdōrĕ plēnŭs*, *ŏdōrem spīrāns*.
ODOUR—subst.
(*a*) fragrance, *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *hālĭtŭs* 4; *aūrā* 1.
Ep. sweet, spring, familiar, strange, &c.
(*b*) in plural odours, *ŏdōrēs* 3 m.; *ūnguēntum* 2; *nārdŭs* 2 f.; *ămōmum* 2; *mālŏbăthrum* 2.
Ep. rich, Syrian (*Sȳrĭŭs*), Assyrian (*Āssȳrĭŭs*).
(*c*) stench, *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; *mĕphītĭs* 3 f.
Ep. foul, loathsome, deadly, &c.
OFF—adv. Usually combined with other words and translated in conjunction with them, e.g.
(*a*) far off, *prŏcŭl*, *lōngē*.
(*b*) to come off = to happen, *āccĭdō* 3; *ēvēnĭō* 4.
(*c*) to go off = to depart, *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3.
Phr., *mē hīnc prōrĭpĭō* 3, or *răpĭō* 3.
(*d*) to be well off, *vălĕō* 2.
(*e*) to be badly off, *lăbōrō* 1.
(*f*) to get off (a horse), *dēsĭlĭō* 4; *dēscēndō* 3.
(*g*) to throw off, *ābjĭcĭō* 3; *ēxcŭtĭō* 3.
(*h*) to take off, *ēxŭō* 3.
OFF—interj = begone, *ăbī*.
Phr., *ī prŏcŭl*, *prŏcŭl ĕs*.
OFFENCE—subst.
(*a*) crime, *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfās* n. indec.; *dēlĭctum* 2; *pĕccātum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *ādmĭssum*

2; *flāgĭtĭum* 2; *cōmmĭssum* 2; *pĭăcŭlum* 2; *nōxŭ* 1.

Ep. base, unspeakable, sad, &c.

(*b*) injury, *ŏffēnsŭ* 1; *ĭnjūrĭă* 1; *nōxŭ* 1; *vūlnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. grievous, undeserved, &c.

OFFEND, to—v. act., *nŏcĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *ōbsum*, irr.; *ŏffĭcĭō* 3; *displĭcĕō* 2; *ŏffēndō* 3.

Phr., *grăvĭs* or *mŏlēstŭs sum.*

OFFENDER—subst., *nŏcēns* 3 m.; *sōns* 3 m.; *rĕŭs* 2.

OFFENSIVE—adj.

(*a*) disgusting, *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *īngrātŭs*, *ŏdĭōsŭs.*

(*b*) hurtful, q. v.

OFFER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to hold out, *præstō* 1; *pōrrĭgō* 3; *ŏffĕrō*, irr.; *præbĕō* 2; *dō* 1, irr.

(*b*) to offer sacrifice, often those above except *præbĕō* and *dō*; *libō* 1; *māctō* 1; *săcrŭ făcĭō* 3; *ăd āram dūcō* 3; *āntĕ fŏcum stātŭō* 3, &c.

(*c*) to propose, *pōllĭcĕŏr* 2; *prōmittō* 3; *spōndĕō* 2; *prŏfĭtĕŏr* 2.

—— v. neut. Phr., the occasion offers, *tēmpŭs ădēst.*

OFFER—subst. = proposal, *prōmĭssum* 2; *pactum* 2; *cōndĭcĭō* 3 f. Usually render by verb, e.g. to make an offer = to offer (*c*), q. v. I accept your offer of peace = I accept your offered peace, *ōblātam āccĭpĭō pācem.*

OFFERING—subst., *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2; *vōtum* 2; *ĭnfĕrĭæ* 1 pl. = offerings to the dead. *See* SACRIFICE.

Ep. pious, rich, costly, humble, frequent, &c.

OFFHAND—adj., *sŭbĭtŭs*, *rĕpēntīnŭs*, *nĕcŏpīnŭs*, *ĭnŏpīnŭs*, *ĭmprōvĭsŭs.*

OFFHAND—adv., *sŭbĭtō*, *ūltrō*, *tĕmĕrĕ.*

OFFICE—subst., *mūnŭs* 3n.; *ŏffĭcĭum* 2; *mĭnīstĕrĭum* 2; *pārtēs* 3 f. pl. Sometimes *nūmĕrī* 2 pl. (Ov. *Her.* iv. 88; *R. Am.* 372, &c., &c.).

Ep. humble, pleasant, base, mean, &c.

OFFICER—subst.

(*a*) *līctŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) in the army, use *trĭbūnŭs* 2.

OFFICIOUS—adj. = interfering, *mŏlēstŭs*, *ĭmpōrtūnŭs* (H.), *grăvĭs*, (*ŏffĭcĭōsŭs* is only used in good sense, meaning kind, courteous).

OFFING—subst. Use *pĕlăgŭs* 2 n. (neighbourhood, &c.).

OFFSET, OFFSHOOT — subst. = sprout, *gĕrmĕn* 3 n.; *sūrcŭlŭs* 2; *vīrgŭltă* 2 pl.; *vīrgŭ* 1; *flăgēllum* 2; *frŭtēx* 3 m.

Ep. tender, green, fruitful, &c.

OFFSCOURING—subst. Use *fæx* 3 f. (Juv.); lit. dregs.

OFFSPRING—subst., *prōlēs* 3 f.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *sŭbŏlēs* 3 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *stīrps* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5. Use also *fĭlĭŭs* 2; *nātŭs* 2; *nĕpōs* 3 m.; *pōstgĕnĭtī* 2 pl.; *mĭnōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *vīscĕrŭ* 3 pl.

Ep. tender, generous, noble, worthy, unworthy, &c.

OFT, OFTEN, OFTENTIMES, OFTTIMES,—adv., *sæpĕ*, *sæpĭŭs*, *crēbrō*, *vūlgō*, *ăssĭdŭē*, *frĕquēntĕr*, *frĕquēntĭŭs* (both rare), *pērsæpĕ*; as often as, *quŏtĭēs.* *See* WHENEVER.

Phr., *nōn rārō*, *hāūd rārō.*

OGLE, to—v. act. No equivalent. Perhaps *mōllĕ tŭĕŏr* 2. Cf. Hor. *Od.* I. xix. 8 and I. xxxvi. 17.

OGRE—subst. = giant, q. v.

OH! O!—interj. If expressing sorrow or pain, use *hēū! ēheū! āh! væ! mē mĭsĕrum!* If = ho, *hēus*, *ējŭ.*

OIL—subst., *ŏlĕum* 2; *ŏlīvum* 2; *Pāllās* 3 f.

Ep. rich, liquid, clear, &c.

OIL, to—v. act., *ūnguō* 3; *pĕrūngō* 3; *ĭnūngō* 3 (H.).

OILY—adj., *lūbrĭcŭs*, *ūnctŭs*, *pīnguīs.*

OINTMENT—subst., *ūnguēntum* 2; *ūnguĕn* 3 n.

OLD—adj.

(*a*) aged, *sĕnex*, usually a substantive = an old man; *sĕnĭŏr*, *vĕtŭlŭs*, *grāndævŭs*, *lōngævŭs*, *ănnōsŭs*, *sĕnescēns*, sometimes *sĕnĭlĭs*, *ănĭlĭs.*

Phr., *ănnīs*, *ætātĕ*, *sĕnĭō*, &c., *grăvĭs*, *tārdŭs*, *cōnfectŭs*, *dēbĭlĭs*, *frāctŭs*, *ĭnērs*, *ĭnfĭrmŭs*, &c., *ŏbsĭtŭs ævō.* Comparative, older, *mājŏr*; superlative, oldest, *māxĭmŭs.*

(*b*) ancient, *āntīquŭs*, *vĕtŭs*, *vĕtūstŭs*, *prĭscŭs*, *prĭstĭnŭs.* Ancient poets refer to *Tĭthōnŭs* 2; *Nēstŏr* 3; cf. Hor. *Odes* ii. 16, 30 and ii. ix. 13.

OLD AGE — subst., *sĕnectŭs* 3 f.; *sĕnĭum* (dotage or infirmity); *sĕnectă* 1; *cānĭtiēs* 5; = grey hairs; *cānī* 2 pl.

= grey hairs; *vĕtūstās* 3 f.; sometimes *rūgæ* 1 pl. = wrinkles.

Phr., *ætās* 3 f., *sērā* or *sērĭŏr*; *ætās* 3 f., *sĕnīlis*.

Ep. A. contented, vigorous, &c. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* vi. 304. B. wrinkled, feeble, sad, morose, &c.

OLD, to grow—v. neut., *sĕnēscō* 3; *cōnsĕnēscō* 3 (lit. to grow old together).

Phr., *sĕnex fiō*, irr.

OLD, of—adv., *ōlim*, *quōndam*. Often *āntĕ*, *prĭŭs*, *jāmprīdem*, *jāmdūdum*, *prīdem*, *dūdum*.

OLDEN—adj. = old (*b*), q. v.

OLD-FASHIONED—adj. = old (*b*), q. v.

OLD MAN—subst., *sĕnex* 3 m.

OLD MAN—adj., *sĕnīlis*.

OLD WOMAN — subst., *vĕtŭlă* 1; *ănŭs* 4.

OLD WOMAN—adj., *ănīlis*.

OLEASTER — subst. = wild olive, *ŏlĕāstĕr* 2 m.

Ep. barren, useless, &c.

OLIVE—subst.

(*a*) the tree, *ŏlĕă* 1; *ŏlīvă* 1.

Phr., *Pāllădis ārbŏr* 3 f.

Ep. grey, fruitful, pale, &c.

(*b*) the fruit, *ŏlĕă* 1; *ŏlīvă* 1; sometimes *bācă* 1.

Ep. abundant, rich, &c.

(*c*) the oil, *ŏlĕum* 2; *ŏlīvum* 2; *Pāllăs* 3 f.

Ep. rich, liquid, clear, &c.

OLIVE—adj., *ŏlĕāgĭnŭs*.

OLIVE-BEARING—adj., *ŏlīvĭfĕr*.

OLIVE PRESS—subst. *See* PRESS.

OLIVE-YARD—subst., *ŏlīvētum*.

OMEN—subst., *ōmĕn* 3 n.; *āūgŭrĭum* 2; *āūspĭcĭum* 2; *pōrtēntum* 2; *mōnstrum* 2; *præsāgĭă* 2 pl. Sometimes *āvīs* 3 f.; *ālĕs* 3 f.

Phr., *dĕōrum*, *dīvōrum*, &c., *mŏnĭtŭs* 4; *præcēptă* 2 pl.

Ep. A. favourable, bright, joyful, &c. B. adverse, gloomy, sad, &c.

OMENED—adj.

(*a*) ill-omened, *īnfēlīx*, *mălŭs*, *īnfāūstŭs*; (not of persons) *trīstĭs*, *lævŭs*, *ōbscēnŭs*, *sĭnīstĕr*.

Phr., *mālĕ ōmĭnātŭs*, *nōn āūspĭcātŭs*, *mălā āvī*, *lævō ōmĭnĕ*, *dīs ādvērsis*, *īniquō sīdĕrĕ*, &c.

(*b*) well-omened = lucky, *bŏnŭs*, *fāūstŭs*, *dĕxtĕr*, *sĕcūndŭs*, *prōspĕr*, *lætŭs*, *fēlix*, *fōrtūnātŭs*.

Phr., *bĕnĕ ōmĭnātŭs*.

OMINOUS—adj. = inauspicious, q. v.

OMINOUSLY—adv. Perhaps *mīnāntĕr*, *mălĕ*, *trīstĕ*.

OMIT, to—v. act. = to leave out, *mittō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *nēglĭgō* 3.

OMNIPOTENCE—subst. Phr., *īnfīnītă pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *sīnĕ fīnĕ pŏtēstās* 3 f.

OMNIPOTENT—adj., *ōmnĭpŏtēns*.

ON—prep., *ĭn*. Often combined with the verb, e.g. to go on, *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; to put on, *īndŭō* 3, &c.

ON !—interj., *pĕrgĕ*, *pĕrgĭtĕ*.

ONCE—adv.

(*a*) formerly, *quōndam*, *ōlim*, *āntĕ*, *prĭŭs*, *āntehāc* (dissyll.), *prīdem*, *dūdum*, *jāmdūdum*, sometimes *nūpĕr*, *mŏdŏ*.

(*b*) only once, *sĕmĕl*.

ONE—pron. = a certain one, *quīdam*.

ONE—adj., *ūnŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *ūnĭcŭs*.

ONE-EYED—adj., *lūscŭs*.

ONEROUS — adj., *grăvīs*, *ŏnĕrōsŭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*.

ONION—subst., *cæpă* 1; *cæpĕ* 3 n., (H.); *būlbŭs* 2.

Ep. strong-smelling, savoury, &c.

ONLY—adj., *ūnŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *ūnĭcŭs*.

ONLY—adv., *tāntum*, *sōlum*, *mŏdŏ*, *tāntūmmŏdŏ*.

Phr., *nōn nĭsĭ* or *nīl nĭsĭ*.

ONSET—subst., *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *īncūrsŭs* 4.

ONSLAUGHT—subst.

Ep. headlong, fierce, confused, mad, &c.

ONWARD—adv.

(*a*) Usually expressed by *prō* compounded with the verb, e.g. = *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3 = to go onward.

(*b*) in succession, *pōrrō*, *ūltrā*.

ONYX—subst., *ŏnȳx* 3 m.

Ep. bright, gleaming, polished, &c.

OOZE—subst., *lŭtum* 2; *cœnum* 2; *līmŭs* 2; *ūlīgō* 3 f.

Ep. wet, foul, clammy, &c.

OOZE, to—v. neut., *lābŏr* 3; *stillō* 1; *dēstillō* 1; *sūdō* 1; *mānō* 1; *ĕō*, irr.

OOZY — adj. = muddy, *lŭtĕŭs*, *lŭtŭlēntŭs*, *līmōsŭs*; sometimes = moist, *hūmēns*, *hūmĭdŭs*, *mŭdĭdŭs*, *ūvĭdŭs*, *ūdŭs*, *mŭdēns*.

OPAL—subst. Use *gēmmă* 1; *lăpillŭs* 2 (H., Mart.); *lăpĭs* 3 m.

Ep. of shifting hues (*vērsĭcŏlŏr*), gleaming, rosy, &c.

OPAQUE — adj., *ŏpācŭs, ōbscūrŭs, crāssŭs, dēnsŭs, cæcŭs.*

OPE, OPEN, to—v. act.

(*a*) of a door, &c., *rĕclūdō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *pāndō* 3; *rĕsĕrō* 1; *lāxō* 1; *dīlātō* 1 (of a mouth).

(*b*) to disclose, *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3; *dētĕgō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *prōdō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *īndĭcō* 1; *mănĭfēstō* 1.

—— v. neut., *rĕclūdŏr* 3, &c.; or with reflectives, *hīō* 1; *dĕhīscō* 3 (of the earth, sea, sky, also of boats); *hīscō* 3 (of the earth).

OPEN—adj.

(*a*) unclosed, *pătūlŭs, ăpērtŭs, rĕclūsŭs, pătēns, pătĕfăctŭs, ădăpērtŭs*; half-open = *sēmĭădăpērtŭs*; *ădăpērtĭlĭs* = capable of being opened; with two openings, *bĭpătēns.*

(*b*) candid, *īngĕnŭŭs, hŏnēstŭs, sĭmplēx, cāndĭdŭs, sĭncērŭs* (Mart.).

(*c*) manifest, *clārŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, cērtŭs, vērŭs.*

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs.*

(*d*) of dress = loose, *lāxŭs, dĭssūtŭs, sŏlūtŭs.*

(*e*) to be open, *pătĕō* 2; *pătēscō* 3; *rārēscō* 3 is used by Verg. *Æn.* iii. 411, of a distant passage opening.

OPEN—subst., as "the open" = open country, *ăpērtum* 2; *plānum* 2.

OPEN-EYED—adj. = vigilant, *vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāx, īnsŏmnĭs.*

OPEN-HANDED — adj. = generous, *lārgŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs.*

OPEN-HEARTED—adj. = open (*b*), q. v.

OPENING—subst.

(*a*) breach, q. v.

(*b*) of a pit, &c., *hĭātŭs* 4; *ōs* 3 n.

Ep. huge, dark, dire, &c.

OPENLY — adv., *pālam, ăpērtē, cōram.*

Phr., *āntĕ ŏcŭlōs.*

OPEN-MOUTHED—adj.

(*a*) greedy, *ăvĭdŭs, vŏrāx, gŭlōsŭs* (Mart.).

(*b*) clamorous, *rāucŭs, sŏnāns, frĕmēns, lŏquāx.*

OPIATE—subst. Use phr., *Lēthǣă pōcŭlă* 2 pl.; *sōmnĭfĕrī sūcī* 2 pl.

OPIATE—adj., *sōmnĭfĕr, sŏpōrĭfĕr Lēthǣŭs.*

OPINE, to—v. neut. = to think, q. v.

OPINION—subst., *sēntēntĭă* 1; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *mēns* 3 f. Often render by verb, e.g. this is my opinion = *sīc rĕŏr* 2.

Ep. fixed, changeable, just, &c.

OPPONENT — subst., *hōstĭs* 3 m.; *ĭnĭmīcŭs* 2; *ǣmŭlŭs* 2; *rīvālĭs* 3 m.

Ep. stubborn, generous, &c.

OPPORTUNE — adj., *ŏppōrtūnŭs, cōmmŏdŭs, āccōmmŏdŭs, āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, ūtīlĭs, dēxtĕr.*

OPPORTUNELY — adv., *āptē, tēmpēstīvē.*

Phr., *dēxtrō tēmpŏrĕ, ĭn tēmpŏrĕ.*

OPPORTUNITY—subst., *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *ŏccāsĭō* 3 f.; *cōpĭă* 1. Sometimes *făcūltās* 3 f.

Ep. sudden, lucky, unforeseen, &c.

OPPOSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to resist, *ādvērsŏr* 1; *ŏppūgnō* 1; *rĕsīstō* 3; *ŏbstō* 1; *rĕpūgnō* 1; *ŏbnĭtŏr* 3.

(*b*) to place against, *ŏppōnō* 3; *ŏbjĭcĭō* 3; *ŏbjĭectō* 1; *ŏbvērtō* 3.

OPPOSER—subst. = adversary, *hōstĭs* 3 m.; *ĭnĭmīcŭs* 2; *ǣmŭlŭs* 2; *rīvālĭs* 3 m.

OPPOSITE — adj., *ādvērsŭs, ŏppŏsĭtŭs, ŏbjĭectŭs, ŏbvĭŭs, cōntrārĭŭs, ŏbstāns.*

OPPOSITE—adv., *ādvērsŭs, cōntrā.*

OPPOSITE TO—prep., **OPPOSITION**—subst. Render by verb, to offer opposition = to oppose, q. v.

OPPRESS, to—v. act.

(*a*) to crush, *prĕmō* 3; *ŏpprĭmō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *prōtĕrō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *cōntĕrō* 3.

(*b*) to treat cruelly, *prĕmō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *vēxō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *lăcĕssō* 3; *nŏcĕō* 2; *lǣdō* 3; *grăvō* 1; *tōrquĕō* 2.

OPPRESSION — subst. = cruelty, q. v.

OPPRESSIVE—adj. = cruel, q. v.

OPPRESSOR—subst. Use *tȳrānnŭs* 2.

Ep. unjust, cruel, &c.

OPPROBRIOUS—adj., *prŏbrōsŭs.*

Phr., *prŏbrĭs* or *ŏppprŏbrĭĭs plēnŭs*, &c.

OPTION—subst. = choice, q. v.

OPULENCE—subst., *dīvĭtĭǣ* 1 pl.; *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; *ŏpŭlēntĭă* 1; *gāzā* 1;

thēsāurŭs 2. Sometimes *āurum* 2 gold); *ārgēntum* 2 (silver); *pĕcūnĭă* 1 (money); *nūmmī* 2 pl. (coins).

Phr., *ārgēntī pōndŭs* 3 n., *ĕt āurī*; *ērīs*, &c., *ăcĕrvī* 2 pl.; *cōngēstă pĕcūnĭă* 1, &c.

OPULENT — adj., *dīvĕs*, *ŏpŭlēntŭs*, *lŏcŭplēs*, *bĕātŭs*, *prædīvĕs*.

OR—conj., *vĕl*, *āut*, *vĕ* (enclitic).

ORACLE—subst.

(*a*) answer of a god, *ōrăcŭlum* 2; *ōrāclum* 2; *sōrtēs* 3 f. pl.; *rēspōnsă* 2 pl. Sometimes *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *vērsŭs* 4; *ămbāgēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. truthful, doubtful, deceiving, mysterious, &c.

(*b*) place where the oracle is given, *ōrăcŭlum* 2; *ōrāclum* 2. Often substitute temple, deity, Sibyl, priestess, &c.

Ep. august, sacred, dark, &c.

ORACULAR—adj.

(*a*) uttering oracles, *fātĭdĭcŭs*, *fātĭcĭnŭs*, *prædsāgŭs*, *dīvīnŭs*, *prædscĭŭs*, *prænūntĭŭs*.

(*b*) obscure, *ămbīgŭŭs*, *ōbscūrŭs*, *cæcŭs*.

Phr., oracular speeches, *ămbāgēs* 3 f. pl.

ORALLY—adv. Use abl., *ōrĕ*, *vōcĕ*.

ORANGE — adj. = orange coloured. Use *flāvŭs*, *lūtĕŭs*, *āurĕŭs*.

ORANGE—subst. Perhaps *āurĕă* or *lūtĕă pōmă* 2 pl.; *Hēspĕrĭdum pōmă* 2 pl.

ORATION—subst. = harangue, q. v.

ORATOR — subst., *ōrātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.); *rhētŏr* 3 m. (Juv.). *See* ELOQUENT.

Ep. eloquent, learned, &c.

ORATORY — subst. = eloquence, q. v.

ORB—subst.

(*a*) *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *glŏbŭs* 2.

Ep. round, huge, &c.

(*b*) orbit, *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *gȳrŭs* 2; *cūrsŭs* 4; *cīrcŭĭtŭs* 4; *cīrcŭlŭs* 2. Sometimes use *vĭă* 1, *cœlum* 2, *trăctŭs* 4, *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *rĕgĭō* 3 f.

Ep. fixed, familiar, &c.

(*c*) eye, *ŏcŭlŭs* 2; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *ŏcēllŭs* 2.

ORBED—adj. = circular, *rŏtūndŭs*.

Phr., *flēxŭs ĭn ōrbem*, curved into an orb.

ORBIT—subst. *See* ORB (*b*).

ORCHARD—subst., *pōmārĭum* 2.

Phr., *pōmĭfĕr hōrtŭs* 2.

Ep. fruitful, shady, full, &c.

ORDAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to appoint (a magistrate, &c.), *crĕō* 1; *făcĭō* 3; *nōmĭnō* 1; *dĭcō* 3.

(*b*) to institute (a law, &c.), *stātŭō* 3; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *præscrĭbō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *dō*, irr.; *prōpōnō* 3.

ORDEAL—subst. Use *jūdĭcĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.

Ep. dreadful, solemn, &c.

ORDER—subst.

(*a*) arrangement, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *lŏcŭs* 2.

Phr., order of battle, *ăcĭēs* 5; order of march, *āgmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. appointed, familiar, &c.

(*b*) command, *jūssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *præcēptum* 2; *dĭctum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *mĭssŭs* 4 (Verg. *Æn.* vii. 752).

Ep. stern, wise, &c.

(*c*) rank, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *grădŭs* 4.

Ep. fit, certain, &c.

ORDER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to arrange, *ōrdīnō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *dīspōnō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3.

(*b*) to command, *jŭbĕō* 2; *ēdĭcō* 3; *īmpĕrō* 1; *præcĭpĭō* 3; *māndō* 1; *præscrĭbō* 3.

ORDERLY—adj.

(*a*) of an army, *īnstrŭctŭs*.

Phr., *bĕnĕ dĭspŏsĭtŭs*.

(*b*) peaceful, *quiĕtŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *trānquillŭs*.

ORDINANCE — subst., *āctă* 2 pl.; *lex* 3 f.; *jūs* 3 n.

ORDINARY — adj. = usual, *sŏlĭtŭs*, *ūsĭtātŭs*, *āssŏlĭtŭs*, *āssuētŭs*.

ORDNANCE—subst., *tōrmēntă* 2 pl. *See* CANNON.

ORDURE—subst., *fĭmŭs* 2; *mērdă* 1.

ORE—subst., *mĕtāllum* 2; *lāmnă* 1.

Phr., *mĕtāllī māssă* 1; *pōndŭs* 3 n., &c.

Ep. precious, heavy, dug out, &c.

OREAD—subst. (a mountain nymph), *Ŏrēăs* 3 f.

Phr., *nȳmphă* 1 *mōntānă*; *mōntĭcŏlă dĕă* 1, or *vīrgō* 3 f., &c.

Ep. agile, huntress, roaming, &c.

ORGAN—subst.

(*a*) instrument. Perhaps *īnstrūmēntum* 2; *īntērprĕs* 3 m.; organs of the body = limbs, q. v.

(*b*) (instrument of music), no equivalent. Perhaps use *ōrgănum* 2 (Juv. vi. 380).

Phr., *ēs* 3 n., *sŏnōrum*; *cōncēntŭs* 4, *tŭbārum*, &c.

ORGIES—subst., *ōrgĭă* 2 pl.; *trĭĕtērĭcă* 2 pl.

Phr., *Bācchī săcrā* 2 pl.; *Bācchī chŏrŭs* 2. *See*, too, Ov. *Fast.* i. 393, 4.

Ep. frantic, nocturnal, mystic, &c.

ORIENT—adj.

(*a*) eastern, *Ēōŭs*, *ŏrĭēns*, *Eūrōŭs*; sometimes *mātūtīnŭs* (lit. morning).

(*b*) rising, *ŏrĭēns*, *ēxŏrĭēns*, *sūrgēns*, *rĕdĭēns*, *rĕdŭx*.

ORIENTAL—adj., *Pērsĭcŭs*.

ORIFICE—subst., *fŏrāmĕn* 3 n.; *hĭātŭs* 4; *rīmă* 1; *ōs* 3 n. Sometimes *fĕnēstrā* 1.

Ep. narrow, wide, &c.

ORIFLAMME — subst. = banner, q. v.

ORIGIN — subst., *ŏrĭgō* 3 f.; *prĭncĭpĭum* 2; *fōns* 3 m.; *căpŭt* 3 n.; *ĕlĕmēntă* 2 pl. Sometimes *ēxōrdĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. first, ancient, obscure, remote, &c.

ORIGINAL—adj., *prĭstĭnŭs*, *prĭscŭs*, *prĭmŭs*, *vĕtŭs*, *ăntĭquŭs*, *prĭncĕps*, *ūltĭmŭs*, *vĕtūstŭs*, *ārchĕtȳpŭs* (Mart. VIII. 34. 1).

ORISON—subst. = prayer, *prĕcēs* 3 f. pl. (the abl. sing. *prĕcĕ* may be used); *vōtă* 2 pl.

Ep. pious, repeated, suppliant, &c.

ORNAMENT — subst., *ōrnātŭs* 4; *ōrnāmēntum* 2 (H.); *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *īnsīgnĕ* 3 n.; *gēstāmĕn* 3 n. Sometimes *phălĕræ* 1 pl. (trappings).

Ep. golden, precious, proud, royal, &c.

ORNAMENT, to—v. act. = to adorn, *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3.

Phr., *dōnīs īnstrŭō* 3; *īnsīgnĭō* 4.

ORNATE — adj., *ōrnātŭs*, *dĕcŏrātŭs*, *splēndĭdŭs*, *īnsīgnĭs*.

ORPHAN—subst., *ŏrbŭs* 2; *ŏrbă* 1.

ORPHAN—adj., *ŏrbŭs*, *ŏrbātŭs*.

Phr., *mātrĕ* or *pătrĕ* or *părēntĭbŭs cărēns*, *ŏrbŭs*, *ŏrbātŭs*.

ORT—subst. = relics, *rĕlĭquĭæ* 1 pl.

OSCILLATE, to — v. n. Perhaps *flŭctŭō* 1; *æstŭō* 1.

OSIER—subst., *sălix* 3 f; *vīmĕn* 3 n.; *sŭlĕr* 3 n.; osier bed, *sălĭcētum* 2; *sălĭctum* 2; *hĭbĭscŭs* 2 (Verg. *Ecl.* x. 71), is used for basket-making.

Ep. pliant, grey, spring, &c.

OSIER—adj., *sălĭgnŭs*, *vīmĭnĕŭs*.

OSPREY—subst. *See* EAGLE.

OSTLER — subst., *cālō* 3 m. (H.); *ăgāsō* 3 m. (H., Juv.).

OTHER—pron.

(*a*) (of two only) *ăltĕr*.

(*b*) another, *ălĭŭs*.

Phr., *nōn hĭc*.

OTHERWHERE—adv., *ălĭbī*.

OTHERWISE—adv., *ălĭtĕr*, *sĕcŭs*.

OTTER—subst., *lūtrā* 1 (Pliny—not used in poetry).

OUGHT—v. n., *dēbĕō* 2; *ŏpōrtĕt* 2 (impers.); *dĕcĕt* 2 (impers.). Often render by Gerundive, e.g. *fāmă pĕtēndă vĭrō ēst* = a man ought to seek glory.

OUNCE—subst.

(*a*) *ūncĭă* 1. *See* also Ov. *Med. Fac.* 60, 65, 86.

(*b*) panther, *pānthĕrā* 1; *pārdŭs* 2 (Juv.).

Ep. spotted, swift, timorous, &c.

OUR—poss. pro., *nōstĕr*.

OURSELVES—pron., *īpsī* pl.

OUST, to—v. act. = to expel, *pēllō* 3; *ēxpēllō* 3; *fŭgō* 1; *ăbĭgō* 3; *dēpēllō* 3; *ĕjĭcĭō* 3; *trūdō* 3; *ēvĭncō* 3.

OUT—adv., *ēxtrā*, usually combined with the verb, e.g. to send out, *ēmittō* 3; to come out, *prōdĕō*, irr.; to hold out, *pōrrĭgō* 3; to give out = to proclaim, *ēdĭcō* 3 &c.

Out = out of doors, *fŏrīs*; after a verb of motion, *fŏrās*.

OUT—interj., *ăbī*.

Phr., *ī prŏcŭl*, *prŏcŭl ĕs*.

OUT OF—prep., *ēx*, *ē*; sometimes *dē*, *ăb*, *ā*.

OUTBALANCE, to — v. act. *See* OUTWEIGH, TO.

OUTBREAK, OUTBURST — subst., *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *tūrbă* 1; *mōtŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, furious, new, &c.

OUTBURST, to—v. neut., *ērŭmpō* 3; *rŭō* 3; *præcĭpĭtō* 1; *ēxĕō*, irr.; *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *fēstīnō* 1.

OUTCAST—subst.

(*a*) *ēxŭl* 3 m.; *ēxtŏrrĭs* 3 m.; *prŏfŭgŭs* 2.

(*b*) sometimes *pāŭpĕr* 3 m.; *ĕgēns* 3 m.; *ĕgēnŭs* 2; *mĭsĕr* 2; *ĭnōps* 3 m.
Ep. wandering, unhappy, poor, &c.

OUTCRY—subst., *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *vōx* 3 f.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4. [&c.
Ep. confused, hoarse, loud, joyous,

OUTDO, to—v. act = to excel, *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *vincō* 3; *prāēvērtō* 3; *prāēstō* 1; *prāēcūrrō* 3 (H.).

OUTER—adj., *ēxtĕrĭŏr*, *ēxtĕrŭs*, *ēxtērnŭs*.

OUTERMOST—adj., *ēxtrēmŭs*.

OUTFIT—subst. *vĭātĭcă* 2 pl. (H.).

OUTFLOW — subst. = mouth of a river. *See* MOUTH (*b*).

OUTHOUSE — subst. Use *stăbŭlă* 2 pl.; *hŏrrĕă* 2 pl.; *grānārĭă* 2 pl.

OUTLAST, to—v. act., *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *vincō* 3, &c.; with *āēvō*, *āētātĕ*, *ānnīs*, &c.

OUTLAW—subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *prāēdō* 3 m.; *ēxsŭl* 3.
Ep. roaming, woodland, violent, &c.

OUTLAWED—adj., *ēxsŭl*, *ēxtōrrĭs*, *prŏfŭgŭs*.

OUTLET—subst., *ēxĭtŭs* 4; *ēgrēssŭs* 4; *ōs* 3 n.; *ēffŭgĭum* 2. Sometimes *ăbĭtŭs* 4; *fŭgă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *vĭă* 1.
Ep. open, easy, narrow, broad, &c.

OUTLINE—subst. Perhaps *fōrmă* 1; *fĭgūră* 1; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *spĕcĭēs* 5.
Ep. clear, dim, uncertain, &c.

OUTLIVE, to—v. act., *sŭpĕrō* 1; *sŭpērsum*, irr.
Phr., *sŭpērstĕs sum*.

OUTMOST—adj., *ēxtrēmŭs*.

OUTNUMBER, to—v. act., *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *vincō* 3, &c., with *nŭmĕrō*, abl. sing.

OUTPACE, to—v. act., *prāēvērtō* 3; *prāēvērtŏr* 3; *prāēcūrrō* 3 (H.); *prāētĕrĕō*, irr.; *prāēvēnĭō* 4; *prāēcēdō* 3.

OUTPOST—subst., *stātĭō* 3 f.; *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.
Ep. nightly, wakeful, joyless, &c.

OUTPOUR, to—v. act., *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *dēfūndō* 3; *ĭnvērgō* 3 (of pouring liquid from a vessel).

OUTRAGE—subst., *vīs* 3 f.; *ĭnjūrĭă* 1; *ōppprŏbrĭum* 2; *prŏbrum* 2; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.
Ep. unpeakable, violent, base, &c.

OUTRAGE, to—v. act., *vĭŏlō* 1.
Phr., *vim āffĕrō*, irr.

OUTRAGEOUS—adj.
(*a*) excessive, *nĭmĭŭs*, *ĭmmŏdĕrātŭs*, *ĭmmŏdĭcŭs*.
(*b*) heinous, q. v.

OUTRIGHT—adv. = altogether, *ōmnĭnō*, *pĕnĭtŭs*, *fūndĭtŭs*.

OUTRUN, to—v. act., *prāēvērtō* 3; *prāēcūrrō* 3 (H.); *prāētĕrĕō*, irr.; *ānteĕō*, irr.; *prāēvērtŏr* 3.
Phr., *cūrsŭ*, *pĕdĭbŭs*, &c.; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *vincō* 3; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1, &c.

OUTSET—subst. = beginning, *prĭncĭpĭum* 2; *ŏrĭgō* 3 f.

OUTSHINE, to—v. act., *prānĭtĕō* 2; *prāērādĭō* 1; *prālūcĕō* 2 (H.).
Phr., *rādĭīs*, *lūcĕ*, *splēndōrĕ*, &c.; *vincō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1, &c. Perhaps *hĕbĕtō* (to render dull by comparison). (Ov. *Am.* II., vi. 21).

OUTSIDE—subst. Phr., *pārs* 3 f.; *ēxtĕrĭă*, *ēxtērnă*, *ēxtĕrĭŏr*. Sometimes *ēxtĕrĭōrĭă* 3 pl.

OUTSIDE—adv., *ēxtrā*. Sometimes *fŏrīs* (lit. out of doors), or *fŏrās* after a verb of motion.

OUTSKIRTS — subst., of a town, perhaps *vĭcĭnĭă* 1; *rūrĭă* 3 pl., *sŭbūrbānă*.

OUTSOAR, to—v. act. Use *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *vincō* 3; with *ālīs*, *pēnnīs*, *cūrsŭ*, *vŏlāndō*, &c.

OUTSPREAD—adj., *pătŭlŭs*, *ēxtēntŭs*, *ēxplĭcĭtŭs*, *pāssŭs*.

OUTSTRETCHED — adj., *ēxtēntŭs*, *pāssŭs*.

OUTSTRIP, to—v. act. *See* OUTRUN, TO.

OUTVIE, to—v. act., *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *vincō* 3; *prāēstō* 1. Use also *prānĭtĕō* 2; *prālūcĕō* 2; *prāēvērtō* 3; *prāēvērtŏr* 3.

OUTWARD—adj., *ēxtĕrĭŏr*, *ēxtērnŭs*, *ēxtĕrŭs*.

OUTWARD—adv., (of a ship outward bound) use phrases, e.g. *ĭn nŏvă rēgnă* 2 pl., or *littŏră* 3 pl; *prŏcŭl ā pătrĭā*, &c.

OUTWARDLY—adv., *ēxtrā*.

OUTWEIGH, to—v. act., *prāēgrăvō* 1.
Phr., *pōndĕrĕ*, *mōlĕ*, &c.; *vincō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1, &c. Often merely = to excel, q. v.

OUTWIT, to—v. act. = to cheat, *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *căpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *ēlūdō* 3; *frāūdō* 1.

OUTWORK—subst., *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *prōpūgnācŭlum* 2; *mūnĭmĕn* 3 n.; *brāchĭă* 2 n. pl.

OUTWORN—adj., *cōnfēctŭs, grăvĭs, ŏppprēssŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs.*

OUZEL—subst. Use *tūrdŭs* 2.

OVATION—subst. Use *plāūsŭs* 4.

OVEN—subst., *fūrnŭs* 2.

Ep. glowing, hot, &c.

OVER—prep., *sŭpĕr, sŭprā.* Often *pĕr* or *trāns* when motion across is meant.

OVER—adv.

(*a*) over and above, *sŭpĕr, īnsŭpĕr, prætĕrĕā.*

(*b*) over again, *rūrsŭs, ĭtĕrum.*

(*c*) over against, *ādvĕrsŭs, cōntrā* (both also prepositions).

OVERARCHED—adj. Perhaps *īmmĭnēns, īmpēndēns, sŭpĕrīmmĭnēns, sŭpĕrīmpēndēns* (Cat.).

OVERAWE, to—v. act., *ōbstŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pĕrcēllō* 3.

OVERBEARING—adj.

(*a*) (of persons) *sŭpĕrbŭs, tŭmēns, īnsŏlēns, sŭpĕrbĭēns, īmpĕrĭōsŭs.*

(*b*) (of things) *sŭpĕrbŭs, nĭmĭŭs, īmmŏdĭcŭs, īmmŏdĕrātŭs.*

OVERBOARD—adv. Phr., *dē nāvĕ, dē trānstrĭs, ĭn æquŏrĕ, ĭn ūndās, ĭn mărĕ,* &c.

OVERCAST—adj. = cloudy, q. v.

OVERCOME, to—v. act., *vĭncō* 3; *dēvĭncō* 3; *dēbēllō* 1; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *dŏmō* 1; *stĕrnō* 3; *frāngō* 3; *sūbĭĭcĭō* 3; *sūbĭgō* 3; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1.

OVERFLOW, to—v. neut., *ŭbūndō* 1; *ēxspātĭŏr* 1; *ēffūndŏr* 3; *stāgnō* 1; *rēstāgnō* 1.

—— v. act., *ĭnūndō* 1; *ōbrŭō* 3; *prōlŭō* 3. (Cf., too, Ov. *Fast.* vi. 401, 2).

OVERFLOW — subst., *dīlŭvĭēs* 5; *dīlŭvĭum* 2. Sometimes *tōrrēns* 3 m.

OVERFLOWING — adj., *lārgŭs ĕt ēxūndāns* (Juv.), *sŭpĕrjēctŭs.*

OVERGROWN—adj. = covered, *ōbsĭtŭs, tēctŭs, ōbdūctŭs, sŭtŭs, cōnsĭtŭs, circūmlĭtŭs, dēnsŭs.*

OVERHANG, to—v. act., *ĭmmĭnĕō* 2; *īmpēndĕō* 2; *sŭpĕrĭmmĭnĕō* 2; *sŭpĕrīmpēndĕō* 2 (Cat.); *incūmbō* 3.

OVERHEAD—adv. = aloft, *sŭpĕr, sŭpĕrnē, dēsŭpĕr, sŭprā, sūblĭmĕ, sūrsum* (Mart.). Often express by *ĭmmĭnĕō* 2, e.g. *ĭmmĭnēntĕ lūnā,* with the moon overhead.

OVERHEAR, to—v. act., *ēxaūdĭō* 4. Perhaps *ēxcĭpĭō* 3, *sūblĕgō* 3 (Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 21).

OVERJOYED—adj. Perhaps *ŏvāns, lætĭssĭmŭs.*

Phr., *lætĭtĭā, gāūdĭō,* &c., *plēnŭs, ēxūltāns, ŏvāns,* &c.

OVERLEAP, to—v. act., *trānsĭlĭō* 4.

Phr., *sāltū sŭpĕrō* 1.

OVERLOOK, to—v. act.

(*a*) to inspect, *īnspĭcĭō* 3; *cōnsīdĕrō* 1; *intŭĕŏr* 2; *dēspĭcĭō* 3; *prōspĭcĭō* 3; *dēspēctō* 1; *prōspēctō* 1.

(*b*) to neglect, *nēglĭgō* 3; *ŏmĭttō* 3.

(*c*) to forgive, *ignōscō* 3; *ēxcūsō* 1; *vĕnĭam dō* 1.

OVERMASTERED — adj. = conquered. *See* CONQUER, TO.

OVERMATCH, to—v. act., *vĭncō* 3. *See* CONQUER, TO.

OVERMUCH—adv., *nĭmĭs, nĭmĭum.*

Phr., *plūs jūstō, plūs nĭmĭō.*

OVERPASS, to—v. act., *trānsĭlĭō* 4.

OVERPOWER, to—v. act. = to conquer, q. v.

OVERRULE, to—v. act. *See* ALTER, TO.

OVERRUN, to—v. act., *pĕrcūrrō* 3. Often use *vāstō* 1; *dēvāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *dēsōlō* 1.

OVERSEE, to—v. act. = to overlook, q. v.

OVERSET, to—v. act., *vĕrtō* 3; *ēvĕrtō* 3; *sūbvĕrtō* 3. *See* DESTROY, TO.

OVERSHADOW, to—v. act., *ūmbrō* 1; *ŏbūmbrō* 1; *ōbscūrō* 1; *ŏpācō* 1. *See* also DARKEN, TO.

OVERSHOOT, to—v. act., *sŭpĕrvŏlō* 1 (of the dart).

OVERSIGHT—subst.

(*a*) superintendence, *cūrā* 1.

(*b*) error (*b*), q. v.

OVERSPREAD, to — v. act. = to cover, q. v.

OVERSTEP, to—v. act. = to exceed, *prætĕrĕō,* irr.

OVERTAKE, to—v. act., *cōnsĕquŏr* 3.

OVERTAKEN — adj., (by a storm) *prēnsŭs, dēprēnsŭs.*

OVERTHROW, to—v. act. = to destroy, *vĕrtō* 3; *ēvĕrtō* 3; *sūbvĕrtō* 3. *See* DESTROY, TO.

OVERTHROW—subst., *ēxcĭdĭum* 2; *rŭīnă* 1; *cāsŭs* 4; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *clādēs* 3 f.; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *fūnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. dire, destructive, irreparable, sudden, well-deserved, &c. [q. v.

OVERTOP, to—v. act. = to excel,

OVERTURN, to—v. act. = to overthrow, q. v.

OVERWEENING—adj. = overbearing, q. v.

OVERWHELM, to—v. act., *ōpprĭmō* 3; *cōntŭndō* 3; *prōtĕrō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *prĕmō* 3. Sometimes *dēbēllō* 1.

OWE, to—v. act., *dēbĕō* 2.

OWING TO—prep., *pĕr*, *prōptĕr*, *præ*, *ŏb*.

OWL—subst., *strĭx* 3 f.; *nōctŭă* 1; *būbō* 3 m. and f.; *ŭlŭlă* 1 (screech-owl).

Phr., *Pāllādĭs ălĕs* 3 f.; *vŏlŭcrĭs* 3 f., *ăvĭs* 3 f., *nōctĭs* or *nōctūrnă*.

Ep. nightly, solitary, hooting (*quĕrŭlŭs*), &c.

OWN—adj., *prŏprĭŭs*, or possessive pronouns, *mĕŭs*, *tŭus*, *sŭŭs*, *nōstĕr*, *vēstĕr*.

OWN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to possess, *pōssĭdĕō* 2; *hăbĕō* 2.

Phr., I own a small house, *ēst mĭhĭ pārvă dŏmŭs*.

(*b*) to confess, *fătĕŏr* 2; *cōnfĭtĕŏr* 2; *prŏfĭtĕŏr* 2.

OWNER—subst., *pōssēssŏr* 3 m.; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *hĕrŭs* 2.

OWNERLESS—adj., *văcŭŭs* (Ov. *Am.* II. xix. 45, &c.).

OX—subst., *bōs* 3 m.

Ep. patient, sturdy, yoked, &c.

OXEN—subst., *bŏvēs* 3 pl.; *ārmēntum* 2; *pĕcŭs* 3 n.

OX-HIDE—adj. Use *tāurĕŭs*, *tāurīnŭs*.

OYSTER—subs., *ōstrĕum* 2.

OYSTER-BEARING—adj., *ōstrĭfĕr*.

P

PACE—subst.

(*a*) gait, *grădŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4; *pēs* 3 m.; *vēstīgĭă* 2 pl.; *pāssŭs* 4; *īncēssŭs* 4.

Ep. slow, stately, uncertain, &c.

(*b*) speed, q. v.

PACE, to—v. neut., *īncēdō* 3; *spātĭŏr* 1; *prōcēdō* 3.

Phr., *tārdĭŭs* or *lēntĭŭs ĕō*, irr.

PACIFIC—adj. = peaceful, q. v.

PACIFY, to—v. act. = to appease, *plācō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mĭtĭgō* 1; *mŭlcĕō* 2; *ēxōrō* 1 (by prayers); *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3.

PACK—subst.

(*a*) burden, *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *sārcĭnă* 1; *fāscĭs* 3 m.; *māntĭcă* 1.

Ep. heavy, grievous, &c.

(*b*) pack of hounds. Use *cănēs* 3 pl. · *cătŭli* 2 pl.; or *tūrbă* 1, *grēx* 3 m., *cătērvă* 1, *cănum*.

Phr., *tūrbă* 1 *Diānĭă*.

Ep. noisy, docile, sagacious, &c.

PACK, to—v. act. Use *cōllĭgō* 3.

PACKED—adj. = full, q. v.

PACKET—subst.

(*a*) pack (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) small parcel, *fāscĭcŭlŭs* 2 (H.). Often use *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2; *ĕpĭstŏlă* 1, &c.

PACK-HORSE—subst., *jūmēntum* 2 (H.).

PACK-SADDLE—subst., *clĭtēllæ* 1 pl. (H.).

PACT—subst., *pāctum* 2; *fœdŭs* 3 n. Sometimes *lex* 3 f.; *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.

PADDLE, to—v. neut. = to row slowly, *sūbrēmĭgō* 1. Use phrases, e.g. *tārdē rēmĭgăt*, *lēntis fĕrīt æquŏrā rēmis*, &c.

PADDLE—subst., *tōnsă* 1; *rēmŭs* 2; *pālmŭlă* 1; *pālmă* 1.

PADDOCK—subst., *sēptă* 2 pl.; *ăgēllŭs* 2.

PAEAN—subst., *pæān* 3 m. Render by "song of war," "song of triumph," &c.

Ep. triumphant, joyous, &c.

PAGAN—adj. Use *prŏfānŭs*, perhaps *bārbărŭs*, *bārbărĭcŭs*.

PAGE—subst.

(*a*) of a book, *pāgĭnă* 1.

(*b*) youthful attendant, *pŭĕr* 2. Sometimes *ārmĭgĕr* 2; *nūntĭŭs* 2.

Ep. smart, loyal, active, &c.

PAGEANT—subst., *pōmpă* 1; *spēctăcŭlum* 2.

Phr., *spēctātum mūnŭs*. *See* Ov. *A. A.* i. 170; cf. also 171, 172.

Ep. stately, gorgeous, triumphant, &c.

PAIL—subst., *hămă* 1 (Juv.). Usually = milk-pail, *mŭlctră* 1; *mŭlctrum* 2; *mŭlctrālĕ* 3 n. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 177.

PAIN—subst.
(*a*) bodily pain, *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *crŭcĭātŭs* 4; *tŏrmēntum* 2.
Ep. keen, incurable, grievous, &c.
(*b*) grief, *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lŭctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *trĭstĭtĭă* 1 (no plural); *mæstĭtĭă* 1 (no plural); *ærūmnă* 1.
Ep. lasting, idle, bitter, &c.
(*c*) toil, *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *cūră* 1; *sūdŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpĕră* 1; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.
Ep. continual, troublesome, tedious, &c.
(*d*) to take pains, *cūrō* 1; *nĭtŏr* 3; *ēnĭtŏr* 3; *lăbōrō* 1; *ŏpĕram dō*, irr.

PAIN, to—v. act. = to afflict, *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *tŏrquĕō* 2; *crŭcĭō* 1; *tŭrbō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *fătĭgō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *ŏppрĭmō* 3; *lăcĕssō* 3; *ăngō* 3; *ēxănĭmō* 1.

PAINFUL — adj., *grăvĭs*, *trĭstĭs*, *ăcĕrbŭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *āspĕr*, *mæstŭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *lŭctŭōsŭs*, *ægĕr*.
Phr., *lŭctū* or *dŏlŏrĕ plēnŭs*, &c.

PAINFULLY—adv., *ægrē*, *vix*, *ŏpĕrōsē*.

PAINLESS—adj. Perhaps may be translated by words for peaceful, q. v.
Phr., *dŏlŏrĭs ēxpērs*, *dŏlŏrĕ cărēns*, &c.

PAINSTAKING — adj. = laborious, q. v.

PAINT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to represent in painting, *pĭngō* 3; *dēpĭngō* 3.
Phr., *cŏlŏrĭbŭs*, *tŭbŭlĭs*, &c.; *ĭmĭtŏr* 1; *sĭmŭlō* 1.
(*b*) to colour, *pĭngō* 3; *cŏlŏrō* 1; *tĭngō* 3; *ĭnfĭcĭō* 3. Often *dĭstĭnguō* 3; *vărĭō* 1; *ŏrnō* 1; *ēxŏrnō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1.

PAINT—subst., *cŏlŏr* 3 m. Often *fūcŭs* 2; *vĕnēnum* 2; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; *cērūssă* 1 (white lead).

PAINTER—subst., *pĭctŏr* 3 m. (H.). Sometimes render by means of painters, e.g. *āltĕr Ăpēllēs* 3 m.; a second Apelles; *Ăpēllĭs* or *Pārrhăsĭī æmŭlŭs* 2; a rival of Apelles or Parrhasius.
Ep. skilful, learned, inspired, &c.

PAINTING—subst.
(*a*) the act of painting. Render by the infinitive *pĭngĕrĕ*, *pĭngēndĭ*, &c. Sometimes *pĭctūră* 1 (H.).
(*b*) a picture, *tăbŭlă* 1; *tăbēllă* 1; *pĭctūră* 1. Often *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *ēffĭgĭēs* 5; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *spĕcĭēs* 5.
Ep. faithful, bright, &c.

PAIR—subst.
(*a*) *pār* 3 n.
(*b*) a pair of horses, *bĭjŭgēs* 3 pl.; *bĭjŭgī* 2 pl. Also used as adjectives, e.g. *bĭjŭgī cūrrŭs*, a two-horsed car.

PAIR, to—v. neut., *jūngŏr* 3; *cōnsŏcĭŏr* 1. Also *mē jūngō* 3; *mē sŏcĭō* 1, &c.

PALACE—subst., *rēgĭă* 1; *āŭlă* 1; *pălātĭum* 2; *Pālātĭum* 2 (Mart.). Often use *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *ædes* 3 f.; *tēctă* 2 pl.; with epithets, e.g. *rēgālĭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *rēgĭŭs*, &c.

PALATE—subst., *pălātum* 2.

PALATIAL — adj. = magnificent, q. v.

PALE—adj.
(*a*) of colour, *pāllĭdŭs*, *pāllēns*, *ēxsānguĭs*, *lĭvēns*, *lŭtĕŭs*, *lūrĭdŭs*.
(*b*) of light, *pāllĭdŭs*, *pāllēns*, *lūrĭdŭs*.
Often *ĭncērtŭs*, *dŭbĭŭs*. *See* DIM.

PALE—subst. = paling, *vāllŭs* 2.

PALE, to—v. neut. = to grow pale, *pāllĕō* 2; *pāllēscō* 3; *ēxpāllĕō* 2; *ēxpāllēscō* 3. Sometimes *lānguēscō* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3.

PALENESS—subst., *pāllŏr* 3 m.
Ep. livid, sudden, deadly, &c.

PALFREY—subst. *See* HORSE.

PALING—subst., *vāllŭs* 2; *vāllum* 2.

PALISADE—subst.
(*a*) a stake, *vāllŭs* 2.
(*b*) rampart, *vāllum* 2.

PALL—subst., *pāllă* 1; *pāllĭum* 2.

PALL, to — v. neut. = to become wearisome, use *sŏrdĕō* 2; *dĭsplĭcĕō* 2.
Phr., *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *ĭngrātŭs*, *fĭō*, irr.

PALLET — subst. = a poor man's bed, *grăbātŭs* 2 (Cat., Mart.). *See* BED and STRAW.

PALLIATE, to—v. act. = to excuse, *ēxtĕnŭō* 1; *mĭnŭō* 3; *ēxcūsō* 1; *dĭlŭō* 3; *dēfēndō* 3. Perhaps *prætēxō* 3 (Verg. *Æn.* iv. 172).

PALLID—adj, = pale, q. v.

PALLOR—subst., *pāllŏr* 3 m.

PALM—subst.
(*a*) the tree, *pālmă* 1; a palm grove, *pālmētum* 2 (H.).

Ep. lofty, waving, or local epithet, e.g. Idumæan (*Ĭdūmǣŭs*), &c.
(*b*) victory, *pālmă* 1. Use also *lāurŭs* 2 f.; *lāurĕă* 1; *vĭctōrĭă* 1; *cŏrōnă* 1.
Ep. well earned, sought for, triumphant, &c.
(*c*) of the hand, *pālmă* 1. *See* HAND (*a*).

PALMER—subst. = pilgrim, q. v.

PALMY—adj.
(*a*) bearing palms, *pālmĭfĕr*.
(*b*) flourishing, *flōrēns*, *vĭgēns*, *vălēns*, *prōspĕr*, *sĕcūndŭs*, *bĕātŭs*, *fēlĭx*.

PALPABLE—adj. = manifest, q. v.

PALPITATE, to—v. neut. = to beat, *sălĭō* 4; *mĭcō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *cōntrĕmō* 3.

PALSIED — adj. Use *īmpŏtēns*, *dēbĭlĭs*, *dēbĭlĭtātŭs*, *trĕmēbūndŭs*, *frāctŭs*.

PALSY—subst. Perhaps *dēbĭlĭtās* 3 f. (Juv., Mart.); *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *lānguŏr* 3 m.
Ep. trembling, senile, feeble, &c.

PALTRY—adj., *vĭlĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *indĭgnŭs*.

PAMPER, to — v. act. = to glut, q. v.

PAMPERED—adj. Use *prŏtērvŭs*, *prŏcāx*.

PAN—subst., *pătĭnă* 1 (H.); *pătēllă* 1; *lānx* 3 f.

PANACEA—subst., *pănăcēă* 1.

PANE — subst., of glass. Use *fĕnēstră* 1; *vĭtrum* 2.

PANEL, to—v. act., *lăcūnō* 1.

PANEL — subst. Use *tăbŭlă* 1 (a plank).

PANELLED—adj., *lăquĕātŭs* (literally used of the ceiling), *lăcūnātŭs*.

PANG—subst., *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *crŭcĭātŭs* 4. Often *stĭmŭlŭs* 2; *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *ĭctŭs* 4; birth-pangs, *nĭxŭs* 4 pl.
Ep. keen, bitter, &c.

PANIC—subst., *păvŏr* 3 m. *See* FEAR.
Ep. sudden, nightly, idle, &c.

PANIC—adj. Use *sŭbĭtŭs*, *rĕpēns*, *rĕpentīnŭs*, *dŭbĭŭs*, *incertŭs*.

PANIC-STRICKEN—adj. Use *păvūlŭs*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *āmēns*, *ēxtĕrrĭtŭs*, *lymphātŭs*.
Phr., *păvŏrĕ ĭctŭs*, *vĭctŭs*, *mōtŭs*, &c.

PANNIER — subst., *clĭtēllæ* 1 pl. (H.).

PANOPLY—subst. Use *ārmă* 2 pl.

PANSY—subst. Use *vĭŏlă* 1.

PANT, to—v. neut., *ănhēlō* 1; *pālpĭtō* 1.
Phr., *āūrās trăhō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *cāptō* 1; *hāurĭō* 4.

PANTHER — subst., *pānthēră* 1; *pārdŭs* 2 (H.).
Ep. agile, forest, roaming, &c.

PANTING—subst., *ănhēlĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. quick, sickly, &c. Horace uses *sūblĭmĭs* (*Odes* I. xv. 31).

PANTING—adj., *ănhēlŭs*, *ănhēlāns*.

PAP—subst., *păpīllă* 1.

PAPER—subst., *păpȳrŭs* 2 f. (Mart., Juv.); *chārtă* 1.
Ep. white, marked, &c.

PAPYRUS—subst., *păpȳrŭs* 2 f.

PAPYRUS-BEARING—adj., *păpȳrĭfĕr*.

PARABLE—subst. Use *fābŭlă* 1; *hĭstŏrĭă* 1.

PARADE—subst.
(*a*) ostentation, *părātŭs* 4; *ŭppărātŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *lūxŭs* 4; *lūxŭrĭēs* 5; *lūxŭrĭă* 1.
Ep. vain, proud, royal, &c.
(*b*) procession, *pōmpă* 1.

PARADISE—subst. Use *Ēlȳsĭum* 2.
Phr., *Ēlȳsĭī cāmpī* 2 pl., &c. You might call it a Paradise, "*Ēlȳsĭum dĭxĕrĭs ēssĕ nĕmŭs*," or render by *bĕātă ārvă* 2 pl.; *bĕātæ īnsŭlæ* 1 pl., *sēdēs* 3 f. pl.; *quiētæ sēdēs plōrum*, &c.

PARAGON—subst., *ēxēmplum* 2; *ēxēmplăr* 3 n. (H.).

PARALYSE, to—v. act. = to enfeeble, *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *ēnervō* 1; *frāngō* 3. Cf., too, Ov. *Trist.* I. iii. 11, 12.

PARAMOUNT—adj., *sŭprēmŭs*, *sūmmŭs*.

PARAMOUR—subst., *ămāns* 3 m.; *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *ădūltĕr* 2.

PARAPET—subst., *pīnnă* 1.

PARASITE—subst., *părăsĭtŭs* 2 (H.). Often *scūrră* 1 (H.).
Ep. greedy, treacherous, fawning, &c.

PARASITIC—subst., (of plants) use *sĕquāx* (Persius).

PARASOL—subst., *ūmbēllă* 1 (Mart., Juv.); *ūmbrācŭlă* 2 pl.

PARCEL—subst., *fāscĭcŭlŭs* 2 (H.).

PARCEL, to—v. act., with "out" = to divide, q. v.

PARCH, to—v. act., *sĭccō* 1; *cŏquō* 3; *ūrō* 3; *tŏrrĕō* 2; *cālfăcĭō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; *hĭūlcō* 1 (Cat.); *prǣcĭpĭō* 3 (Ov. *Fast.* iv. 940). Cf. Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 98.

PARCHING—adj., *tŏrrĭdŭs*, and present participles of to parch, q. v.

PARCHMENT — subst., *chārtă* 1; *mēmbrānă* 1 (Tib.).

PARD—subst., *pānthēră* 1; *pārdŭs* 2 (H.).

PARDON, to—v. act.

(*a*) a person, *ĭgnōscō* 3; *pārcō* 3; *ĭndŭlgĕō* 2.

Phr., *vĕnĭam dō*, irr.; *pœnam rĕmittō* 3.

(*b*) a fault, *ĭgnōscō* 3; *ĕxcūsō* 1.

PARDON—subst., *vĕnĭă* 1; *pāx* 3 f.

Ep. undeserved, kindly, &c.

PARDONABLE — adj., *ĕxcūsābĭlĭs*. Use also *lĕvĭs*, *pārvŭs*, *ĕxĭgŭŭs*, *tĕnŭĭs*.

PARE, to—v. act., *sūbsĕcō* 1. Perhaps *tōndĕō* 2.

PARENT—subst., *pārĕns* 3 m. and f. *See* FATHER and MOTHER.

PARENTAGE—subst. = birth, q. v.

PARENTAL—adj., *pārĕntālĭs*. Often use *pātĕrnŭs*, *pātrĭŭs*, *mātĕrnŭs*.

PARK—subst. No exact equivalent. Use sometimes *hŏrtī* 2 pl.; *sīlvă* 1; *lūcŭs* 2; *sāltŭs* 4; *rūs* 3 n., &c.

Ep. shady, grassy, wide, &c.

PARLEY—subst., *cōllŏquĭum* 2; *āllŏquĭum* 2.

Ep. brief, peaceful, &c.

PARLEY, to—v. neut. Phr., *Aūdīrĕ ĕt rēddĕrĕ vōcēs* = to hear and answer words; *mūtŭă dĭctă rĕfĕrrĕ* = to exchange words.

PARLOUR—subst., *cōnclāvĕ* 3 n. (H.).

PARLOUS—adj. = perilous, q. v.

PAROLE—subst., *fĭdēs* 5.

PAROXYSM—subst. = fit, q. v.

PARRICIDE—subst., *pārrĭcīdă* 1 m.

PARROT—subst., *psittăcŭs* 2. Cf. Ov. *Am.* II. vi. 1.

Ep. talkative, mimic, Indian (*Īndŭs*, *Īndĭcŭs*), &c.

E.H **PARRY, to**—v. act., *dēfēndō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *āvertō* 3.

PARSIMONIOUS—adj.

(*a*) frugal, q. v.

(*b*) avaricious, q. v.

PARSLEY—subst., *ăpĭum* 2.

Ep. moist, green, &c.

PART—subst., *pārs* 3 f. Sometimes = office, q. v.

Phr., to take part in, *ĭntĕrsum*, irr.; to take in good part, *bŏnī cōnsŭlĕrĕ* (Ov. *Trist.* IV. i. 106).

PART, to—v. act. = to divide, (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) to divide, v. neut., q. v.

(*b*) to part with = to abandon (*d*), q. v.

PARTAKE, to—v. act. = to share.

Phr., *pārtem căpĭō* 3; *pārtĭcēps sum*.

PARTAKER—subst., *pārtĭcēps* 3 m. and f.; *cōnsōrs* 3 m. and f.; *sŏcĭŭs* 2.

PARTERRE—subst. *See* GARDEN.

PARTIAL—adj. = unjust, *ĭnjūstŭs*, *ĭnīquŭs*. Sometimes *ămāns*, *cæcŭs*.

PARTICLE—subst., *pārtĭcŭlă* 1.

PARTICOLOURED—adj., *vērsĭcŏlŏr*, *vărĭŭs*.

PARTING—subst., *dīgrēssŭs* 4; *dĭscēssŭs* 4; *dĭscĭdĭum* 2; of the hair, *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n. (Ov.).

Ep. final, sorrowful, &c.

PARTING — adj. Use *ūltĭmŭs*, *nŏvissĭmŭs*, *sūmmŭs*, *sŭprēmŭs*.

PARTISAN — subst., *fāutŏr* 3 m. (Prop.); *fāutrīx* 3 f.

Ep. eager, loyal, false, &c.

PARTLY—adv., *pārtĭm*, *pārtĕ*.

Phr., *ălĭquā pārtĕ*.

PARTNER—subst., *cōnsōrs* 3 m. and f.; *sŏcĭŭs* 2; *pārtĭcēps* 3 m. and f.

Ep. loyal, beloved, &c.

PARTRIDGE—subst., *pērdīx* 3 f.

Ep. brown, timid, &c.

PARTY,—subst.

(*a*) faction, *pārtēs* 3 f. pl. Sometimes *sīgnă* 2 pl.; *cāstrā* 2 pl.

(*b*) band (*a*), q. v.

PASS, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *ĕō*, irr. *See* GO, TO.

(*b*) to pass away, to disappear, *vānēscō* 3; *ēvānēscō* 3; *dĭscēdō* 3; *fŭgĭō* 3; *ēffŭgĭō* 3.

(*c*) to pass by, 1 = to forgive, q. v.; 2 = to go by, *prǣtĕrĕō*, irr.; *prǣtĕrvĕhŏr* 3; *prǣtĕrlābŏr* 3; *trānsĕō* 4, irr.

(*d*) to pass on (of time), *ĕō*, irr.; *fŭgĭō* 3; *prǣtĕrĕō*, irr.; *lābŏr* 3; *prǣtĕrlābŏr* 3; *trānsĕō*, irr.; *trādō* 3.

(*e*) to pass over, 1 = to forgive, q. v.; 2 = to cross (*a*), q. v.

(*f*) to pass through, *trānsĕō*, irr.; *trānsădĭgō* 3. "Through" is usually rendered by prep., *pĕr*, or *trāns*.
(*g*) to come to pass = to happen, q. v.

PASS — subst. = defile, *sālтŭs* 4; *fāŭcēs* 3 f. pl.
Ep. narrow, steep, &c.

PASSAGE—subst.
(*a*) transit, *trānsĭtŭs* 4; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; by sea, *nāvĭgātĭō* 3 f. Cf. *dūrā nāvĭs mālā* (H.); passage money, *nāŭlum* 2 n. (Juv.).
(*b*) a lane, *ăngĭpōrtŭs* 4.
(*c*) a corridor, *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.
(*d*) in a book, *lŏcŭs* 2.

PASSING — adv. = surpassingly, very. Render by superlative, adding if necessary "before all others, &c." e.g. *āntĕ ālĭōs pūlchĕrrĭmŭs ōmnēs*. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* vii. 55. Cf. *Æn.* i. 347, *scĕlĕrĕ āntĕ ālĭōs ĭmmānĭŏr ōmnēs*.

PASSING-BELL—subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *æs* 3 n. *fūnĕbrĕ*.

PASSION — subst., in general *āffēctŭs* 4 (*ănĭmī*).
(*a*) anger, q. v.
(*b*) love, q. v. Sometimes *fŭrŏr* 3 m.

PASSIONATE—adj. = angry, q. v.

PAST—adj., *prætĕrĭtŭs*, *ēxactŭs*, *cōnfectŭs*, *ēlāpsŭs*, *āctŭs*. Sometimes *vĕtŭs*, *prĭscŭs*, *prĭŏr*.

PAST—subst., the past, *āctā* 2 pl.; *ānteācta* 2 pl. (trisyll.: *e* elided).
Phr., *tēmpŏrā lāpsā*, *ānnī prætĕrĭtī*, *prĭscī dĭēs*, *quŏdcūmquĕ rĕtrō ēst*, &c.

PAST—prep., *prætĕr*.

PASTIME—subst., *lūdŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4. Use also *jŏcŭs* 2; *nūgæ* 1 pl.
Ep. boyish, innocent, idle, &c.

PASTORAL — adj., *pāstōrālĭs*, *pāstōrĭŭs*, *bŭcŏlĭcŭs*, *rūstĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstĭs*.

PASTORAL—subst. Phr., *pāstōrum cārmĭnă* 3 pl.; *bŭcŏlĭcī mŏdī* 2 pl.; *Sĭcĕlĭdĕs Mūsæ* 1 pl.; *cārmĕn* 3 n., *Sȳrăcŏsĭum*, &c.

PASTRY—subst., *crūstum* 2; *crūstŭlum* 2 (H.).

PASTRY-COOK—subst., *pīstŏr* 3 m.

PASTURE—subst., *pāstŭs* 4; *pāscŭă* 2 pl.; *pābŭlum* 2. Often use grass, fields, slopes, &c.
Ep. abundant, fertile, familiar, &c.

PAT, to — v. act., *pālpŏr* 1 (H.); *plāŭdō* 3. (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 186). Cf. Ov. *Met.* ii. 867; *mŭlcĕō* 2.

PATCH—subst., *pānnŭs* 2; *ălūtă* 1 (a patch on the face).

PATCH, to—v. act., *ādsŭō* 3 (H.), *sārcĭō* 4.

PATCHED—adj., (of buildings, &c.), *rĕdĭvīvŭs* (Cat.).

PATE—subst. = head, *căpŭt* 3 n.

PATERNAL—adj., *pătĕrnŭs*, *pătrĭŭs*. Sometimes *ăvĭtŭs* (ancestral).

PATH—subst., *sēmĭtă* 1; *cāllĭs* 3 m.; *trāmĕs* 3 m.; *ōrbĭtă* 1 (wheel track). Often use *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4.
Ep. steep, easy, broad, narrow, stony, smooth, strange, familiar, &c.

PATHETIC—adj., = sad, q. v.

PATHLESS—adj., *āvĭŭs*, *dĕvĭŭs*, *invĭŭs*, *ĭmpĕrvĭŭs*, *ĭnăccēssŭs*, sometimes *ĭnhōspĭtŭs*, *ĭnhōspĭtālĭs*, *dēsĕrtŭs*.

PATIENCE—subst., *pătĭēntĭă* 1; *cōnstāntĭă* 1.
Phr., *pătĭēns ănĭmŭs* 2, *mēns* 3 f., &c.
Ep. firm, lasting, &c.

PATIENT — adj., *pătĭēns*, *cōnstāns*. Often *mītĭs*, *lēnĭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *quĭētŭs*, *trānquillŭs*, *ēxpĕrĭēns* (with gen.), *lăbōrĭfĕr*.

PATIENT—subst. = sick man, *ægĕr* 2; *ægrōtŭs* 2 (H.).

PATIENTLY—adv., *pătĭēntĕr* (comp. *pătĭēntĭŭs*), *fŏrtĭtĕr*, *cōnstāntĕr*, *plăcĭdē*.
Phr., *plăcĭdō ōrĕ*, *plăcĭdā mēntĕ*, *fŏrtī pectŏrĕ*, &c.

PATRIARCH — subst., *sĕnex* 3 m.; *pătĕr* 3 m.
Ep. august, venerable, &c.

PATRIARCHAL—adj. = old, q. v.

PATRICIAN—adj. = noble, q. v.

PATRIMONY — subst., *pătrĭmōnĭum* 2 (H.); *cēnsŭs* 4; *ŏpes* 3 f. pl.; *dĭvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *bŏnă* 2 pl.

PATRIOT—subst. Phr., *cīvis* 3 m., *ămāns pătrĭæ*, *pătrĭæ stŭdĭōsŭs*, &c.

PATRIOTIC—adj. No equivalent. Perhaps *pĭŭs*, *cīvīlĭs*, *pŏpŭlārĭs*. Often = honourable, *hŏnēstŭs*, *ĭngĕnŭŭs*, &c.

PATRIOTISM — subst. Phr., *ămŏr* 3 m., *pătrĭæ*; *stŭdĭum* 2, *pătrĭæ*; often *pĭĕtās* 3 f.

PATROL—subst. Use *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.

PATROL, to—v. n. Use *vĭgĭlō* 1.

PATRON—subst., *pătrōnŭs* 2; *tūtēlă* 1; *cūstōs* 3 m.
Ep. haughty, friendly, wealthy, &c.

PATRONAGE — subst., *pătrōcĭnĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1; *prǣsĭdĭum* 2.

PATRONESS — subst., *pătrōnă* 1 (Mart.).

PATTER, to — v. neut., *crĕpĭtō* 1; *sălĭō* 4; *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1.

PATTERN—subst., *ēxēmplum* 2; *ēxēmplăr* 3 n. (H.).

PAUNCH—subst., *ŏmāsum* 2 (H.); *vēntĕr* 3 m.

PAUSE—subst., *mŏră* 1; *spătĭum* 2. Sometimes *rĕquīēs* 3 f.

PAUSE, to—v. neut., *mŏrŏr* 1; *cēssō* 1; *rĕmŏrŏr* 1; *cūnctŏr* 1; *hǣrĕō* 2; *sūbsīstō* 3.

PAVE, to—v. act., *stērnō* 3.

PAVEMENT—subst., *păvīmēntum* 2. Often *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *lăpĭllĭ* 2 pl. (H.).

Phr., *strātă* 2 pl., *vīārum* = the paved roads.

Ep. polished, diverse-hued (*vărĭŭs*), &c.

PAVILION—subst.

(*a*) tent, *tēntōrĭum* 2; *prǣtōrĭum* 2 (Juv.).

(*b*) palace, q. v.

PAW—subst., *pēs* 3 m.

PAW, to—v. act. (of a horse) *pūlsō* 1; *quătĭō* 3.

PAY, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sōlvō* 3; *pērsōlvō* 3; *ēxsōlvō* 3 (Tib.); *pēndō* 3; *rĕpēndō* 3.

Phr., I pay a penalty, *pœnam* or *sūpplĭcĭum dō*, irr., *pēndō* 3; I pay the penalty of my faults, *dēlĭctă*, *cūlpās*, *cōmmĭssă*, &c., *lŭō* 3.

(*b*) to reward.

Phr., *prĕtĭum* 2, *prǣmĭă* 2 pl.; *rēddō* 3, *sōlvō* 3, *pērsōlvō* 3.

PAY — subst. = wages, *mērcēs* 3 f.; *prĕtĭum* 2. Sometimes *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *prĕtĭum* 2.

Ep. abundant, scanty, well-earned, &c.

PEA—subst., *cĭcĕr* 3 n. (H., Mart.); *pīsum* 2, Pliny (no poetical authority.)

PEACE—subst.

(*a*) *pāx* 3 f.; *cōncōrdĭă* 1; *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *ămĭcĭtĭă* 1.

Ep. brief, lasting, firm, &c.

(*b*) repose, *pāx* 3 f.; *quĭēs* 3 f.; *rĕquĭēs* 3 f.; *ōtĭum* 2.

Ep. silent, sacred, well-earned, &c.

Phr., to hold one's peace = to be silent, q. v.

PEACEABLE, PEACEFUL—adj. = silent, *plăcĭdŭs*, *trānquīllŭs*, *quĭētŭs*, *lēnĭs*, *mītĭs*, *clēmēns*, *plācātŭs*, *pācātŭs*, *sĕrēnŭs*, *pācālĭs*, *pācĭfĕr*. Of a life, sometimes *īnŏffēnsŭs* or *fāllēns* (lit., unmarked).

PEACEFULLY—adv., *plăcĭdē*, *lēnĭtĕr*, *lēnĕ*, *pācĕ*.

Phr., *cum pācĕ*.

PEACEMAKER—subst., *mĕdĭŭs* 2; *pācĭfĭcŭs* 2 (Cic.) No poetical authority.

PEACE-OFFERING—subst., *pĭāmĕn* 3 n.; *pĭācŭlum* 2.

PEACH—subst. *Pērsĭcum* (Mart.).

Phr., *Pērsĭcum mālum* 2.

PEACOCK—subst., *pāvō* 3 m.

Phr., *ăvĭs Jūnōnĭă*.

Ep. proud, of diverse hues (*vērsĭcŏlŏr*) painted, &c.

PEAK—subst., *ăpēx* 3 m.; *vērtēx* 3 m.; *fāstīgĭum* 2; *căpŭt* 3 n.; *căcūmĕn* 3 n.; of a helmet, *cōnŭs* 2; *cōrnū* 4 (Verg. *Æn.* xii. 89).

Ep. high, topmost, &c.

PEAL—subst., *cōncēntŭs* 4.

PEALING—adj., *sŏnāns*, *rĕsŏnāns*.

PEAR—subst., *pĭrum* 2; a pear tree, *pĭrŭs* 2 f.

PEARL—subst., *bāccă* 1; *gēmmă* 1; pearl-bearing, *gēmmĭfĕr* (Prop.).

Ep. lucid, precious, Eastern, &c.

PEARLED, PEARLY — adj., *bāccātŭs*.

Phr., *bāccīs nĭtēns*, *mĭcāns*, *īnsignis*, &c. The pearly dew = *rōs gēmmĕŭs*.

PEASANT—subst., *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstis* 3 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2 (fem. form, *cŏlōnă* 1); *bŭbŭlcŭs* 2; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m. Sometimes *pāstŏr* 3 m.; *ŭpĭlĭō* 3 m. (shepherd).

Ep. sturdy, slow, honest, &c.

PEASANT—adj., *rūstĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstĭs*.

PEASANTRY—subst.

Phr., *rūstĭcă* or *ăgrēstĭs tūrbă*, and plurals of peasant, q. v.

PEAT—subst., *cǣspĕs*, 3 m.

PEBBLE — subst., *lăpĭllŭs* 2; *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *cālcŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. smooth, polished, &c.

PEBBLY—adj., *lăpĭdōsŭs*.

PECCANT—adj. = guilty, q. v.

PECK, to — v. act. Phr., *rōstrō tēntō* 1; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *pĕtō* 3, &c.

PECULIAR—adj., *prŏprĭŭs*.

PEDANT—subst. Use *măgīstĕr* 2; *dōctŏr* 3 m.; *prǣcēptŏr* 3 m. Perhaps

grāmmătĭcŭs 2; *Ōrbĭlĭŭs* (H. *Epist.* II. i. 71).

PEDESTAL—subst., *bāsĭs* 3 f.

PEDIGREE—subst. = line (f.), q. v.

PEDLAR—subst., *īnstĭtŏr* 3 m.

PEEL, to—v. act. Use *nūdō* 1; *ēxŭō* 3; *dērĭpĭō* 3; *dētrăhō* 3.

PEEL—subst. = rind, q. v.

PEEP, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to look at furtively.

Phr., *līmīs āspĭcĭō* 3 (i.e. *ŏcŭlīs*).

(*b*) of the stars, *mĭcō* 1.

PEER—subst., *pār* 3 m.; *æquālĭs* 3 m. and f. (usually "equal in age"). Sometimes *sŏcĭŭs* 2; *rīvālĭs* 3 m.; *cŏmĕs* 3 m.; *sŏdālĭs* 3 m.

PEERLESS — adj., *ūnĭcŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*, *præstāns*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*.

PEEVISH — adj., *pĕtŭlāns*, *quĕrŭlŭs*, *mōrōsŭs*, *grăvĭs*.

PEEWIT—subst., *frīngīllă* 1 (Mart.).

PEG—subst. Use *clāvŭs* 2.

PELF—subst., *lŭcrum* 2; *pĕcŭlĭum* 2.

PELLET—subst., *glāns* 3 f.

PELLUCID — adj., *vĭtrĕŭs*, *lūcĭdŭs*, *īllīmĭs*, *pēllūcēns*, *pēllūcĭdŭs*.

Phr., *splēndĭdĭŏr vĭtrō*.

PELT, to—v. act., *pĕtō* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *lăcēssō* 3.

—— v. neut. (of rain, hail, &c.) *ēffūndŏr* 3; *crĕpĭtō* 1; *dēsīlĭō* 4.

PEN, to—v. act., *clāudō* 3; *cōnclūdō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *īnclūdō* 3.

PEN, to—v. act. = to write, q. v.

PEN—subst.

(*a*) enclosure, *sēptă* 2 pl. Often *stăbŭlum* 2; *præsēpĕ* 3 n.; *ŏvīlĕ* 3 n.; *cāūlæ* 1 pl.

Ep. safe, crowded, warm, &c.

(*b*) (for writing), *stīlŭs* 2; *grăphĭum* 2; *cālămŭs* 2 (Juv.); *ārūndō* 3 f. (Mart.); *fĕrrum* 2 (Ov. *Met.* ix. 521, 2).

Ep. familiar, swift, stained, &c.

(*c*) wing, *ālă* 1; *pēnnă* 1.

PENAL—adj. Use *vīndex*, *ūltŏr*, *ūltrīx*.

PENALTY, PENANCE — subst., *pœnă* 1; *sūpplĭcĭum* 2. Often *mĕrcēs* 3 f., *præmĭum* 2. *See* AMENDS.

Ep. just, unjust, excessive, light, &c.

PENCE—subst. Use *ærĕ* 3 n. pl.; *āssēs* 3 m. pl.; *stīps* 3 f.

PENCIL—subst. Use *grăphĭum* 2.

PENCILLED—adj., *dīstĭnctŭs*, *vărĭŭs*.

PENDANT, PENDULOUS — adj., *pēndŭlŭs*, *pēndēns*, *pēnsĭlĭs* (H.), *dēpēndēns*.

PENETRABLE — adj., *pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs*, *fŏrābĭlĭs*, *pĕrvĭŭs*.

PENETRATE, to—v. act., *pĕnĕtrō* 1; *trānsădĭgō* 3; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *ădĕō*, irr. *See* PIERCE, TO.

—— v. neut., *dēscēndō* 3; *pĕrvĕnĭō* 4.

PENITENCE — subst. Use *dŏlŏr* 3 m.

Ep. true, feigned, brief, lasting, &c.

PENITENT — adj. Use *trīstĭs*. I am penitent for my fault = *cūlpæ mē pœnĭtĕt*.

PEN-KNIFE — subst., *cūltēllŭs* 2 (H.).

PENNANT — subst., *vēxīllum* 2; *sīgnum* 2.

PENNILESS—adj., *pāūpĕr*, *ĭnōps*, *ĕgēns*, *ĕgēnŭs*.

PENNON — subst., *vēxīllum* 2; *sīgnum* 2.

Ep. floating, trembling, martial, &c.

PENNY—subst., *æs* 3 n.; *ās* 3 m.; *stīps* 3 f.

PENSILE—adj. = pendant, q. v.

PENSION—subst. Perhaps *spŏrtŭlă* 1 (Juv.).

PENSIVE — adj. Perhaps *tăcĭtŭs*, *quĭētŭs*, *trīstĭs*.

Phr., *tăcĭtŭs mēcum ĭpsĕ vŏlūtō*, &c.

PENT—part., *cŏāctŭs*, *clāūsŭs*, *cōnclūsŭs*, *īnclūsŭs*, *vīnctŭs*, *cŏērcĭtŭs*, *cōnstrĭctŭs* (Tibullus), *prēssŭs*.

PENURIOUS — adj. = avaricious, q. v.

PENURY — subst., *pāūpērtās* 3 f.; *ĕgēstās* 3 f.; *pēnūrĭă* 1; *pāūpĕrīes* 5; (*Pāūpērtās* does not = *ĭnŏpĭă*).

Ep. honest, undeserved, sudden, &c.

PEOPLE—subst.

(*a*) nation, *pŏpŭlŭs* 2; *gēns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n. Perhaps *cīvĭtās* 3 f.; *cīrēs* 3 pl.

Ep. warlike, peaceful, barbarous, gentle, &c.

(*b*) = common people, *vŭlgŭs* 2 n.; *plēbs* 3 f.; *pŏpēllŭs* 2 (H.); *plēbēcŭlă* 1 (H.); *tūrbă* 1.

Ep. unlearned, crowded, faithless, &c.

PEOPLE, to — v. act. = to fill, *rĕplĕō* 2; *īmplĕō* 2; *cōmplĕō* 2.

PEOPLED—adj., *frĕquēns, hăbĭtātŭs, cūltŭs, cĕlĕbrātŭs.*

PEPPER—subst., *pĭpĕr* 3 n. (H.).
Ep. white, pungent, Eastern, &c.

PERCEIVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to see, q. v.
(*b*) to understand, *pĕrcĭpĭō* 3; *īntēllĭgō* 3; *scĭō* 4; *sēntĭō* 4; *dĭscō* 3; *cōgnōscō* 3; *nōvī*, defect.; *nōscō* 3; *rēscīscō* 3; *cōmpĕrĭō* 4.
(*c*) to perceive beforehand, *prǣscīscō* 3; *prǣdĭscō* 3.

PERCH—subst.
(*a*) the fish, *pĕrcă* 1. Perhaps *ānthĭăs* m. (Ov. *Hal.* 45).
(*b*) the measure, *pĕrtĭcă* 1.
(*c*) for birds. Perhaps *sĕdīlĕ* 3. Often *rāmŭs* 2.

PERCH, to—v. neut., *sīdō* 3; *cōnsīdō* 3.

PERCHANCE—conj. = perhaps *fōrsĭtăn, fōrsăn, fōrtāssĭs;* also *fōrs;* usually in phrase, *fōrs ĕt*, and (after *sī, nĭsī, nē*) *fōrtĕ.*

PERCHANCE—adv. = accidentally.

PERCOLATE, to—v. neut., *pĕrcōlŏr* 1 (Lucret.).

PERDITION—subst., *rŭīnă* 1; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *clādēs* 3 f.; *pĕrnĭcĭēs* 5; *cāsŭs* 4; *ēxcĭdĭum* 2; *fūnŭs* 3 n.
Ep. dire, impending, certain, &c.

PEREMPTORY—adj., *īmpĕrĭōsŭs, sŭpĕrbŭs.*

PERENNIAL—adj., *ǣtĕrnŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, pĕrpĕtŭŭs, mānsūrŭs, īmmŏrtālĭs.*
Phr., *sīnĕ fīnĕ, nūllō* or *dēmptō fīnĕ, fīnĕ cărēns, mōrtĕ cărēns;* to be perennial, *pĕrēnnō* 1; a perennial spring, *jūgis ăquæ fōns* 3 m. (H.).

PERFECT—adj.
(*a*) completed, *pĕrfēctŭs, cōnfēctŭs, ēxăctŭs.*
(*b*) faultless, q. v.

PERFECT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to finish, *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *pĕrfĭcĭō* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3; *tĕrmĭnō* 1; *fīnĭō* 4; *cōnclūdō* 3; *ēxĭgō* 3; *ēxplĕō* 2.
(*b*) to instruct fully, *ĕrŭdĭō* 4; *ēdŏcĕō* 2; *pĕrfĭcĭō* 3.

PERFECTION—subst. *See* IDEAL.
Phr., the perfection of valour, *vīrtūs* 3 f.; *sūmmŭ.*

PERFECTLY—adv., *ōmnīnō, pĕnĭtŭs, fūndĭtŭs.*

PERFIDIOUS—adj., *pĕrfĭdŭs, pĕrjūrŭs, īnfĭdŭs, īnfĭdēlĭs, fāllāx, fālsŭs, dŏlōsŭs, ămbĭgŭŭs.*
Phr., *mălĕ* or *pārum fĭdŭs.*

PERFIDY—subst., *pĕrfĭdĭă* 1; *frāus* 3 f.; *mēndācĭum* 2; *pĕrjūrĭum* 2; *fāllācĭă* 1; *dŏlŭs* 2.
Ep. base, secret, spiteful, &c.

PERFORATE, to—v. act. = to pierce, q. v.

PERFORCE — adv., *vī, vĭŏlēntĕr.* Phrase, *pĕr vim.*

PERFORM, to—v. act. = to do, *ăgō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *pĕrfĭcĭō* 3; *ēxsĕquŏr* 3; *fūngŏr* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3; *prǣstō* 1; *dēcūrrō* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 39).

PERFUME—subst.
(*a*) fragrance, *ŏdŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *hālĭtŭs* 4; *aūră* 1.
Ep. sweet, familiar, strange, &c.
(*b*) in plural, perfumes, *ŏdōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *ūnguēntă* 2 pl.; *nārdŭs* 2 f.; *ămōmum* 2; *mālŏbăthrum* 2; *bălănŭs* 2 f.
Phr., *rōs Ărăbŭs.*
Ep. rich, fragrant, Eastern, Syrian (*Sȳrĭŭs, Āssȳrĭŭs*), &c.

PERFUME, to—v. act., *ŏdōrō* 1; *vāpōrō* 1.
Phr., *ŏdōrĕ rĕplĕō* 2; *īmbŭō* 3; *spārgō* 3, &c.

PERFUMED—adj., *ŏdōrātŭs, ŏdōrŭs, ŏdōrĭfĕr, frāgrāns, rĕdŏlēns, hālāns, ŏlēns, ămbrŏsĭŭs.*

PERHAPS — adv., *fōrsăn, fōrsĭtăn, fōrtāssĭs, cāsŭm.* Sometimes *fōrs* (usually in phrase *fōrs ĕt*), and (after *sī, nĭsī, nē*) *fōrtĕ.*

PERI—subst. *See* FAIRY.

PERIL — subst., *pĕrĭcŭlum* 2; *pĕrĭclum* 2; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.; *dŭbĭum* 2.
Phr., *dŭbĭă* or *āncēps fōrtūnă* 1, or *sōrs* 3 f.; *rēs* 5 pl. *trĕpĭdæ.*
Ep. sudden, unforeseen, blind, imminent, &c.

PERILOUS—adj., *pĕrĭcŭlōsŭs, āncēps, dŭbĭŭs, grăvĭs, īnfēstŭs.*
Phr., *mălĕ tūtŭs.*

PERIOD—subst. Use *spătĭum* 2; *sæcŭlum* 2; *sæclum* 2.
Ep. long, gliding, perishing, &c.

PERISH, to—v. neut.
(*a*) of persons, *pĕrĕō*, irr.; *īntĕrĕō*, irr.; *dēpĕrĕō*, irr.; *cădō* 3; *ŏccĭdō* 3; *ŏccūmbō* 3; *īntĕrcĭdō* 3; *ŏppĕtō* 3;

mŏrĭŏr 3; *ŏccŭbō* 1; *cēdŏr* 3; *ŏccĭdŏr* 3; *stērnŏr* 3; *pĕrĭmŏr* 3; *cōnfĭcĭŏr* 3.
Phr., *fātum pātĭŏr* 3; *vĭtam pōnō* 3; *mōrtĕ jăcĕō* 2.
(*b*) of things, *pĕrĕō*, irr.; *ĭntĕrĕō*, irr.; *cădō* 3; *ēxcĭdō* 3; *ăbŏlĕŏr* 2; *ēxstĭnguŏr* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *ĭntĕrcĭdō* 3; *vānēscō* 3.

PERISHABLE—adj., *cădŭcŭs*, *brĕvĭs*, *frăgĭlĭs*, *pĕrĭtūrŭs*.

PERJURE, to—v. act. (with acc. "oneself") *pērjūrō* 1; *pējĕrō* 1; *mēntĭŏr* 4.
Phr., *fĭdem fāllĕrĕ*, *frāngĕrĕ*, *vĭŏlārĕ*.

PERJURED—adj., *pērjūrŭs*, *pērfĭdŭs*. Sometimes *pērjūrātŭs*, *frāudŭlēntŭs*, *pējĕrātŭs*. *See* FAITHLESS = perfidious.

PERJURY — subst., *pērjūrĭum* 2 (generally in plural).
Phr., *læsă fĭdēs* 5. *See* PERFIDY.
Ep. base, false, hidden, &c.

PERMISSION—subst., *vĕnĭă* 1; *cōpĭă* 1; *făcūltās* 3 f. To give permission. *See* PERMIT, TO.

PERMIT, to—v. act. = to allow, *sĭnō* 3; *pātĭŏr* 3; *pērmittō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3; *dō*, irr.
Phr., it is permitted, *lĭcĕt*; *fās ēst*.

PERNICIOUS — adj. = destructive, *pērnĭcĭōsŭs*, *ēxĭtĭōsŭs* (Mart.), *fūnēstŭs*, *nōxĭŭs*, *nŏcēns*, *dāmnōsŭs*, *grăvis*, *trĭstĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*.

PERPETRATE, to — v. act. = to commit (*b*), q. v.

PERPETUAL—adj., *pĕrēnnĭs*, *ætērnŭs*, *pērpĕtŭŭs*, *mānsūrŭs*, *ĭmmōrtālĭs*.
Phr., *sĭnĕ fĭnĕ*, *nūllō* or *dēmptō fĭnĕ*, *mōrtĕ cārēns*; to be perpetual, *pĕrēnnō* 1.
Phr., perpetual winter, *hĭĕmī cōntĭnŭātŭr hĭems* (Ov.).

PERPETUALLY — adv., *pērpĕtŭō*, *ūsquĕ*, *ætērnum*, *sēmpĕr*.
Phr., *nūnquām nōn*, *sĭnĕ fĭnĕ*, *nūllō* or *dēmptō fĭnĕ*, &c.

PERPETUATE, to—v. act., *ætērnō* 1.

PERPLEX, to—v. act., *tūrbō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1. Perhaps *tōrquĕō* 2; *crŭcĭō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2.

PERPLEXING—adj., *āmbĭgŭŭs*, *dŭbĭŭs*, *ăncēps*.

PERPLEXITY — subst. = anxiety, *cūrā* 1; *ănxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.

PERSECUTE, to—v. act., *tōrquĕō* 2; *tūrbō* 1; *crŭcĭō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *fātĭgō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *ŏppprĭmō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *ăngō* 3; *ĭnsĕquŏr* 3; *lǣdō* 3; *nŏcĕō* 2; *grăvō* 1; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2.

PERSEVERANCE—subst., *cōnstāntĭă* 1.

PERSEVERE, to—v. neut., *pērstō* 1; *pērfĕrō*, irr.; *ōbdūrō* 1. Sometimes *pērgō* 3.

PERSEVERING—adj., *cōnstāns*, *āssĭdŭŭs*, *fĭrmŭs*, *pērtĭnāx*, *tĕnāx*.

PERSIST, to—v. neut., *pērstō* 1; *ōbdūrō* 1; *pērfĕrō*, irr.

PERSISTENCE—subst., *cōnstāntĭă* 1.

PERSISTENT—adj., *āssĭdŭŭs*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*. *See* ASSIDUOUS.

PERSISTENTLY — adv., *āssĭdŭē*. Often translate by adjective.

PERSON—subst. Use *cōrpŭs* 3 n.; *căpŭt* 3 n.
Phr., no person, *nēmō*; a person, *quīdam*.

PERSONATE, to—v. act., *sĭmŭlō* 1.

PERSPIRE, to—v. neut., *sūdō* 1.

PERSUADE, to—v. act., *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2; *mŏvĕō* 2; *hŏrtŏr* 1; *mŏnĕō* 2; *ĭmpēllō* 3.

PERSUASION — subst. Perhaps *Suādēlă* 1 (H.); lit. goddess of persuasion.
Ph., use *vērbă blāndă*.

PERSUASIVE—adj., *blāndŭs*, *flēxănĭmŭs* (Cat.).
Phr., *cōnsīlĭīs hābĭtŭs nōn fūtĭlĭs āuctŏr* (Verg.).

PERT—adj., *prŏcūx*, *prŏtērvŭs*.

PERTAIN, to—v. neut. = to belong, q. v.

PERTINACIOUS — adj., *pērtĭnāx*, *tĕnāx*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*.

PERTINACITY—subst. = obstinacy, q. v.

PERTLY—adv., *prŏtērvē*, &c.

PERTNESS—subst., *prŏtērvĭtās* 3 f.

PERTURBED — adj., *tūrbātŭs*, *cōnfūsŭs*.

PERUSE, to—v. act. = to read, q. v.

PERVADE, to—v. act. Use *ĕō*, irr. (with *pĕr*), or *mīscĕŏr* 2.

PERVERSE—adj., *ĭmprŏbŭs*, *prāvŭs*, *pērvērsŭs*, *ōbstĭnātŭs*.

PEST, PESTILENCE—subst., *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *mōrbŭs* 2; *lŭēs* 3 f.; *cōntāgĭŭ* 2 pl.

Often *tābēs* 3 f.; *clādēs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *mālum* 2; *dāmnum* 2; *ēxĭtĭum* 2.

Ep. dire, deadly, dark, fiery, bitter, cruel, slow, creeping, &c.

PESTILENT, PESTILENTIAL—adj. (*a*) in literal sense, *pēstĭfĕr*, *pēstĭlēns*, *grăvĭs*, *fūnēstŭs*.
(*b*) destructive, q. v.

PET—subst. = darling, q. v.; *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl.

PET — adj., *blāndŭs*. Often expressed by use of diminutives, e.g. *cătĕllă* 1 f., a pet dog.

PET, to—v. act., *blāndĭŏr* 4.

PETAL—subst., *cŏmă* 1.

PETITION — subst. = prayer. To make a petition = to pray, q. v.

PETREL—subst., *mērgŭs* 2.

PETRIFY, to—v. act.
(*a*) *īndūrō* 1.
—— v. neut.
(*b*) *rīgēscō* 3; *dūrēscō* 3; *īndūrēscō* 3; *cōngĕlō* 1. Cf. *săxĭfĭcæ Mĕdūsæ*, Ov.; *See* Ov. *Met.* vi. 301, &c. for Niobe.

PETTED—adj., *prŏtĕrvŭs*, *pĕtŭlāns*.

PETTY—adj., *pārvŭs*, *ēxĭgŭŭs*, *brĕvĭs*, *lĕvĭs*.

PETULANCE—subst., *pĕtŭlāntĭă* 1; *prŏtĕrvĭtās* 3 f.

PETULANT — adj., *pĕtŭlāns*, *prŏtĕrvŭs*, *prŏcāx*, *īmprŏbŭs*.

PHALANX — subst., *phălānx* 3 f.; *ăcĭēs* 5. *See* ARMY.

Ep. glittering, armed, martial, &c.

PHANTOM—subst., *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *vĭsum* 2; *ūmbrā* 1; *īmāgō* 3 f.; *fĭgūrā* 1. Often *Mānēs* 3 m. pl.; *Lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. nightly, ghostly, Stygian (*Stŷgĭŭs*), Tartarean (*Tārtărĕŭs*), &c.

PHANTOM — adj., *īnānīs*, *vānŭs*, *fĭctŭs*, *fālsŭs* 1.

PHASE—subst., (of the moon) *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.; in metaphorical sense *mŏdī* 2 pl. (Cf. Hor. *Od.* II. i., 2.)

PHEASANT—subst. Phr., *Phāsĭdĭs ālĭs* 3 f.; *ăvĭs* 3 f., &c.

PHIAL—subst. Use *phĭălă* 1; lit. a shallow cup (Juv., Mart.).

PHILOMEL — subst., *phĭlŏmēlă* 1. *See* NIGHTINGALE.

PHILOSOPHER—subst., *săpĭēns* 3 m.

Ep. learned, divine, &c.

PHILOSOPHY—subst., *săpĭēntĭă* 1; *prūdēntĭă* 1; *sŏphĭă* 1 (Mart.)

PHILTRE—subst., *phĭltrŭ* 2 pl. *See* CHARM (*a*).

PHŒNIX—subst., *phœnīx* 3 m.

PHYSIC—subst. *See* MEDICINE.

PHYSICIAN — subst., *mĕdĭcŭs* 2; *mĕdēns* 3. Use also the names of great mythical physicians, e.g. *Chĭrōn* 3; *Mĕlāmpūs* 2; perhaps *Phœbĭgĕnă* 1 m. (son of Phœbus = Æsculapius).

Phr., *Āpŏllĭnĕā quī lĕvăt ārtĕ mălum.* (Ov. *Trist.* III. iii. 10.)

Ep. skilful, learned, kindly, &c.

PIAZZA—subst., *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *cŏlūmnæ* 1 pl.

PIBROCH—subst. Use *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *cārmĭnă* 3 pl.; with epithets, e.g. *Mārtĭŭs*, *bĕllĭcŭs*, *mĭnāx*.

PICK, to—v. act.
(*a*) to pluck or gather, *cārpō* 3; *lĕgō* 3; *sĕcō* 1; *sūbsĕcō* 1.
(*b*) to choose, *lĕgō* 3; *ēlĭgō* 3; *dēlĭgō* 3; *ŏptō* 1.
(*c*) to pick up, *tŏllō*, irr.; *cōllĭgō* 3; *căpĭō* 3; *sūmō* 3.

PICKET—subst., *stātĭō* 3 f.; *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.; *vĭgĭlēs* 3 m. pl.

PICNIC—subst. *See* FEAST (*b*).

PICTURE—subst., *tăbŭlă* 1; *tăbĕllă* 1; *pĭctūrā* 1. Often *īmāgō* 3 f.; *ĕffĭgĭēs* 5; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *spĕcĭēs* 5.

Ep. truthful, lifelike, &c.

PICTURE, to—v. act., *fĭngō* 3; *sĭmŭlō* 1.

PICTURESQUE—adj., *ămœnŭs*.

PIE—subst. = magpie, *pĭcă* 1.

PIE—subst. Use *crūstum* 2; *crūstŭlum* 2 (H.).

PIEBALD—adj., *bĭcŏlŏr*, *vărĭŭs*, *vērsĭcŏlŏr*, (cf. *măcŭlīs īnsīgnĭs ĕt ālbō*. Verg.).

PIECE—subst.
(*a*) *pārs* 3 f.
(*b*) a piece broken off, *frāgmĕn* 3 n.; *frūgmēntum* 2.
(*c*) a piece of meat, bread, &c.; *frūstum* 2.
(*d*) a piece of money, *nūmmŭs* 2.
(*e*) a patch, *pānnŭs* 2.
(*f*) pieces.

Phr., to tear in pieces and similar phrases, usually render by *dī* or *dīs* compounded with the verb, e.g. *dīlānīō* 1; *dīvēllō* 3; *dīsjĭcĭō* 3, &c.

PIECEMEAL—adv., *mīnūtātim*. Cf.

Verg. *Georg.* iii. 485. Sometimes *paŭllātim.*

PIED—adj. = particoloured, *vărĭŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, bĭcŏlŏr, măcŭlōsŭs, vīrgātŭs.*

PIER—subst.

(*a*) support, *fūlcĭmĕn* 3 n.; *fīrmāmĕn* 3 n.; *cŏlūmĕn* 3 n.; *cŏlūmnă* 1.

(*b*) breakwater, *mōlēs* 3 f.; *pīlă* 1; *āggĕr* 3 m.

Ep. stone, solid, unshaken, &c.

PIERCE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pĕnĕtrō* 1; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *fŏdĭō* 3; *cōnfŏdĭō* 3; *tĕrĕbrō* 1; *pērfŏrō* 1; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *căvō* 1; *trājĭcĭō* 3; *figō* 3; *trānsfīgō* 3; *pērcŭtĭō* 3; *fĕrĭō* 4; *trānsădĭgō* 3; *vūlnĕrō* 1; *lædō* 3; *rūmpō* 3; *cōnfīgō* 3; *pĕrŭgō* 3 (Ov. *Her.* iv. 119).

(*b*) to affect, in figurative sense, as grief pierces the heart, &c., *trānsfīgō* 3; *lædō* 3; *crŭcĭō* 1; *āngō* 3; *tōrquĕō* 2.

PIERCING—adj.

(*a*) of cold, *pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs, ăcūtŭs, ācĕr.*

(*b*) of grief, &c., *grăvĭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, ăcūtŭs, ācĕr, ăcērbŭs, mŏlēstŭs.*

(*c*) of sound, *ăcūtŭs, clārŭs, ārgūtŭs, ācĕr.*

PIETY—subst., *plĕtās* 3 f.; *rēlĭgĭō* 3 f.

Ep. sincere, pure, humble, &c.

PIG—subst., *pōrcŭs* 2; *pōrcā* 1 f.; *sŭs* 3 m. and f.

Ep. fat, filthy, lazy, &c.

PIGEON—subst., *cŏlūmbă* 1; *pŭlūmbēs* 3 f.; *tūrtŭr* 3 m.

Ep. tender, timid, woodland, winsome, &c.

PIGEON—adj., *cŏlūmbīnŭs* (H.).

PIGMY—subst., *nānŭs* 2 (Prop.); *pūmĭlĭō* 3 m. (Mart.).

PIKE—subst.

(*a*) lance, q. v.

(*b*) the fish. Use *lŭpŭs* 2.

PILE—subst.

(*a*) *mōlēs* 3 f.; *ăcĕrvŭs* 2; *āggĕr* 3 m.; *cŭmŭlŭs* 2; *cōngĕrĭēs* 5; *cōngēstŭs* 4 (Lucr.); *strŭēs* 3 f.

Ep. lofty, reared up, &c.

(*b*) usually = a funeral pile, *rŏgŭs* 2; *pȳrā* 1. Sometimes *būstum* 2; *sĕpŭlchrum* 2; *tŭmŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. mournful, costly, &c.

PILE, to—v. act., *cŭmŭlō* 1; *ăccŭmŭlō* 1; *āggĕrō* 1 and 3; *ăcĕrvō* 1; *cŏăcĕrvō* 1; *strŭō* 3; *ēxstrŭō* 3.

PILFER, to—v. act., *sūbrĭpĭō* or *sūrrĭpĭō* 3; *fūrŏr* 1.

PILFERER—subst., *fūr* 3 m.

PILGRIM—subst. No exact equivalent. Use *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2; *vĭātŏr* 3 m; *hōspĕs* 3 m. Sometimes *vīr* 2, *pĭŭs, cāstŭs, sānctŭs.*

PILGRIMAGE—subst. Use *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *vĭă* 1; *cūrsŭs* 4; *ērrōrēs* 3 m. pl.

PILLAGE—subst., *răpīnă* 1; *rāptum* 2. Sometimes *spŏlĭum* 2; *ēxŭvĭæ* 1 pl; *prædă* 1.

Ep. cruel, hostile, &c.

PILLAGE, to—v. act., *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1.

Phr., *răpĭūnt īncēnsŭ fĕrūntquĕ Pērgămă*, they pillage burning Troy.

PILLAGER—subst., *rāptŏr* 3 m.; *pŏpŭlātŏr* 3 m.; *vāstātŏr* 3 m.

PILLAR—subst.

(*a*) in literal sense, *cŏlūmnă* 1; *pīlă* 1 (H.).

Ep. marble, lofty, firm, &c.

(*b*) support, *cŏlūmĕn* 3 n.; *cŏlūmnă* 1; *fūlcĭmĕn* 3 n.; *fīrmāmĕn* 3 n. Often *præsĭdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1.

Ep. present, illustrious, &c.

PILLARED—ad. Phr., *cŏlūmnīs īnnīxŭs, fūltŭs*, &c.

PILLOW—subst., *pūlvĭnŭs* 2; *cūlcĭtă* 1 (Juv., Mart.); *cĕrvĭcāl* 3 n.; *cŭbĭtāl* 3 n.; lit. elbow cushion (H.).

Ep. downy, sleep-bringing, &c.

PILOT—subst., *gŭbērnātŏr* 3 m.; *măgīstĕr* 2; *rēctŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *aurīgă* 1 m. Use also *Tĭphȳs, Pălĭnūrŭs.*

Ep. prudent, wakeful, skilful, &c.

PILOT, to—v. act., *rĕgō* 3; *gŭbērnō* 1; *dīrĭgō* 3.

PIMPERNEL—*ănăgāllĭs* 3 (Pliny—no poetical authority).

Phr., *flōs* 3 m., *ĭmbrĭs nūntĭŭs, plŭvĭæ præsāgŭs*, &c.

PIN—subst., *ăcŭs* 4 f.; hair-pin, *crīnālĕ* 3 n.

PINCERS—subst., *fōrcēps* 3 m. and f.

PINCH, to—v. act., *prĕmō* 3; *ūrō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; *āstrĭngō* 3.

PINCHING—adj.

(*a*) piercing (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) of poverty, &c, *āngūstŭs, ăcērbŭs, grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs.*

PINDARIC—adj., *Pĭndărĭcŭs.*

PINE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to languish, *lānguĕō* 2; *lānguēscō* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕlānguĕō* 2; *succĭdō* 3; *mārcēscō* 3; *tābĕō* 2; *mārcĕō* 2. Perhaps *mācĕrŏr* 1.
—— v. act.
(*b*) to pine for = to desire, q. v.

PINE—subst., the tree, *pīnŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *ăbĭēs* 3 f.; pine forest, *pīnētum* 2.
Ep. lofty, fragrant; or local epithets, Pontic (*Pōntĭcŭs*), Idæan (*Īdǣŭs*).

PINE—adj., *pīnĕŭs*, *pīnĭfĕr* (lit. pine-bearing), *pīnĭgĕr*, (lit. wearing pine garlands), *ăbĭēgnŭs*, *cōnĭfĕr*, &c.

PINFOLD—subst., *sēptă* 2 pl.

PINION—subst., *ālă* 1; *pēnnă* 1.
Phr., *rēmĭgĭum* 2, or *rēmĭ* 2 pl., *ālārum*, = oarage of pinions.
Ep. swift, spreading, &c.

PINION, to—v. act. = to bind, q. v.

PINK—adj., *rŏsĕŭs*, *pūnĭcĕŭs*, *rŭbēns*.

PINNACE—subst. = boat, q. v.

PINNACLE—subst., *ăpēx* 3 m.; *fāstĭgĭum* 2; *căcūmĕn* 3 n.; *cūlmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. airy, topmost, &c.

PIONEER — subst. Perhaps *ēxplōrātŏr* 3 m.

PIOUS — adj., *pĭŭs*, *sānctŭs*, *cāstŭs*, *rēlĭgĭōsŭs*.
Phr., *pĭĕtātĭs ămāns*, *pĭĕtātĕ īnsīgnĭs*, &c.

PIOUSLY—adv., *pĭē*.
Phr., *mōrĕ pĭō*.

PIP—subst., (of an apple tree, &c.,) *sēmĕn* 3 n.

PIPE—subst.
(*a*) water pipe, &c., *fīstŭlă* 1; *cănālĭs* 3 m.
(*b*) shepherd's pipe, *fīstŭlă* 1; *ărūndō* 3 f.; *cānnă* 1; *ăvēnă* 1; *cālămŭs* 2; *cĭcūtă* 1.
Ep. tuneful, rustic, oaten, &c.

PIPE, to—v. neut. = to play on the pipe, *cănō* 3; *sŏnō* 1; *īnsŏnō* 1.
—— v. act., *mŏdŭlŏr* 1; *cănō* 3.

PIPER — subst., *tĭbĭcĕn* 3 m.; lit. flute player; *cāntŏr* 3 (H.); *mŏdŭlātŏr* 3 m. (H.). Often use *pāstŏr* 3 m.; *pŭĕr* 2.

PIPING—subst.
(*a*) *mŏdĭ* 2 pl.; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *cārmĭnă* 3 pl.; *cāntŭs* 4.
(*b*) of winds, *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *mūrmŭr* 3 n. *See* ROAR.

PIPPIN — subst., *pōmum* 2. *See* APPLE.

PIRATE—subst., *prāedō* 3 m.; *lătrō* 3 m.
Ep. lawless, blood-stained, cruel, &c.

PIT—subst., *pŭtĕŭs* 2; *bărăthrum* 2; *fŏvĕă* 1. Sometimes *hĭātŭs* 4.
Ep. deep, dark, fearful, &c.

PIT, to—v. act. = to match, q. v.

PITCH — subst., *pĭx* 3 f.; *bĭtūmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. sticky, black, Idæan (*Īdǣŭs*), &c.

PITCH—subst. = degree or height, *grădŭs* 4; *fāstĭgĭum* 2; but the word may often be avoided in translation, e.g. to reach the highest pitch of glory = to reach the highest glory.

PITCH, to—v. act.
(*a*) to smear with pitch.
Phr., *pĭcĕ ĭllĭnō* 3; *āstrĭngō* 3, &c.
(*b*) to pitch a camp, *pōnō* 3; *lŏcō* 1.
(*c*) to pitch a tent, *tēndō* 3; (used also absolutely).
(*d*) to throw, q. v.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to fall, q. v.
(*b*) to pitch upon = to choose, q. v.
(*c*) of a ship; perhaps *lābōrō* 1.

PITCHER — subst., *ūrcĕŭs* 2 (H.); *ūrcĕŏlŭs* 2 (Juv.); *ūrnă* 1. *See* Ov. *Fast.* iii. 14.

PITCHFORK—subst., *fūrcă* 1.

PITCHY — adj., *pĭcĕŭs*, *bĭtūmĭnĕŭs*; also = dark, q. v.

PITEOUS—adj.
(*a*) *trīstĭs*, *mǣstŭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *mĭsĕr*, *mĭsĕrāndŭs*. *See* MOURNFUL (*b*).
(*b*) compassionate, *clēmēns*, *pĭŭs*, *mītĭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*.

PITEOUSLY—adv., *flēbĭlĭtĕr*, *flēbĭlĕ*, *trīstĕ*, *grăvĭtĕr*, *mǣstum*, *mǣstē*.

PITFALL — subst., *fŏvĕă* 1 (H.); *plăgă* 1; *pēdĭcă* 1.

PITH—subst., *mĕdŭllă* 1.

PITHILY—adv. = briefly, *brĕvĭtĕr*, *pāucīs* (*vērbīs* being understood).

PITHY—adj. = brief, *brĕvĭs*.

PITIABLE—adj. = mournful, q. v.

PITIFUL—adj.
(*a*) compassionate, *clēmēns*, *pĭŭs*, *mītĭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*.
(*b*) mournful, q. v.

PITIFULLY—adv. = piteously, q. v.

PITIFULNESS—subst., *clēmēntĭā* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *īndŭlgēntĭā* 1.

PITILESS—adj., *īllăcrĭmābĭlĭs*, *īmmĭtĭs*, *īnēxōrābĭlĭs*, *īmplācābĭlĭs*, *īmplācātŭs*. Often = cruel, q. v.

PITILESSLY—adv., *crūdēlĭtĕr*, or render by the adj.

Phr., *īmmĭtĭ pēctŏrĕ*, *nĭl mōtŭs prĕcĭbŭs*.

PITTANCE—subst. Use *spōrtŭlă* 1 (Juv.).

PITY—subst., *clēmēntĭā* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *īndŭlgēntĭā* 1.

Phr., in pity for = pitying, *mĭsĕrātŭs*, &c.

Ep. kindly, undeserved, godlike, &c.

PITY, to—v. act., *mĭsĕrĕŏr* 2; *mĭsĕrŏr* 1; *mĭsĕrēscō* 3; *mĭsĕrĕt* 2 impers. Sometimes *dŏlĕō* 2; *rēspĭcĭō* 3.

PLACABLE—adj., *plācābĭlĭs*, *clēmēns*, *mītĭs*, *făcĭlĭs*, *ēxōrābĭlĭs*.

PLACE—subst.

(*a*) *lŏcŭs* 2; *stātĭō* 3 f. = allotted place.

(*b*) to give place = to make way for, *cēdō* 3.

Phr., *lŏcum dō*, irr.

(*c*) to take place = to happen, q. v.

PLACE, to—v. act., *pōnō* 3; *lŏcō* 1; *stātŭō* 3; *cōllŏcō* 1; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3.

PLACID — adj., *plăcĭdŭs*, *quĭētŭs*, *trānquillŭs*, *īmmōtŭs*, *sĕrēnŭs*.

PLAGUE—subst., *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *mōrbŭs* 2; *lŭēs* 3 f.; *cōntāgĭŭ* 2 pl. Often *lābēs* 3 f.; *tābēs* 3 f.; *clādēs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *mălum* 2; *dāmnum* 2; *ēxĭtĭum* 2. Plague on him, *quŏd nĕc vērtăt bĕnĕ*. (Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 6). (*See* the passage.)

Ep. dire, deadly, dark, fiery, bitter, cruel, slow, creeping, &c.

PLAID—subst., *ēndrŏmĭs* 3 f. (Mart.). *See* CLOAK.

PLAIN—adj.

(*a*) level, *æquŭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *plānŭs*.

(*b*) unadorned, *sĭmplēx*, *īnōrnātŭs*.

(*c*) artless, *sĭmplēx*, *īngĕnŭŭs*, *cāndĭdŭs*, *sĭncērŭs* (Mart.).

(*d*) evident, *cērtŭs*, *vērŭs*, *mānĭfēstŭs*, *clārŭs*.

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs*, *nōn īncērtŭs*, &c.

PLAIN—subst., *cāmpŭs* 2; *plānĭtĭēs* 5; *æquŏr* 3 n.

Ep. grassy, spreading, open, &c.

PLAINING—subst. = lament, q. v.

PLAINLY—adv.

(*a*) bluntly, q. v.

(*b*) clearly, q. v.

PLAIN-SPOKEN —adj., *lĭbĕr*, *sĭmplēx*.

PLAINT—subst. = lament, q. v.

PLAINTIVE—adj., *trĭstĭs*, *mæstŭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *lăcrĭmābĭlĭs*, *flēbĭlĭs*, *lăcrĭmōsŭs*, *mĭsĕr*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *quĕrŭlŭs*.

PLAINTIVELY—adv. = piteously, q. v.

PLAIT, to—v. act., *īntēxō* 3; *īnnēctō* 3; *implĭcō* 1; *tōrquĕō* 2; plait out, *dētēxō* 3.

PLAITED—adj., *sūtĭlĭs*, *nēxĭlĭs*, *tēxtĭlĭs*, *īntēxtŭs*, and participles of verbs above.

PLAN — subst., *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2.

Ep. wise, fixed, bold, &c.

PLAN, to—v. act., *cōgĭtō* 1; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *pārō* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *ăgĭtō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *vŏlūtō* 1; *vērsō* 1; *tēxō* 3.

PLANE — subst., *plŭtănŭs* 2 f.; a grove of plane trees, *plātănōn* 3 m. (Mart.).

Ep. shady, lofty, bachelor (*cœlēbs*, so called because the vine could not be wedded to it).

PLANET—subst. Phr., *vāgum sĭdŭs* 3 n.; *ērrāns āstrum* 2; *pālāns stēllă* 1, &c.

PLANK—subst., *trābs* 3 f.; *tăbŭlă* 1; *tăbēllă* 1.

PLANT—subst., *hērbă* 1; *plāntă* 1; *plāntārĭă* 3 pl.; *gĕrmĕn* 3 n.

PLANT, to—v. act., *sĕrō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *cōnsĕrō* 3.

PLANTATION—subst., *ārbūstum* 2; *frūtĭcētum* 2. *See* COPPICE.

PLANTER—subst., *sātŏr* 3 m.; *cōnsĭtŏr* 3 m.

PLASH, PLASHING—subst., *căchĭnnŭs* 2. (Cat. lxiv. 272); *rīsŭs* 4. *See* SOUND.

PLASTER—subst. Perhaps *crētă* 1.

PLASTERED—adj., *gȳpsātŭs*.

PLATE—subst.

(*a*) silver, *ārgēntum* 2.

(*b*) a dinner plate, use *pătĭnă* 1. *See* DISH.

(*c*) of armour, *squāmă* 1; *plūmă* 1. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* xi. 771.

PLATFORM — subst. Use *rōstră* 2 pl.

PLATTER—subst., *lānx* 3 f.; *cătīnŭs* 2 (H.); *pārōpsĭs* 3 f. (Juv., Mart.).

PLAUDIT—subst., *plāūsŭs* 4; *fāvŏr* 3 m.; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4.
Phr., *lætŭs sŏnŭs*, &c.
Ep. redoubled, loud, confused, &c.

PLAUSIBLE—adj., *spĕcĭōsŭs*.

PLAY, to—v. neut., *lūdō* 3.
Phr., *lūdōs*, *jŏcōs*, &c., *mŏvĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *tĕntō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1, &c.
—— v. act.
(*a*) to play an instrument, *mŏdŭlŏr* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *cănō* 3; *sŏnō* 1; *īnsŏnō* 1; *psăllō* 3 (H.), (to play the harp). *Nūmĕrōs īntēndĕrĕ nĕrvīs* (Verg.).
(*b*) to play a part, *ăgō* 3.
Phr., he played a fool's part, *stūltum sē præstĭtĭt*, *stūltĭtĭam sĭmŭlāvĭt*, &c.
(*c*) to play false = to deceive, q. v.

PLAY—subst.
(*a*) sport, *lūdŭs* 2; *jŏcŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4.
(*b*) drama, *fābŭlă* 1.
(*c*) gambling, *ālĕă* 1.

PLAYER—subst.
(*a*) gambler, *lūsŏr* 3 m.
(*b*) actor, *mīmŭs* 2. Often translate by phrases with *cŏthūrnŭs* 2 (the tragic boot) and *sŏccŭs* 2 (the comic slipper).
(*c*) player on an instrument, *cāntŏr* 3 m. (H.); *mŏdŭlātŏr* 3 m. (H.); flute player, *tĭbĭcĕn* 3 m.; *tĭbĭcĭnă* 1 f.; harp player, *fĭdĭcĕn* 3 m.; horn player, *cōrnĭcĕn* 3 m.; *tŭbĭcĕn* 3 m.

PLAYFELLOW — subst., *sŏdālĭs* 3 m.; *cŏmĕs* 3 m.; *sŏcĭŭs* 2; *pār* 3 m.; *æquālis* 3 m.
Phr., *lūdī pārtĭcĕps* 3 m. Often *pŭĕr* 2; *ămĭcŭs* 2.
Ep. beloved, familiar, joyous, &c.

PLAYFUL — adj., *lāscĭvŭs*, *jŏcōsŭs*. Sometimes *lĕvis*, *prŏtĕrvŭs*.
Phr., *lūdī* or *jŏcī ămāns*, *stŭdĭōsŭs*, &c.

PLAYFULLY—adv., *lĕvĭtĕr*, *prŏtĕrvē*.

PLAYMATE — subst. = playfellow, q. v.

PLAYTHING—subst., *crĕpūndĭă* 2 pl. (no good poetical authority). Sometimes *lūdŭs* 2; *lūdĭbrĭum* 2, e.g. *vēntōrum lūdĭbrĭum* = a plaything for the winds.

PLEA—subst., *cāūsă* 1.

PLEAD, to—v. act.
(*a*) to offer as a plea or excuse, *cāūsŏr* 1, act. and neut.; *ēxcūsō* 1 (H.).
(*b*) to plead a cause, *ăgō* 3; *dēfēndō* 3 (H.); *tŭĕŏr* 2.

PLEADER — subst., *cāūsĭdĭcŭs* 2; *pătrōnŭs* 2.

PLEASANT—adj., *grātŭs*, *jūcūndŭs*, *ămābĭlis*, *āccēptŭs*, *plăcēns*, *plăcĭtŭs*, *dūlcis*, *prædūlcis*, *suāvis*, *ămīcŭs*, *ămœnŭs* (only of sights), *āffābĭlis* = courteous.

PLEASANTLY—adv., *grātē*, *ămābĭlĭtĕr* (H.), *dūlcĕ*.

PLEASANTRY—subst. = jest, q. v.

PLEASAUNCE — subst., *vīrētum* 2. *See* PARK.
Ep. shady, retired, picturesque, &c.

PLEASE, to—v. act., *plăcĕō* 2; *dēlēctō* 1; *jŭvō* 1. Sometimes *rĕcrĕō* 1; *ōblēctō* 1; *dēmĕrĕō* 2; *rīdĕō* 2; pass., I am pleased, *gāūdĕō* 2; *lætŏr* 1; *ămō* 1.

PLEASING, PLEASURABLE — adj. = pleasant, q. v.

PLEASURE—subst.
(*a*) *vŏlūptās* 3 f.; *gāūdĭum* 2; *lætĭtĭă* 1 (no plural).
Phr., to take pleasure in = to enjoy, q. v.
Ep. pure, well-earned, &c.
(*b*) will, *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *vŏlūntās* 3 f.; what is your pleasure? *Quĭd ōptās* or *vīs*?
Ep. fixed, royal, &c.

PLEBEIAN—adj.
(*a*) literally, *plēbēĭŭs*, or *plēbējŭs*.
Phr., *dē plēbĕ* or *dē plēbĕ nātŭs*.
(*b*) vulgar, *vŭlgārĭs*, *ĭgnōbĭlis*, *vīlis*, *hŭmĭlis*.

PLEDGE—subst.
(*a*) *pīgnŭs* 3 n.
(*b*) promise, *prōmĭssum* 2; *fĭdēs* 5.
Ep. precious, faithful, sure, &c.

PLEDGE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *spōndĕō* 2; *pōllĭcĕŏr* 2; *prōmittō* 3.
Phr., *fĭdem dō*, irr.; *pāngō* 3.
(*b*) to drink to, *prŏpīnō* 1 (Mart., Juv.).

PLEIAD—subst., *Plēĭăs* 3 f.; the Pleiads = *plēĭădĕs*; *Vērgĭlĭæ* 1 pl. (Prop.); *Ātlāntĭdĕs* 3 f. pl.

PLENTEOUS—adj., *lārgŭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*, *ŏpīmŭs*, *ăbūndāns*, *plēnŭs*, *ūbĕr*, *lætŭs*, *dīvĕs*, *lūxŭrĭāns*.

PLENTEOUSLY—adv., *lārgē*, *ăbūndē*, *bĕnīgnē*, *ūbĕrtim*.
Phr., *lārgā mānū*, *bĕnīgnō cōrnū*.

PLENTEOUSNESS—subst. = plenty, q. v.

PLENTIFUL—adj. = plenteous, q. v.

PLENTIFULLY — adv. = plenteously, q. v.

PLENTY—subst., *cōpĭă* 1; *fērtĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *ūběr* 3 n.

Ep. abundant, rich, marvellous, &c.

PLIABLE, PLIANT—adj., flexible, *lēntŭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs, mŏllĭs, dŭctĭlĭs* (Mart.), of persons *făcĭlĭs*.

PLIGHT—subst., *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.; *stătŭs* 4; *rēs* 5; *fōrtūnă* 1; *sōrs* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2; *fōrs* 3 f.

Phr., to be in good plight = *vălĕō* 2; *flōrĕō* 2; to be in evil plight, *lăbōrō* 1. *See* ADVERSITY and PROSPERITY.

PLIGHT, to—v. act. = to pledge, q. v.

PLIGHTED—adj., *pāctŭs, prōmĭssŭs, dătŭs*.

PLOD, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to go slowly.

Phr., *lēntō grădū*, or *lēntĭŭs, ĕō*, irr.

(*b*) of a student, perhaps *lĭbrĭs*, &c.; *incūmbō* 3.

PLODDING—adj., *sēdŭlŭs*.

PLOT—subst.

(*a*) of ground, *ăgēllŭs* 2; *hōrtŭlŭs* 2 (Juv.).

Ep. small, barren, untilled, &c.

(*b*) conspiracy, *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *dŏlī* 2 pl.; *frāŭs* 3 f. Often *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.

Ep. secret, base, hostile, spiteful, &c.

PLOT, to—v. act., *strŭō* 3; *cōgĭtō* 1; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *pārō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *vērsō* 1; *tĕxō* 3.

Phr., *cōnsĭlĭum īnĕō*, irr.

PLOTTER—subst. *See* CONSPIRATOR.

PLOUGH — subst., *ărātrum* 2. Use also *vōmĕr* 3 m. (ploughshare).

Phr., *ărātrī rōbŭr* 3 n., or *pōndŭs* 3 n., *vōmĕrĭs dēns* 3 m. *See* Verg. *Georg.* i. 169, &c.

Ep. curved, rustic, hard, heavy, &c.

PLOUGH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ărō* 1; *vērtō* 3; *cŏlō* 3; *sūlcō* 1.

Phr., *ărātrō* or *vōmĕrĕ frāngō* 3; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *prōscindō* 3; *sūbĭgō* 3; *dŏmō* 1; *rĕnŏvō* 1, &c.

(*b*) of the sea, *sūlcō* 1; *sĕcō* 1; *scindō* 3; *fīndō* 3; *ărō* 1.

PLOUGHBOY—subst. Use *pŭĕr* 2.

PLOUGHMAN — subst., *ărātŏr* 3 m. Use also *āgrĭcŏlă* 1; *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1.

Ep. industrious, weary, cheerful, &c.

PLOUGHSHARE — subst., *vōmĕr* 3 m.

Phr., *vōmĕrĭs dēns* 3 m.

Ep. curved, iron, hard, &c.

PLOVER—subst. Perhaps *frĭngĭllă* 1 (Mart.).

PLUCK, to—v. act.

(*a*) to gather, *cārpō* 3; *lĕgō* 3; *sĕcō* 1; *sūbsĕcō* 1.

(*b*) to pull out, *vēllō* 3; *ēvēllō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *ērĭpĭō* 3.

PLUCK — subst. = courage, q. v. Perhaps *cōrnŭă* 4 pl.

PLUM—subst., *prūnum*.

Ep. red, purple, sour, ripe, &c.

PLUMAGE—subst., *plūmæ* 1 pl.; *pēnnæ* 1 pl.; *ālæ* 1 pl.

Ep. soft, smooth, glossy, &c.

PLUMB, to—v. act. Perhaps *ēxplōrō* 1; *mētĭŏr* 4 (fathom).

PLUME—subst.

(*a*) of birds. *See* PLUMAGE.

(*b*) crest, *crĭstă* 1.

PLUME, to—v. act., with "oneself," *sŭpērbĭō* 4; *jăctō* 1.

PLUMELESS—adj., *īmplūmĭs*.

PLUMMET—subst. Use *plūmbum* 2.

PLUMP—adv. Render by adjective, *prōnŭs, præcēps*.

Phr., *præcĭpĭtī cāsū*.

PLUMP—adj., *nĭtĭdŭs, pīnguĭs*.

PLUNDER, to—v. act., *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1.

Phr., *răpĭūnt incēnsă fĕrūntquĕ Pērgămă* = they plunder burning Troy.

PLUNDER—subst., *prædă* 1; *răpĭnă* 1; *răptum* 2; *spŏlĭum* 2; *ēxŭvĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. unjust, rich, hard-earned, &c.

PLUNDERER—subst., *răptŏr* 3 m.; *pŏpŭlātŏr* 3 m.; *vāstātŏr* 3 m.; *prædō* 3 m.

PLUNGE, to—v. act., *mērgō* 3; *sūbmērgō* 3; *īmmērgō* 3; *dēmērgō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *præcĭpĭtō* 1.

Phr., to plunge a sword, dagger, &c., *ădĭgō* 3; *īmmittō* 3; *injĭcĭō* 3; *dēmittō* 3 *ābdō* 3.

PLUNGE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to dive, q. v.

(*b*) to fall (into misfortune, &c.), *cădō* 3; *rŭō* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *præcĭpĭtō* 1; *mērgŏr* 3.

Phr., *prăecĕps īrĕ, cădĕrĕ, fĕrrī, prăecĭpĭtĕm sē dărĕ.*
(*c*) to plunge into the fight, *rŭō* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *sŭbĕō* 4, irr., &c.
(*d*) of a horse, *ēxsŭltō* 1; *ēmĭcō* 1; *ēxsĭlĭō* 4; *lūxŭrĭō* 1.

PLUNGE—subst., *sūltŭs* 4.

PLUNGING—adj., of a horse, *stērnāx.*

PLY, to—v. act., *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *ūrgĕō* 2; *ăgĭtō* 1; *lēntō* 1 (of an oar).
Phr., to ply with entreaties, *prĕcĭbŭs sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *fātīgō* 1; *tēntō* 1, &c.

POACHER—subst., *fūr* 3 m.; *aūcĕps* 3 m.

POCKET—subst. Use *sĭnŭs* 4 (literally fold of the robe).

POD—subst., *sĭlĭquă* 1.
Ep. quivering, dry, rattling, &c.

POEM—subst., *pŏēmă* 3 n.; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *nūmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *vērsŭs* 4 pl.; often *Mūsă* 1; *Cāmēnă* 1; *lȳră* 1; *cĭthără* 1; *scrīptă* 2 pl.
Ep. stately, learned, tuneful, immortal, &c.

POESY—subst. *See* POETRY.

POET—subst., *pŏētă* 1 m.; *vātēs* 3 m.
Phr., friend or comrade of the Muses, servant of Apollo, lover of song, &c.
Ep. inspired, learned, frenzied, tuneful, sacred, eloquent, &c.

POETESS—subst., *pŏētrĭă* 1.

POETIC—adj., *pŏētĭcŭs* (H.). Use *Apŏll ĭnĕŭs, Phœbœŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, Cāstālĭŭs,* often *dīvīnŭs.*
Phr., *dĕō plēnŭs.*

POETRY—subst., *pŏēsĭs* 3 f. (H.); usually = poem, q. v.

POIGNANT — adj. = piercing (*b*), q. v.

POINT—subst.
(*a*) *ăcūmĕn* 3 n.; *cūspĭs* 3 f. Sometimes *ăcĭēs* 5; *mūcrō* 3 m.
Ep. sharp, steel, deadly, &c.
(*b*) cape, q. v.
(*c*) a point of time, *pūnctum* 2 (H.).

POINT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ăcŭō* 3; *ēxăcŭō* 3.
(*b*) to point out, *ĭndĭcō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1.
(*c*) to point out, *dēsignō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3.

POINTED—adj., *ăcūtŭs, prăăcūtŭs, pĕrăcūtŭs* (Mart.).

POISE, to—v. act., *lĭbrō* 1.

POISON—subst., *vĕnēnum* 2; *vīrŭs* 2 n.; *tŏxĭcum* 2. Use names of particular poisons, e.g. *ăcŏnĭtŭ* 2 pl.; *cĭcūtă* 1.
Phr., Thessalian, Medean, Circeian herbs, juices, &c.
Ep. bitter, deadly, powerful, &c.

POISON, to—v. act.
(*a*) to smear with poison, *vĕnēnō* 1.
Phr., *vĕnēnō īllĭnō* 3; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *tīngō* 3; *ūngō* 3; *pĕrūngō* 3, &c.
(*b*) to kill by poison, render by *vĕnēnō* (abl.), with verbs to kill, q. v.
(*c*) to taint, *cŏrrūmpō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1.

POISONED — adj., *vĕnēnātŭs, vĕnēnĭfĕr.*
Phr., *vĕnēnō ĭmbūtŭs, tīnctŭs.*

POISONOUS — adj., *lētĭfĕr, nōxĭŭs, lētālĭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs, fūnēstŭs, vīpĕrĕŭs.*

POLAR—adj. *See* NORTHERN.

POLE—subst.
(*a*) *pŏlŭs* 2; *āxĭs* 3 m.
Ep. heavenly, northern, bright, &c.
(*b*) a long pole, *pērtĭcă* 1.
(*c*) a puntpole, *cōntŭs* 2.

POLEAXE — subst., *bĭpēnnĭs* 3 f.; *sĕcūrĭs* 3 f.; *māllĕŭs* 2; *fĕrrum* 2.
Ep. sharp, heavy, steel, stout, &c.

POLECAT—subst., *mūstēlă* 1 (H.).

POLESTAR—subst.
(*a*) *Cȳnŏsūră* 1. Use also *Ārctŏs* 2; *Ūrsă* 1; *Hĕlĭcē* 3 f.
(*b*) (used metaphorically). *See* LOADSTAR.
Ep. certain, bright, northern, &c.

POLISH, to—v. act., *tērgĕō* 2; *pŏlĭō* 4; *ēxpŏlĭō* 4 (Cat.); *ēlīmō* 1; *līmō* 1 (only metaphorical).
Phr., *nĭtĭdum rēddō* 3.

POLISH — subst., *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *splēndŏr* 3 m.

POLITE—adj., *cōmĭs, ūrbānŭs.*

POLL — subst. = head, *căpŭt* 3 n. Sometimes *vērtēx* 3 m.

POLL, to—v. act. Use *pŭtō* 1; *āmpŭtō* 1; *rĕcīdō* 3.
Phr., *fūlcĕ prĕmō* 3; *tōndĕō* 2.

POLLEN—subst., *flōs* 3 m. (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 39).

POLLUTE, to — v. act. = to defile, *pōllŭō* 3; *măcŭlō* 1; *cōmmăcŭlō* 1; *īnquĭnō* 1; *prŏfānō* 1; *tūrpō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *vĭtĭō* 1; *cōntāmĭnō* 1 (Mart.); *vĭŏlō* 1.

POLLUTED—adj., *tūrpĭs*, *fœdŭs*, *sordĭdŭs*, and past participles of verbs above.

POLLUTION—subst., *măcŭlă* 1; *lābēs* 3 f.; *sŏrdēs* 3 f. pl. Perhaps *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *nŏtă* 1.

Ep. base, foul, lasting, &c.

POLTROON—subst. = coward, q. v.

POLYPUS—subst., *pŏlŷpŭs* 2.

POMEGRANATE—subst. Phr., *Pūnĭcum mālum* 2; or *pōmum* 2.

POMP—subst.

(*a*) procession, *pōmpă* 1.

Ep. stately, long, royal, triumphant, &c.

(*b*) pride, *sŭpērbĭă* 1; *fāstŭs* 4; *pārātŭs* 4; *āppārātŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *lūxŭs* 4.

Ep. royal, costly, excessive, &c.

POMPOUS—adj. = magnificent, q. v.

POND—subst., *stāgnum* 2; *lăcūnă* 1; a large pond, *pălŭs* 3 f.; *lăcŭs* 4.

Ep. reedy, deep, calm, broad, &c.

PONDER, to — v. act., *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *vērsō* 1; *vŏlūtō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *rĕvōlvō* 3; *cōgĭtō* 1.

PONDEROUS—adj., *grăvĭs*, *ŏnĕrōsŭs*. Phr., *nōn lĕvĭs*.

PONIARD—subst., *sĭcă* 1 (Mart.).

PONTIFF — subst., *pōntĭfĕx* 3 m.; *săcĕrdōs* 3 m.

Ep. august, mitred, sacred, &c.

PONY—subst., *mānnŭs* 2; *mānnŭlŭs* 2 (Mart.).

POOL—subst., *stāgnum* 2; *lăcūnă* 1.

Ep. clear, cool, glassy, &c.

POOP—subst., *pŭppĭs* 3 f.

Ep. high, brazen, &c.

POOR—adj.

(*a*) not rich, *pāŭpĕr ĕgēns*, *ĭnōps*, *ĕgēnŭs*, *ĭndĭgŭs*.

(*b*) paltry, *vilĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *sŏrdĭdŭs*; *tūrpĭs*, *ĭndĭgēns*.

(*c*) miserable, *mĭsĕr*, *ĭnfēlĭx*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *mĭsĕrāndŭs*.

(*d*) barren, *stĕrĭlĭs*, *ĭnfĕcūndŭs*, *ĭnfēlĭx*.

POOR-SPIRITED—adj., *hŭmĭlĭs*, *dēmissŭs*, *vilĭs*, *cōntēmptŭs*, *ĭnāudāx*.

POPLAR—subst., *pōpŭlŭs* 2 f.

Phr., *ārbŏr* 3 f., *Hĕrcŭlĕă*, adj., or *Hĕrcŭlĭs*, gen.

Ep. white, lofty, river, &c.

POPLAR—adj., *pōpŭlĕŭs*, *pōpŭlĭfĕr* = poplar-bearing.

POPPY—subst., *păpāvĕr* 3 n.

Ep. drowsy, Lethæan, sleep-bringing, &c.

POPPY—adj., *păpāvĕrĕŭs*.

POPULACE—subst., *plēbs* 3 f.; *vūlgŭs* 3 n.

POPULAR—adj.

(*a*) of the people, *pŏpŭlārĭs*.

(*b*) familiar, *vūlgārĭs*.

(*c*) pleasing to others, *grātŭs*, *plăcēns*.

POPULARITY—subst., *fāvŏr* 3 m.; *grātĭă* 1.

POPULOUS—adj., *frĕquēns*, *cĕlĕbĕr* (usually followed by abl.).

PORCELAIN—subst. Use *mūrrhĭnă* 2 pl. (Juv., Mart.); *mūrrhă* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. delicate, costly, earthen, &c.

PORCELAIN — adj., *mūrrhĕŭs* (Prop.), *mūrrhĭnŭs* (Mart.).

PORCH—subst., *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *vēstĭbŭlum* 2. Often = door, q. v.

Ep. lofty, columned (*ĭnnīxă cŏlūmnĭs*), humble, ivy-clad, &c.

PORE—subst., *spīrāmēntum* 2.

Ep. fine, countless, &c.

PORE, to—v. act. (with "over"). Use *ĭncūmbō* 3; *ĭnvĭgĭlō* 1; *ĭnhĭō* 1.

POROUS—adj., *mūltĭcăvŭs*, *ēxēsŭs*, *lătĕbrōsŭs*.

PORRIDGE—subst. *pūls* 3 f. (Juv.).

PORT—subst.

(*a*) *pōrtŭs* 4; *ōstĭă* 2 pl.; *nāvālĕ* 3 n. Sometimes *stātĭō* 3 f. (roadstead); *sĭnŭs* 4 (bay); *ōră* 1 (shore); *lĭttŭs* 3 n. (shore).

Ep. safe, longed-for, &c.

(*b*) mien, q. v.

PORTAL—subst. *See* GATE.

PORTCULLIS — subst. Use *ōbēx* 3 m.; *clāustră* 2 pl.; *rĕpāgŭlă* 2 pl.

Ep. closed, iron, let down, &c.

PORTEND, to—v. act., *āūgūrō* 1; *āūgūrŏr* 1; *pōrtēndō* 3; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *dēnūntĭō* 1; *vātĭcĭnŏr* 1; *prǣmŏnĕō* 2; *mōnstrō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *prǣdĭcō* 3.

PORTENT — subst., *pōrtēntum* 2; *mōnstrum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n.; *prōdĭgĭum* 2; *ōstēntum* 2.

Ep. strange, heavenly, fearful, &c.

PORTENTOUS—adj.

(*a*) inauspicious, q. v.

(*b*) huge, *ĭmmānĭs*, *ĭngēns*, *māgnus*, *vāstŭs*, *ĭmmēnsŭs*.

PORTER—subst., *jānĭtŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *pōrtæ cūstōs* 3 m.

Ep. stern, treacherous, &c.

PORTICO—subst.
(*a*) *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *cŏlŭmnæ* 1 pl.
Ep. lofty, marble, costly, &c.
(*b*) porch, *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.; *vēstibŭlum* 2. *See* DOOR.

PORTION—subst.
(*a*) *pārs* 3 f.
(*b*) dowry, *dōs* 3 f.

PORTION, to—v. act.
(*a*) to divide, q. v.
(*b*) to dower, *dōtō* 1.

PORTIONED—adj. = dowered, *dōtātŭs*.

PORTIONLESS—adj., *īndōtātŭs*.
Phr., *sĭnĕ dōtĕ*.

PORTLY—adj, *grăvĭs, pīnguĭs*.

PORTRAIT—subst., *ĕffĭgĭēs* 5; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.
Ep. life-like, mindful, &c.

PORTRAY, to—v. act. = to depict, q. v.

POSE—subst.
(*a*) mien, q. v.
(*b*) Perhaps *gēstŭs*, 4.

POSITION—subst.
(*a*) *sĭtŭs* 4; *lŏcŭs* 2; *pŏsĭtŭs* 4; *pŏsĭtūrā* 1 (Lucr., Prop.).
(*b*) *stātŭs* 4.

POSSESS, to—v. act., *hăbĕō* 2; *pōssĭdĕō* 2; *tĕnĕō* 2; *frŭŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *ŏbtĭnĕō* 2.

POSSESSOR—subst., *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *pōssēssŏr* 3 m.; *hĕrŭs* 2.
Ep. new, proud, ancient, &c.

POSSIBLE—adj. Phr., it is possible, *licĕt*; impers., *fās ēst*.

POST—subst.
(*a*) office, *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *ōffĭcĭum* 2; *mĭnĭstĕrĭum* 2; *pārtēs* 3 f. pl.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.
(*b*) door post, *pōstĭs* 3 m.
(*c*) station (of a soldier), *stātĭō* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2.

POST, to—v. act. = to station, *pōnō* 3; *dĭspōnō* 3; *stātŭō* 3.

POSTERITY—subst., *pōstĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *pōstĕrī* 2 pl.; *nĕpōtēs* 3 pl.; *pōstgĕnĭtī* 2 pl.
Phr., *vĕnĭēns ævum* 2, or *ætās* 3 f. *See* DESCENDANTS.

POSTERN—subst., *pōstĭcum* 2 (H.).

POSTPONE, to—v. act., *dĭffĕrō*, irr.; *tārdō* 1; *mŏrŏr* 1.

POSTSCRIPT—subst. Phr., *āddĭtā vērbā* 2 pl.; *vōx* 3 f. *sūmmā*.

POSTURE—subst., *hăbĭtŭs* 4. *See* MIEN.

POSY—subst. = nosegay. Use *sērtā* 2 pl., *cŏrōnā* 1; or substitute name of flowers, e.g. roses, lilies, violets, &c.
Ep. choice, fragrant, woven, &c.

POT—subst., *ōllā* 1 (H.); for cooking, *cālĭx* 3 m. (Ov. *Fast.* v. 509).

POTABLE—adj., *bĭbēndŭs, pōtāndŭs*.

POTENT—adj.
(*a*) *pŏtēns, vālēns, pōllēns, vălĭdŭs, ĕffĭcāx, prævālens*.
(*b*) of things, e.g. potent drugs, *pŏtēns, ĕffĭcāx, vălĭdŭs*.

POTENTATE—subst., *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *rex* 3 m.

POT-HERBS—subst. Use *ŏlŭs* 3 n.

POTION—subst., (usually magical potions) *pōcŭlā* 2 pl.; *sūccŭs* 2; *mĕdĭcīnā* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; *phīltrā* 2 pl. (love potions). Often *vĕnēnum* 2.
Ep. magic, potent, dread; or local epithet, e.g. Colchian (*Cōlchŭs, Cōlchĭcŭs*), Thessalian (*Thēssălŭs*), &c.

POTSHERD—subst., *tēstā* 1. Sometimes *frāgmĕn* 3 n.; *frāgmēntum* 2.

POTTAGE—subst., *jūs* 3 n. (H.).

POTTER—subst., *fĭgŭlŭs* 2 (Juv., Mart.).

POTTERY—subst., *fĭctĭlĭă* 3 pl.

POUCH—subst., *pĕrā* 1 (Mart.); *crŭmēnā* 1 (H.).

POULTICE—subst., *fōmēntum* 2.

POULTRY—subst. Use *ăvēs* 3 f. pl. with epithet. Cf. *raucæ chōrtĭs ăvēs*; *tūrbā sōrdĭdæ cōrtĭs* (Mart.).
Ep. noisy, crowded, &c.

POUNCE, to—v. act., with "upon," *īnsĭlĭō* 4; *răpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *ĭrrŭō* 3.

POUNCET-BOX—subst., *pȳxĭs* 3 f.

POUND, to—v. act., *tūndō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *tĕrō* 3; *cōntĕrō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3 (Ov. *Med. Fac.* 75).

POUND—subst., *lĭbrā* 1. *See*, too, Ov. *Med. Fac.* 79, 80.

POUR, to—v. act.
(*a*) (lit.) *fūndō* 3; *ĕffūndō* 3; *dēfūndō* 3; *prŏfūndō* 3; *ĭnvĕrgō* 3.
(*b*) to pour forth words, complaints, &c., *fūndō* 3; *ĕffūndō* 3; *prŏfūndō* 3; *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *ēdō* 3; *rūmpō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.
—— v. neut., *flŭō* 3; *ĕfflŭō* 3; *prōflŭō* 3; *mānō* 1; *lābŏr* 3; *dēlābŏr* 3;

dēcūrrō 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *vōlvŏr* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *rŭō* 3; *dēscēndō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *ingrŭō* 3 (of rain only).

POUT, to—v. neut. Perhaps *intŭmēscō* 3. Cf. Ov. *Fast.* vi. 700.

Quint. has *lăbrā pŏrrīgĕrĕ*.

POVERTY—subst., *ĕgēstās* 3 f.; *pāupērtās* 3 f.; *pēnūrĭā* 1; *pāupĕrĭēs* 5.

Phr., *rēs* 5 *ăngūstā*; *tĕnŭīs fŏrtūnā* 1; *pārvŭs* or *ēxīgŭŭs cēnsŭs* 4.

Ep. hard, cruel, undeserved, &c.

POWDER—subst., *pūlvĭs* 3 m.; for the face, *cērūssā* 1.

—— adj., *cērūssātŭs*.

POWDER, to—v. act., *cōmmĭnŭō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *cōntĕrō* 3; *tĕrō* 3.

POWDERY—adj. = dusty, *pūlvĕrĕŭs*, *pūlvĕrŭlēntŭs*. Sometimes *ārēnōsŭs*, *sĭccŭs*, *ārīdŭs*, *sĭtĭēns*, *bĭbŭlŭs*.

POWER—subst.

(*a*) ability, *făcŭltās* 3 f.; *cōpĭā* 1; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *pŏtēntĭā* 1; or translate by "*pōssĕ*," e.g. power to conquer, *vĭncĕrĕ pōssĕ*. *Nēvĕ nŏcē tĕnĕrĭs, pōssĕ nŏcērĕ sāt ēst* = not the young, the power to hurt is enough. In the power of, *pĕnĕs*: cf. *ĭntĕr mănŭs sūnt ōmnĭā vēstrās* (Verg.).

(*b*) authority, *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *pŏtēntĭā* 1; *ĭmpĕrĭum* 2; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n. Sometimes *nūtŭs* 4; *fāscēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. royal, unbridled, proud, &c.

(*c*) of a god, *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *pŏtēntĭā* 1; *nūtŭs* 4; *nūmĕn* 3 n.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.

Ep. august, unlimited, divine, &c.

(*d*) strength, *vĭs* 3 f.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; e.g. *Hās ēvĕrtĭt ŏpēs* = overthrew this power.

(*e*) potentate, *tŭrānnŭs* 2; *rēx* 3 m.

POWERFUL — adj., *pŏtēns*, *vālēns*, *pōllēns*, *vălĭdŭs*, *prǎesēns*, *ĕffĭcāx*.

POWERFULLY—adv., *vī*, *vālēntĭŭs* (comparative).

Phr., render by abl. *māgnā vī*, *māgnō rōbŏrĕ*.

POWERLESS — adj., *ĭmpŏtēns*, *dēbĭlĭs*, *ĭnfĭrmŭs*, *ĭnvălĭdŭs*, *ĭmbēllĭs*. *See* FEEBLE.

PRACTICE — subst. = custom, *mōs* 3 m.; *ūsŭs* 4; *cōnsuētūdō* 3 f.; *ăssuētūdō* 3 f.; want of practice, *dēsuētūdō* 3 f.

PRACTISE, to—v. act., *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *trăctō* 1; of music, *mĕdĭtŏr* 1 (Verg. *Ecl.* i. 2).

PRACTISED — adj., *dŏctŭs*, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *scĭēns*, *ēxĕrcĭtŭs*.

PRAISE—subst.

(*a*) *lāus* 3 f.; *lāudēs* 3 f. pl.

Phr., *prǎecōnĭă* 2 pl., *lāudĭs*.

(*b*) glory, *lāus* 3 f.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *glōrĭă* 1; *fāmă* 1; *nōmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. lasting, well-earned, excessive, &c.

PRAISE, to—v. act., *lāudō* 1; *cōllāudō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1.

Phr., *lāudĕ* or *lāudĭbŭs tŏllō*, irr.; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *ĕffĕrō*, irr.; *ōrnō* 1; *ēxōrnō* 1; *pērsĕquŏr* 3, &c. [(H.).

PRAISER—subst., *lāudātŏr* 3 m.

PRAISEWORTHY—adj., *lāudābĭlĭs*, *mĕmŏrāndŭs*, *mĕmŏrābĭlĭs*, *prŏbāndŭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*.

Phr., *lāudĕ dīgnŭs*, *lāudĕ cănēndŭs*, *cĕlĕbrāndŭs*.

PRANCE, to—v. neut., *ēxsūltō* 1; *ēmĭcō* 1; *ēxsĭlĭō* 4; *lūxŭrĭō* 1.

PRANK — subst. = frolic, *lūdŭs* 2; *jŏcŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4; *rĭsŭs* 4.

Ep. merry, mischievous, boyish, &c.

PRANKED—adj. = decorated, *ōrnātŭs*, *dĕcŏrātŭs*, *dĭstĭnctŭs*, *pĭctŭs*, *ēxōrnātŭs*.

PRATE, to—v. act., (with "of") *crĕpō* 1 (H.); *jāctō* 1; *gārrĭō* 4 (H.).

PRATER—subst., *gārrŭlŭs* 2.

PRATTLE — subst., *gārrŭlĭtās* 3 f. Perhaps *nūgæ* 1 pl. (H., Mart.).

Phr., *gārrŭlă* or *lŏquāx lĭnguă* 1.

Ep. excessive, unseasonable, childish, &c.

PRATTLE, to—v. act., (with "of") = to prate, q. v.

PRAWN—subst., *squīllă* 1 (H.).

PRAY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to beg for a thing, *ōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *rŏgō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *ĭmplōrō* 1; *pōscō* 3; *ēxpōscō* 3; *pōstŭlō* 1.

(*b*) to entreat a person, *ōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *ĭnvŏcō* 1; *ădōrō* 1.

Phr., *prĕcĭbŭs* or *vōtĭs pōscō* 3; *tēntō* 1; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *prōsĕquŏr* 3; *fătĭgō* 1, &c.

(*c*) v. neut. = to offer prayers, *prĕcŏr* 1; *cōmprĕcŏr* 1; *āpprĕcŏr* 1; *ōrō* 1.

Phr., *prĕcēs* or *vōtă făcĭō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *ădhĭbĕō* 2; *ăgō* 3; *dō*, irr., &c.

PRAY—exclam. = prithee.

Phr., *ăgĕ*, e.g. Tell me, pray, *dīc ăgĕ*. Sometimes render by pres. subj., e.g. pray come! *vĕnīās*, with or without *prĕcŏr* 1; *ōrō* 1.

PRAYER—subst., *prĕcēs* 3 f. pl. (abl. sing. *prĕcĕ* may be used); *vōtă* 2 pl.

Ep. humble, repeated, unavailing, persuasive, &c.

PRAYERFUL—adj. Use *pĭŭs*.

PREACH, to—v. act. = to proclaim, q. v.

PRECARIOUS—adj., *dŭbĭŭs* = perilous, q. v.

PRECAUTION — subst. Phr., to take precautions, *cāvĕō* 2.

PRECEDE, to—v. act. = to go before, *prĕĕō*, irr.; *āntĕĕō*, irr. (or *āntĕō*); *prĕcēdō* 3; *prĕcūrrō* 3.

Phr., *prĕvĭŭs ĕō*, irr.; *īncēdō* 3; *grădĭŏr* 3.

PRECEDENCE—subst.

(*a*) to give precedence, *cēdō* 3.

(*b*) to take precedence = to precede, q. v.

PRECEDENT—subst., *ēxēmplum* 2.

PRECEDING—adj., *prĭŏr*, *prīscŭs*, *prĭstĭnŭs*.

PRECEPT — subst., *prĕcēptum* 2; *jūssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *dĭctum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2.

Ep. severe, cautious, repeated, vain, &c.

PRECINCT—subst. Perhaps *vīcīnĭă* 1; sacred precincts, *pĕnĕtrālĭă* 3 pl.

PRECIOUS — adj., *prĕtĭōsŭs*, *cārŭs*, *sūmptŭōsŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *sŭpĕrbŭs*, *dīvĕs*.

Phr., *māgnō cōnstāns*. Cf., too, Ov. *Trist.* I. iii. 68.

PRECIPICE—subst., *prĕcēps* 3 n.; *ābrūptum* 2; *prĕrūptum* 2.

Phr., *sāxă* 2 pl., *prĕrūptă*; *rūpēs* 3 f., *prĕcēps*, *ābrūptă*, or *ārdŭă*.

Ep. lofty, dizzy, &c.

PRECIPITATE, to — v. act., *prĕcĭpĭtō* 1; *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *dĕtūrbō* 1.

PRECIPITATE—adj. = hasty, q. v.

PRECIPITOUS — adj., *prĕcēps*, *ābrūptŭs*, *ārdŭŭs*, *prĕrūptŭs*.

PRECLUDE, to—v. act. = to hinder, q. v.

PRECOCIOUS—adj. Perhaps *mātūrĭŏr* (comp.).

PRECURSOR — subst. = harbinger, q. v.

PREDESTINED—adj. = fated, q. v.

PREDICT, to—v. act., *prĕdĭcō* 3; *cănō* 3; *vātĭcĭnŏr* 1; *prĕcĭnō* 3; *āūgŭrŏr* 1; *āūgŭrō* 1; *prĕmŏnĕō* 2; *dēnūntĭō* 1; *pōrtēndō* 3; *dīvīnō* 1.

PREDICTION — subst. = prophecy, q. v.

PREEMINENT—adj., *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *prĕstāns*, *prīmŭs*, *īnsīgnĭs*, *ōptĭmŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*.

PREEN, to—v. act. (of birds), *dĭspōnō* 3.

PREFACE — subst. Perhaps *ēxōrdĭum* 2.

PREFER, to—v. act.

(*a*) *prĕpōnō* 3; *prĕfĕrō*, irr.; *āntĕfĕrō*, irr. Often = to choose, *lĕgō* 3; *ēlĭgō* 3; *dēlĭgō* 3; *ōptō* 1; *mālō*, irr. Sometimes use *pōsthăbĕō* 2; *pōstpōnō* 3; e.g. he learnt to prefer life to honour, *vītæ dĭdĭcĭt pōsthăbŭĭssĕ fĭdem*, he learnt to put honour after life, i.e. life before honour.

(*b*) followed by infinitive, *mālō*, irr.

Phr., *mĕlĭŭs*, or *sătĭŭs dŭcō* 3.

(*c*) to promote, q. v.

PREFERABLE—adj., *pŏtĭŏr* (comp.), *āntĕfĕrēndŭs*.

PREFIX, to — v. act., *prĕfīgō* 3; *prĕpōnō* 3.

PREGNANT—adj.

(*a*) *grăvĭdŭs*, *prĕgnāns*, *grăvĭs*, *plēnŭs*.

(*b*) fertile, q. v.

PREJUDICE—subst.

(*a*) in favour of, *făvŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *ămŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) against, *ŏdĭum* 2; *īnvĭdĭă* 1; *lĭvŏr* 3 m.

PRELUDE, to—v. neut., *prōlūdō* 3.

PREMATURE — adj., *ăcĕrbŭs*, *prĕmātūrŭs* (Prop.), *īmmātūrŭs* (Juv.), *īmmĭtĭs*.

PREMATURELY — adj. Phr., *āntĕ dĭem*, *āntĕ ēxpĕctātum*.

PREPARE, to—v. act., *pārō* 1; *cōmpārō* 1; *prĕpārō* 1; *āppārō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ōrnō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4.

—— v. neut., *pārō* 1 (with inf.); *pārŏr* 1 (with dat.). So also *ăccĭngŏr* 3.

PREPARED — adj., *pārātŭs*, *prōmptŭs*, *ōrnātŭs*. When followed by infinitive it may often be rendered by

the future part., e.g. prepared to go = *ĭtūrŭs*.

PREPOSTEROUS — adj. = absurd, q. v.

PRESAGE — subst., *prǣsāgĭum* 2; *āugŭrĭum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n. *See* OMEN.

Ep. dire, sudden, doubtful, &c.

PRESAGE, to—v. act. = to forebode, *prǣsēntĭō* 4; *prǣsāgĭō* 4 (Prop.); *prǣscīscō* 3; *prǣnōscō* 3; *prǣvĭdēō* 2; *āugŭrō* 1; *āugŭrŏr* 1; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *pōrtēndō* 3; *dēnūntĭō* 1.

PRESAGING — adj., *prǣsāgŭs, prǣscĭŭs, dīvīnŭs*.

PRESCIENCE — subst. = foreknowledge, *prūdēntĭă* 1.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., *prǣscĭă, mēns dīvīnă*.

PRESCIENT — adj., *prǣscĭŭs, prǣsāgŭs, dīvīnŭs*.

PRESCRIBE, to—v. act. = to order (*b*), q. v.

PRESENCE—subst.

(*a*) *prǣsēntĭă* 1.

(*b*) mien, q. v.

In the presence of, *cōram*.

PRESENT—adj.

(*a*) *prǣsēns*. Often *ādstāns*.

(*b*) powerful, *prǣsēns*.

(*c*) at present, adv. *nūnc, jam*.

(*d*) for the present, adv., *ĭn prǣsēns*.

(*e*) to be present, *ādsum*, irr.; *ādstō* 1.

PRESENT—subst. = gift, *dōnum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *mūnŭscŭlum* 2.

PRESENT, to — v. act. = to give, q. v.

PRESENTIMENT—subst. Use *āugŭrĭum* 2; *prǣsāgĭum* 2.

Ep. uncertain, grievous, &c.

PRESENTLY — adv. = soon, *mōx, pōstmŏdŏ, deīndĕ*.

PRESERVE, to—v. act., *sērvō* 1; *cōnsērvō* 1 (Prop.); *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *prōtĕgō* 3; *dēfēndō* 3; *dēfēnsō* 1; *cūstōdĭō* 4.

Phr., *īncŏlŭmem* or *tūtum prǣstō* 1, *rēddō* 3.

PRESERVER—subst., *sērvātŏr* 3 m.; *sērvātrīx* 3 f. Often *prǣsīdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1; *cūstōs* 3 m.

Ep. bold, faithful, &c.

PRESIDE, to—v. act., with "over," *prǣsīdĕō* 2; *prǣsum*, irr.; *prǣfĭcĭŏr* 3; *prǣpōnŏr* 3. Often = to guard, q. v.

PRESIDENT—subst., *prǣsĕs* 3 m.

PRESS, to—v. act.

(*a*) to crush, *prĕmō* 3; *ŏpprĭmō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *grăvō* 1; *dēgrăvō* 1; *īncūmbō* 3; *prēssō* 1; *cōmprĭmō* 3; *ŏnĕrō* 1.

(*b*) to urge, *ūrgĕō* 2; *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) usually to press upon = to hasten, *fēstīnō* 1; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *cūrrō* 3; *prǣcĭpĭtō* 1; *ādvŏlō* 1; *āccūrrō* 3.

(*b*) to crowd, *cŏĕō*, irr.; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnflŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrŏr* 1; *cōgŏr* 3; *dēnsĕŏr* 2.

(*c*) Phr., time presses = *hōrā fŭgĭt*, or *tēmpŭs fŭgĭt*; also use *nē mŏrā sĭt*.

(*d*) to press on, *īnstō* 1. Often *sĕquŏr* 3; *pērsĕquŏr* 3.

PRESS—subst.

(*a*) *prēlum* (wine press) 2; *trăpētŭs* 2 (olive press); pressed (of grapes) *dŏmĭtŭs* (Hor. *Od.* i. 20, 9).

(*b*) crowd, q. v.

PRESSING—adj. = urgent, *prǣsēns, īmmĭnēns, īmpēndēns*.

PRESUME, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to think, q. v.

(*b*) to be arrogant, *sŭpērbĭō* 4.

(*c*) to dare, q. v.

PRESUMPTUOUS—adj. = arrogant, *āudāx, īnsŏlēns, ārrŏgāns, sŭpērbŭs, fĕrōx*.

PRETENCE—subst., *spĕcĭēs* 5; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.

Ep. false, vain, &c.

PRETEND, to—v. act., *sĭmŭlō* 1; *fĭngō* 3; *āssĭmŭlō* 1. Sometimes *mēntĭŏr* 4. Cf. Ov. *A. A.* i. 25.

PRETENDED—adj. = false (*b*), q. v.

PRETENDER—subst. *fĭctŏr* 3 m.; *sĭmŭlātŏr* 3 m.

PRETEXT—subst.

(*a*) pretence, q. v.

(*b*) plea, *cāusă* 1.

PRETTILY — adv., *bēllē* (Mart.), *dĕcēntĕr*.

PRETTY—adj., *vĕnūstŭs* (Cat.), *pūlchĕr, fŏrmōsŭs, spĕcĭōsŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, spĕctābĭlĭs, dĕcēns*.

PREVAIL, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *vĭncō* 3; *vălĕō* 2.

Phr., *mājŏr sum* or *fīō*.

(*b*) to prevail over, = to conquer, q. v.

(*c*) to prevail on = to persuade, q. v.

PREVAILING—adj., *pŏtēns*, *vălēns*, *ĕffĭcāx*.

PREVENT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to anticipate, *prǣsūmō* 3; *prǣcĭpĭō* 3; *ŏccŭpō* 1; *prǣvērtō* 3.

(*b*) to hinder, *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *prǣpĕdĭō* 4; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *ŏbstō* 1; *rĕsīstō* 3; *vĕtō* 1; *ārcĕō* 2.

Phr., *nōn pătĭŏr* 3; *nōn sĭnō* 3; *prǣstō* 1 *nē* with subj. *See* Ov. *Her.* xviii. 89, 90; also *ĕffĭcĭō* 3 *nē*, 99, 100; cf. *ăgō nē*, xxi. 186.

PREVIOUS—adj., *prĭŏr*.

PREVIOUSLY — adv., *āntĕ*, *prĭŭs*, *āntĕhāc* (scanned as dissyl.), *hăctĕnŭs*.

PREY—subst.

(*a*) *prǣdă* 1; *răpīnă* 1; *rāptum* 2. Often *spŏlĭă* 2 pl.; *ēxŭvĭǣ* 1 pl.

Ep. rich, hard-earned, sought-for, &c.

(*b*) a beast of prey, *fĕră* 1.

Ep. fierce, woodland, mountain, &c.

PREY, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *prǣdŏr* 1.

(*b*) to prey upon, 1 = to plunder, q. v.; 2 = to distress, q. v.

PRICE — subst., *prĕtĭŭm* 2. Also *mĕrcēs* 3 f.; *prǣmĭum* 2.

Ep. great, excessive, unworthy, &c.

PRICELESS—adj. Phr., *āūrō prĕtĭōsĭŏr*, or *nōn āūrō vēnālĭs*. Use also *prǣstāns*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*, *īnsīgnĭs*, *ūnĭcŭs*.

PRICK, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pūngō* 3; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *crŭcĭō* 1; *fĭgō* 3.

(*b*) to spur.

Phr., *cālcăr sūbdō* 3, or *āddō* 3.

(*c*) to prick up (the ears), *ārrĭgō* 3; *sūrrĭgō* 3; *căcūmĭnō* 1.

PRICKLE—subst. *spīnă* 1.

PRICKLY—adj., *spīnōsŭs*, *spīnĕŭs*, *āspĕr*, *hĭrsūtŭs*.

PRIDE—subst.

(*a*) *sŭpērbĭă* 1; *fāstŭs* 4; *flātŭs* 4.

Ep. royal, excessive, vain, swelling, &c.

(*b*) object of pride, *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *glōrĭă* 1; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.

Ep. great, distinguished, &c.

PRIDE, to—v. act. = to pride oneself, *jactō* 1.

—— v. neut., *sŭpērbĭŏ* 4.

PRIEST — subst., *săcērdōs* 3 m.; *pōntĭfex* 3 m.; *āntīstēs* 3 m. Sometimes *mīnīstĕr* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2.

Phr., *săcrōrum prǣsĕs* 3 m.

Ep. holy, august, fillet-crowned (*vittātŭs*), &c.

PRIESTESS—subst., *săcērdōs* 3 f.; *āntīstĭtă* 1.

PRIESTHOOD—subst. Phr. *mūnŭs* 3 n., *pōntĭfĭcālĕ*.

PRIESTLY—adj., *pōntĭfĭcālĭs*. Often *pĭŭs*, *săcĕr*, *sānctŭs*, &c.

PRIM—adj., perhaps *mūndŭs*, *pŭdīcŭs*, *cōncīnnŭs*.

PRIMAL—adj., *prīmŭs*, *prīmǣvŭs*, *prīncēps*.

PRIME—subst.

(*a*) beginning, q. v.

(*b*) best part, use *flōs* 3 m.

PRIMEVAL—adj., *prīmǣvŭs*, *prīncēps*, *prīmŭs*.

PRIMITIVE—adj., *prīscŭs*, *āntīquŭs*, *vĕtūstŭs*, *vĕtŭs*, *prīstĭnŭs*. Sometimes *prĭŏr*.

PRIMROSE—subst., *prīmŭlă* 1, is generally used, but it is not a Latin word.

Phr., *flōs* 3 m., *vērnŭs*.

PRIMROSE — adj., *crŏcĕŭs*, *flāvŭs*, *lūtĕŭs*.

PRINCE—subst.

(*a*) king, *rēx* 3 m.; *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *rēgnātŏr* 3 m.; *prīncēps* 3 m. Often *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *rēctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. powerful, haughty, just, &c.

(*b*) son of a king, *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m. Perhaps *prīncēps* 3 m.

Ep. gallant, handsome, noble, &c.

PRINCELY — adj., *rēgĭŭs*, *rēgālĭs*, *rēgĭfĭcŭs*.

PRINCESS—subst. Use *dŏmĭnă* 1; *hĕră* 1; *fĭlĭă rēgĭs*.

Ep. beauteous, stately, proud, &c.

PRINCIPAL—adj.

(*a*) chief, *prīncēps*, *prīmŭs*.

(*b*) Phr., principal men, *prīmōrēs* 3 pl.; *prŏcĕrēs* 3 pl.; *prīncĭpēs* 3 pl.

PRINCIPLE—subst. = element, *ĕlĕmēntum* 2; *prīncĭpĭum* 2.

PRINT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to mark, *nŏtō* 1; *sīgnō* 1. Sometimes *īnsīgnĭō* 4.

(*b*) to print kisses, *fĭgō* 3; *āpplĭcō* 1.

PRINT—subst.

(*a*) *nŏtă* 1; *sīgnum* 2.

(*b*) footprint, *vēstĭgĭum* 2.

Phr., *pĕdum sīgnă* 2 pl., or *nŏtæ* 1 pl.

PRIOR — adj., *prĭŏr*. Sometimes *pŏtĭŏr*.

PRIOR — subst. Perhaps *præsĕs* 3 m.

PRIORESS — subst. Perhaps *āntīstĭtă* 1; *dŏmĭnă* 1; *mātĕr* 3.

PRIORY—subst. Phr. *săcră dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *săcērdōtum lătĕbræ* 1 pl., &c.

PRISM—subst. Use perhaps *crȳstăllŭs* 2 f. (Prop.); *vĭtrum* 2.

PRISMATIC—adj. Use *vērsĭcŏlŏr*, *vŭrĭŭs*, *pĭctŭs*.

PRISON—subst., *cārcĕr* 3 m.; *rōbŭr* 3 n. Often use *vīncŭlă* 2 pl.; *clāustră* 2 pl.; *cătēnæ* 1 pl.

Phr., *cārcĕrĭs āntrum* 2; *tĕnĕbræ* 1 pl.; *clāustră* 2 pl., &c.

Ep. gloomy, iron, barred, &c.

PRISONER—subst., *cāptŭs* 2; *cāptīvŭs* 2.

Ep. unhappy, unwilling, languishing, &c.

PRITHEE—*See* PRAY.

PRIVACY—subst. = secrecy, q. v.

PRIVATE—adj.

(*a*) retired, *sēclūsŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*, *rĕmōtŭs*, *rĕdūctŭs*, *dĭscrētŭs*, *ārcānŭs*, *ŏccŭltŭs*, *ābdĭtŭs*, *lătēns*.

(*b*) one's own, *prŏprĭŭs*, *prīvātŭs*. Often *sŭŭs*, &c.

(*c*) private person, *prīvātŭs* (Juv.).

PRIVATEER — subst. Substitute *prædō* 3 m. (a pirate).

PRIVATELY—adv., *clam*, *lătēntĕr*, *sēcrētō*, *fūrtim*.

PRIVET—subst., *lĭgūstrum* 2.

Ep. white, &c.

PRIVILEGE—subst. Perhaps *jūs* 3 n.; *cōmmŏdum* 2.

PRIVY—adj.

(*a*) private (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

(*b*) with "to" = conscious of, *cōnscĭŭs*.

PRIZE—subst.

(*a*) reward, *præmĭum* 2; *mērcēs* 3 f.; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *dōnum* 2; *prĕtĭum* 2.

Ep. worthy, longed-for, conspicuous, &c.

(*b*) plunder, *prædă* 1; *răpīnă* 1; *răptum* 2; *spŏlĭă* 2 pl.; *ēxŭvĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. rich, hard-earned, &c.

(*c*) prize of victory, *pālmă* 1; *lāurŭs* 2 f.; *lāurĕă* 1; *cŏrōnă* 1.

Ep. honourable, sought-for, famous, &c.

PRIZE, to — v. act. = to esteem. Use *prŏbō* 1; *mīrŏr* 1; *lāūdō* 1; also *fŏvĕō* 2; *sērvō* 1.

PROBABLE—adj., *crēdĭbĭlĭs*.

PROBABLY—adv. Phr., he will probably die, *mŏrĭtūrŭs ēst*; he will probably go, *ĭtūrŭs ēst*; sometimes *nĭsĭ fāllŏr* 3, unless I am mistaken. Often use *vĭdĕŏr* 2.

PROBE, to—v. act., *scrūtŏr* 1; *rīmŏr* 1; metaph. *vūlnŭs nŏvārĕ*, *vēxārĕ*.

PROBITY — subst., *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *fĭdēs* 5.

PROBOSCIS—subst. Use *mănŭs* 4 f.

Ep. little, long, extended, &c.

PROCEED, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to advance, *prōdĕō*, irr.; *prōcēdō* 3; *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *pērgō* 3.

(*b*) followed by infinitive, *pērgō* 3; *īnsĕquŏr* 3.

PROCESSION—subst.

(*a*) *pōmpă* 1.

Phr., triumphal procession, *trĭūmphŭs* 2.

(*b*) Funeral procession, *ēxsĕquĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. long, stately, proud, &c.

PROCLAIM, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ēdĭcō* 3; *nūntĭō* 1; *dĭcō* 3; *ēdō* 3; *vūlgō* 1; *dēclārō* 1; *pērvūlgō* 1 (Lucr.).

(*b*) to reveal, *dētĕgō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *ōstēndō* 3.

PROCURE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to obtain, *părō* 1; *pārĭō* 3; *ădĭpīscŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *căpĭō* 3; *quærō* 3; *cōmpărō* 1; *cōncĭlĭō* 1; *ēlăbōrō* 1. *See* Hor. *Od.* III. i. 19.

(*b*) to bring about, *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *pārō* 1.

PRODIGAL — adj., *prōdĭgŭs* (H.), *lūxŭrĭōsŭs*, *dĭscīnctŭs*.

PRODIGAL — subst., *nĕpōs* 3 m.; *dĕcōctŏr* 3 m. (Cat.).

Ep. foolish, wicked, mad, &c.

PRODIGIOUS—adj.

(*a*) amazing, *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*, *mīrāndŭs*.

(*b*) monstrous, *prōdĭgĭōsŭs*, *ingēns*, *īmmānis*.

PRODIGY—subst., *mōnstrum* 2; *prōdĭgĭum* 2; *pōrtēntum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n.; *ōstēntum* 2.

Ep. heavenly, dire, strange, &c.

PRODUCE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to bear, *pārĭō* 3; *fĕrō*, irr.; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *gignō* 3; *prōdūcō* 3; *gĕnĕrō* 1; *prōgĕnĕrō* 1; *prōgignō* 3; *ēdūcō* 3; *ēdō* 3. Often *ălō* 3.
(*b*) to cause, *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *făcĭō* 3.
(*c*) to display, q. v.

PRODUCE—subst. = fruit, (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), q. v.

PRODUCTIVE—adj. = fertile, q. v.

PROFANE—adj.
(*a*) not sacred, *prōfānŭs*, *prŏfēstŭs*.
(*b*) impious, *īmpĭŭs*, *nĕfāndŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*, *incēstŭs*, *pōllŭtŭs*.

PROFANE, to—v. act., *prōfānō* 1; *vĭŏlō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3; *tĕmĕrō* 1; *inquīnō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *cōntĕmĕrō* 1.

PROFANER—subst., *vĭŏlātŏr* 3 m.

PROFESS, to—v. act., *prōfĭtĕŏr* 2; *ōstēndō* 3. Sometimes *sĭmŭlō* 1.

PROFFER, to—v. act. = to offer (*a*), q. v.

PROFFER—subst. = offer, q. v.

PROFILE—subst. No exact equivalent. *See* FACE.

PROFIT—subst., *lŭcrum* 2. Sometimes *ūsŭs* 4; *frŭctŭs* 4; *cōmmŏdum* 2; *ūtĭlĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. huge, sought-for, small, &c.

PROFIT, to — v. act. = to benefit, *prōsum*, irr.; *prōfĭcĭō* 3; *jŭvō* 1.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to gain, *prōfĭcĭō* 3; *prōsum*, irr.
(*b*) to set down as profit.
Phr., *āppōnō* 3, *lŭcrō*.
(*c*) to gain as profit, *lūcrŏr* 1.

PROFITABLE — adj., *ūtĭlĭs*, *prōfĭcĭēns*, *prōfēctūrŭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*, *bŏnŭs*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*, *āccōmmŏdŭs*, *āptŭs*, *lŭcrōsŭs*.

PROFITABLY—adv., *ūtĭlĭtĕr*, *bĕnĕ*.
Phr., *lŭcrō mĕō*, &c.; cf. Ov. *R. Am.* 642.

PROFITLESS—adj., *ĭnūtĭlis*, *ĭrrĭtŭs*, *vānŭs*, *ĭnānis*.
Phr., *nĭl prōfĭcĭēns*, *nĭl prōfēctūrŭs*.

PROFLIGATE — adj., *pĕrdĭtŭs*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*, *tūrpis*, *ĭnfāmis*, *discĭnctŭs*.

PROFLIGATE—subst., *nĕpōs* 3 m.

PROFOUND—adj.
(*a*) deep, *ăltŭs*, *prŏfūndŭs*, *īmŭs*.
(*c*) learned, *sōllērs*, *prūdēns*, *săgāx*, *dōctŭs*.
(*c*) of sound, *grăvis*.

PROFUSE — adj. = lavish (*a*) & (*b*) q. v.

PROFUSION—subst.
(*a*) abundance, *cōpĭă* 1; *vīs* 3 f.
(*b*) waste, *lūxŭs* 4. Usually render by participle, e.g. profusion of wealth, *ēffūsæ ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.

PROGENY—subst. *See* OFFSPRING.

PROGNOSTIC—subst. *See* OMEN.

PROGRESS—subst.
(*a*) *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *prōcēssŭs* 4. Usually render by verb, q. v.
(*b*) improvement. Render by verb, e.g. to make progress, *prōfĭcĭō* 3.
Phr., *mĕlĭŏr fīō*, irr.
(*c*) a royal progress, perhaps *pōmpă* 1.

PROGRESS, to—v. neut., *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *prōcēdō* 3; *prōdĕō*, irr.; *pĕrgō* 3.

PROHIBIT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to forbid, *vĕtō* 1; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2.
Phr., *nōn pătĭŏr* 3; *nōn sĭnō* 3.
(*b*) to prevent, *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *præpĕdĭō* 4; *ōbstō* 1; *rĕsĭstō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2.

PROJECT — subst. = design, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *īncēptum* 2.
Ep. bold, foolish, rash, fatal, &c.

PROJECT, to—v. neut., *prōcūrrō* 3; *prōmĭnĕō* 2; *ēxstō* 1; *ēxcūrrō* 3.

PROJECTING—adj. = jutting, q. v.

PROLIFIC — adj. = fruitful (*b*) and (*c*), q. v.

PROLOGUE—subst. Perhaps *ēxōrdĭum* 2.

PROLONG, to — v. act., *prōdūcō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *prōtrăhō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxtēndō* 3; *dūcō* 3. Sometimes *tārdō* 1; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmŏrŏr* 1.

PROMINENT—adj.
(*a*) jutting, q. v.
(*b*) conspicuous, *præstāns*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*, *ĭnsignis*.

PROMISCUOUS — adj., *mīxtŭs*, *cōmmīxtŭs*, *cōnfūsŭs*. Sometimes *ĭndiscrētŭs*, *ĭndistĭnctŭs* (Cat.).

PROMISE—subst.
(*a*) *prōmissum* 2; *pōllĭcĭtum* 2; *pāctum* 2; *fĭdēs* 5.
Phr., to keep a promise, *prōmissis stō* 1; *fĭdem præstō* 1; to break a promise, *fĭdem fāllō* 3, or *vĭŏlō* 1. Cf. also Ov. *Her.* vi. 110, *cūr tŭă pōllĭcĭtĭ pōndĕrĕ vĕrbă cărent*.
(*b*) hope, *spēs* 5.
Ep. sacred, foolish, sure, &c.

PROMISE, to—v. act., *pōllĭcĕŏr* 2; *prōmittō* 3; *spōndĕō* 2. Sometimes *jūrō* 1; *prŏfĭtĕŏr* 2.

Phr. *fĭdem dō* 1, or *pāngō* 3. Promising great things, *præclārā mĭnāns*, (H.).

PROMONTORY—subst. = headland, *prōmōntōrĭum* 2 (scanned *prōmōntōrjum*); *lĭnguā* 1. Use jutting rocks, *prōcūrrēntĭā sāxā* 2 pl., &c.

PROMOTE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to forward, *sĕcūndō* 1; *fŏvĕō* 2; *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1; *prōmŏvĕō* 2; *prōvĕhō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3.

(*b*) to exalt, *tŏllō* 3; *ēxtŏllō* 3; *ātto̅llō* 3; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *ēdūcō* 3; *āugĕō* 2; *ērĭgō* 3.

PROMPT—adj., *prōmptŭs*, *cĕlĕr*, *ācĕr*, *pārātŭs*, *ălăcĕr*, *strēnŭŭs*, *cĭtŭs*, *fēstīnŭs*.

Phr., *nōn tārdŭs*, *nōn sēgnĭs*, &c.

PROMPTLY — adv. Sometimes *lĭbēntĕr*, *spōntĕ*, *ūltrō*, *cōntīnŭō*, *prōtĭnŭs*.

Phr., *nūllā mŏrā*.

PRONE—adj.

(*a*) *prōnŭs*, *cērnŭŭs*, *præcĕps*.

(*b*) inclined to, *prōnŭs*, *āptŭs*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*, *dēdĭtŭs*.

PRONOUNCE, to—v. act., *ēdō* 3; *dēnūntiō* 1.

Phr., to pronounce sentence upon = to condemn, q. v.

PROOF—subst.

(*a*) *ārgūmēntum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *īndĭcĭum* 2; *nŏtā* 1; *dŏcūmēntum* 2; *pignŭs* 3 n.

Ep. certain, great, &c.

(*b*) trial, *ēxpĕrĭēntĭā* 1; *tēntāmĕn* 3 n.; *tēntāmēntum* 2.

(*c*) to make proof of, *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4.

PROOF—adj., with "against," *īnvĭŏlābĭlĭs*, *īnēxpūgnābĭlĭs*.

Phr., *nōn pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs*, *nōn sŭpĕrāndŭs*.

PROP, to—v. act., *fūlcĭō* 4; *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *sūstēntō* 1.

PROP—subst., *fūlcīmĕn* 3 n.; *cŏlŭmĕn* 3 n.; *fĭrmāmĕn* 3 n. *See*, too, Ovid *Trist.* I. vi. 5.

Ep. solid, immovable, &c.

PROPAGATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) of animals, *prōgĕnĕrō* 1; *gignō* 3; *crĕō* 1; *prŏpāgō* 1 (Lucr.); *prōdūcō* 3.

(*b*) to extend, *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxtēndō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *pōrrĭgō* 3.

PROPEL, to—v. act., *pēllō* 3; *īmpēllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *ădūrgĕō* 2; *prōpēllō* 3; *prōvĕhō* 3; *prōmŏvĕō* 2; *ăgō* 3.

PROPENSE—adj., *prōnŭs*.

PROPER—adj.

(*a*) one's own, *prŏprĭŭs*, often *sŭŭs*.

(*b*) fit, *āptŭs*, *ĭdōnĕŭs*, *ūtĭlĭs*, *ŏppŏrtūnŭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*, *hābĭlĭs*. Sometimes *lēgĭtĭmŭs*, *dĕcēns*.

PROPERTY—subst., *rēs* 5; *bŏnā* 2 pl.; *dĭvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

PROPHECY—subst., *ōrācŭlum* 2; *ōrāclum* 2; *rēspōnsum* 2; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cārmĭnā* 3 pl.

Phr., *dĕōrum rēspōnsā* 2 pl.; *jūssā* 2 pl.; *sōrtēs* 3 f. pl.; *fātĭdĭcæ vōcēs* 3 f. pl., &c.

Ep. sure, truthful, false, &c.

PROPHESY, to—v. act = to foretell, *prædĭcō* 3; *vātĭcĭnŏr* 1; *cānō* 3; *præcĭnō* 3; *āugūrō* 1; *āugūrŏr* 1; *præmŏnĕō* 2; *prænūntiō* 1; *pōrtēndō* 3; *dĭvĭnō* 1.

PROPHET—subst., *vātēs* 3 m.; *vātĭcĭnātŏr* 3 m.; *āugūr* 3 m. Often *săcĕrdōs* 3 m.; *ărūspex* 3 m.; *sĕnex* 3 m.

Phr., *īntĕrprĕs* 3 m., *dĕōrum*; *vēntūrī præsclŭs*, *præsāgŭs*: *Phœbī fămŭlŭs* 2, &c.

Ep. truthful, inspired, false, &c.

PROPHETESS — subst., *vātēs* 3 f. Sometimes *săcĕrdōs* 3 f.; *ănŭs* 4; *Sĭbўllā* 1; *Cāssāndrā* 1.

PROPHETIC, PROPHETICAL—adj., *fātĭdĭcŭs*, *vĕrĭdĭcŭs*, *præsāgŭs*, *præsclŭs*, *prænūntiŭs*, *fātĭcĭnŭs*, *dĭvĭnŭs*.

Phr., *nōn mēntĭtūrŭs* (Ov.).

PROPITIATE, to—v. act., *mōllĭō* 4; *flĕctō* 3; *pācĭfĭcō* 1 (Cat.); *plācō* 1; *lēntō* 4; *mĭtīgō* 1; *mūlcĕō* 2; *ēxōrō* 1; *plō* 1; *cōncĭlĭō* 1.

PROPITIOUS—adj., *fāvēns*, *præsēns*, *dēxtĕr*, *sĕcūndŭs*, *bŏnŭs*, *fēlĭx*, *prōspĕr*, *āmĭcŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *fāustŭs* (of things only).

PROPOSAL—subst. = offer, q. v.

PROPOSE, to—v. act. = to offer (*a*) and (*c*), q. v.

PROSAIC—adj., *pĕdēstĕr* (H.).

PROSCRIBE, to—v. act. = to condemn, q. v.

PROSE — subst. Phr., *vērbā* 2 pl., *sŏlūtā mŏdĭs* = words free from metre; *sērmō* 3 m., *pĕdēstĕr* (H.).

PROSPECT—subst.
(*a*) *prōspēctŭs* 4.
(*b*) expectation, *spēs* 5.

PROSPER, to — v. act. = to make happy, *sĕcūndō* 1; *fāvĕō* 2; *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1: *āugĕō* 2; *fōrtūnō* 1 (H.).

—— v. neut., *vālĕō* 2; *vĭgĕō* 2; *flōrĕō* 2.

PROSPERITY—subst., *rēs* 5 pl., *sĕcūndæ*. Goddess of prosperity, *Fāustĭtās* 3 f.

PROSPEROUS—adj.
(*a*) of persons, *prōspĕrŭs, fēlīx, lætŭs, bĕātŭs, fōrtūnātŭs.*
(*b*) of things, *fāustŭs, sĕcūndŭs, fēlīx.*

PROSTRATE — adj., *jăcēns, strātŭs, prōstrātŭs, āffŭsŭs, hŭmĭlĭs.*

PROSTRATE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *stērnō* 3; *prōstērnō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3; *āffligō* 3; *præcĭpĭtō* 1; *prōrŭō* 3; *dētŭrbō* 1; *ēvērtō* 3.
(*b*) to prostrate oneself, *stērnŏr* 3; *jăcĕō* 2; *vōlvŏr* 3.
Phr., *mē stērnō* 3; *vōlvō* 3; *prōstērnō* 3.

PROSY—adj. Perhaps *ĭnēptŭs, frīgĭdŭs.*

PROTEAN—adj. Use *mūtābĭlĭs, vărĭŭs.*

PROTECT, to — v. act., *prōtĕgō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *dēfēndō* 3; *tūtŏr* 1; *cūstōdĭō* 4; *sērvō* 1; *dēfēnsō*, 1.
Phr., *præsĭdĭō, tūtēlæ*, &c., *sum*, irr.

PROTECTION—subst., *præsĭdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1; *cūstōdĭă* 1; *tūtāmĕn* 3 n. Often *ārx* 3 f.; *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *prōpūgnācŭlum* 2; *mūnīmĕn* 3 n.; *mūnīmēntum* 2.
Ep. powerful, sure, friendly, &c.

PROTECTOR — subst., *tūtēlă* 1; *cūstōs* 3 m.; *tūtŏr* 3 m.; *dēfēnsŏr* 3 m.; *sērvātŏr* 3 m.; *sērvātrīx* 3 f. Sometimes *āssērtŏr* 3 m.
Ep. powerful, warlike, friendly, present, &c.

PROTEST, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *rĕpūgnō* 1; *rĕcūsō* 1; *rĕlūctŏr* 1; *ādvērsŏr*, 1.
(*b*) to affirm, q. v.

PROTRACT, to—v. act., *trăhō* 3; *prōtrăhō* 3; *prōdūcō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr. Sometimes *tārdō* 1; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmŏrŏr* 1.

PROTRACTED—adj., *lōngŭs, lēntŭs, dĭŭtūrnŭs.*

PROUD—adj.
(*a*) in good sense, *sŭpērbŭs, hŏnēstŭs, dĕcōrŭs, pūlchĕr, nōbĭlĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, clārŭs, illūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, præstāns.*
(*b*) in bad sense, *sŭpērbŭs, fāstīdĭōsŭs, īnsŏlēns, tūmēns, tūmīdŭs, īmpĕrĭōsŭs, rĕsŭpīnŭs* or *ārdŭŭs*, (with head erect) *sūblĭmĭs, sŭpērbĭēns.*
Phr., *fāstū ēlātŭs* or *tūmēns*, &c.
(*c*) magnificent, *splēndĭdŭs, lāutŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, īnsīgnĭs, sŭpērbŭs, sūmptŭōsŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, rēgĭŭs, rēgālĭs, rēgĭfĭcŭs, invĭdēndŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, nōbĭlĭs.*

PROUDLY — adv. Usually render by adj., e.g. he triumphs proudly, *sŭpērbŭs ŏvāt*; or phrase, *mēntĕ sŭpērbā.*

PROVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *prŏbō* 1; *ārgŭō* 3; *vīncō* 3 (H.); *ōstēndō* 3; *īndĭcō* 1; *mōnstrō* 1; *prōdō* 3; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1.
(*b*) to test, *tēntō* 1; *spēctō* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1; *prŏbō* 1.

—— v. neut. = to result, q. v.

PROVED—adj., *spēctātŭs, prŏbātŭs.*

PROVENDER—subst. = food. q. v.

PROVERB — subst., *prōvērbĭum* 2; *præcĕptum* 2; *nænĭă* 1.
Ep. familiar, repeated, old, &c.

PROVIDE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to prepare, *pārō* 1; *cōmpārō* 1; *præpārō* 1; *āppārō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ōrnō* 1.
(*b*) to supply, *præstō* 1; *præbĕō* 2; *sūfficĭō* 3; *mūnīstrō* 1; *dō* 1, irr.; *sūppēdĭtō* 1; *pōrrĭgō* 3.
(*c*) to provide against, *căvĕō* 2.

PROVIDED THAT—conj., *dūmmŏdŏ, mŏdŏ.*

PROVIDENCE—subst.
(*a*) foresight, *prūdēntĭă* 1.
Phr., *mēns prōvĭdă.*
(*b*) God, q. v.

PROVIDENT—adj., *prūdēns, cāutŭs, prōvĭdŭs, săgāx, cāllĭdŭs.*

PROVINCE — subst., *prōvĭncĭă* 1. Sometimes duty, *stūdĭum* 2. *See* DUTY.

PROVISION—subst. = food, q. v.

PROVOKE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *īrrĭtō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3.
Phr., to move, kindle, awaken, sharpen, increase, &c., anger, rage, &c.
(*b*) to challenge, *prōvŏcō* 1.
Phr., *ĭn cērtāmĕn, pūgnam, prœlĭă*, &c., *pōscō* 3; *vŏcō* 1; or *lăcēssō* 3.

PROW—subst., *prōrā* 1; *ās* 3 n.; *frōns* 3 f.; *ōs* 3 n.

Ep. brazen, threatening, &c.

PROWESS—subst.

(*a*) bravery, *vīrtūs* 3 f.; *vīs* 3 f.; *cōnstāntiā* 1; *ānīmŭs* 2.

Ep. manly, warlike, unconquerable, &c.

(*b*) achievement, *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *fāctā* 2 pl.

Phr., *rēs* 5, *gēstā*.

PROWL, to—v. neut., *īnsīdĭŏr* 1; *ŏbāmbŭlō* 1; also *cīrcūmgĕmō* 3 (lit. to growl round).

PROWLING—adj., *vāgŭs*, *pālāns*, *īnsīdīāns*, perhaps *nōctūrnŭs*, *fūrtīvŭs*.

PROXIMITY—subst., *prōxĭmĭtās* 3 f.

PRUDE—subst. Phr., perhaps *vīrgō* 3 f., *trīstĭs*, *trīstĭŏr*, *tĕtrĭcā*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*.

PRUDENCE—subst., *prūdēntiā* 1; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.

Phr., *mēns bŏnā*. *See* Ov. *Am.* I. ii. 31.

PRUDENT—adj., *prūdēns*, *cāutŭs*, *prōvĭdŭs*, *săgāx*, *cāllĭdŭs*, *cīrcūmspēctŭs* (of things).

PRUDENTLY—adv., *săpĭēntĕr*, *cāutē*. Usually render by adj.

PRUDERY—subst., *sĕvērĭtās* 3 f. (Mart.).

PRUDISH—adj., *trīstĭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *sĕvērŭs*. (Cf. Mart. x. 47, 10; Ovid *A. A.* i. 721).

PRUNE, to—v. act., *pŭtō* 1; *āmpŭtō* 1; *dēpŭtō* 1; *rĕcīdō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3.

Phr., *fālcē prĕmō* 3; *tōndēō* 2. *See* CUT, TO, (*a*). Half-pruned, *sēmĭpŭtātŭs* (*Ecl.* ii. 70).

PRUNER—subst., *pŭtātŏr* 3 m.; *frōndātŏr* 3 m. Often *fālcĭfĕr* 2; also adjective.

Ep. busy, careful, &c.

PRUNING—subst. Render by infinitive and gerunds of *pŭtō* 1.

PRUNING-HOOK, PRUNING-KNIFE—subst., *fālx* 3 f.; *fĕrrum* 2.

Phr., *fālcĭs ăcĭēs* 5; *fālcĭs cūrvāmĕn* 3 n.

PRY, to—v. act., with "into," *rīmŏr* 1; *scrūtŏr* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1.

PRYING—adj. Perhaps *ăvĭdŭs*, *fūrtīvŭs*, *cūrĭōsŭs*.

PSALM—subst. Use *cāntŭs* 4; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *nēnĭā* 1.

Ep. sacred, tuneful, solemn, &c.

PSALMIST—subst. Use *vātēs* 3 m.

Phr., *vātēs* 3 m. *săcĕr*.

PSALTERY—subst. *See* HARP.

PTARMIGAN—subst. Perhaps *āttăgēn* 3 m.; *lăgōĭs* 3 f. (H.)

PUBLIC—adj.

(*a*) not private, *pūblĭcŭs*, *pŏpŭlārĭs*, *cōmmūnĭs*.

(*b*) generally known, *nōtŭs*, *cōgnĭtŭs*, *clārŭs*, *mānĭfēstŭs*, *ăpērtŭs*, *īnsignĭs*, *cĕlĕbĕr*, *īnclȳtŭs*, *nōbĭlĭs*, *cōnspĭcŭŭs*.

PUBLICLY—adv., *pālam*, *ăpērtē*, *cōram*.

Phr., *āntĕ ŏcŭlōs*, *sŭb ōrā vīrum*.

PUBLISH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *vūlgō* 1; *pērvūlgō* 1 (Lucret.); *ēdīcō* 3; *ēdō* 3; *nūntĭō* 1; *dīcō* 3; *jăctō* 1.

(*b*) to reveal, *dētĕgō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *ōstēndō* 3; *vūlgō* 1.

PUCK—subst. Perhaps *Ămŏr* 3 m.; *Cūpīdō* 3 m.

PUCKER, to—v. act. *See* WRINKLE.

PUDDLE—subst., *lăcūnā* 1.

PUERILE—adj.

(*a*) *pŭĕrĭlĭs*.

(*b*) foolish, *īnēptŭs*, *stūltŭs*, *vānŭs*, *īnānĭs*.

PUFF—subst., of wind, *flāmĕn* 3 n. *flātŭs* 4; *flābrum* 2; *spīrĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, brief, &c.

PUFF, to—v. neut.

(*a*) (of the wind) *flō* 1; *spīrō* 1; *ādspīrō* 1.

(*b*) to pant, *ănhēlō* 1.

PUFF, to—with "up" = to inflate, *īnflō* 1.

PUFFED OUT—adj., *īnflātŭs*, used also of hair. (Ov. *A. A.* iii. 145.)

PUFFED UP—adj., *īnflātŭs*, *tūrgēns*, *tŭmĭdŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *tŭmēns*.

PUGILIST—subst., *pŭgĭl* 3 m.; *pūgnāx* 3 m. adj. (H.).

PUGNACIOUS—adj., *pūgnāx*, *bēllĭcŭs*, *bēllĭcōsŭs*, *Mārtĭŭs*, *bēllĭgĕr*, *bēllātŏr* (fem. *bēllātrīx*) *fĕrōx*, *ācĕr*, *vĭŏlēntŭs*.

Phr., *ăvĭdŭs pūgnæ*.

PUGNACITY—subst. Phr., *ămŏr* 3 m.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2, &c.; *pūgnæ* or *pūgnāndī*.

PUISSANCE—subst. = power, q. v.

PUISSANT—adj. = powerful, q. v.

PULE, to—v. neut., *vāgĭō* 4; *quĕrŏr* 3.

PULING—adj., *quĕrŭlŭs, flēbĭlĭs.*

PULING—subst., *vāgĭtŭs* 4; *quēstŭs* 4; *quĕrēlă* 1.

Ep. infant, tender, &c.

PULL, to—v. act.

(*a*) to drag, *trăhō* 3; *trāctō* 1 (rare in this sense); *prōtrăhō* 3, I pull forward; *ābstrăhō* 3, I pull away; *dūcō* 3.

(*b*) to pluck, *cārpō* 3; *lĕgō* 3; *sĕcō* 1; *sūbsĕcō* 1.

(*c*) to pull down, *ēvērtō* 3; *dīrŭō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *dēlĕō* 2; *dēmōlĭŏr* 4; *pērdō* 3; *dēstrŭō* 3.

(*d*) to pull off, *ēxŭō* 3; *spŏlĭō* 1; *nūdō* 1; *dētrăhō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3; *pōnō* 3.

(*e*) to pull to pieces, *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *dīlănĭō* 1; *lăcĕrō* 1; *lănĭō* 1; *dīscērpō* 3.

(*f*) to pull up, *vēllō* 3; *ēvēllō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *ērīptō* 3. [TO.

(*g*) to pull an oar, *rēmĭgō* 1. *See* ROW,

PULL—subst., *trāctŭs* 4; *nīsŭs* 4; *cōnāmĕn* 3 n.; *cōnātŭs* 4.

Ep. strong, excessive, &c.

PULLET—subst., *pullŭs* 2.

PULLEY—subst., *trŏchlĕă* 1 (Lucret.). Cf. also Hor. *Od.* III. x. 10; *Epis.* I. x. 48.

PULP—subst.

(*a*) a shapeless mass, *ōffă* 1.

(*b*) the inside of fruit, *sūccŭs* 2.

PULPIT—subst. Use *rōstră* 2 pl.; or *sūggēstŭs* 4 (no good poetical authority.

PULPY—adj. = soft, q. v. [q. v.

PULSATE, to—v. neut. = to throb,

PULSE—subst.

(*a*) *vēnă* 1.

Ep. throbbing, full, &c.

(*b*) (vegetable) *lĕgūmĕn* 3 n.; *pūls* 3 f. (Juv.). Cf. Hor. *Sat.* I. vi. 115.

PULVERIZE, to—v. act., *cōmmĭnŭō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *cōntĕrō* 3; *tĕrō* 3.

PUMICE—subst., *pūmēx* 3 m.

—— adj., *pūmĭcĕŭs.*

PUMP—subst., substitute well, q. v.

PUMP, to—v. act. *hāurĭō* 4; *ēxhāurĭō* 4; *trăhō* 3 (*ăquam*).

PUMPKIN — subst., *cŭcūrbĭtă* 1 (Prop.).

Ep. swollen, yellow, &c.

PUNCHBOWL—subst., *crātēr* 3 m.; *crātērŭ* 1.

PUNCHEON — subst., *dōlĭum* 2; *cădŭs* 2.

PUNCTUAL—adj.

(*a*) exact, *rĭgĭdŭs, dūrŭs, sĕvērŭs, sēdŭlŭs.*

(*b*) (of time) *mātūrŭs.*

PUNGENT — adj., *āspĕr, ămārŭs, ăcērbŭs, ăcĕr, mōrdăx.*

PUNISH, to—v. act.

(*a*) to chastise, *pūnĭō* 4 (Prop.); *cāstīgō* 1; *plĕctō* 3.

Phr., *pœnās sūmō* 3; *rĕpōscō* 3; *ēxĭgō* 3; *pœnā āffĭcĭō* 3; *ēxērcĕō* 2, &c.

(*b*) to take vengeance for, *ūlcīscŏr* 3; *vīndĭcō* 1.

PUNISHER — subst., *ūltŏr* 3 m.; *vīndĕx* 3 m.

Ep. just, stern, cruel, &c.

PUNISHMENT — subst., *pœnă* 1; *sūpplĭcĭum* 2; *vīndĭctă* 1. Sometimes *mūltă* 1, a fine.

PUNT—subst., *cȳmbă* 1; *lĭntĕr* 3 f.

PUNY—adj., *ēxĭgŭŭs, pārvŭs, pŭsillŭs, mĭnĭmŭs, pĕrpārvŭs* (Lucret.).

PUPIL—subst.

(*a*) (of the eye) *pūpŭlă* 1; *pūpīllă* 1 (Lucr.); *ăcĭēs* 5.

(*b*) scholar, *dĭscĭpūlŭs* 2; perhaps *āudĭtŏr* 3 m.

PUPPET—subst.

(*a*) *pūpă* 1 (Persius).

(*b*) (used contemptuously). Perhaps *lūdĭbrĭum* 2.

PUPPY—subst., *cătŭlŭs* 2; *cătēllŭs* 2 (H., Mart.).

Ep. playful, soft, &c.

PURBLIND—adj., *hĕbĕs, hĕbĕtātŭs, cæcŭs*, metaph. *See* STUPID.

PURCHASE, to—v. act. = to buy, *ĕmō* 3; *cŏĕmō* 3; *mĕrcŏr* 1; *pārō* 1; *cōmpārō* 1.

PURCHASE — subst., *mĕrx* 3 f.; *mĕrcēs* 3 f. pl.

PURCHASEABLE — adj., *vēnālĭs, mĕrcābĭlĭs.*

PURCHASER—subst., *ēmptŏr* 3 m.

PURE—adj.

(*a*) clean, *mūndŭs, lāutŭs, pūrŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.*

(*b*) innocent, *pūrŭs, sānctŭs, īnnŏcēns, īnsōns, īmmūnĭs, cāstŭs, pĭŭs, īntĕgĕr, īntĕmĕrātŭs, īncŏrrūptŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ lābĕ*, = stainless.

(*c*) chaste, *cāstŭs, pŭdĭcŭs, vīrgĭnĕŭs, vĕrĕcūndŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, pūrŭs, īntăctŭs, sānctŭs.*

(*d*) undiluted, *mĕrŭs, mĕrācŭs* (Prop.).

PURELY—adv., *pūrē*, *pĭē*, *cāstē*, *sānctē*.

PURFLED—adj. = embroidered, *pĭctŭs*, *pĭctūrātŭs*.

PURGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to cleanse, *pūrgō* 1; *lăvō* 1 and 3; *ăblŭō* 3; *ēlŭō* 3; *tērgĕō* 2.

(*b*) in religious sense, *lūstrō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; perhaps *spārgō* 3.

(*c*) to acquit, *sōlvō* 3; *ăbsōlvō* 3; *pūrgō* 1; *lĭbĕrō* 1.

PURIFY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to cleanse, q. v.

(*b*) to sanctify, *lūstrō* 1; *pūrgō* 1.

(*c*) of metals, *ĕxcŏquō* 3; *pūrgō* 1.

PURITY—subst.

(*a*) chastity, *cāstĭtās* 3 f.; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1; *vīrgĭnĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *vĭtă pŭdĭcă*, *mēns cāstă*, &c.

Ep. stainless, white, &c.

(*b*) innocence, *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., *cōnscĭă rēctī*; *mēns* 3 f., *frāudĭs*, *scĕlĕrĭs*, &c., *ĕxpērs*, *ĭmmūnĭs*, &c.

Ep. sacred, simple, &c.

PURL, to — v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1; *sŭsūrrō* 1.

PURLING—adj., *trĕpĭdāns*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *sŭsūrrāns*, *lŏquāx*, *gārrŭlŭs*.

PURLOIN, to—v. act. = to steal, q. v.

PURPLE—adj., *pūrpŭrĕŭs*, *pūnĭcĕŭs*, *ōstrĭnŭs* (Prop.).

Phr., *ōstrō*, *vĕnēnō*, &c., *ĭmbūtŭs*, *tĭnctŭs*, *mădĭdŭs*, *mădĕfactŭs*, *ĭllĭtŭs*.

PURPLE—subst.

(*a*) *pūrpŭră* 1; *ōstrum* 2; *mūrex* 3 m.; *fŭcŭs* 2; *fĕrrūgō* 3 f.

Phr., *cōnchă Sĭdōnĭs*.

Ep. bright, rich; or local epithets, e.g. Tyrian (*Tȳrĭŭs*), Sidonian (*Sĭdōnĭŭs*), Laconian (*Lăcōnĭcŭs*), &c.

(*b*) royal attire. Use *trăbĕă* 1.

Phr., *pūrpŭră* 1, *rēgum*; *pūrpŭrĕæ vēstēs* 3 pl.; *rēgālĭs cūltŭs* 4.

PURPORT — subst., *vĭs* 3 f., irr. Sometimes *sēntēntĭă* 1. *See* MEAN, TO, and MEANING.

PURPOSE—subst., *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *ănĭmŭs* 2.

Phr., on purpose, *prūdēns*. *See* PURPOSELY; *ĭn ūsum lætĭtĭæ* = for the purpose of enjoyment

Ep. settled, doubtful, rash, prudent, &c.

PURPOSE, to—v. act., *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *strŭō* 3; *pārō* 1; *cōgĭtō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *tĕxō* 3; *dēstĭnō* 1.

PURPOSED—adj., *dēlĭbĕrātŭs*.

PURPOSELESS—adj., *ĭncērtŭs*, *dŭbĭŭs*, *ĭrrĭtŭs*.

PURPOSELY—adv., *cōnsĭlĭō*, *cōnsŭltō* (Prop.).

PURPUREAL—adj. = purple, q. v.

PURR, to—v. neut., *mūrmŭrō* 1; *sŭsūrrō* 1.

PURR—subst., *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *sŭsūrrŭs* 4.

Ep. soft, bland, contented, &c.

PURSE—subst. Perhaps *lŏcŭlī* 2 pl. (Mart.); *crŭmēnă* 1 (H.); *pĕră* 1 (Mart.); *sāccŭlŭs* 2 (Mart., Cat.); *sĭnŭs* 4 pl.

PURSUE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sĕquŏr* 3; *ĭnsĕquŏr* 3; *pērsĕquŏr* 3; *ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *pĕllō* 3; *ĕxăgĭtō* 1; *sĕctŏr* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *ădūrgĕō* 2.

(*b*) to practise, *ĕxĕrcĕō* 2; *ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *trăctō* 1.

(*c*) to aim at, *pĕtō* 3; *sĕquŏr* 3.

PURSUER—subst. *See* ENEMY or CONQUEROR. Often render by *īnstāns*, *tērgă prĕmēns* or *sĕquēns*, &c.

PURSUING—adj., *sĕquāx*.

PURSUIT—subst.

(*a*) Use *fŭgă* 1 (lit. the flight).

Ep. swift, eager, &c.

(*b*) e.g. the pursuit of gain, *stŭdĭum* 2; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.

Ep. keen, burning, mad, &c.

PURSY—adj., *ănhēlŭs*, *ŏbēsŭs*, *pīnguĭs*.

PURVEY, to—v. act. = to provide (*b*), q. v.

PUSH, to—v. act., *īmpĕllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *trūdō* 3; *prōpĕllō* 3; *prōtrūdō* 3 (to push forward) (Lucret.); *dētrūdō* 3 (to push off).

PUSH—subst., *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *īmpūlsŭs* 4; *vĭs* 3 f.; *nĭsŭs* 4; *cōnātŭs* 4; *cōnāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. mighty, violent, feeble, &c.

PUSS—subst., *fĕlĭs* 3 f.

PUSTULE—subst., *păpŭlă* 1.

PUT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to place, *pōnō* 3; *lŏcō* 1; *stātŭō* 3; *cōllŏcō* 1; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3.

(*b*) to put against, *ŏppōnō* 3.

(*c*) to put apart, *sēpōnō* 3; *sēcernō* 3.

(*d*) to put away, *rĕpōnō* 3; *cōndō* 3.

(*e*) to put back = to restore, *rĕpōnō* 3; *rēddō* 3; *rēstĭtŭō* 3.
(*f*) to put before, (1) *præpōnō* 3; (2)= to prefer, q. v.
(*g*) to put down, *dēpōnō* 3; (1) = to crush, *prĕmō* 3; *ŏpprĭmō* 3; (2) = to degrade, *dējĭcĭō* 3; *dēmittō* 3.
(*h*) to put forth, (1) of a plant, *trūdō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; (2) = to employ, *ūtŏr* 3; *ădhĭbĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2.
(*i*) to put off, (1) of garments, *ēxŭō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3; (2) = to defer, *dĭfĕrō*, irr.; *mŏrŏr* 1.
(*j*) to put on, (1) *īmpōnō* 3; (2) of clothes, *īndŭō* 3; *īndūcō* 3.
(*k*) to put out, (1) *ēxsĕrō* 3; *ēxsērtō* 1; (2) of a plant, *trūdō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; (3) = to extinguish, *ēxtĭnguō* 3; *rēstĭnguō* 3; (4) = to expel, *pellō* 3; *ēxpellō* 3; *ējĭcĭō* 3; (5) at usury, *pōnō* 3; *ēxpendō* 3 (H.).
(*l*) to put over, *præfĭcĭō* 3; *præpōnō* 3.
(*m*) to put to death = to kill, q. v.
(*n*) to put together, (1) = to accumulate, *cōmpōnō* 3; (2) = to compare, q. v.
(*o*) to put under, *sŭppōnō* 3; *sŭbjĭcĭō* 3.
(*p*) to put up, (1) with "with," = to endure, q. v.; (2) for sale = to sell, q. v.; (3) of game, *ēxcĭō* 4; *ēxcĭtō* 1; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2.
(*q*) to put upon, *īmpōnō* 3; *injĭcĭō* 3.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to put forth or out (of a ship), *ēgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ēxĕō*, irr.; *ēxcēdō* 3. Often by phrases, e.g. *vēlă dō*, irr.; or *pāndō* 3; *pōrtum rĕlīnquō* 3; *littŏrĕ sōlvŏr* 3, &c.
(*b*) to put in (of a ship) *āppellō* 3; *āppellŏr* 3; *āpplĭcŏr* 1; *āllābŏr* 3; *ādvĕrtŏr* 3; *ādvĕhŏr* 3; *ādnō* 1.
Phr., *pōrtum sŭbĕō*, irr.; *īnĕō*, irr.; *īntrō* 1; *littŭs tāngō* 3, or *cōntīngō* 3; *tĕrræ prōram ādvĕrtō* 3, &c.

PUTREFY, to—v. neut., *tābĕō* 2; *tābēscō* 3; *cŏrrūmpŏr* 3; *pŭtrĕfīō*, irr.; *pŭtrēscō* 3 (H.); *vĭtĭŏr* 1.

PUTREFYING, PUTRID—adj., *pŭtrĭs*, *tābĭdŭs*, *pŭtrĕfăctŭs*, *cŏrrūptŭs*, *vĭtĭātŭs*, *cărĭōsŭs*.

PUZZLE, to—v. act. = to perplex, q. v.

PUZZLING—adj. = difficult, *dŭbĭŭs*, *ămbĭgŭŭs*, *īncērtŭs*, *āncēps*.

PYGMY—subst. *See* PIGMY.

PYGMÆAN—adj. *See* PIGMEAN.

PYRAMID—subst., *pȳrămĭs* 3 f.
Ep. airy, sublime, royal or local epithet, Pharian (*Phărĭŭs*), Egyptian (*Ægȳptĭŭs*), &c.

PYRE — subst., *rŏgŭs* 2; *pȳră* 1. Sometimes *būstum* 2; *sĕpŭlchrum* 2; *tŭmŭlŭs* 2.
Ep. piled-up, high, kindled, mournful, &c.

PYTHON—subst.
(*a*) the serpent slain by Apollo, *Pȳthōn* 3.
(*b*) any huge serpent, *cŏlŭbĕr* 2; *sĕrpēns* 3 m.; *ānguĭs* 3 m.; *drăcō* 3 m.
Ep. huge, poisonous, deadly, &c.

Q

QUACK—subst., *plănŭs* (H.); (medical), phr., *sĭmŭlātŏr ārtĭs*.

QUACK, to—v. neut. Use *strĕpō* 3; *strĕpĭtō* 1.

QUADRANGLE—subst., *ārĕă* 1.

QUADRUPED—subst., *ănĭmăl* 3 n.; *quădrŭpēs* 3 m. (but this is nearly always used to mean a horse).

QUADRUPED—adj., *quădrŭpĕdāns*.

QUAFF, to—v. act. *See* DRINK, TO.

QUAGMIRE—subst., *pŭlŭs* 3 f.; *stāgnum* 2.
Ep. muddy, moist, &c.

QUAIL—subst., *cŏtūrnĭx* 3 f.

QUAIL, to — v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *trĕmīscō* 3. Often *lābō* 1; *sŭccĭdō* 3. Often with "before" = to fear, q. v.

QUAINT — adj. = unusual, *mīrŭs*, *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *īnsuētŭs*, *ĭnăssuētŭs*.

QUAKE, to — v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *cōntrĕmō* 3; *trĕmīscō* 3; *hŏrrĕō* 2; *pĕrhŏrrēscō* 3; *lābō* 1.

QUAKING—adj., *trĕpĭdŭs*, *trĕmŭlŭs*, *trĕmĕbūndŭs*, *trĕmēns*, *trĕmīscēns*, *trĕpĭdāns*, *mōtŭs*, *ăgĭtātŭs*.

QUALITY—subst. Render by *quālĭs*, e.g. tell me his qualities, *dĭc mĭhĭ sĭt quālĭs*.

QUALM—subst.
(*a*) *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *mōrbŭs* 2; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.
(*b*) qualms of conscience, use *stĭmŭlī* 2 pl. (goads); *mōrsŭs* 4 (bite); *tŭ-*

mūltŭs 4 (tumult); *mēntĭs*, *ănĭmī*, &c.

QUANTITY—subst., *vĭs* 3 f.; *cōpĭă* 1.

QUARREL—subst., *rīxă* 1; *lĭs* 3 f.; *jūrgĭum* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *pūgnă* 1; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. sudden, bloody, baseless, mad, &c.

QUARREL, to — v. neut., *rīxŏr* 1 (H.); *jūrgō* 1 (H.); *pūgnō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3; *dĭmĭcō* 1; *cērtō* 1.

Phr., *jūrgĭă nēctō* 3.

QUARRELSOME — adj., *īrācūndŭs*, *lĭtĭgĭōsŭs*, *cālĭdŭs*, *stŏmăchōsŭs* (H.).

Phr., *prōnŭs ăd īram*, *īrāscī cĕlĕr*, *īmpătĭēns īræ*, &c.

QUARRY—subst.

(*a*) prey, *prædă* 1.

(*b*) stone quarry, *lātŏmĭæ* 1 pl. (Plautus).

QUARRY, to—v. act., *ēffŏdĭō* 3.

QUART—subst. Use flagon, q. v.

QUARTER—subst.

(*a*) fourth part.

Phr., *pārs* 3 f.; *quārtă*.

(*b*) region, *trāctŭs* 4; *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *pārs* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2; *plăgă* 1.

Phr., *cœlēstĭă tēmplă* 2 pl. = heavenly quarters or regions (Lucretius).

(*c*) quarters = lodging. Use *hōspĭtĭum* 2, *tēctum* 2.

(*d*) quarters (of soldiers), winter, *hĭbērnă* 2 pl.; summer, *æstīvă* 2 pl.

(*e*) to give quarter = to spare, q. v.

(*f*) to cry "quarter" = to beg for life or mercy, q. v.

Phr., *vītam pōscō*, *sūpplĕx brāchĭă tēndō*, *vĭctōrĭs fĭdem īmplōrō*, &c.

QUARTZ—subst. Use *sĭlĕx* 3 f.

QUASH, to—v. act., *ābrŏgō* 1; *rēscīndō* 3.

QUATRAIN—subst., *tētrāstĭchŏn* 2 n. (Mart.).

QUAVER, to—v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *trĕmĭscō* 3.

QUAVERING—adj., *trĕpĭdŭs*, *trĕmŭlŭs*, *trĕmēns*.

QUAY—subst., *crĕpĭdō* 3 f.; sometimes *pīlă* 1 f.

Ep. stone, marble, solid, &c.

QUEEN—subst., *rēgīnă* 1. Often *dŏmĭnă* 1; *hĕrĕ* 1.

Ep. proud, benignant, beloved, fair, &c.

QUEENLIKE, QUEENLY — adj., *rēgĭŭs*, *rēgālĭs*, *āuqūstŭs*, *vĕrēndŭs*.

QUEER — adj. Perhaps *nŏvŭs*, *mīrŭs*.

QUELL, to—v. act.

(*a*) to calm, *sēdō* 1; *sĕrēnō* 1; *stērnō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *lēnĭō* 4; *cōmpēscō* 3.

(*b*) to restrain, *prĕmō* 3; *ŏppprĭmō* 3; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.

QUENCH, to—v. act.

(*a*) of fire, &c. *rēstīnguō* 3; *ēxstīnguō* 3; *cōmprĭmō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3; *sēdō* 1.

(*b*) of thirst, *rēstīnguō* 3; *rĕcrĕō* 1; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *lĕvō* 1; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *ēxplĕō* 2; *pellō* 3; *ēxtīnguō* 3.

QUENCHLESS—adj.

(*a*) of fire, &c., *īnēxtīnctŭs*; perhaps *pĕrēnnĭs*, *īmmŏrtālĭs*, *pērpĕtŭŭs*, *ætērnŭs*, *vīvŭs*, *vīvĭdŭs*.

(*b*) of thirst, &c., *īnēxstīnctŭs*, *īnsătĭābĭlĭs*, *īnēxsătŭrābĭlĭs*, *īnēxplētŭs*; perhaps *pērpĕtŭŭs*, *ætērnŭs*.

Phr., *nōn sătĭāndŭs*, *nōn ēxplēndŭs*, &c.

QUERULOUS—adj., *quĕrŭlŭs*, *quĕrēns*, *flēbĭlĭs*; sometimes *dĭfficĭlĭs*.

QUERY—subst. *See* QUESTION.

QUEST—subst. Sometimes may be rendered by *stŭdĭum*: usually by a verb or participle, e.g. to go in quest of fame = *fāmam quærĕrĕ*; to follow the quest of gain = *lūcrā sĕquī*; aid me in my quest, *quærēntī sŭccūrrĕ*, &c.

QUESTION—subst.

(*a*) *quæsītum* 2 will usually render it. Often turn by verb or participle, e.g. to answer my question, *rēspōndērĕ rŏgāntī* (lit. to answer me questioning), that is the question, *hōc quærĭtŭr*, *rŏgātŭr*.

(*b*) dispute or controversy, *rīxă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2; *lĭs* 3 f.

(*c*) torture, *tōrmēntum* 2; *crŭcĭātŭs* 4.

QUESTION, to—v. act.

(*a*) to doubt, q. v.

Phr., it is questioned, *āmbĭgĭtŭr*.

(*b*) to ask questions of, *pērcōntŏr* 1; *rŏgō* 1; *rŏgĭtō* 1; *īntĕrrŏgō* 1; *quærō* 3; *ēxquīrō* 3; *scĭtŏr* 1.

QUICK—adj.

(*a*) alive, *vīvŭs*, *spīrāns*.

(*b*) swift, *cĕlĕr*, *ācĕr*, *lĕvĭs*, *ăgilĭs*, *pērnīx*, *īmpĭgĕr*, *cĭtŭs*, *vēlōx*, *răpĭdŭs*.

QUICK—adv., *cĭtŏ, cĭtĭŭs, ōcĭŭs, prŏpĕrē, prŏpĕrāntĭŭs, vēlōcĭtĕr.* The participle *prŏpĕrātŭs* is used almost adverbially in Verg. *Georg.* i. 196. (Cf. *rĕpĕtĭtŭs.*)

QUICK—subst. Phr., to the quick, *ăd vīvum* (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 442).

QUICKEN, to—v. act.
(*a*) to vivify, *ănĭmō* 1.
Phr., *vĭtam dō*, irr.; *sūscĭtō* 1.
(*b*) to hasten, *prŏpĕrō* 1; *dēprŏpĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *cĕlĕrō* 1; *ăccĕlĕrō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *fēstīnō* 1.
(*c*) to exist, *ăcŭō* 3; *ăccendō* 3; *ēxcĭtō* 1; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxăcŭō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1.

QUICK-EYED—adj. Perhaps *vĭgĭl, ārrēctŭs, ăcĕr.*

QUICKLY—adv.
(*a*) quick, q. v.
(*b*) soon, *mōx, cĭtŏ, brĕvī, prōtĭnŭs.*
Phr., *nūllā mŏrā, pŏsĭtā mŏrā.*

QUICKNESS—subst. = speed, *lĕvĭtās* 3 f. Often *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *cūrsŭs* 4.

QUICKSAND—subst., *Sȳrtĭs* 3 f.
Ep. dangerous, deadly, inhospitable, shipwrecking, &c.

QUICKSCENTED—adj., *săgāx, ŏdōrŭs.*
Phr., *nārĭbŭs ūtĭlĭs.*

QUICKSET—adj. Phr., a quickset hedge. Use *spīnā* 1 pl.; *sēpēs* 3 f.

QUICKSILVER — subst. Perhaps *ārgentum vīvum* (Ausonius).

QUICKWITTED—adj., *vērsūtŭs, săgāx, cāllĭdŭs, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, văfĕr, sūbtĭlis* (H.), *ăcūtŭs* (H.), *cătŭs* (H.).

QUIESCENCE—subst. = repose, q. v.

QUIESCENT, QUIET—adj., *plăcĭdŭs, trānquīllŭs, quiētŭs, quiēscēns, ĭmmōtŭs, plācātŭs, pācātŭs, sĕrēnŭs.*

QUIET—subst., *quiēs* 3 f.; *rĕquiēs* 5; *pāx* 3 f.; *ōtĭum* 2. Often *stĭlēntĭum* 2; *tăcĭtūrnĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. peaceful, longed-for, short, &c.

QUIET, to—v. act. = to appease, *plācō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mītĭgō* 1; *mūlcĕō* 2; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *trānquīllō* 1 (H.).

QUIETLY—adv., *tăcĭtē, fūrtim, lēnĭtĕr, lēnĕ.*
Phr., *tăcĭtō pĕdĕ, cum pācĕ.* Sometimes *mŏdĕrātē, mŏdĕrātĭŭs.*

QUIETNESS, QUIETUDE — subst. *See* QUIET.

QUILL—subst.
(*a*) wing, *pēnnă* 1; *ālă* 1; *plūmă* 1.
Ep. sublime, swift, quivering, &c.
(*b*) for writing. *See* PEN.
(*c*) for playing the lyre, *plēctrum* 2; *pēctĕn* 3 m.
Ep. ivory, &c.

QUILT—subst. *See* COVERLET.

QUINCE — subst., *Cȳdōnĭum* 2 (Mart.); *mālum* 2 (Verg. *Ecl.* ii. 51).

QUINSY—subst., *ăngīnă* 1.

QUINTESSENCE — subst., phr. *pārs* 3 f., *quīntă* (H. *Od.* I. xiii. 16).

QUIP—subst., *dĭctum* 2; *dĭctērĭum* 2 (Mart.); *sălēs* 3 m. pl. (Mart.); *jŏcŭs* 2.
Ep. witty, bitter, sudden, &c.

QUIRE—subst. *See* CHOIR.

QUIT, to—v. act., *dēsĕrō* 3; *rĕlĭnquō* 3; *lĭnquō* 3; *dēstĭtŭō* 3. Often *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3; *ēxcēdō* 3; *prŏfĭcĭscŏr* 3.

QUIT—adj., *lĭbĕr, sŏlūtŭs, văcŭŭs.*

QUITE—adv., *pĕnĭtŭs, fūndĭtŭs, ōmnīnō.* Often rendered by *dē* or *pĕr* in composition, e.g. *dēfēssŭs, dēvĭctŭs, pĕrēsŭs, pĕrmāgnŭs*, &c.

QUIVER — subst., *phărĕtră* 1, *cōrȳtŭs* 2.
Ep. full, resounding, capacious, gilded, ivory; or local epithets, e.g. Cretan (*Gnōssĭŭs*), &c.

QUIVER, to—v. neut., *trĕmō* 3; *trĕpĭdō* 1; *pālpĭtō* 1; *trĕmĭscō* 3; *cōntrĕmō* 3; *ăgĭtŏr* 1; *ĭntrĕmō* 3; *mĭcō* 1; used of fire, the heart, a pulse, a serpent's tongue, &c.

QUIVER-BEARING, QUIVERED—adj., *phărĕtrātŭs.*
Phr., *phărĕtrā ĭnsīgnĭs, sūccĭnctŭs, dĕcōrŭs; phărĕtram gēstāns* or *gĕrēns.* Sometimes *săgĭttĭfĕr*, arrow-bearing.

QUIVERING—adj., *trĕpĭdŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, trĕmēns, trĕpĭdāns, ăgĭtātŭs, mĭcāns, trĕmĕbūndŭs.* Sometimes *lēntŭs*; of light, *ĭncērtŭs, cōrūscŭs.*

QUOIT—subst., *dĭscŭs* 2; perhaps *ōrbĭs* 3 m.

QUOTE, to—v. act. Use *mĕmŏrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.

QUOTH — v. neut., quoth he = he says or he said, *dĭcĭt, ăit, ĭnquĭt, rĕfĕrt*, &c.

QUOTIDIAN—adj. = daily, q. v.

R

RABBIT—subst., *cŭnĭcŭlŭs* 2 (Mart.).

RABBLE—subst., *vŭlgŭs* 2 n.; *plēbs* 3 f.; *pŏpēllŭs* 2 (H.); *plēbēcŭlă* 1 (H.); *tūrbă* 1.

Ep. crowded, idle, noisy, &c.

RABID—adj. = mad (*a*), q. v.

RACE—subst.

(*a*) family, *gēns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *stĭrps* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m. Often *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.

Ep. ancient, illustrious, warlike, &c.

(*b*) descendants, *sŏbŏlēs* 3 f.; *prōlēs* 3 f.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5. Use also *fĭlĭŭs* 2; *nātŭs* 2; *nĕpōs* 3 m.; *pōstgĕnĭtī* 2 pl.; *mĭnōrēs* 3 pl.; *pōstĕrī* 2 pl.; *pōstĕrĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. numerous, worthy, &c.

(*c*) contest in speed, *cūrsŭs* 4; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n. Often *pĕdēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. eager, swift, frantic, panting, &c.

(*d*) of the tide, use *æstŭs* 4.

RACE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *cērtō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3. Usually with *cūrsū*, *pĕdĭbŭs*.

(*b*) to hasten, q. v.

Phr., *cōrrĭpĭūnt cāmpum*, they race over the plain.

RACE-COURSE — subst., *cūrrĭcŭlum* 2; *spătĭă* 2 pl.; *cīrcŭs* 2.

Ep. dusty, thronged, noisy, &c.

RACE-HORSE, RACER—subst. Use *ĕquŭs* 2; with epithets, e.g. *vēlōx*, *gĕnĕrōsŭs*.

Phr., *quī cūrsū pĕdum vălĕt*.

RACK—subst.

(*a*) manger, *præsēpĕ* 3.

(*b*) drifting cloud, use *nĕbŭlæ* 1 pl.; *nūbĭlā* 3 pl.; *nūbēs* 3 f.

(*c*) torture, *tōrmēntum* 2; *crŭcĭātŭs* 4.

RACK, to—v. act. = torture, *tōrquĕō* 2; *crŭcĭō* 1; *āngō* 3; *ēxcrŭcĭō* 1 (Cat.); *dĭscrŭcĭō* 1 (Cat.).

RACKING—adj. = cruel, q. v.

RACY—adj., *gĕnĕrōsŭs*.

RADIANCE, RADIANCY — subst., *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. heavenly, glittering, pure, &c.

RADIANT—adj., *nĭtĭdŭs*, *splēndĭdŭs*, *splēndēns*, *nĭtēns*, *fūlgēns*, *lūcĭdŭs*, *cŏrŭscŭs*, *mĭcāns*, *cŏrŭscāns*, *rădiāns*.

RADIATE, to—v. act. Phr., *rădiōs*, *jŭbăr*, *lūcem*, &c.; *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *rēddō* 3; *spārgō* 3, &c.

—— v. neut., *rădiō* 1; *mĭcō* 1; *cŏrŭscō* 1.

RADISH—subst., *rādix* 3 f.

RAFT—subst. Perhaps *rătis* 3 f.

Phr., *cōntēxtæ trăbēs* 3 pl.; *pīnĕă tēxtă* 2 pl.

RAFTER—subst., *trăbs* 3 f.

RAG—subst., *pānnŭs* 2.

Ep. torn, squalid, &c.

RAGE—subst., *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *răbĭēs* 5; *īrā* 1; *bĭlis* 3 f.; *ĭmpŏtēntĭă* 1.

Ep. mad, unbridled, fierce, &c.

RAGE, to—v. neut., *fŭrō* 3; *īnsānĭō* 4; *lymphŏr* 1; *æstŭō* 1; *īnæstŭō* 1; *sævĭō* 4; *dēsævĭō* 4; *bācchŏr* 1; *dēbācchŏr* 1; to rage anew, *rĕsævĭō* 4.

RAGGED—adj.

(*a*) *pānnōsŭs* (Juv.).

(*b*) of rocks, *scăbĕr*, *scrūpĕŭs*, *āspĕr*, *hōrrēns*.

RAGING—adj., *fŭrĭōsŭs*, *fŭrēns*, *fŭrĭātŭs*, *fŭrĭbūndŭs*, *dēmēns*, *āmēns*, *īnsānŭs*, *lymphātŭs*, *frĕmĕbūndŭs*.

Phr., *fŭrōrĕ* or *fŭrĭis īncēnsŭs*, *stĭmŭlātŭs*, *cæcŭs*, &c.

RAGOUT—subst. Perhaps *fĕrcŭlum* 2 (H.); *mŏrētum* 2.

RAID—subst., *īncūrsŭs* 4; *dĭscūrsŭs* 4; *īmpĕtŭs* 4.

RAIL, RAILING—subst. = barrier, perhaps *lĭnĕă* 1; *cāncēllī* 2 pl.

RAIL, to—v. act., with "at" or "against," = to abuse, (*b*), q. v.

RAILING—subst., *cōnvĭcĭă* 2 pl.; *prŏbrĕ* 2 pl.; *jūrgĭă* 2 pl. (Ov. *Met.* iii. 261, 262; Verg. *Ecl.* v. 11).

RAILLERY—subst. Use *sălēs* 3 m. pl.; *jŏcŭs* 2.

Ep. cruel, unscrupulous, &c.

RAIMENT—subst., *vēstĭs* 3 f.; *vēstĭtŭs* 4; *vēstĭmēntum* 2; *ămĭctŭs* 4; *vēlāmĕn* 3 n.; Often of gorgeous raiment, use *cūltŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *pūrpŭrā* 1; *ōstrum* 2; dark raiment, *pūllă* 2 pl.

Ep. purple, proud, royal, &c.

RAIN, to—v. neut., *plŭit*, impers. = it rains.

Phr., *ĭmbĕr* 3 m.; *plŭvĭă* 1, &c.; *cădit*, *dēcĭdit*, *dēmittĭtŭr*, *dēscēndit*, *fūnditŭr*, &c. To rain upon, *īmplŭō* (with dat.).

—— v. act., to pour down as rain,

dēfūndō 3; *dēmittō* 3; *dējĭcĭō* 3; *mittō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *prŏfūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3.

RAIN—subst., *īmbĕr* 3 m.; *plŭvĭă* 1.

Phr., *ăquă* 1, *plŭvĭă* 1, *cœlēstĭs*, &c.

Ep. brief, continuous, cold, refreshing, fertile, &c.

RAINBOW—subst., *ārcŭs* 4; *Īrĭs* 3 f., cf. Verg. *Æn.* iv. 700, 701.

Ep. many-hued, (*vērsĭcŏlŏr*, *vărĭŭs*), heavenly, brief, watery, &c.

RAINY—adj., *plŭvĭŭs*, *plŭvĭālĭs*, *īmbrifĕr*, *mădĭdŭs*, *mădēns*, *ăquātĭcŭs*, *ăquōsŭs*.

RAISE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to lift, *tŏllō*, irr.; *ēxtŏllō*, irr.; *āttŏllō*, irr.; *ērĭgō* 3; *lĕvō* 1; *sūblĕvō* 1; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *āllĕvō* 1.

(*b*) to promote, *tŏllō*, irr.; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *ēvĕhō* 3; *ēdŭcō* 3; *āūgĕō* 2.

(*c*) to excite, *ēxcĭtō* 1; *īncĭtō* 1; *sūscĭtō* 1; *cĭĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1; *āccēndō* 3.

(*d*) of a ghost, *ēxcĭō* 4; *ēvŏcō* 1; *cĭĕō* 2; *ēlĭcĭō* 3.

(*e*) to raise a cry, *tŏllō*, irr.; *ēdō*, 3; *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *ĭngĕmĭnō* 1; *ĭtĕrō* 1.

(*f*) of troops = to levy (*a*), q. v.

(*g*) to grow, *cŏlō* 3; *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *fŏvĕō* 2. Often *sĕrō* 3; *cōnsĕrō* 3; *pōnō* 3.

(*h*) to raise a siege, *ōbsĭdĭōnēm* 3 f., *sŏlvō* 3, *ŏmittō* 3.

RAISIN—subst. Phr., *pāssŭs răcēmŭs* 2; lit. dried grape.

RAISIN WINE—subst., *pāssum* 2.

RAKE—subst.

(*a*) *pĕctĕn* 3 m. Perhaps *sārcŭlum* 2 (a hoe).

(*b*) spendthrift, *nĕpōs* 3 m.

RAKE, to—v. act.

(*b*) to rake together = to collect, q. v.

RALLIED—adj., *rĕfĕctŭs*, *rĕnŏvātŭs*, *rĕcrĕātŭs*.

RALLY, to—v. neut.

(*a*) Phr., *stō* 1; *cūrsū dēsistō* 3; *fŭgam ŏmittō* 3; *ăd sīgnă rĕdĕō*, irr.; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnflŭō* 3; *rĕflŭō* 3, &c.

(*b*) to regain strength, *cōnvălēscō* 3. *See* REVIVE, TO.

—— v. act.

(*a*) Phr., *fŭgam sīstō* 3; *fŭgācēs rĕvŏcō* 1; *pūgnam rĕnŏvō* 1; or *īnstāūrō* 1.

(*b*) to banter playfully, *rīsū lăcēssō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *cāstīgō* 1; *cōrrīpĭō* 3.

RAM—subst.

(*a*) *ārĭēs* 3 m. (gen. *ārĭĕtĭs*, scanned *ārjĕtĭs*).

Phr., *grĕgĭs mărītŭs* 2, *vīr* 2, *dūx* 3 m., &c.

Ep. horned, proud, fleecy, &c.

(*b*) battering ram, *ārĭēs* 3 m. Use also *bāllīstă* 1 (answering to our siege artillery). (Ov. *Trist.* I. ii. 48).

Ep. iron, heavy, repeated (*crēbĕr*), &c.

RAM, to—v. act., *pūlsō* 1; *sŏlĭdō* 1.

RAMBLE, to—v. neut., *vāgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *pālŏr* 1. Often *fĕrŏr*, irr.

RAMBLE — subst. Perhaps *ērrŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; with epithets such as *dēvĭŭs*, *sēcŭrŭs*.

RAMBLING—adj., *vāgŭs*, *dēvĭŭs*, *īncērtŭs*.

Phr., *tĕmĕrĕ ērrāns*, *sīnĕ lēgĕ vāgāns*, &c.

RAMPANT—adj. Use *sĕquāx*, *lāscĭvŭs* (of the growth of vine or ivy).

RAMPART—subst., *mūnīmĕn* 3 n.; *mūrŭs* 2; *mœnĭă* 3 pl.; *mūnīmēntum* 2; *prōpūgnācŭlum* 2; *āggĕr* 3 m.; *vāllum* 2.

Phr., *āggĕr* 3 m., *mūrōrum*.

Ep. solid, stone, lofty, impregnable, &c.

RAMPIRED—adj., *mūnĭtŭs*.

RANCID—adj., *rāncĭdŭs* (H.), *tĕtĕr*, *grăvĭs*.

RANCOROUS — adj. = malignant, q. v.

RANCOUR—subst. = malice, q. v.

RANDOM—adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs*, *præcĕps*, *īncōnsūltŭs*, *īncāūtŭs*, *cæcŭs*.

RANDOM—adv., at random, *tĕmĕrĕ*.

Phr., *sīnĕ lēgĕ*, *nūllā lēgĕ* or *rātĭōnĕ*, *nūllō ōrdĭnĕ*, *nūllō cōnsĭlĭō* (Prop.). Sometimes *cāsū*, *fŏrtĕ*.

RANGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to arrange, *ōrdĭnō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *dispōnō* 3.

(*b*) to rove over, *lūstrō* 1; *pĕrcūrrō* 3; *ŏbĕō*, irr.; *pĕrăgrō* 1; *pĕrĕrrō* 1.

—— v. neut. = to roam, q. v.

RANGE—subst.

(*a*) (of a dart), *jăctŭs* 4.

(*b*) (of mountains).

Phr., *ōrdō* 3 m., *mōntĭum*; *cōntĭnŭī mōntēs* 3 m. pl. *See* MOUNTAIN.

RANGER—subst. Use *cūstōs* 3 m.; *tūtēlă* 1, &c.

RANK—adj.

(*a*) over luxuriant, *ăbūndāns, lūxŭrĭāns.* Sometimes *nĭmĭŭs, īmmŏdĭcŭs,* &c.

(*b*) rancid, *tĕtĕr, grăvis, vĭrōsŭs, grăvĕŏlēns,* (scanned as trisyll.)

RANK—subst.

(*a*) (of an army) *ōrdō* 3 m.; *ăcĭēs* 5. Ep. marshalled, warlike, serried, &c.

(*b*) position in society, *lŏcŭs* 2; *grădŭs* 4.

(*c*) high rank, *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f. *See* NOBILITY.

RANK, to—v. act. = to arrange, *ōrdĭnō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *dĭspōnō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to take rank, *nŭmĕrŏr* 1; *ādnŭmĕrŏr* 1; *hăbĕŏr* 2; *ādscrībŏr* 3.

RANKLE, to—v. neut. Use *vīvō* 3; *crēscō* 3. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* i. 26 and 36. Cf. also the use of *īnăcēscō* 3 in Ov. *R. Am.* 307.

RANSACK, to—v. act., *ēxcŭtĭō* 3 (Ov. *Fast.* v. 244). *See* PILLAGE, TO.

RANSOM—subst., *prĕtĭum* 2; *āurum* 2; *mĕrcēs* 3 f.

Ep. excessive, huge, &c.

RANSOM, to—v. act., *rĕdĭmō* 3; *rĕpēndō* 3.

Phr., *prĕtĭō, āurō, mĕrcēdĕ, sōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1.

RANT, to—v. neut., *āmpūllŏr* 1 (H.); *dēsævĭō* 4 (H.); *tūrgĕō* 2 (H.).

RANT—subst., *āmpūllæ* 1 pl. (H.).

Phr., *sēsquĭpĕdālĭă vĕrbă* 2. Cf. Hor. *A. P.* 97.

RAP—subst. = knock, q. v.

RAP, to—v. neut. = to knock, q. v.

RAPACIOUS—adj., *răpāx, ăvĭdŭs.*

RAPE—subst., *răptŭs* 4; *vĭs* 3 f.

RAPID — adj., *cĕlĕr, răpĭdŭs, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, pĕrnīx, īmpĭgĕr, ăcĕr.*

RAPIDS—subst. (of a river). Use *brĕvĭă* 3 n. pl. *See* EDDY.

Phr., *dēcūrsŭs* 4, *ăquārum.*

RAPIDITY—subst. = speed, q. v.

RAPIDLY—adv. = quick adv., q. v.

RAPIER—subst. *See* SWORD.

RAPINE—subst., *răptum* 2; *răpīnă* 1. *See* PILLAGE.

RAPT—adj. = enraptured, q. v.

RAPTURE—subst., *vŏlŭptās* 3 f. *See* ECSTASY.

RAPTUROUS—adj. Use *īmmŏdĭcŭs, nĭmĭŭs.*

RARE—adj.

(*a*) scarce, *rārŭs.*

(*b*) excellent, *rārŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, præstāns.*

(*c*) thin, *tĕnŭĭs, rārŭs.*

Phr., *nōn dēnsŭs.*

(*d*) not frequent, *rārŭs, īnfrĕquēns, īnsŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs, īnāssuētŭs.*

Phr., *nōn ūsĭtātŭs.*

(*e*) precious, q. v.

RARELY—adv. = not often, *rārō.*

Phr., *nōn sæpĕ, nōn sæpĭŭs.*

RARENESS, RARITY—subst. Render by the adjective.

RASCAL—subst. *See* KNAVE (*b*).

RASCALLY—adj. *See* KNAVISH.

RASE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to destroy, q. v.

(*b*) erase, *dēlĕō* 2; *ăbŏlĕō* 2.

RASH — adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īncāūtŭs, īmprūdēns, cæcŭs, āudāx, præcēps.*

Phr., *præcēps ănĭmī.*

RASHLY—adv., *tĕmĕrĕ, stūltē.*

RASHNESS—subst., *āudācĭă* 1.

Phr., *ănĭmŭs āudāx. See* RASH.

Ep. frantic, headlong, foolish, &c.

RASP, to—v. act., *rādō* 3.

RAT—subst., *sŏrex* 3 m. (no poetical authority). Use *mūs* 3 m.

RATE, to—v. act. (*a*) *See* BLAME, TO. (*b*) to estimate, *æstĭmō* 1; *hăbĕō* 2.

RATE—subst. *See* PACE.

RATH—adj. = early (*a*), q. v.

RATHER—adv.

(*a*) *măgĭs, pŏtĭŭs, lĭbēntĭŭs* (H.).

(*b*) Often render by *mālō* irr., e.g. I had rather depart, *dĭscēdĕrĕ mālō.*

RATIFY, to — v. act. = to confirm (*b*), q. v.

RATION—subst. (of food) *cĭbŭs* 2; *cĭbārĭă* 2 pl. (H.); *dĭārĭă* 2 pl. (H., Mart.).

RATTLE, to — v. neut., *crĕpō* 1; *crĕpĭtō* 1. Sometimes *quāssō* 1. (Verg. *Georg.* i. 74).

RATTLE—subst.

(*a*) (toy) *sīstrum* 2; *crĕpĭtācillum* 2 (Lucr.).

Ep. brazen, resounding; or local epithet, e.g. Egyptian (*Phărĭŭs*).

(*b*) a rattling noise, *crĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frăgŏr* 3 m.

Ep. hoarse, dread, &c.

RAVAGE, to—v. act. = to pillage, q. v.

RAVAGE—subst., *dāmnum* 2; *clādēs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *rŭīnă* 1.
Ep. cruel, vast, irreparable, &c.
RAVAGER — subst., *rāptŏr* 3 m.; *pŏpŭlātŏr* 3 m.; *vāstātŏr* 3 m.
RAVE, to—v. n. = to be mad, q. v.
RAVEN—subst., *cōrvŭs* 2.
Ep. black, solitary, stately, thievish, &c.
RAVENING, RAVENOUS—adj., *rŭpāx*, *ăvĭdŭs*, *ĕdāx*, *vŏrāx*. *See* RAVAGER.
Phr., *stĭmŭlāntĕ fāmē*: *see*, too Verg. *Æn.* ii. 355, &c.
RAVENOUSLY—adv., *ăvĭdē*, *ācrĭtĕr*, *vŏlēntĕr*. Often render by the adjective, e.g. *ăvĭdō ōrĕ*.
RAVINE — subst., *sāltŭs* 4; *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.
Ep. shady, retired, obscure, pathless, &c.
RAVING—adj. = mad, q. v.
RAVING—subst., *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *rābĭēs* 5. Often say raving words or voices, or employ the verb *jăctō*. (*See* Verg. *Ecl.* ii. 5; *Æn.* i. 102, ii. 768).
Ep. frantic, unbridled, &c.
RAVISH, to—v. act. *See* ENCHANT, TO.
RAVISHER, *tēntātŏr* 3 m.
RAW—adj.
(*a*) *crūdŭs*.
Phr., *nōn cōctŭs*.
(*b*) inexperienced, *rŭdĭs*, *īndōctŭs*.
Phr., a raw recruit, *tīrō* 3.
(*c*) cold, q. v.
RAY—subst., *rădĭŭs* 2; *jŭbăr* 3 n.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *lūx* 3 f.; *ĭctŭs* 4.
Phr., *lūcīdă tēlă* 2 pl. *dĭēī* (Lucr.).
Ep. bright, pure, morning, new, &c.
RAYLESS—adj. = dark (*a*), q. v.
RAZE, to—v. act. = to destroy, q. v.
RAZOR—subst., *nŏvācŭlă* 1 (Mart.).
REACH—subst.
(*a*) of a river, use *cūrsŭs* 4. Substitute *flēxŭs* 4; *cīrcŭĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. long, winding, &c.
(*b*) within reach, render by adjectives, e.g. *făcĭlĭs*, *pārābĭlĭs* (H.); or by prepositions, e.g. *pĕnĕs*; or by gerundives, e.g. *pārāndŭs*, *ădĕūndŭs*.
(*c*) out of reach, perhaps *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *mājŏr*; or by gerundives, e.g. *nōn ădĕūndŭs*, *nōn tăngēndŭs*, &c.
REACH, to—v. act. = to arrive at, *āttĭngō* 3; *tăngō* 3; *cōntĭngō* 3; *ădĕō*, irr.; *ādvĕnĭō* 4; *āccēdō* 3. Often *scāndō* 3; *āscēndō* 3.
READ, to—v. act., *lĕgō* 3; *pĕrlĕgō* 3. Sometimes *ēvŏlvō* 3. To read aloud, *rĕcĭtō* 1.
READER—subst., *lēctŏr* 3 m.; *lĕgēns* 3 m.
READILY—adv., *lĭbēntĕr*, *spōntĕ*, *ūltrō*, use adj. *lĭbēns*.
READINESS — subst. Phr., with readiness = readily, q. v.; in readiness = ready, q. v.
READING—subst. Use *lĭbrī* 2 pl.
READY—adj.
(*a*) prepared, *pārātŭs*, *prōmptŭs*, *prāēsēns*. When followed by infinitive, it may often be rendered by future participles, e.g. ready to go = *ĭtūrŭs*, ready to die = *mŏrĭtūrŭs*, &c. Note the phrase, *ĭn prōmptū*, e.g. *ĭn prōmptū scrīnĭă Brūtŭs hăbĕt*, Brutus has his letter case ready.
(*b*) willing, *lĭbēns*, *vŏlēns*.
Phr., *nōn invĭtŭs*.
(*c*) nimble, q. v.
(*d*) to make ready = to prepare, q. v.
REAL — adj., *vērŭs*. Sometimes *nātīvŭs*.
Phr., *nōn fĭctŭs*.
REALITY—subst., *rēs* 5.
REALLY — adv., *rēvērā* (Lucret.), *vērē*.
REALM—subst. = kingdom, q. v.
REANIMATE, to — v. act. Use *ănĭmō* 1; *rēsūscĭtō* 1.
Phr., *vītam* or *ănĭmam rēddō* 3; *vīrēs rĕcrĕō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3, &c.
REAP, to—v. act.
(*a*) to cut corn, &c., *mĕtō* 3; *dēmĕtō* 3.
Phr., *mēssem*, *ārīstās*, *frūgēs*, &c., *sĕcō* 1; *tōndĕō* 2; *cārpō* 3; *stērnō* 3; *sūccīdō* 3, &c.; *fālcem sĕgĕtī sūppōnō* 3; to put the sickle to the corn.
(*b*) to gain (*a*), q. v.
REAPER—subst., *mēssŏr* 3 m.
Ep. diligent, sweating, weary, &c.
REAPING-HOOK—subst., *fālx* 3 f.
Phr., *fālcīs cūrvāmĕn* 3 n., *ăcĭēs* 5.
REAPPEAR, to — v. neut. Use *rĕdĕō*, irr.; *rēsūrgō* 3; *rēddŏr* 3; and many other verbs coupled with the adverb *rūrsŭs* = again.
REAR—subst. (of an army).

Phr., *ăcĭēs* 5 *ēxtrēmă*; *ēxtrēmum āgmĕn* 3 n.; *nŏvĭssĭmum āgmĕn* 3 n. In or from the rear, *ā tērgō*.

REAR, to—v. act.

(*a*) to nourish, *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *pāscō* 3; *fŏvĕō* 2; *ēdŭcō* 1; *ēdūcō* 3; *prōdūcō* 3; *ēnūtrĭō* 4; *sūbmittō* only of cattle and of plants of the earth.

(*b*) to raise (*a*), q. v.

(*c*) to build, q. v.

—— v. neut., of a horse.

Phr., *tōllĭt sē ārrēctum quădrŭpēs* (Verg. *Æn.* x. 892).

REARING—adj., of a horse, *stērnāx*.

REARRANGED—adj., *rĕcōmpŏsĭtŭs*.

REASON—subst.

(*a*) reasoning faculty, *rătĭō* 3 f.; *mēns* 3 f. Sometimes *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prūdēntĭă* 1. Cf. Ov. *Fast.* iv. 365, *Prŏcŭl hīnc discēdĭtĕ quēīs ēst cūrā bŏnǣ mēntīs.* Avaunt! ye lovers of reason.

Ep. divine, wondrous, wise, &c.

(*b*) cause, *cāusă* 1.

Phr., "What is the reason of it?" often = why.

REASON, to—v. neut., *dīspŭtō* 1; *dīssĕrō* 3; *dīscēptō* 1.

REASONABLE—adj.

(*a*) sane, *sānŭs*, *prūdēns*, *săpĭēns*.

(*b*) moderate, *mŏdĭcŭs*, *mŏdĕrātŭs*, *tēmpĕrātŭs*.

REASSURE, to—v. act., *fĭrmō* 1; *cōnfĭrmō* 1; *rĕvŏcō* 1; *hŏrtŏr* 1.

Phr., *vīrēs rēddō* 3; *ănĭmum rĕvŏcō* 1.

REBECK—subst., a stringent instrument. *See* LYRE.

REBEL—subst. *See* REBELLIOUS.

REBEL, to—v. neut., *rĕbēllō* 1.

REBELLION—subst., *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *mōtŭs* 4; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. disloyal, bloody, insane, &c.

REBELLIOUS — adj., *rĕbēllĭs*, *rĕbēllāns*.

Phr., *īmpătĭēns jŭgī*, *īndōctŭs fĕrrĕ jŭgum*, *tūrbă rĕbēllātrīx* = a rebellious crowd.

REBELLOW, to—v. neut., *rĕmūgĭō* 4; *rĕsŭlĭō* 4; *rĕsŏnō* 1; *rĕbŏō* 1.

REBOUND, to—v. neut., *rĕsŭltō* 1; *rĕsĭlĭō* 4; *rĕpēllŏr* 3.

REBUFF—subst., *rĕpŭlsă* 1.

REBUILD, to—v. act., *rĕnŏvō* 1; *rēstĭtŭō* 3; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕpărō* 1; *sārcĭō* 4; and verbs meaning to build, rear, &c., with the adverb *rūrsŭs*.

REBUKE, to—v. act., *īncrĕpō* 1; *īncrĕpĭtō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *rĕprĕhēndō* 3; *īncūsō* 1; *cūlpō* 1. Cf., too, Ov. *Trist.* ii. 133, *trĭstĭbŭs īnvēctŭs vērbīs.* *See* BLAME, TO.

REBUKE—subst. Sometimes *mīnǣ* 1 pl. (threats); *lĭnguǣ vērbĕrā* 3 pl. (lashes of the tongue). Often render by verb, e.g. his rebukes are just, *mĕrĭtō cūlpăt*, &c.

RECALL, to—v. act.

(*a*) *rĕvŏcō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3. Sometimes *rĕdūcō* 3; *rĕtrăhō* 3 (to mind); *rĕmēmŏr* 4.

(*b*) to retract, *rĕtrāctō* 1; *rĕvŏcō* 1; *rĕcāntō* 1.

RECALL — subst. Phr., without recall, past recall, &c., *irrĕvŏcābĭlĭs* (H.), *nōn mūtābĭlĭs*, *irrĕpărābĭlĭs*.

RECANT, to—v. act. *See* RECALL, TO (*b*).

RECAPTURE, to—v. act., *rĕcĭpĭō* 3.

RECAST, to—v. act., *rĕcŏquō* 3; *rĕfĭngō* 3; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *dĭffĭngō* 3.

RECEDE, to—v. neut., *rĕcēdō* 3; *cēdō* 3.

Phr., *pĕdem rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rĕtrăhō* 3.

RECEIVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *rĕcĭpĭō* 3; *căpĭō* 3; *ăccĭpĭō* 3; *sūmō* 3.

(*b*) to entertain, *ēxcĭpĭō* 3.

Phr., *hōspĭtĭō ăccĭpĭō* 3; *rĕcĭpĭō* 3; *hōspĭtĭum prǣstō* 1; *prǣbĕō* 2.

RECENT—adj., *nŏvŭs*, *rĕcēns*.

RECENTLY — adv., *nūpĕr*, *mŏdŏ*, *rĕcēns*.

RECEPTION — subst. Render by verb, e.g. he gave him a courteous reception, *cōmĭtĕr ēxcēpit*.

RECESS—subst., *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *sēcēssŭs* 4; *lătĕbrǣ* 1 pl.; *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n.

Ep. secret, shady, gloomy, &c

RECITAL—subst., *nārrātŭs* 4; *hīstŏrĭă* 1.

RECITE, to—v. act., *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1; *nŭmĕrō* 1; *ēnŭmĕrō* 1; *ĭtĕrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *nārrō* 1; *ēnārrō* 1; *rĕnārrō* 1; *mĕmŏrō* 1; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *pĕrcūrrō* 3; *cōncĭpĭō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1.

RECITER — subst., *rĕcĭtātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

RECK, to—v. act., with "of" = to care for, *cūrō* 1; *rĕspĭcĭō* 3; *tāngŏr* 3.

RECKLESS—adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs*, *incāutŭs*, *imprūdēns*, *cæcŭs*, *āudāx*, *præcēps*, *sēcūrŭs*, *pērdĭtŭs*.

RECKLESSNESS—subst., *āudācĭă* 1.

Phr., formed with the adjectives, e.g. *tĕmĕrārĭă vīrtŭs* 3 f.; *præcēps ănĭmŭs* 2, &c.

RECKON, to—v. act.

(*a*) to count, *nŭmĕrō* 1; *dīnŭmĕrō* 1; *ēnŭmĕrō* 1; *æstĭmō* 1; *pērcēnsĕō* 2; *rĕcēnsĕō* 2.

(*b*) to account, *æstĭmō* 1; *jūdĭcō* 1; *cēnsĕō* 2; *pŭtō* 1; *īnsĕrō* 3 = to reckon among. Hor. *Od.* I. i. 35.

Phr., *lŭcrō āppōnĕ*, reckon as gain.

(*c*) to count upon, *crēdō* 3; *fīdō* 3; *cōnfīdō* 3.

RECKONING—subst.

(*a*) account, *rătĭō* 3 f.

(*b*) often = penalty, *pœnă* 1; *sūpplĭcĭum* 2.

RECLAIM, to—v. act.

(*a*) to correct, *cōrrĭgō* 3; *ēmēndō* 1.

(*b*) to claim again, *vĭndĭcō* 1; *rĕpōscō* 3; *rĕpĕtō* 3.

RECLINE, to—v. neut., *rĕcŭbō* 1; *rĕcūmbō* 3; *jăcĕō* 2; *stērnŏr* 3; *prōcūmbō* 3; *ēxtēndŏr* 3.

RECLINING—adj. Use participles of verbs above: also *rĕclīnātŭs*, *rĕclīnīs* (Mart.), *fūltŭs*, *fūsŭs*, *innīxŭs*, *ăcclīnīs*, *ăcclīnātŭs*, *incūmbēns*, *strātŭs*.

RECLUSE—subst. No Latin equivalent. Render by adjectives, e.g. *rĕdūctŭs*, *sēmōtŭs*.

Phr., *fāllēntīs sēmĭtă vītæ* = the life of a recluse.

RECOGNIZE, to—v. act., *āgnōscō* 3; *rĕcōgnōscō* 3; *cōgnōscō* 3; *nōscō* 3.

RECOIL, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to draw back, *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *rĕcēdō* 3; *rĕfōrmīdō* 1.

(*b*) to return, come back, *rĕvērtŏr* 3. Cf. Ov. *A. A.* i. 340.

RECOLLECT, to—v. act., *mĕmĭnī* defect.; *rĕcōrdŏr* 1; *rĕmĭnīscŏr* 3; *rĕvŏcō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3.

Phr., *sum mĕmŏr*, *sum nōn īmmĕmŏr*, *mēntĕ tĕnĕō* 2, or *sērvō* 1.

RECOLLECTION—subst. *See* MEMORY.

RECOMMENCE, to—v. act., *īnstāurō* 1; *rĕnŏvō* 1; *īntĕgrō* 1.

RECOMMEND, to—v. act., *cōmmēndō* 1; *lāudō* 1; *trādō* 3 (H.).

RECOMPENSE, to—v. act., *mūnĕrŏr* 1; *dōnō* 1; *ōrnō* 1. Use phrases, e.g. *mĕrĭtīs sŭă præmĭă rēddam* = I will recompense your deserts duly.

RECOMPENSE—subst., *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *prĕtĭum* 2; *præmĭum* 2; *mĕrcēs* 3 f.

Ep. small, excessive, worthy, undeserved, &c.

RECONCILE, to—v. act., *cōncĭlĭō* 1; *cōmpōnō* 3.

Phr., *ămĭcōs rēddō* 3; *ămĭcĭtĭam rĕnŏvō* 1, *sārcĭō* 4; *hōstem plācō* 1.

RECONDITE—adj. = abstruse, q. v.

RECONNOITRE, to—v. act., *ēxplōrō* 1; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1; *cīrcūmspĭcĭō* 3; *lĕgō* 3.

RECONQUER, to—v. act. = to conquer again. Use "*rūrsŭs*" with verbs meaning "to conquer."

RECONSTRUCT, to — v. act. = to renew, q. v.

RECORD, to—v. act., *mĕmŏrō* 1; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *scrĭbō* 3; *ætērnō* 1; *ōrdīnō* 1.

RECORD—subst. Usually in plural, *mŏnŭmēntă* 2; *fāstī* 2; *ānnālēs* 3 m.; *hĭstŏrĭă* 1.

Ep. glorious, disgraceful, long, brief, &c.

RECORDER—subst. = flute, q. v.

RECOUNT, to — v. act. = to recite, q. v.

RECOURSE — subst., in phrase, "to have recourse to," *cōnfŭgĭō* 3; *dēcūrrō* 3; *rĕcūrrō* 3; *dēscēndō* 3.

RECOVER, to—v. act. = to regain, *rĕcĭpĭō* 3; *rĕcēptō* 1; *rĕsūmō* 3; *rĕcōllĭgō* 3; *cōllĭgō* 3; *rĕpārō* 1.

—— v. neut., *rĕvălēscō* 3; *rĕfĭcĭŏr* 3; *cōnvălēscō* 3; *sānŏr* 1; *rĕsĭpiscō* 3 (Prop.).

RECOVERABLE—adj., *rĕpărābĭlĭs*.

RECOVERER—subst., *rĕpĕtĭtŏr* 3 m.

RECOVERY — subst. Use *rĕnŏvātă sălūs* 3 f.; *rĕfectæ vīrēs* 3 f. pl.

RECREANT—adj. = coward, q. v.

RECREATE, to—v. act. = to refresh, *rĕcrĕō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *jŭvō* 1; *mŭlcĕō* 2; *ōblēctō* 1.

RECRUIT, to—v. act.

(*a*) of an army, *sūpplĕō* 2.

(*b*) to refresh, q. v.

RECRUIT—subst., *tīrō* 3 m.

Phr., *mĭlĭtĭæ rŭdĭs*.

Ep. ignorant, unskilled, &c.

RECUMBENT—adj. = reclining, q. v.

RECUR, to—v. n., *rĕcūrrō* 3; *rĕcūrsō* 1; *rĕdĕō*, irr.

RED—adj., *rŭbĕr*, *rŭbēns*; sometimes *rŏsĕŭs*, *pūrpūrĕŭs*, *pūnĭcĕŭs*, *rŭbescēns*, *rŭbĭcūndŭs*, *rŭtĭlŭs*, *sānguĭnĕŭs*, *crŭēntŭs*, *fērrūgĭnĕŭs* (dark-red).

Phr., *rŭbōrĕ tĭnctŭs*, *ĭnfēctŭs*, &c.

RED—subst. = redness, *rŭbŏr* 3 m.

REDBREAST — subst. No Latin equivalent. *Rŭbĕcŭlă* 1 is not used by Latin authors.

Phr., *quæ nōmĕn |hăbĕt dē pĕctōrĕ rŭbrō*.

REDCHEEKED—adj., *rŭbĭcūndŭs*.

REDDEN, to—v. act., *rŭbĕfăcĭō* 3.

Phr., *rŭbōrem ăddō* 3; *rŭbōrĕ tĭngō* 3; *sŭffūndō* 3; *ĭnfĭcĭō* 3.

—— v. neut., *rŭbĕō* 2; *sŭbrŭbĕō* 2; *rŭbēscō* 3; *ĕrŭbēscō* 3 (usually of blushing).

Phr., *rŭbōrem dūcō* 3; *rŭbōrĕ tĭngŏr* 3; *sŭffūndŏr* 3; *ĭnfĭcĭŏr* 3.

REDE—subst. = counsel, q. v.

REDEEM, to—v. act.

(*a*) *rĕdĭmō* 3; *rĕpĕndō* 3; *sōlvō* 3; *lībĕrō* 1.

(*b*) to atone for, *cōrrĭgō* 3; *plĭō* 1: *ēxplĭō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; *lŭō* 3.

(*c*) Phr., to redeem your promise, *fĭdem prærstō* 1; *sōlvō* 3.

REDHANDED — adj. Use *mănĭfēstŭs*.

REDHOT — adj., *cāndēns*, *fervēns*, *fervĭdŭs*, *ārdēns*.

REDNESS—subst, *rŭbŏr* 3 m.

REDOLENT—adj., with "of," *rĕdŏlēns*, *ŏlēns*, *hālāns*.

REDOUBLE, to—v. act., *gĕmĭnō* 1; *dŭplĭcō* 1; *ĭtĭrō* 1; *cōngĕmĭnō* 1; *īngĕmĭnō* 1.

REDOUBT—subst., *ārx* 3 f.; *cāstēllum* 2.

REDOUND, to — v. n. Phr., this redounds to your praise, say, this increases your praise.

REDRESS, to — v. act. In such phrases as "to redress a wrong" use *mĕdĕŏr* 2 (to heal); *lĕvō* 1 (to relieve); *cōrrĭgō* 3 (to amend).

REDRESS—subst. *See* HELP, VENGEANCE.

REDUCE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to conquer, q. v.

(*b*) to lessen, q. v.

REDUNDANT — adj., *sŭpĕrăcŭŭs*, *nĭmĭŭs*, *lŭxŭrĭāns* (H.).

REECHO, to — v. act. & neut. *See* ECHO, TO.

REED—subst.

(*a*) *jūncŭs* 2; *ărūndō* 3 f.; *cālămŭs* 2; *cānnă* 1.

Ep. green, moist, river, marshy, &c.

(*b*) a shepherd's pipe, *fĭstŭlă* 1; *ărūndō* 3 f.; *cānnă* 1; *cālămŭs* 2; *ăvēnă* 1; *cĭcūtă* 1.

Ep. tuneful, rustic, shrill, &c.

(*c*) arrow, q. v,

REEDY — adj., *ărūndĭnĕŭs*, *jūncĕŭs*, *jūncōsŭs*, *ărūndĭfĕr*, &c.

REEF—subst., *dōrsum* 2.

Phr., *sāxă* 2 pl., *lātēntĭă*.

REEF, to—v. act., (a sail) *cōntrăhō* 3.

REEKING, to — adj., with "of" *ŏlēns*. In such a phrase "a sword reeking with blood," use *sānguĭnĕŭs*, *crŭēntŭs*, or *sānguĭnĕ tĭnctŭs*, *stillāns*, *mādēns*, &c.

REEL, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *lābō* 1; *tĭtŭbō* 1; *nūtō* 1; *văcillō* 1 (Lucr.).

(*b*) to be dizzy, *stŭpĕō* 2; *ōbstŭpēscō* 3.

REEL—subst. = dance, q. v.

RE-ENTER, to — v. act., *rĕpĕtō* 3. Use words for "to enter" with adverb *rūrsŭs*.

REFASHION, to—v. act., *dĭffingō* 3. *See* RENEW, TO.

REFER, to—v. act., *rĕfĕrō*, irr.

REFINE, to — v. act,, *ēmōllĭō* 4; *mōllĭō* 4; *ēxcŏlō* 3.

REFINED—adj.

(*a*) of metals, *pūrŭs*.

(*b*) of character, *mĭtĭs*, *cōmĭs*.

REFIT, to—v. act., *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕpărō* 1.

REFLECT, to — v. act., of light, *rēddō* 3; *rĕpĕrcŭtĭō* 3.

—— v. neut., with "on," *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *vĕrsō* 1; *vŏlūtō* 1; *vōlvō* 3; *cōgĭtō* 1.

REFLEXION—subst.

(*a*) form reflected, *īmāgō* 3 f.; *spĕcĭēs* 5.

(*b*) act of thinking over, use *mēns*, *ănĭmŭs*, &c., with participles of verbs under "to reflect," or sometimes with adjectives, *cōnscĭŭs*, *mĕmŏr*.

REFLUENT — adj., *rĕflŭŭs*, *rĕflŭēns*, *rĕlābēns*.

REFORM, to—v. act.
(*a*) to amend, q. v.
(*b*) of broken troops, *cŏllīgō* 3.

REFRAIN, to—v. neut. = to abstain, q. v.

REFRAIN—subst. (of a song). No Latin equivalent. *See* BURDEN (*b*), and SONG.

REFRESH, to—v. act., *rĕcorĕō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *jŭvō* 1; *mŭlcĕō* 2; *ŏblēctō* 1; *intĕgrō* 1; *rĕpărō* 1.

REFRESHING — adj., *grātŭs*, *ămābĭlĭs*; of streams, *irrīgŭŭs*.

REFRESHMENT—subst.
(*a*) relief, *lĕvāmĕn* 3 n.; *sōlātĭum* 2; *sōlāmĕn* 3 n.; *lēnīmĕn* 3 n.; *mĕdīcīnă* 1.
Ep. sweet, powerful, longed-for, &c.
(*b*) food, q. v.

REFUGE—subst.
(*a*) shelter, *pĕrfŭgĭum* 2; *cōnfŭgĭum* 2; *lătĕbræ* 1 pl.; *ăsȳlum* 2. Sometimes *pōrtŭs* 4 (harbour); *ārŭ* 1 (altar).
Ep. safe, secluded, sacred, &c.
(*b*) protection, *sūbsĭdĭum* 2; *præsĭdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1.
Ep. strong, sure, &c.

REFULGENT—adj. = bright, q. v.

REFUSAL—subst., *rĕpūlsă* 1.

REFUSE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to refuse to give, *nĕgō* 1; *dēnĕgō* 1; *ābnĕgō* 1; *pērnĕgō* 1 (Tib.); *īnfĭtĭŏr* 1; *rĕcūsō* 1. Sometimes *rĕfŭgĭō* 3.
(*b*) to refuse to accept, *rĕcūsō* 1; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *rēspŭō* 3; *rējĭcĭō* 3; *āvērsŏr* 1; *fāstĭdĭō* 4; *dēdignŏr* 1.
(*c*) to be unwilling, *nōlō*, irr,; *rĕcūsō* 1; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3.

REFUSE — subst., *pūrgāmĕn* 3 n.; *fæx* 3 f.

REFUTE, to—v. act., *rĕfēllō* 3; *rĕdārguō* 3; *vīncō* 3. Sometimes *dīlŭō* 3.

REGAIN, to—v. act., *rĕpārō* 1; *rĕcĭpĭō* 3; *rĕsūmō* 3; *rĕcōllĭgō* 3.
Phr., that may be regained, *rĕpărābĭlĭs*.

REGAL—adj., *rēgālĭs*, *rēgĭŭs*, *rēgĭfĭcŭs*. *See* KINGLY.

REGALE, to—v. act. = to refresh with food, *rĕcorĕō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕlĕvō* 1.

REGARD—subst., *prĕtĭum* 2; *lāus* 3 f. Sometimes, *sūspĕctŭs* 4. Usually render by verb, e.g. He pays no regard = he regards not, *nōn cūrāt*, &c.

REGARD, to—v. act.
(*a*) to observe, q. v.
(*b*) to care for, *cūrō* 1; *sĕrvō* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *cŏlō* 3.

REGARDLESS — adj. = heedless, *nēglĭgēns*, *sēcūrŭs*.

REGATTA — subst. Use *rēmōrum cērtāmĭnă* 3 pl.; *clāssĭs cērtāmĕn* 3 n.

REGENT—subst. *See* KING or QUEEN. Use also *dūx* 3 m.; *præsĕs* 3 m.; or the adj. *pŏtēns*, e.g. *Lūnă pŏtēns cœlī* = the moon regent of the sky.

REGIMENT—subst. Use *lĕgĭō* 3 f.; *cŏhŏrs* 3 f.

REGION—subst., *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *trāctŭs* 4; *plăgă* 1; *pārs* 3 f.; *pārtēs* 3 f. pl. Use also *ōră* 1; *tēllūs* 3 f.; *tērră* 1; *fīnēs* 3 m. and f. pl.; *lĭttŭs* 3 n.
Ep. wide, barren, fertile, distant, unknown, &c.

REGORGE, to—v. act., *rĕsōrbĕō* 2.

REGRET — subst., *dēsīdĕrĭum* 2. Sometimes *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4.
Ep. gnawing, useless, keen, &c.

REGRET, to—v. act., *dēsīdĕrō* 1; *rĕquīrō* 3; *sūspīrō* 1 (to sigh for). Often = to grieve for, q. v.
—— v. neut., *pænĭtĕt*, impers.; *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕō* 2; *indŏlēscō* 3.; or use *nōlō*, e.g. *nōllem fāctum* = I regret that it happened.

REGRETFUL—adj. Phr., *dēsīdĕrĭō* or *lūctŭ plēnŭs*.

REGRETTED—adj., *dēsīdĕrātŭs*, *flēbĭlĭs*.

REGULAR — adj., *jūstŭs*, *lēgĭtĭmŭs*, *rātŭs*, *fixŭs*.

REGULATE, to—v. act. = to direct (*b*), q. v. [q. v.

REHEARSE, to—v. act. = to recite,

REIGN, to—v. neut., *rēgnō* 1; *dŏmĭnŏr* 1.
Phr., *īmpĕrĭum* or *rēgnum tĕnĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *īmpĕrĭō* or *dĭtĭōnĕ gēntem prĕmō* 3; *gŭbĕrnō* 1, &c.

REIGN—subst., *rēgnum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f. Often render by *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *pŏtēntĭă* 1; *sŏlĭum* 2 (throne); *scēptrum* 2, &c.
Ep. just, proud, long, glorious, &c.

REIN—subst.
(*a*) usually in plural, *hăbēnă* 1; *frēnă* 2 pl.; *lōră* 2 pl.; *rĕtĭnăcŭlă* 2 pl.
Ep. tough, tight, loose, flowing, &c.
(*b*) kidneys, *rēnēs* 3 m. pl.

REIN, to—v. act., *frēnō* 1; *īnfrēnō* 1; *rĕfrēnō* 1.

REINDEER—subst., *cērvŭs* 2. Cæsar, *Bell. Gall.*, uses *rēnō* 3 m.

REINLESS—adj., *īnfrēnīs*, *īnfrēnŭs*.

REJECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to refuse, *nĕgō* 1; *dēnĕgō* 1; *ābnĕgō* 1; *īnfĭtĭŏr* 1; *rĕcūsō* 1.

(*b*) to cast off, *ābjĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *spērnō* 3; *cōntēmnō* 3; *rējĭcĭō* 3; *rēspŭō* 3; *fūstĭdĭō* 4; *dēdīgnŏr* 1; *ābdĭcō* 1.

REJECTION—subst., *rĕpŭlsă* 1.

REJOICE, to—v. neut., *gāudĕō* 2; *lætŏr* 1; *ŏvō* 1; *dēlēctŏr* 1; *jŭvŏr* 1.

—— v. act. = to gladden, *jŭvō* 1; *dēlēctō* 1; *hĭlārō* 1; *ēxhĭlārō* 1 (Mart.); *rĕcrĕō* 1; *ŏblectō* 1.

REJOICING—subst., *gāudĭum* 2; *lætĭtĭă* 1; *fēstum* 2.

Ep. universal, public, unlooked-for, &c.

REJOIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to re-unite. Use verbs meaning to join with adverb *rūrsus*.

(*b*) to meet again, *rĕvīsō* 3. Use also *rēddŏr* 3.

Phr., *rūrsŭs ădĕō*, irr.

(*c*) to answer, q. v.

REJOINDER—subst. = answer, q. v.

REKINDLE, to—v. act., *rĕfŏvĕō* 2. *See* RENEW, TO.

Phr., *cĭnĕrem ĕt sōpĭtōs sūscĭtāt ĭgnēs* = rekindles the sleeping fire's ashes; *rĕsūscĭtāt īram*, he rekindles his wrath, &c. To be rekindled, *rĕdārdēscō* 3.

RELAPSE, to—v. neut., *rĕlābŏr* 3; *rĕcĭdō* 3.

RELATE, to—v. act., *mĕmŏrō* 1; *nārrō* 1; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *ēxpōnō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *dĭcō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *ēvŏlvō* 3; *ēnārrō* 1; *rĕnārrō* 1; *pērcūrrō* 3.

RELATION—subst.

(*a*) *prōpīnquĭs*, *cōgnātŭs*, *cōnsānguĭnĕŭs*. Often in plural expressed by *mēī*, *tŭī*, *nōstrī*, *vēstrī*, *sŭī*, according to the person.

(*b*) narrative, q. v.

RELATIVE—subst. *See* RELATION (*a*).

RELAX, to—v. act.

(*a*) *lāxō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *rĕlāxō* 1; *rĕsōlvō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3.

(*b*) to refresh, q. v.

RELAY—subst.

(*a*) Phr., by relays, use *vĭcĭssim*, *pĕr vĭcēs*, *vĭcĕ*, *vĭcĭbŭs*.

(*b*) reinforcements, *sūbsĭdĭă* 2 pl.

RELEASE, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *lībĕrō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4.

Phr., *vīnclīs*, *cārcĕrĕ*, &c., *ēxĭmō* 3; *ērĭpĭō* 3; *vīncŭlā sōlvō* 3, *rūmpō* 3, *lĕvō* 1, &c.

RELEASE—subst. Perhaps *lībērtās* 3 f. Usually render by verb.

Ep. late, hoped-for, sudden, &c.

RELENT, to—v. neut., *rĕmōllēscō* 3; *ēmātūrēscō* 3; *mītēscō* 3; *plācŏr* 1; *flēctŏr* 3; *cēdō* 3.

RELENTING—adj., *plācābĭlīs*, *ēxōrābĭlīs*, *clēmēns*, *mītīs*.

RELENTLESS—adj., *īmmītīs*, *īnēxōrābĭlīs*, *īmplācātŭs*, *īmplācābĭlīs*, *īllăcrĭmābĭlīs*. Often = cruel, q. v.

Phr., *nēscĭă flēctī pēctŏrĕ* = a relentless heart.

RELIANCE—subst. = trust, q. v.

RELIC—subst.

(*a*) in pl., *rēlĭquĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. sad, last, &c.

(*b*) corpse, *rēlĭquĭæ* 1 pl. Often render by *cĭnīs* 3 m.; *cĭnĕrēs* 3 m. pl. (ashes); *ŏssă* 2 pl. Sometimes *mŏnŭmēntă* 2 pl.

RELIEF—subst.

(*a*) *lĕvāmĕn* 3 n.; *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *sōlāmĕn* 3 n.; *sōlātĭum* 2; *lēnīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. sweet, longed-for, powerful, &c.

(*b*) help, q. v.

(*c*) carved in relief, *cælātŭs*. A bas-relief, *cælāmĕn* 3 n.

RELIEVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *lĕvō* 1; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mūlcĕō* 2; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *rĕcrĕō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3.

(*b*) to help, q. v.

(*c*) to relieve guard. Use *ēxcĭpĭō* 3. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* ix. 164, *dĭscūrrūnt vārĭāntquĕ vĭcēs*.

RELIGION—subst., *rēlĭgĭō* 3 f.; *cūltŭs* 4; *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *rĭtūs* 4 pl.; *săcrā* 2 pl.

Ep. sacred, ancestral, awful, &c.

RELIGIOUS—adj., *pĭŭs*, *sānctŭs*, *cāstŭs*.

Phr., *pĭĕtātĭs ămāns*, *pĭĕtātĕ īnsignĭs*, &c.

RELINQUISH, to—v. act. = to abandon, q. v.

RELISH—subst., *sŭpŏr* 3 m.
Ep. sweet, pleasant, &c.
RELISH, to—v. act. = to like (*a*), q. v.
RELUCENT—adj. = bright, q. v.
RELUCTANCE — subst. Perhaps *mŏrŭ* 1.
RELUCTANT — adj., *rĕlūctāns, īnvītŭs, cŏactŭs.*
RELY, to—v. neut., with "on" = to trust, q. v.
REMAIN, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to be left over, *mănĕō* 2; *rĕmănĕō* 2; *rēstō* 1; *sŭpērsum*, irr.; *sŭpĕrō* 1.
(*b*) to endure, *dūrō* 1; *stō* 1; *pērstō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *rĕmănĕō* 2; *vīvō* 3; *pĕrēnnō* 1.
REMAINDER, REMAINS—subst. = relics, q. v.
REMAKE, to—v. act., *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕfīngō* 3; *dīffīngō* 3; *rĕnŏvō* 1.
REMARK, to — v. act. = to notice, *ŏbsērvō* 1; *ănĭmādvērtō* 3.
REMARKABLE — adj., *īnsīgnĭs, īnclŭtŭs, clārŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, prǣsīgnĭs, prǣstāns, mīrŭs, mīrāndŭs, mīrābĭlĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, cōnspĭcĭēndŭs, ādmīrāndŭs, ādmīrābĭlĭs, mīrĭfĭcŭs, spēctāndŭs, spēctābĭlĭs, nŏvŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs.*
REMEDY—subst., *mĕdĭcĭnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. powerful, sought-for, vain, &c.
REMEDY, to—v. act. = to cure, *mĕdĕŏr* 2; *mĕdĭcŏr* 1; *sānō* 1.
REMEMBER, to—v. act., *mĕmĭnī* defect.; *rĕcōrdŏr* 1; *rĕmĭnĭscŏr* 3; *rĕvŏcō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3.
Phr., *sum mĕmŏr, sum nōn īmmĕmŏr, mēntĕ tĕnĕō* 2; or *sĕrvō* 1.
Phr., remember to say, *fāc* or *făcĭtō dĭcās.*
REMEMBRANCE—subst.
(*a*) = memory, q. v.
(*b*) memorial, *pīgnŭs* 3 n.; *mŏnŭmēntum* 2.
REMIND, to—v. act., *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2 (sometimes followed by gen. = to remind of).
Phr., *īn mēntem rĕvŏcō* 1. In passive, I am reminded of, use *sŭbĕō* 4, irr.; *ŏccūrrō* 3.
REMISS—adj., *ōtĭōsŭs, rĕmĭssŭs, vācŭŭs, dēsĕs, rĕsĕs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs, lēntŭs.*
REMISSION — subst. = forgiveness, *vĕnĭă* 1.
REMIT, to—v. act.
(*a*) = to relax, q. v.
(*b*) = to forgive, q. v.
REMNANT—subst. = relic, q. v.
REMODEL, to — v. act., *rĕfīngō* 3; *rĕfĭcĭō*, irr.; *dīffīngō* 3.
REMONSTRATE, to — v. act. = to blame, q. v.
REMORSE—subst., *cōnscĭēntĭă* 1.
Phr., *mēns* 3 f.; *cōnscĭă cŭlpǣ.*
Ep. present, wakeful, &c.
REMORSEFUL—adj. Use phrases, e.g. *cŭlpǣ stĭmŭlĭs ăgĭtātŭs* = goaded by the stings of sin; *scĕlĕrĭs quem pǣnĭtĕt* = one who regrets his crime.
REMORSELESS—adj. *See* RELENTLESS.
REMOTE — adj. = distant, *rĕmōtŭs, dīstāns, lōngīnquŭs, sēpărātŭs, rĕpōstŭs, sēmōtŭs.*
REMOVE, to—v. act., *mŏvĕō* 2; *āmŏvĕō* 2; *rĕmŏvĕō* 2; *āufĕrō*, irr.
—— v. neut., *mĭgrō* 1; *dĭscēdō* 3; *ābscēdō* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *ēxĕō*, irr.
REMUNERATE, to — v. act. = to recompense, q. v.
REND, to—v. act., *lăcĕrō* 1; *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *lănĭō* 1; *dīlănĭō* 1; *frāngō* 3; *scĭndō* 3; *ēvĭscĕrō* 1.
RENDER, to—v. act.
(*a*) to give back, *rēddō* 3; *rēstĭtŭō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxhĭbĕō* (Ov. *Her.* x. 52).
(*b*) to pay, *rēddō* 3; *rĕpēndō* 3; *sōlvō* 3; *pērsōlvō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxsōlvō* 3 (Tibullus).
(*c*) to make, *rēddō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *fīngō* 3.
(*d*) to yield, *dō* 1; *trādō* 3.
RENDEZVOUS — subst. Use *lŏcŭs* 2, with epithet such as *nōtŭs, jŭssŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs.*
RENEGADE—subst., *trānsfŭgă* 1 m.; *prōdĭtŏr* 3 m.
Ep. base, cowardly, &c.
RENEW, to—v. act.
(*a*) *nŏvō* 1; *rĕnŏvō* 1; *īnstaūrō* 1; *ĭtĕrō* 1; *īntĕgrō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3; *rĕtrăctō* 1.
(*b*) to repair, *rĕnŏvō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *nŏvō* 1; *rĕpărō* 1; *sārcĭō* 4; *rĕfōrmō* 1; *rĕfīngō* 3.
RENEWAL—subst., *rĕnŏvāmĕn* 3 n.
RENEWER — subst., *nŏvātrīx* 3 f.; *nŏvātŏr* 3 m. (no good authority).
RENNET—subst., *cŏăgŭlum* 2.

RENOUNCE, to — v. act., *ābnŭō* 3; *rēspŭō* 3; *rējĭcĭō* 3. Sometimes *pōnō* 3.

RENOVATE, to—v. act. = to renew, q. v.

RENOWN—subst., *fāmă* 1; *lāus* 3 f.; *glōrĭă* 1; *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.

RENOWNED — adj., *clārŭs, illūstrĭs, īnclĭtŭs, dĕcōrŭs, præclārŭs, īnsignĭs, lāudābĭlĭs, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, cĕlĕbĕr, nōbĭlĭs*; often *īllĕ*, as *tŭ Māxĭmŭs īllĕ ĕs*, thou art that renowned Maximus.

RENT—subst.

(*a*) tear: no good poetical equivalent. Render by adjectives, e.g. *lăcĕræ vēstēs* 3 f. pl.

(*b*) revenue, *vēctīgăl* 3 n. (H.).

RENT—adj., *lăcĕr, scĭssŭs, rūptŭs, ābrūptŭs.*

REPAIR, to—v. act., *rĕnŏvō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *nŏvō* 1; *rĕpărō* 1; *sārcĭō* 4.

—— v. neut. = to go to, *ăděō*, irr.; *ādvĕnĭō* 4; *pĕtō* 3; *frĕquēntō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1.

REPARABLE—*rĕpărābĭlĭs, sānābĭlĭs.* Phr., *nōn īrrĕpărābĭlĭs.*

REPASS, to—v. neut. In phrase, pass and repass, *rĕdĕō*, irr.; *rĕlĕgō* 3.

REPAST — subst. *See* BANQUET, FEAST, &c.

REPAY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to pay back, *rēddō* 3; *sōlvō* 3; *pērsōlvō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxsōlvō* 3 (Tib.); *rĕpēndō* 3.

Phr., repay my kindness, *rēddĕ vĭcem mĕrĭtĭs* (Ov. *Am.* I. vi. 23).

(*b*) to recompense or to requite, *mūnĕrŏr* 1; *dōnō* 1; *ōrnō* 1.

REPEAL, to — v. act., *rēscīndō* 3; *ăbŏlĕō* 2.

REPEAT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to say again, *ĭtĕrō* 1; *gĕmĭnō* 1; *īngĕmĭnō* 1; *cōngĕmĭnō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3; *rĕcĭnō* 3. Sometimes *cōncĭpĭō* 3.

(*b*) to do again, *ĭtĕrō* 1; *rĕnŏvō* 1; *nŏvō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3; *īnstāūrō* 1.

REPEATED — adj., *crēbĕr, rĕpĕtĭtŭs, ĭtĕrātŭs, frĕquēns, mūltŭs, plūrĭmŭs, īnnŭmĕrŭs, īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs.*

REPEL, to—v. act., *rĕpēllō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *ăbĭgō* 3; *dēpēllō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *fŭgō* 1; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ēxclūdō* 3.

REPENT, to — v. neut., impersonal verb, *pœnĭtĕt, dŏlĕt* (Cat.).

REPENTANCE—subst. No exact equivalent. Use phr., e.g. *ādmĭssī scĕlĕrĭs dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *mēns* 3 f., *cōnscĭă cŭlpæ*. Perhaps *scĕlĕrĭs mōrsŭs* 4 (gnawings), *stĭmŭlī* 2 (stings), *Fŭrĭæ* 1 pl. (furies), &c.

REPENTANT—adj. No exact equivalent. Use phrases, e.g. *scĕlĕrĭs dŏlōrĕ prĕssŭs, vĭctŭs, tŭrbātŭs*, &c.

REPINE, to—v. neut., *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2.

Phr., *quĕrēllās ĭtĕrō* 1.

REPINING — subst., *quĕrēllă* 1; *quēstŭs* 4; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1.

Ep. continued, idle, womanish, &c.

REPLACE, to—v. act., *rĕpōnō* 3; *rēstĭtŭō* 3; *rēddō* 3.

REPLENISH, to—v. act. = to fill, q. v.

REPLETE—adj = full, q. v.

REPLY, to—v. act. = to answer, *rēspōndĕō* 2; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.

Phr., *rēspōnsum dō* 1; *rēddō* 3; *vōcem rĕfĕrō*, irr., &c.

REPLY—subst., *rēspōnsum* 2.

Phr., *vōx* 3 f.; *rēddită.*

REPORT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to publish, *vūlgō* 1; *ēdĭcō* 3; *ēdō* 3; *nūntĭō* 1; *dĭcō* 3; *pērvūlgō* 1 (Lucret.).

(*b*) to relate, *nūntĭō* 1; *mĕmŏrō* 1; *nārrō* 1; *rĕnārrō* 1; *ēxpōnō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *pērfĕrō*, irr.; *fĕrō*, irr.

REPORT—subst.

(*a*) *fāmă* 1; *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *sērmō* 3 m.

Ep. wandering, sudden, alarming, &c.

(*b*) a loud noise, *frăgŏr* 3 m.

Ep. harsh, echoing, &c.

REPOSE, to—v. act., *pōnō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3; *rĕclīnō* 1.

—— v. neut., *quĭēscō* 3; *rĕquĭēscō* 3; *rĕcŭbō* 1; *rĕcūmbō* 3.

Phr., *quĭētĕ frŭŏr* 3. Often = to sleep, q. v.

REPOSE—subst., *quĭēs* 3 f.; *rĕquĭēs* 5; *ōtĭum* 2. Often = sleep, q. v.

Ep. peaceful, longed-for, nightly, easy, &c.

REPOSING—adj. *See* RESTING.

REPREHEND, to — v. act. = to blame, q. v.

REPRESENT, to—v. act. = to form an image of, *pōnō* 3; *fīngō* 3; *effīngō* 3; *rēddō* 3; *ēxprĭmō* 3 (H.); *ĭmĭtŏr* 1; *sĭmŭlō* 1.

REPRESS, to—v. act. = to check, q. v.

REPRIEVE—subst., *mŏrā* 1.

REPRIMAND, to — v. act. = to blame, q. v.

REPROACH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ōbjĭcĭō* 3 (as *ōbjĭcĭō tĭbĭ cūlpam* = I reproach you with a fault); *ēxprŏbrō* 1 (same construction).

(*b*) to blame, q. v.

REPROACH—subst.

(*a*) abuse, *cōnvĭcĭum* 2; *prŏbrum* 2; *ōpprŏbrĭum* 2; *mălĕdĭctum* 2.

Ep. foul, loud, repeated, &c.

(*b*) infamy, *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *prŏbrum* 2; *ōpprŏbrĭum* 2; *ĭgnōmĭnĭā* 1; *ĭnfāmĭā* 1; *nŏtā* 1.

Ep. base, undeserved, lasting, &c.

REPROACHFUL — adj. No exact equivalent. Use perhaps *tōrvŭs*, *āūstērŭs*, *trīstĭs*.

REPROBATE—adj., *pērdĭtŭs*.

REPROOF—subst., *cēnsūrā* 1.

REPROVE, to—v. act., *īncrĕpō* 1; *cūlpō* 1; *īncūsō* 1; *īncrĕpĭtō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *rĕprĕhēndō* 3; *ārgŭō* 3.

REPROVER — subst., *rĕprĕhēnsŏr* 3 m.; *cēnsŏr* 3 m.

REPTILE—subst. Usually substitute the name of the reptile you speak of, e.g. *lăcērtā* 1 (a lizard); *sērpēns* 3 m. (a serpent). Sometimes use *bēlŭă* 1; *mōnstrum* 2, &c.

Ep. creeping, poisonous, harmless, &c.

REPUBLIC—subst., *cĭvĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *rēs* 5; *sūmmā*.

REPULSE—subst.

(*a*) *rĕpūlsā* 1.

(*b*) of an army, use *fŭgā* 1; *clādēs* 3 f.

REPULSE, to—v. act. = to repel, *rĕpēllō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *ăbĭgō* 3; *dēpēllō* 3; *fŭgō* 1.

REPULSIVE—adj. = loathsome, q.v.

REPUTATION, REPUTE — subst., the meaning usually depends on the accompanying adjective, e.g. high repute = *lāūs* 3 f.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m., &c.; low repute = *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *ĭnfāmĭā* 1; *ōpprŏbrĭum* 2, &c.

Phr., by repute, *fāmā*, *rūmōrĕ*; a man of repute (i.e. of high repute), *vĭr* 2 *ĭnsīgnĭs*.

REPUTED—adj., *crēdĭtŭs*.

REQUEST—subst. = entreaty, *pĕtĭtum* 2; *prĕcēs* 3 f. pl.; (abl. sing "*prĕcĕ*" may be used); *vōtā* 2 pl.

Ep. humble, repeated, vain, &c.

REQUEST, to—v. act. = to ask (*b*), q. v.

REQUIEM—subst., *nēnĭā* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭā* 1; *quĕrēllā* 1.

Phr., *cārmĕn* 3 n., *fērālĕ* or *ēxsĕquĭālĕ*.

Ep. solemn, sad, tuneful, &c.

REQUIRE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to demand, q. v.

(*b*) to need, *ĕgĕō* 2; *īndīgĕō* 2; *rĕquīrō* 3; *pōscō* 3.

REQUITAL — subst., *prĕtĭum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *prāēmĭum* 2; *mērcēs* 3 f.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. worthy, late, full, &c.

REQUITE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to reward, q. v.

(*b*) to repay, *rēddō* 3; *rĕpēndō* 3; *sōlvō* 3; *pērsōlvō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxsōlvō* 3.

(*c*) to punish, q. v. Cf., too, Ov. *A. A.* i. 370. *Nōn pŏtĕrĭs īpsă rĕfĕrrĕ vĭcēm.*

REREMOUSE—subst. = bat, q. v.

RESCIND, to—v. act., *rēscīndō* 3; *ăbŏlĕō* 2.

RESCUE, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *lībĕrō* 1; *sērvō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ēxĭmō* 3; *vĭndĭcō* 1; able to be rescued, *sērvābĭlĭs*.

RESCUE—subst., *āūxĭlĭum* 2; *sūbsĭdĭum* 2; *ŏpem* 3 f. (acc. gen. and abl. sing. only).

RESCUER—subst., *vĭndēx* 3 m.

RESEMBLANCE — subst. = image (*b*), q. v.

RESEMBLE, to—v. act., *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rēddō* 3; *āssĭmĭlō* 1 (to take the form of). Often render by adj. like, q. v.

RESEMBLING—adj., *sĭmĭlĭs*, *āssĭmĭlĭs*, *āssĭmĭlātŭs*. *See* LIKE.

RESENT, to—v. act., *īndīgnŏr* 1.

Phr., *mălĕ* or *ægrē fĕrō*, irr.

RESENTFUL—adj. Use *mĕmŏr*.

RESENTMENT—subst., *īndīgnātĭō* 3 f.

Phr., *īrā* 1 *mĕmŏr*.

RESERVE, to—v. act., *sērvō* 1; *rĕsērvō* 1; *rĕpōnō* 3; *rĕcōndō* 3.

RESERVE—subst.

(*a*) (of troops) *sūbsĭdĭā* 2 pl.

(*b*) modesty, *pŭdŏr* 3 m.

Phr., without reserve = entirely, use *pĕnĭtŭs*.

RESERVED—adj. = modest (*a*), q. v.

RESERVOIR—subst. Use *lăcŭs* 4. Ep. full, mountain, &c.

RESIDE, to—v. neut. = to dwell, q. v.

RESIDENCE — subst. = dwelling, q. v.

RESIDENT—subst., *īncŏlă* 1 m. and f.; *cūltŏr* 3 m.; *hăbĭtātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).

RESIDUE—subst., *rĕlĭquĭǣ* 1 pl.

RESIGN, to—v. act. = to give up, *rĕsīgnō* 1; *pōnō* 3; *trādō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3.

RESIGNED — adj. Perhaps *cōntēntŭs, quĭētŭs*.

Phr., *mēns ǣquă* = resignation.

RESIN — subst., *rēsīnă* 1 (Mart.). Use *pĭx* 3 f.

RESIST, to—v. act., *ādvērsŏr* 1; *ŏppūgnō* 1; *rĕsīstō* 3; *ŏbstō* 1; *rĕpūgnō* 1; *ŏbnĭtŏr* 3.

Phr., *cōntrā stō* 1; *hōstem ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *īncūrsum sūstīnĕō* 2; *mănĕō* 2, &c.

RESISTANCE — subst. Render by verb, e.g. to make no resistance = not to resist, q. v.

RESISTLESS—adj., *ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs*.

Phr., *nōn dŏmābĭlĭs, nōn sŭpĕrābĭlĭs, vĭncī nēscĭŭs*.

RESOLUTE—adj., of persons, *cōnstāns, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, ĭmmōtŭs, vălĭdŭs, ĭmmōbĭlĭs, fĭrmŭs*.

Phr., *tĕnāx prōpŏsĭtī*, resolute of purpose; *mŏrī cērtŭs*, resolute to die; used also with Genitive of Gerund, e.g. *cērtŭs ĕūndī*, as well as *cērtŭs īrĕ*.

RESOLUTELY — adv., *cōnstāntĕr, fŏrtĭtĕr*. [q. v.

RESOLUTION—subst. = constancy,

RESOLVE, to — v. act. = to determine, *stātŭō* 3; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3; *dēcērnō* 3.

Phr., it is resolved, *sĕdĕt, stāt, cērtum ēst*; *fĕrt ănĭmŭs* 2, or *vŏlūntās* 3 f.; *ēst ănĭmŭs* 2, or *mēns* 3 f.

RESOLVE — subst. = purpose, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vŏlūntās* 3 f.

Ep. fixed, sudden, resolute, &c.

RESOLVED—adj., *cērtŭs*. *See* RESOLUTE.

RESONANT—adj., *rĕsŏnāns, rĕsŏnŭs, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnābĭlĭs*. Sometimes *vōcālĭs, lŏquāx*.

RESORT, to—v. n., with "to." *See* REPAIR, TO, v. n.

RESORT—subst. = haunt, q. v.

RESOUND, to—v. act. & neut., *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1; *rĕsūltō* 1; *rĕbŏō* 1; *rĕmūrmūrō* 1; *rĕmūgĭō* 4; *ĭntŏnō* 1. Often = to repeat, q. v. Cf., too, Ovid *Fasti*, vi. 9, 10; *sēcrētŭs ăb ōmnī vōcĕ lŏcŭs sī nōn ŏbstrĕpĕrētŭr āquĭs*.

RESOUNDING—adj. *See* RESONANT.

RESOURCE—subst., *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; in plural resources, *ŏpes* 3 f. pl.

Phr., without resource = *rātĭōnĭs ĕgēns*. (Verg. *Æn.* viii. 299.)

RESPECT, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *rĕvĕrĕŏr* 2; *ērŭbēscō* 3.

Phr., *hŏnōrĕ, lāudĕ, cūltū*, &c.; *prōsĕquŏr* 3.

RESPECT—subst., *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1; *cūltŭs* 4; *ŏbsĕquĭum* 2; *rēspēctŭs* 4; *cūră* 1; *sūspēctŭs* 4. (Ov. *Fast.* v. 31).

Ep. pious, humble, well-deserved, &c.

RESPECTFUL—adj., *ŏffĭcĭōsŭs*.

RESPIRE, to — v. n. = to breathe, q. v.

RESPITE—subst., *mŏră* 1; *spătĭum* 2.

Ep. brief, unexpected, &c.

RESPLENDENT — adj. = bright, q. v.

RESPOND, to—v. act. = to answer, *rēspōndĕō* 2; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.

Phr., *rēspōnsum dō* 1; *rēddō* 3; *vōcem rĕfĕrō*, irr.

RESPONSE—subst.

(*a*) answer, *rēspōnsum* 2.

Phr., *vōx* 3 f.; *rēddĭtă*.

(*b*) of an oracle, *rēspōnsum* 2; *ōrācŭlum* 2; *ōrāclum* 2; *prædĭctum* 2; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cārmĭnă* 3 pl.

Phr., *dĕōrum rēspōnsă* 2 pl.; *jūssă* 2 pl.; *dĭctă* 2 pl.; *sōrtēs* 3 f. pl.; *fātĭdĭcǣ vōcēs* 3 f. pl., &c.

Ep. doubtful, terrible, joyful, &c.

RESPONSIVE—adj.

(*a*) harmonious, *cōnsŏnŭs*.

(*b*) resonant, q. v.

REST—subst.

(*a*) *quiēs* 3 f.; *rĕquiēs* 5; *ōtĭum* 2; *pāx* 3 f. Often = sleep, q. v., or death, q. v.

Ep. peaceful, nightly, longed-for, &c.

(*b*) a support. Phr., with lance in rest, render by *ĭnfēstīs hāstīs*.

(*c*) remainder, render by adj. *cētĕrī* 2 pl. (fem. sing. may be used, e.g. the rest of the crowd, *cētĕrā tūrbā* 1).

REST, to—v. act.

(*a*) to refresh, q. v.

(*b*) "he rests his shield on the ground," *rĕclīnō* 1; *pōnō* 3; *rĕpōnō* 3.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) *quĭēscō* 3; *rĕquĭēscō* 3; *rĕcŭbō* 1; *vācō* 1; *cēssō* 1; *ōtĭŏr* 1.

Phr., *quĭētĕ frŭŏr* 3; *ōtĭum* or *ōtĭā cārpō* 3; *tĕrō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *cŏlō* 3; *ăgō* 3. Often = to sleep, q. v.

(*b*) to rest upon, *nĭtŏr* 3; *ĭnnĭtŏr* 3; *incūmbō* 3.

RESTFUL—adj., *trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs, quĭētŭs.*

RESTING ON—adj., *nĭxŭs, ĭnnĭxŭs, fūltŭs, āccĭlnĭs, āccĭlnātŭs, ādnĭxŭs.*

RESTING-PLACE—subst. Use *sēdēs* 3 f. (abode); *dŏmŭs* 2 & 4 f. (home); *mētā* 1 (goal); *fīnīs* 3 m. & f. (end); *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *lātĕbræ* 1 pl. (retreat); *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n. (bed), &c.

Ep. late, longed-for, well-earned, safe, secluded, &c.

RESTIVE — adj., *īmpătĭēns, ĭndīgnāns, ĭndŏcĭlĭs, rĕlŭctāns.*

Phr., *frēnā pătī nēscĭŭs, frēnā rĕcūsāns, dŏmĭnō rĕpūgnāns*, &c.

RESTLESS—adj., *ĭnquĭētŭs, ĭrrĕquĭētŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, mōtŭs, tŭrbātŭs, ĭmplăcĭdŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, ăgĭtābĭlĭs.*

RESTLESSLY — adv. Render by adj. or by phr., e.g. *trĕpĭdā mēntĕ.*

RESTORE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to give back, *rēddō* 3; *rēstĭtŭō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *rĕdōnō* 1.

(*b*) to renew, *rĕnŏvō* 1; *nŏvō* 1; *ĭtĕrō* 1; *ĭntĕgrō* 1; *rĕpĕtō* 3; *īnstāūrō* 1.

(*c*) to repair, *rĕnŏvō* 1; *rĕfĭcĭō* 3; *nŏvō* 1; *rĕpārō* 1; *sārcĭō* 4.

RESTORER—subst., *rĕpōstŏr* 3 m.

RESTRAIN, to—v. act., *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏērcĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *cōntĭnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *ĭnhĭbĕō* 2; *sīstō* 3; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmŏrŏr* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *ārcĕō* 2.

RESTRAINT — subst. Render by other words, e.g. power, prison, chains, authority. Without restraint = lawless or free, q. v.

RESTRICT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to limit, q. v.

(*b*) to lessen, q. v.

RESULT, to—v. neut., *ēvĕnĭō* 4; *fīō*, irr.; *nāscŏr* 3; *sĕquŏr* 3; *āccĭdō* 3; *cōntīngō* 3.

RESULT — subst. = consequence, *ēvēntŭs* 4; *ēxĭtŭs* 4.

RESUME, to—v. act.

(*a*) to take back, *rĕsūmō* 3; *rĕpĕtō* 3.

(*b*) to renew (*a*), q. v.

RETAIN, to — v. act., *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *tĕnĕō* 2; *sĕrvō* 1; *hăbĕō* 2; *cōnsĕrvō* 1 (Prop.).

RETAINER—subst., *fămŭlŭs* 2; *sătēllĭs* 3 m.; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *clĭēns* 3 m.; fem. *clĭēntă* 1.

Ep. armed, loving, loyal, &c.

RETALIATE, to—v. act., *rēddō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rĕpēndō* 3.

RETARD, to—v. act. = to delay, *mŏrŏr* 1; *tārdō* 1; *dĭffĕrō*, irr.; *dēmŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmŏrŏr* 1.

RETINUE — subst., *cŏhōrs* 3 f. *See* RETAINER.

Phr., with a large retinue, *māgnā stīpāntĕ* or *cŏmĭtāntĕ cătērvā.*

RETIRE, to — v. neut., *cēdō* 3; *rĕcēdō* 3; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

Phr., *pĕdem, grădum, grēssum rĕfĕrō*, irr., *rĕvŏcō* 1; *mē rĕcēptō* 1.

RETIRED — adj., *rĕdūctŭs, sēcrētŭs, sōlŭs, rĕmōtŭs, sēmōtŭs.*

RETIREMENT — subst. = retreat, q. v.

RETORT, to — v. act., *rĕgĕrō* 3 (H.). *See* ANSWER, TO.

RETORT — subst. = an angry reply, *jūrgĭum* 2. Often render by verb, e.g. *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *ĭncrĕpō* 1; *ĭncrĕpĭtō* 1; *ōbjūrgō* 1 (Cat.).

RETRACE, to — v. act., to retrace steps, *pĕdem rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rĕlĕgō* 3; *rĕmēttŏr* 4. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* ix. 392.

RETRACT — v. act. = to recall (*b*), q. v.

RETREAT—subst.

(*a*) the act of retreating, *rĕcēptŭs* 4. Often *fŭgă* 1.

(*b*) the place of retreat, *rĕcēptŭs* 4; *rĕcēssŭs* 4; *lātĕbræ* 1 pl.; *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n.; *sēcēssŭs* 4; *sēcrētă* 2 pl. (*See* Ov. *R. Am.* 581).

Ep. safe, secluded, shady, &c.

RETREAT, to — v. neut. *See* RETIRE, TO.

RETREATING—adj.
(*a*) of the tide, *rĕfŭgŭs, rĕflŭŭs, rĕflŭēns, rĕlābēns.*
(*b*) of an enemy, *rĕcēdēns, fŭgĭēns, fŭgāx.*

RETRIBUTION — subst., *vĭndĭctă* 1; *pœnă* 1; *mĕrcēs* 3 f.; *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.; with epithet, e.g., *jūstæ, ăcerbæ*, &c.
Ep. fit, late, &c.

RETRIEVE, to—v. act. = to repair, v. act., q. v.

RETURN, to—v. act. = to give back, *rēddō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *rēstĭtŭō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *rĕdōnō* 1.
Phr., "he returns her love," *æquăt ămōrĕm.*
—— v. neut. = to come or go back, *rĕdĕō*, irr.; *rĕvĕrtŏr* 3; *rĕmĕō* 1; *rĕcūrrō* 3.
Phr., *ĭtĕr rĕlĕgō* 3, *rĕmĕtĭŏr* 4; *cūrsūs ĭtĕrō* 1; *ăděō*, irr., *rūrsŭs.*

RETURN—subst.
(*a*) coming back, *rĕdĭtŭs* 4; *rĕgrēssŭs* 4; *rĕcūrsŭs* 4; usually in plural.
Ep. late, longed-for, sudden, &c.
(*b*) requital, q. v.
(*c*) Phrase, "in return for" use *prō* prep., or render by apposition, e.g. *mōrs* 3 f., *prĕtĭum vīrtŭtis*, death in return for valour.

REUNITE, to—v. act. = to reconcile, q. v.

REVEAL, to — v. act. = to disclose, q. v.

REVEILLE—subst. Turn by phrase, perhaps *ǣrĕ cĭērĕ vĭrōs*; *tŭbă* 1, *mātūtīnă*; *sōmnōs pēllĕrĕ cāntŭ*; *tŭbĭcĕn* 3 m., *nūntĭăt ǣrĕ diem.*

REVEL, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *cōmmissŏr* 1; *bācchŏr* 1; *dēbācchŏr* 1.
Sometimes *lūxŭrĭō* 1.
(*b*) = to revel in = to rejoice in, q. v.

REVEL—subst., *cōnvĭvĭă* 2 pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *ōrgĭă* 2 pl. (properly Bacchic mysteries).
Ep. frantic, nightly, unrestrained, youthful, joyous, &c.

REVELLER — subst., *cōmmissātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.); *cōnvĭvă* 1.

REVENGE, to — v. act., *vĭndĭcō* 1; *ūlcĭscŏr* 3; *pūnĭō* 4 (Prop.).
Phr., *pœnās ēxsĕquŏr* 3, *rĕpōscō* 3.

REVENGE—subst., *vĭndĭctă* 1; *pœnă* 1.
Ep. late, full, excessive, &c.

REVENGEFUL — adj. Phr., *pœnæ cŭpĭdŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs, injūrĭārum mĕmŏr.* Use also *ūltŏr* 3 m.; *vĭndēx* 3 m.; *ūltrīx* 3 f., as adjectives.

REVENUE — subst., *cēnsŭs* 4; *vēctīgăl* 3 n. (H.); *rĕdĭtŭs* 4; *frŭctŭs* 4; *prōvēntŭs* 4.

REVERBERATE, to — v. act. and neut. = to resound, q. v.

REVERE, to, REVERENCE—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *rĕvĕrĕŏr* 2; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1; *ŏbsĕrvō* 1.
Verg. *Georg.* iv. 212.
Phr., *hŏnŏrĕ, lāudĕ, cūltū*, &c., *prōsĕquŏr* 3.

REVERENCE — subst., *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1; *cūltŭs* 4; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *rēspēctŭs* 4; *sūspēctŭs* 4 (Ov. *Fast.* v. 31).
Ep. pious, humble, full, &c.

REVEREND—adj., *vĕnĕrāndŭs, rĕvĕrēndŭs, cŏlēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlis, āugūstŭs, sānctŭs, vĕrēndŭs.*

REVERENT—adj., *pĭŭs.*

REVERIE — subst. Perhaps *sōmnĭum* 2; with epithet, e.g. *vĭgĭl, vānum.*

REVERSE, to—v. act. = to alter, *mūtō* 1; *vărĭō* 1; *immūtō* 1; *vĕrtō* 3.

REVERSE — subst. = disaster, *clādēs* 3 f.; *ādvērsă* 2 pl.; *mălă* 2 pl. Often render by *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.; with an epithet such as *infāustæ.*
Ep. sudden, ruinous, unexpected, &c.

REVERT, to—v. neut. = to return (*b*), q. v.

REVIEW, to — v. act., (of troops) *rĕcēnsĕō* 2; *lūstrō* 1.

REVIEW—subst., (of troops). Render by verb.

REVILE, to—v. act., *mălĕdĭcō* 3.
Phr., *vōcĕ, vōcĭbŭs, prŏbrĭs*, &c., *lăcēssō* 3, *incrĕpō* 1, *lædō* 3; *cōnvĭcĭŭ, ŏpprŏbrĭum*, &c., *ingĕrō* 3, *injĭcĭō* 3; *mălĕdĭctis ŏnĕrō* 1, &c.

REVISIT, to—v. act., *rĕvĭsō* 3; *rĕpĕtō* 3.
Phr., *rūrsŭs ăděō*, irr.

REVIVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to restore to life.
Phr., *ăd vĭtam rĕvŏcō* 1, *rĕdŭcō* 3; *vĭtām rēddō* 3, *rēstĭtŭō* 3, &c.
(*b*) to renew, q. v.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to come to life, *rĕvĭvĭscō* 3; *rĕnāscŏr* 3. Sometimes *cōnvălēscō* 3.
Phr., *ăd vĭtam rĕdĕō*, irr.; *rĕvŏcŏr* 1; *rĕdŭcŏr* 3; *vĭtam rĕsūmō* 3, &c.

(*b*) to be renewed, *rĕnāscŏr* 3; *rĕsūrgō* 3; *rĕnŏvŏr* 1; *rĕcrēscō* 3.

REVOKE, to — v. act. = to rescind, *rēscīndō* 3; *ăbŏlĕō* 2; *mūtō* 1.

REVOLT, to—v. neut., *rĕbĕllō* 1.

REVOLT—subst., *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *mōtŭs* 4; *tŭmūltŭs* 4. Sometimes *fŭrŏr* 3 m. Ep. sudden, bloody, treacherous, &c.

REVOLUTION—subst.

(*a*) act of revolving, *vŏlūbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *gȳrŭs* 2; *cīrcŭĭtŭs* 4. Often *cūrsŭs* 4; *fŭgă* 1.

(*b*) = revolt, subst., q. v. *See*, too, Ov. *Trist.* III. v. 45.

REVOLVE, to — v. neut., *vŏlvŏr* 3; *vērsŏr* 1; *cīrcŭmvŏlvŏr* 3; *cīrcŭmvērtŏr* 3; *rĕcūrrō* 3.

—— v. act. = to meditate, *vŏlvō* 3; *vērsō* 1; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *rĕvŏlvō* 3; *cōgĭtō* 1.

REVOLVING—adj., *vŏlūbĭlis*, *vŏlvēns*, *rĕvŏlūbĭlis*.

REWARD, to—v. act., *mūnĕrŏr* 1; *dōnō* 1; *ōrnō* 1. Usually with abl. cases, e.g. *laŭdĕ*, *hŏnōrĕ*, *mĕrcēdĕ*, &c.

REWARD—subst., *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *prĕtĭum* 2; *mĕrcēs* 3 f.; *præmĭum* 2.

Ep. full, worthy, late, &c.

RHAPSODY—subst. Use words for song with epithets such as inspired, frenzied, Pindaric, &c. Perhaps *nūmĕrī* 2 pl., *lēgĕ sŏlūtī*.

RHINOCEROS — subst., *rhīnŏcĕrōs* 3 m. (Mart.).

RHYME — subst. = poetry. *See* POEM.

RHYME, to—v. neut. = to make verses.

Phr., *cārmĭnă*, *vērsūs*, &c.; *fĭngō* 3; *cōndō* 3; *fūndō* 3, &c.

RHYMER, RHYMESTER—subst. = poet, q. v.

RHYTHM — subst., *nūmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.

RHYTHMICAL — adj., *nūmĕrōsŭs*, *cōnsŏnŭs*. Sometimes *ăltĕrnŭs*. (Hor. *Od.* i. 4, 7).

RIB—subst, *cōstă* 1. Often *lătŭs* 3 n.

Phr., *cōstārum* or *lătĕrum crātēs* 3 f. pl.; *crātēs* 3 f. pl. *pĕctŏrĭs*.

RIBALD—adj., *ōbscænŭs*.

RIBBAND, RIBBON—subst., *vittă* 1; *īnfŭlă* 1; *tænĭă* 1; *rĕdĭmĭcŭlum* 2.

Ep. coloured, flowing, &c.

RIBBED—adj., *sŭlcātŭs*, (furrowed).

RICE—subst., *ŏrȳză* 1 (H.).

RICH—adj.

(*a*) *dīvĕs*, *lŏcŭplĕs*, *ŏpŭlēntŭs*, *prædīvĕs*, *bĕātŭs*.

Phr., *ŏpĭbŭs ăbūndāns*, *pŏtēns*, *sŭpērbŭs*.

(*b*) precious, *prĕtĭōsŭs*, *cārŭs*, *sūmptŭōsŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *dīvĕs*.

(*c*) fertile, *fĕrax*, *fērtĭlis*, *fĕcūndŭs*, *dīvĕs*, *ŏpŭlēntŭs*, *lārgŭs*, *ăbūndāns*, *ŏpĭmŭs*, *pĭnguĭs*, *ūbĕr*.

RICHES—subst., *dīvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; *gāzæ* 1 pl.; *lŭcrum* 2; *ŏpŭlēntĭă* 1. Often *āurum* 2; *ārgēntum* 2; *nūmmī* 2 pl.; *pĕcūnĭă* 1; *bŏnă* 2 pl.; *cēnsŭs* 4 (income).

Phr., *āurī* or *ārgēntī pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ærīs ăcĕrvŭs* 2 (a heap of money).

Ep. heaped-up, useless, undeserved, hard-earned; or local epithets, e.g. Eastern, Lydian (*Lȳdŭs*), &c.

RICHLY—adv.

(*a*) plenteously, *sătĭs*, *ăbūndē*, *lārgē*.

(*b*) splendidly, *lāutē* (H.), *sŭpērbē* (Mart.).

RICK—subst., (of corn). Use phr., e.g. *cōngēstæ sĕgĕtēs* 3 f. pl.; *frūmēntī ăcĕrvŭs* 2.

RID, to—v. act.

(*a*) *lĭbĕrō* 1; *sōlvō* 3.

(*b*) to be rid of, use *pōnō* 3; *pĕllō* 3.

Phr., *lĭbĕr sum*.

RIDDLE—subst., *ămbāgēs* 3 f. pl.; *ænĭgmă* 3 n. (Juv.).

Phr., to speak in riddles, *ābdĕrĕ ămbāgĭbŭs vērum* (Ov.).

Ep. dark, blind, difficult, &c.

RIDE, to—v. act.

(*a*) (*ĕquum*) *flĕctō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *prĕmō* 3.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) *ĕquĭtō* 1.

Phr., *ĕquō vĕhŏr* 3; *vēctŏr* 1; *sĕdĕō* 2; *īmpōnŏr* 3; *ĭnvĕhŏr* 3; *prævĕhŏr* 3.

(*b*) to ride at anchor, use *tĕnĕŏr* 2.

RIDER—subst., *ĕquĕs* 3 m.; *vēctŏr* 3 m.

Ep. bold, nervous, &c.

RIDGE—subst., *dōrsum* 2; *tērgum* 2; mountain ridges = *jŭgă* 2 pl.; ridges of earth raised by the plough, *tērgă* 2 pl. (Verg. *Georg.* i. 97, ii. 236).

RIDICULE, to—v. act. = to mock (*a*), q. v.

RIDICULE—subst., *lūdĭbrĭum* 2; *rĭsŭs* 4.

RIDICULOUS — adj. = laughable, q. v.

RIFE—adj., *frĕquēns*, *crēbĕr*, *ăbūndāns*. Sometimes *fētŭs*, *plēnŭs*; to be rife, *ăbūndō* 1.

RIFLE, to—v. act. = to pillage, q. v.

RIFT—subst., *rīmă* 1. Sometimes *vēnă* 1.

Ep. tiny, growing, narrow, &c.

RIFTED—adj., *fĭssŭs*, *scĭssŭs*.

RIG, to—v. act., *ārmō* 1.

RIGGING—subst., of a ship, *ārmă* 2 pl.; *ārmāmēntă* 2 pl.

RIGHT—adj.

(*a*) opposite of "left," *dēxtĕr*, *dēxtĕrĭŏr*.

(*b*) opposite of "wrong," *prŏbŭs*, *jūstŭs*, *bŏnŭs*, *æquŭs*, *sānctŭs*, *dignŭs*, *pĭŭs*.

(*c*) straight, *rēctŭs*, *dīrēctŭs*.

RIGHT—adv.

(*a*) *bĕnĕ*, *rēctē*.

(*b*) very, sign of superlative degree, e.g. right noble, *clārĭssĭmŭs*, or express by verbs compounded with *pĕr*, *ē*, or *dē*.

RIGHT—subst., *jūs* 3 n.; *fās* indecl. n.; *æquum* 2; *jūstum* 2.

Phr., by right, *jūrĕ*, use also *dēbĭtŭs*, *nōn īndēbĭtŭs*. Cf. Ov. *Her.* xvi. 19.

Ep. sacred, eternal, inviolable, &c.

RIGHT, to—v. act. = to do justice to, use *vĭndĭcō* 1; *ūlcĭscŏr* 3; *dēfēndō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1.

Phr., *vĭndex* or *ūltŏr sum*.

RIGHT-HAND—subst., *dēxtĕră* 1; or *dēxtră* 1.

RIGHTEOUS — adj., *pĭŭs*, *cāstŭs*, *sānctŭs*, *æquŭs*, *jūstŭs*, *pūrŭs*, *prŏbŭs*, *innŏcēns*, *innŏcŭŭs*, *săcĕr*.

Phr., *lābĕ cārēns* (spotless), *scĕlĕrĭs ēxpērs* (guiltless), *pĭĕtātĭs ămāns*, *pĭĕtātĕ īnsīgnīs*, &c.

RIGHTEOUSNESS — subst., *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *vīrtŭs* 3 f.; *fās* n. indecl.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *cāstĭtās* 3 f.; *æquum* 2.

Ep. pure, undefiled, stern, &c.

RIGHTFUL—adj., *jūstŭs*, *æquŭs*, *lēgĭtĭmŭs*.

RIGHTLY—adv., *jūstē*, *rēctē*, *rĭtĕ*, *jūrĕ*.

RIGID—adj., *rīgĭdŭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *āustērŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *āspĕr*, *grăvĭs*, *trĭstĭs*, *īnhūmānŭs* (H.).

RIGOUR—subst.

(*a*) *rīgŏr* 3 m.; *dūrĭtĭēs* 5; *dūrĭtĭă* 1. Often *frīgŭs* 3 n.; *gĕlū* 4 (abl. only).

(*b*) severity, *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *dūrĭtĭă* 1; *fĕrōcĭă* 1; *īnclēmēntĭă* 1; *sævĭtĭă* 1.

RIGOROUS—adj. *See* RIGID.

RILL—subst., *rīvŭs* 2; *rīvŭlŭs* 2 (no poetical authority). Often *fōns* 3 m.; *vēnă* 1.

Ep. noisy, bubbling, hurrying, downward, (*prōnŭs*), &c.

RIM—subst.

(*a*) of a shield, *ōră* 1.

(*b*) of a goblet, *lăbrum* 2; *mārgō* 3 m. & f.

RIME—subst. = hoarfrost, *prŭīnă* 1.

Ep. white, glittering, short-lived, &c.

RIME—adj., *prŭīnōsŭs*.

RIND—subst. Perhaps *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *pēllĭs* 3 f.; *cōrtēx* 3 m.

Ep. wrinkled, smooth, &c.

RING—subst.

(*a*) for the finger, *ānnŭlŭs* 2; *ānnēllŭs* 2 (H.).

Ep. golden, jewelled, engraved, &c.

(*b*) of spectators, *cŏrōnă* 1; *cīrcŭs* 2.

Ep. dense, joyous, impatient, &c.

(*c*) for races, boxing, &c., *ārĕnă* 1; *cūrrĭcŭlum* 2; *ārĕă* 1; *spātĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. empty, prepared, &c.

(*d*) of sound, *clāngŏr* 3 m.; *tīnnĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. loud, repeated, shrill, &c.

RING, to—v. act.

(*a*) of bells, &c. Use *quătĭō* 3; *pĕrcŭtĭō* 3.

(*b*) to encircle, *cĭngō* 3; *cŏrōnō* 1; *cīrcūmdō* 1; *ămbĭō* 4; *cīrcŭmĕō*, irr.; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) of a bell, perhaps *clārēscō* 3.

Phr., *tĭnnĭtum*, *sŏnĭtum*, *clāngōrem*, &c., *dō* 1; *ēdō* 3, &c.

(*b*) to resound, q. v.

(*c*) to ring out (of sounds), *clārēscō* 3; to ring through, *īncrĕpō* 1 (v. act. Hor. *Epod.* xvii. 28).

RINGDOVE — subst., *cŏlūmbă* 1; *pălūmbēs* 3 f.; *tūrtŭr* 3 m.

Ep. gentle, winsome, woodland, timid, &c.

RINGFENCE—subst. Express by *cōntĭnŭārĕ ăgrōs*.

RINGING—subst. = ring (*d*), q. v.

RINGING — adj., *rĕsŏnŭs*. *See* RESONANT.

RINGLEADER—subst. Use *dūx* 3 m.; *prīncēps* 3 m.; *dūctŏr* 3 m.

RINGLET — subst., *ānnŭlŭs* 2 (Mart.); *cīrrŭs* 2 (Juv.); *cīncīnnŭs* 2 (Juv.).

Phr., *crīnēs* 3 m. pl., *căpīllī* 2 pl., *tōrtī, vibrātī*, &c.

Ep. twisted, flowing, &c.

RIOT—subst.

(*a*) revel, q. v.

(*b*) tumult, *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *mōtŭs* 4; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. frantic, bloody, &c.

RIOT, to—v. neut., *bācchŏr* 1; *fŭrō* 3; *īnsānĭō* 4; *lȳmphŏr* 1; *rīxŏr* 1.

RIOTOUS—adj.

(*a*) boisterous, *tŭmūltŭōsŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, tūrbātŭs*.

(*b*) seditious, *rĕbēllĭs, rĕbēllāns*.

RIPE—adj.

(*a*) *mātūrŭs, tōstŭs* (of corn), *rŭbĭcūndŭs* (of corn) (Verg. *Georg.* i. 297), *cŏlōrātŭs*; of fruit, *mītĭs*.

Phr., *āptŭs lĕgī* = fit for plucking; *tēmpēstīvā vīrō* = ripe for marriage.

(*b*) perfect, *pērfēctŭs*.

(*c*) ready (with "for"). *See* READY (*a*).

RIPEN, to—v. act., *mātūrō* 1; *cŏquō* 3; *pērcŏquō* 3.

—— v. neut., *mātūrēscō* 3; *mītēscō* 3; *prǣmātūrēscō* 3; and passive voice of the verbs above.

RIPENESS—subst. Render by adj., e.g. ripeness of apples = ripe apples.

RIPPLE, to—v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1; *flŭctŭō* 1. Sometimes *rīdĕō* 2; *rĕnĭdĕō* 2. Perhaps *crīspō* 1 (no good poetical authority).

RIPPLE—subst. Express by *rīsŭs* 4; *căchīnnŭs* 2 (Cat.).

Ep. quivering, sparkling, &c.

RIPPLING—adj., *trĕmŭlŭs, īnquĭētŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs*.

RISE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *sūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3; *cōnsūrgō* 3; *ēxsīstō* 3; *ērĭgŏr* 3.

Phr., *mē tŏllō* 3, *lĕvō* 1, *sūblĕvō* 1, &c.

(*b*) of the sun, *ŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4; *ēxŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4.

(*c*) to begin, q. v.

RISE, RISING—subst., of the sun. *See* DAWN.

RISING—subst., *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.

RISK—subst. = peril, q. v.

RISK, to—v. act. Phr., to risk one's life, *vītǣ dĭscrīmĕn ŭdīrĕ, căpŭt ōbjēctārĕ pĕrĭclĭs*.

RITE, RITUAL — subst., *rītŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *săcrŭ* 2 pl.; *sōlēmnĭă* 3 pl.

Ep. solemn, nightly, magic, venerable, &c.

RIVAL—subst., *rīvālĭs* 3 m.; *ǣmŭlŭs* 2 m.; *ǣmŭlă* 1 f.

Ep. eager, angry, mad, generous, &c.

RIVAL—adj., *ǣmŭlŭs*.

RIVAL, to—v. act. = to emulate, *ǣmŭlŏr* 1; *cērtō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3.

RIVALRY—subst. Perhaps *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.

RIVEN—adj. = cleft, q. v.

RIVER—subst., *flūmĕn* 3 n.; *āmnĭs* 3 m.; *flŭēntum* 2; *flŭvĭŭs* 2. Sometimes *tŏrrēns* 3 m.; *rīvŭs* 2 = a brook or small stream.

Ep. peaceful, boisterous, broad, swift, full, ancient, familiar, &c.

RIVER—adj., *flŭvĭālĭs, flūmĭnĕŭs*. Often *āmnĭcŏlă* (of river gods, nymphs, &c.).

RIVET—subst. Use *clāvŭs* 2.

RIVET, to—v. act. = to clench, *fīgō* 3.

RIVULET—subst. = rill, *rīvŭs* 2; *rīvŭlŭs* 2 (no poetical authority). Often *fōns* 3 m.; *vēnă* 1.

Ep. noisy, bubbling, hurrying, mountain, downward (*prōnŭs*), &c.

ROAD—subst.

(*a*) *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *vĭă* 1.

Phr., *vīǣ āggĕr* 3 m.; to make a road, *mūnĭō* 4, *vĭam*.

Ep. long, stony, easy, familiar, &c.

(*b*) journey, *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *vĭă* 1; *cūrsŭs* 4.

ROADSIDE—adj. Phr., *vīǣ jūnctŭs, prŏpĭŏr*, &c.

ROADSTEAD—subst., *stātĭō* 3 f.

ROAM, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *pālŏr* 1. Often *ēxspătĭŏr* 1; *bācchŏr* 1; *fĕrŏr*, irr.

—— v. act., *lūstrō* 1; *pērcūrrō* 3; *trānsĕō*, irr.; *pĕrĕrrō* 1; *ŏbĕō*, irr.; *pĕrăgrō* 1; *pĕrāmbŭlō* 1.

ROAMER—subst., *ērrō* 3 m.; *văgŭs* 2. Often *vīātŏr* 3 m.; *hōspĕs* 3 m.

ROAMING—subst., *ērrŏr* 3 m.; *āmbāgēs* 3 f. pl.

ROAMING—adj., *ērrāns, ērrābūndŭs, vāgŭs, vāgāns, prŏfŭgŭs*; sometimes *cāmpēstrĭs*.

ROAN—adj., perhaps *flāvŭs*.

ROAR, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *rŭdō* 3; sometimes *sǣvĭō* 4.
(*b*) of the winds, sea, &c., *frĕmō* 3; *mūgĭō* 4; *rĕmūgĭō* 4; *mūrmūrō* 1; *strĕpō* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *rĕmūrmūrō* 1.
Phr., *frĕmĭtŭs ēdō* 3; *cĭcō* 2, &c.

ROAR, ROARING—subst., *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *mūgĭtŭs* 4; *mūrmūr* 3 n.; *frăgŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frĕmŏr* 3 m.; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. harsh, repeated, alarming, discordant, &c.

ROARING—adj., *frăgōsŭs, sŏnōrŭs, sŏnāns, rāucŭs, rĕsŏnāns, rĕsŏnŭs, rĕbōāns, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, frĕmēns, rāucĭsŏnŭs* (Cat.).

ROAST, to—v. act., *tōrrĕō* 2; *īncŏquō* 3. Perhaps *frĭgō* 3 (Ov. *Med. Fac.* 70).

ROB, to—v. act., *prīvō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *nūdō* 1; *ōrbō* 1; *frāudō* 1.

ROBBER—subst., *lătrō* 3 m.; *prædō* 3 m.; *rāptŏr* 3 m.
Ep. nightly, bold, treacherous, &c.

ROBBERY—subst., *rāptum* 2; *rāpīnā* 1; *lătrōcĭnĭum* 2 (H.).
Ep. base, cruel, &c.

ROBE—subst., *vēstĭs* 3 f.; *stŏlă* 1; *īnstĭtā* 1; *pāllă* 1; *pāllĭum* 2. *See* DRESS.
Ep. flowing, spotless, royal, &c.

ROBE, to—v. act. = to dress (*a*), q. v.

ROBES—subst., i.e. robes of state, use *trăbĕă* 1.
Phr., *pūrpŭrā rēgum, pūrpŭrĕæ vēstēs*. *See* PURPLE.

ROBIN—subst. *See* REDBREAST.

ROBUST — adj., *māscŭlŭs, rōbūstŭs, fĭrmŭs, vālēns, vălĭdŭs, lăcĕrtōsŭs, tŏrōsŭs*.

ROCK—subst., *sāxum* 2; *rūpēs* 3 f.; *scŏpŭlŭs* 2; *cāutēs* 3 f.; *sīlĕx* 3 f.; *pūmĕx* 3 m.
Ep. lofty, unmoved, rough, cruel, hidden, infamous, &c.

ROCK, to—v. act., *mōtō* 1; *quătĭō* 3; *cōncŭtĭō* 3.
—— v. neut., *nūtō* 1; *lăbō* 1; *ăgĭtŏr* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *trĕpĭdō* 1; *tĭtŭbō* 1; *flŭctŭō* 1.

ROCKY—adj.
(*a*) full of rocks, *sāxōsŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs* (Lucan).
Phr., *sāxīs hōrrēns*, &c.
(*b*) hard or rough, *dūrŭs, sāxĕŭs, sălĕbrōsŭs, scrūpĕŭs, lāpĭdōsŭs, āspĕr, scābĕr*.

ROD—subst.
(*a*) *vīrgă* 1.
(*b*) measuring rod, *pērtĭcă* 1; *dĕcēmpĕdă* 1; *rădĭŭs* 2.
(*c*) fishing rod, *ărūndō* 3 f.; *călămŭs* 2.

ROE, ROEBUCK—subst., *căprĕă* 1; *căprĕŏlŭs* 2; *hĭnnŭlĕŭs* 2.
Ep. timid, woodland, swift, &c.

ROGUE—subst. *See* KNAVE (*b*).

ROGUISH—adj.
(*a*) knavish, q. v.
(*b*) playful, *jŏcōsŭs, prŏtērvŭs, prŏcāx, lāscĭvŭs*.

ROLL—v. act., *vōlvō* 3; *vŏlūtō* 1; *vērsō* 1; *cōnvōlvō* 3; *prōvōlvō* 3.
—— v. neut., passive voices of verbs above.

ROLL — subst. = document, *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n. *See* BOOK.
Phr., the rolls of Fame, *Fāmæ mŏnūmēntă* 2 pl., *tĭtŭlī* 2 pl.; *mĕmŏrēs fāstī* 2 pl.

ROLLER—subst., (for garden walks) *cȳlĭndrŭs* 2; (for a boat) *māchĭnă* 1. (Hor. *Od.* I. iv. 2.)

ROLLING — adj., *vŏlūbĭlĭs, vōlvēns, rĕvŏlūbĭlĭs*.

ROMANCE—subst. Perhaps *fābŭlă* 1; *cōmmēntum* 2.
Ep. ancient, strange, incredible, &c.

ROMANTIC — adj. Perhaps *fābŭlōsŭs*. Such a phrase as "romantic adventures" might perhaps be rendered by deeds worthy of Hercules, Theseus, Ulysses, &c., e.g. *fāctă* 2 pl., *Hērcŭlĕ dīgnă*; *Hērcŭleæ vīcēs* 3 f. pl.

ROOF—subst.
(*a*) (literally) *tēctum* 2; *cūlmĕn* 3 n.; *strāmĕn* 3 n. (if thatch).
(*b*) house, q. v.
Ep. high, topmost, &c.

ROOFLESS—adj.
(*a*) ruined, *rŭīnōsŭs, lābāns, lābĕfāctŭs*.
(*b*) homeless, q. v.

ROOK—subst., *cōrvŭs* 2.

ROOKERY — subst. Phr., *āltă cŭbĭlĭă* 3 pl., *cōrvōrum*.

ROOM—subst.
(*a*) space, *spătĭum* 2.
(*b*) chamber, *cōnclāvĕ* 3 n. (H.); *thălămŭs* 2.

ROOMY—adj., *căpāx*.

ROOST—subst. Use *cŭbīlĕ* 3 n.

ROOST, to—v. neut. Use to sleep, q. v.

ROOT—subst.
(*a*) *rādĭx* 3 f.; *stĭrps* 3 f.
(*b*) cause, use *cāusă* 1; *fōns* 3 m.; *ŏrīgō* 3 f.

ROOT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *fīgō* 3; *dēfīgō* 3; *dēfŏdĭō* 3.
(*b*) to root up. *See* UPROOT, TO.

ROOTED—adj.
(*a*) of plants, *fīxŭs*, *dēfīxŭs*, *dēfōssŭs*.
(*b*) (metaphorically), *fīxŭs*, *cērtŭs*, *stăbĭlis*, *fīrmŭs*.

ROPE—subst., *fūnis* 3 m.; *rēstis* 3 f. Often *vīncŭlum* 2; *vīnclum* 2; *lōrum* 2 (leather thong); *rŭdēns* 3 m.; *rĕtĭnăcŭlum* 2 (the last two usually of ships' cables); *lăquĕŭs* 2 (a halter).
Ep. twisted, tough, &c.

ROPEDANCER—subst., *schœnŏbătēs* 1 m. (Juv.).

ROSARY—subst. No exact equivalent. Use phr., *bāccātum mŏnīlĕ* 3 n.

ROSE—subst., *rŏsă* 1.
Ep. sweet, spring, &c.; or local epithets, e.g. Idalian (*Īdālĭŭs*), Paphian (*Păphĭŭs*), Paestan (*Pæstānŭs*).

ROSEBED—subst., *rŏsārĭum* 2; *rŏsētum* 2.

ROSEATE—adj. *See* ROSY.

ROSEMARY — subst. Phr., *rōs* 3 m., *mārĭs*; *rōs* 3 m., *mārīnŭs*.

ROSETTE—subst. Perhaps *nōdŭs*, 2.

ROSY — adj., *rŏsĕŭs*, *pūrpŭrĕŭs*, *pūnĭcĕŭs*, *rŭbēns*, *rŭbĕr*.

ROT, to—v. neut., *pŭtrēscō* 3 (H.); *pŭtrĕfĭō*, irr.; *vĭtĭŏr* 1; *tābĕō* 2; *tābēscō* 3; *cōrrŭmpŏr* 3.

ROTTEN—adj., *pŭtrĭs*, *tābĭdŭs*, *pŭtrĕfactŭs*, *cōrrŭptŭs*, *vĭtĭātŭs*, *cărĭōsŭs*.

ROTUND—adj., *rŏtūndŭs*.

ROUGE—subst. Use *fūcŭs* 2; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.; *vĕnēnum* 2; with epithets as *pūrpŭrĕŭs*, &c. *See*, too, Ov. *A. A.* iii. 200). *See* ROSY.

ROUGH—adj.
(*a*) rugged, *scăbĕr*, *āspĕr*, *hōrrēns*, *hōrrĭdŭs*, *hĭspĭdŭs*, *scrūpĕŭs*, *squālēns*, *squālĭdŭs*, *crūdŭs*, (of bark) *sēntŭs*. Rough places, *sălēbræ* 1 pl. (Prop.).
(*b*) harsh, *sĕvērŭs*, *āspĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*, *āmārŭs*, *tōrvŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *sævŭs*, *īmmĭtĭs*, *crūdēlis*, *bārbărŭs*, *trūx*, *ātrōx*, *trūcŭlēntŭs*, *īnhūmānŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlis*, *īmmānis*.
(*c*) stormy, *prŏcēllōsŭs*, *nĭmbōsŭs*, *tŭmultŭōsŭs*, *cōmmōtŭs*, *tūrbātŭs*, *ăgĭtātŭs*, *tūrbĭdŭs*, *fūrēns*. Cf. *trīstis hiems Aquilōnis īnhŏrrŭit ālis* (Ov. *Ibis* 203).
(*d*) hairy, *vīllōsŭs*, *sētĭgĕr*, *sētōsŭs*, *hīrtŭs*, *hĭspĭdŭs*, *hīrsūtŭs*.

ROUGHEN, to — v. act., *āspĕrō* 1; *ēxāspĕrō* 1.
—— v. neut., *hĭĕmō* 1 (H.); *æstŭō* 1; *ēxæstŭō* 1; *hōrrĕō* 2; *hōrrēscō* 3.

ROUGHNESS—subst., *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *dūrĭtĭă* 1; *dūrĭtĭes* 5; *fĕrōcĭă* 1.

ROUND—adj., *rŏtūndŭs*.

ROUND—subst. = dance, q. v.

ROUND—adv., *cīrcum*, *cīrcā*, *jūxtā*, *prŏpĕ*.

ROUND—prep., *cīrcum*, *cīrcā*.

ROUNDNESS—subst., *vŏlūbĭlĭtās* 3 f.

ROUSE, to—v. act., *ēxcĭtō* 1; *cĭĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1; *sūscĭtō* 1; *ēxsūscĭtō* 1; *vŏcō* 1; *ēvŏcō* 1.

ROUT—subst.
(*a*) *tūrbă* 1; *cŏmĭtātŭs* 4. Often *fămŭlī* 2 pl.; *mĭnīstrī* 2 pl.; *sātēllĭtes* 3 m. pl.
Ep. noisy, mad, joyous, &c.
(*b*) of an army, *fŭgă* 1; *clādēs* 3 f.; *cædēs* 3 f.
Ep. base, hurried, cowardly, &c.

ROUT, to—v. act., *fŭgō* 1; *fūndō* 3; *frāngō* 3; *dĭssĭpō* 1; *pēllō* 3.

ROUTE—subst. = road, *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĭĕr* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4.

ROVE, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *pālŏr* 1. Often *fĕrŏr*, irr.

ROVER—subst.
(*a*) *ērrō* 3 m.
(*b*) pirate, *prædō* 3 m.; *lătrō* 3 m.
Ep. sea, lawless, bold, &c.

ROVING—adj., *ērrāns*, *ērrābūndŭs*, *văgŭs*, *văgāns*.

ROW—subst., *ōrdō* 3 m.; (of vines) *āntēs* 3 m. pl.; (of oars) *vērsŭs* 4.

ROW, to—v. act., *īmpēllō* 3; *mŏvĕo* 2; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2. Usually with *rēmis* or *rēmĭgĭō*.
—— v. neut, *rēmĭgō* 1 (Prop.).

Phr., *īncūmbĕrĕ rēmīs*; to row by the side of, *sūbrēmīgō* 1.

ROWAN—subst., *frāxīnŭs* 2 f.; *ōrnŭs* 2 f.

Ep. lofty, mountain, aged, &c.

ROWEL—subst. = spur, *cālcăr* 3 n. Often *cālx* 3 f. (the heel).

ROWER—subst., *rēmēx* 3 m.; a number of rowers, *rēm gĭum* 2.

ROWING—subst, *rēm g ūm* 2; *rēmī* 2. (*See*, too, Ov. *Trist.* IV. i. 9, 10).

ROYAL—adj., *rēgīŭs*, *rēgālīs*, *rēgĭfĭcŭs*, *scēptrĭfĕr*; may be often rendered by other words, e.g. *lāutŭs*, *dīvēs*, *splēndīdŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *ŏpŭlēntŭs*, *pūrpŭrĕŭs*, &c.

ROYALLY—adv., *rēgālĭtĕr*.

RUB, to—v. act., *tĕrō* 3; *rādō* 3; *frĭcō* 1.

RUBBISH—subst. Use *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.

RUBBLE—subst., *cāēmēntum* 2.

RUBICUND—adj. = ruddy, q. v.

RUBY—subst. Perhaps you can use *cārbūncŭlŭs* 2; or *pyrōpŭs* 2; or render by *lāpĭs* 3 m.; *gēmmă* 1; with an epithet, e.g. ruddy, flashing, &c.

RUBY—adj. = red, q. v.

RUDDER—subst., *clāvŭs* 2; *gŭbērnāculum* 2; *mŏdĕrāmen* 3 n.

Ep. trusty, firm, &c.

RUDDY—adj., *rŭbĭcūndŭs*, *rŏsĕŭs*, *pūrpŭrĕŭs*.

RUDE—adj.

(*a*) rough (*b*), q. v.

(*b*) ignorant, *rŭdĭs*, *īgnārŭs*, *nēscĭŭs*, *īnscĭŭs*.

(*c*) discourteous, *rūstĭcŭs*, *ăgrēstĭs*, *īnūrbānŭs* (H.); *īmpōrtūnŭs*; *īnhūmānŭs* (H.); *īllĕpīdŭs* (Catull.).

RUDIMENTS—subst., *rŭdīmēntă* 2 pl.; *prīmĭtīæ* 1; *ĕlēmēntă* 2 pl.

RUE—subst.

(*a*) (the plant) *rūtă* 1.

(*b*) sorrow, q. v.

RUE, to—v. act. (*a*) = to expiate, *pĭō* 1; *ĕxpĭō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; *lŭō* 3.

(*b*) to grieve for (*b*), q. v.

RUEFUL—adj. = mournful, q. v.

RUFFIAN—adj., *vĭŏlēntŭs*, *bārbărŭs*, *grāssātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.).

RUFFIANLY—adv., *vĭŏlēntŭs*, *bārbărŭs*, &c. *See* CRUEL, SAVAGE, &c.

RUFFLE, to—v. act. and neut.

(*a*) (of the sea). *See* ROUGHEN, TO.

(*b*) (of a lake, &c.) *strīngō* 3, with abl. of wind.

RUG—subst., *tăpētă* (acc. 3 m.;) *strātum* 2.

Ep. embroidered, thick, &c.

RUGGED—adj.

(*a*) *scăbĕr*, *āspĕr*, *hŏrrēns*, *hŏrrīdŭs*, *scrūpĕŭs*, *frāgōsŭs*. Often *ārdŭŭs*, *prærūptŭs*, *dūrŭs*.

(*b*) of persons = rough (*b*), q. v.

RUIN—subst.

(*a*) fall, *cāsŭs* 4; *rŭīnă* 1; *lāpsŭs* 4.

Ep. headlong, sudden, dire, &c.

(*b*) in plural = remains of fallen buildings, *rŭīnæ* 1 pl.; *ēxcīdĭă* 2 pl.

Phr., *sāxă* 2 pl., *dĭsjĭectă*; *frūctæ cŏlūmnæ* 1 pl., &c.

Ep. scattered, broken, base, &c.

(*c*) destruction, *rŭīnă* 1; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *clādēs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *cāsŭs* 4; *ēxcīdĭum* 2; *fūnŭs* 3 n.; *strāgēs* 3 f.

Ep. complete, deadly, violent, &c.

(*d*) bane, *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *fātum* 2; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *mālum* 2; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5. Perhaps *Ĕrīnnÿs* 3 f.

Ep. accursed, certain, present, &c.

RUIN, to—v. act., *vērtō* 3; *ēvērtō* 3; *rŭō* 3; *dĭrŭō* 3; *dēstrŭō* 3; *ēxscĭndō* 3; *stērnō* 3; *prōstērnō* 3; *dēmōlĭŏr* 4; *pērdō* 3; *dĕjĭcĭō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3.

RUINOUS—adj.

(*a*) *rŭīnōsŭs*, *jăcēns*, *ēvērsŭs*, *dĭrŭtŭs*, *lāpsŭs*, *lābēns*, *lābāns*, *cāsūrŭs*, *lāpsūrŭs*, *ōbsŏlētŭs*.

(*b*) pernicious, *pērnĭcĭōsŭs*, *ēxĭtĭōsŭs* (Mart.), *fūnēstŭs*, *nōxĭŭs*, *nŏcēns*, *dāmnōsŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *ēxĭtĭālĭs*, *ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs*.

RULE—subst.

(*a*) for measuring, *rēgŭlă* 1 (Lucret.); *pēs* 3 m. (H.); *dĕcēmpĕdă* 1; *pērtĭcă* 1.

(*b*) standard of life, *nōrmă* 1; *lēx* 3 f.; *rēgŭlă* 1 (H.); *rātĭō* 3 f.

(*c*) government, *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *rēgnum* 2; *pŏtēntĭă* 1; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2. Often *scēptrum* 2.

Ep. easy, just, lasting, cruel, proud, &c.

RULE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to govern, *rĕgō* 3; *īmpĕrō* 1; *īmpĕrĭtō* 1; *gŭbērnō* 1; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *dŏmĭnŏr* 1; *tēmpĕrō* 1; *dĭrĭgō* 3.

(*b*) to curb, *frēnō* 1; *rĕfrēnō* 1; *cŏhĭbĕō*

2; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1; *rĕgō* 3; *flĕctō* 3.

RULE, to — v. neut., *dŏmĭnŏr* 1; *rēgnō* 1.

RULER—subst., *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *mŏdĕrātŏr* 3 m.; *rēctŏr* 3 m.; *dūx* 3 m.; *præsĕs* 3 m. Often = king, *rēx* 3 m.; *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *rēgnātŏr* 3 m.; *prĭncĕps* 3 m.

Phr., *mărĭs pŏtēns* = ruler of the sea; *ārbĭtĕr* 2, *Hādrĭæ* = ruler of the Adriatic.

Ep. proud, just, benignant, &c.

RUMBLE, to—v. neut., *mūrmŭrō* 1; *mūgĭō* 4; *rĕmūgĭō* 4; *īnsŏnō* 1; *sŏnō* 1.

RUMBLING—subst., *mūrmŭr* 3 n.

Ep. low, hoarse, repeated, dire, &c.

RUMBLING—subst. Perhaps *rāucŭs, sŏnōrŭs, rĕbŏāns.*

RUMINATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *rūmĭnō* 1.

(*b*) to ponder, q. v.

RUMOUR—subst., *fāmă* 1; *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *sērmō* 3 m.

Ep. wandering, idle, sudden, &c

RUMOUR, to—v. act., *spārgō* 3; *dĭffūndō* 3.

RUN, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *cūrrō* 3.

Phr., *cūrsū fĕrŏr*, irr., *prŏpĕrō* 1, &c.

(*b*) to hasten, *fēstīnō* 1; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *cūrrō* 3; *præcĭpĭtō* 1; *ādvŏlō* 1.

(*c*) to run away, *fŭgĭō* 3; *āufŭgĭō* 3; *ēffŭgĭō* 3. *See* FLY, TO (*b*).

(*d*) to flow (of a river), *flŭō* 3; *mānō* 1; *prōflŭō* 3; *dēcūrrō* 3; *lābŏr* 3; *dēlābŏr* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *vŏlvŏr* 3; *dēflŭō* 3; *cūrrō* 3.

(*e*) to melt, *lĭquŏr* 3; *lĭquēscō* 3; *lĭquĕfĭō*, irr.; *sōlvŏr* 3; *dĭssōlvŏr* 3; *mōllĭŏr* 4; *tābēscō* 3; *dīlŭŏr* 3.

(*f*) to run after = to pursue (*a*) & (*b*), q. v.

(*g*) to run on = to continue, *dūrō* 1.

(*h*) to run over = to overflow, v. neut., q. v.

(*i*) to run aground (of a ship), *īllīdŏr* 3; *hærĕō* 2.

—— v. act.

(*a*) to hazard (to run a risk), *ŏccūrrō* 3; *ŏbĕō*, irr.; *sŭbĕō*, irr.

Phr., *cōmĭnŭs ĕō*, irr.; *mē ŏppōnō* 3; *căpŭt ŏbjĕctō* 1, &c.

(*b*) to run through = to pierce, *fīgō* 3; *trānsfīgō* 3; *fŏdĭō* 3; *cōnfŏdĭō* 3; *trājĭcĭō* 3; *trānsăddĭgō* 3; *pĕrfŏrō* 1.

RUN—subst., *cūrsŭs* 4.

RUNAWAY — subst., *fŭgăx* 3 m.; *fŭgĭtīvŭs* 2 (a runaway slave).

RUNNEL—subst. = rivulet, q. v.

RUNNER—subst., *cūrsŏr* 3 m. (Lucret.).

RUNNING — adj., (of water) *jūgis* (H.), *pĕrĕnnĭs.*

RUNNING—subst., *cūrsŭs* 4.

RURAL — adj., *rūstĭcŭs, ăgrēstĭs.* Sometimes *rūrĭcŏlă.*

RUSE—subst. = trick, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *insĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *ārs* 3 f.; *āstŭs* 4 (only in abl.).

Ep. crafty, spiteful, secret, &c.

RUSH—subst.

(*a*) reed, *jūncŭs* 2; *cālămŭs* 2; *ărūndō* 3 f.; *cānnă* 1.

Ep. bending, river, marsh, &c.

(*b*) onslaught, *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *īncūrsŭs* 4; *ācŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, furious, irresistible, &c.

RUSH, to—v. neut., *rŭō* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *cūrrō* 3; *prōvŏlō* 1; *īrrŭō* 3; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *ĕvŏlō* 1; *mē dō* 1.

RUSHY — adj., *ărūndĭnĕŭs, jūncĕŭs, jūncōsŭs, scīrpĕŭs* (made of rushes).

RUSSET—adj.

(*a*) Perhaps *āurĕŭs, fūscŭs.*

(*b*) rustic, *rūstĭcŭs, ăgrēstĭs.*

RUST — subst., *rōbīgō* 3 f.; *sĭtŭs* 4; *scābĭes* 5 (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 220).

Ep. rough, devouring, destructive, &c.

RUST, to—v. neut.

(*a*) literally, turn by phrase, *fĕrrum rōbīgĭnĕ tĕrĭtŭr*; *rūbīgō* 3, f. *fĕrrum īnfĭcĭt, rōdĭt, ĕdĭt, ĕxĕdĭt*, &c.

(*b*) metaphorically, *tōrpĕō* 2.

—— v. act. Use *īnquīnō* 1; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *rōdō* 3; *ĕdō* 3; *tĕrō* 3; *ĕxĕdō* 3.

RUSTIC—adj.

(*a*) *rūstĭcŭs, ăgrēstĭs, pāgānŭs.* Sometimes *āgrĭcŏlă* 1, *rūrĭcŏlă* 1; *pāstōrĭŭs, pāstōrālĭs.*

(*b*) clownish, *rūstĭcŭs, ăgrēstĭs, īncōmptŭs, īncōncĭnnŭs, rŭdĭs.* Perhaps *dūrŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, pīnguĭs.*

RUSTIC—subst., *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *būbūlcŭs* 2. Often *pāstŏr* 3 m.; *ūpĭlĭō* 3 m.

Ep. sturdy, industrious, thrifty, &c.

RUSTLE, to—v. neut., *sŭsūrrō* 1; *sībilō* 1; *īnhōrrēscō* 3; *īnsŏnō* 1 (Ov. *Fast.* ii. 467).

RUSTLE, RUSTLING—subst., *sŭsūrrŭs* 2; *sībilŭs* 2.

Ep. slight, gentle, &c.

RUSTLING — adj., *sŭsūrrāns, sībĭlāns.* Sometimes *trĕmŭlŭs, trĕmēns, mōbilis.*

RUSTY—adj.

(*a*) Use *scăbĕr, squālēns, ădēsŭs.*

Phr., *sītū ŏbdŭctŭs, rōbīgĭnĕ fœdŭs.*

(*b*) torpid, *tōrpēns.*

RUT—subst., *ōrbĭtă* 1.

Phr., *rŏtārum sīgnă* 2 pl.; *vēstīgĭă* 2 pl., &c.

RUTH — subst. = pity, *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *īndŭlgēntĭă* 1.

Ep. kindly, pious, &c.

RUTHFUL—adj., pitiful = compassionate, *clēmēns, pĭŭs, mītis, bĕnīgnŭs.*

RUTHLESS — adj. = pitiless, *īllăcrĭmābĭlis, īmmītis, īnĕxōrābĭlis, īmplăcābĭlis, īmplăcātŭs.* Often = cruel, q. v.

RYE—subst. Substitute grass, hay, &c.

S

SABBATH—subst., *sābbătă* 2 pl. (cf., too, Ov. *A. A.* i. 76, 416).

SABLE—adj. = black, q. v.

SABRE—subst. = sword, q. v.

SABRE, to—v. act., *trŭncīdō* 1; *cædō* 3; *ōbtrūncō* 1; *ŏccīdō* 3; *jŭgŭlō* 1.

SACK—subst.

(*a*) *sāccŭs* 2 (Juv.).

(*b*) of a town, *ĕxcīdĭum* 2; *cāsŭs* 4; *fūnŭs* 3 n. Often = ruin, q. v.

SACK — subst. Use *vīnum* 2; *mĕrum* 2.

SACK, to—v. act., *ĕxpūgnō* 1; *ĕvĕrtō* 3; *rŭō* 3; *dīrŭō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *dējĭcīō* 3; *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1; *dēstrŭō* 3.

SACKBUT—subst., *sāmbūcă* 1 (Pers.).

SACKCLOTH—subst. Use *pānnī* 2 pl.

SACKER—subst., *ĕvĕrsŏr* 3 m.; *vāstātŏr* 3 m. *See* CONQUEROR.

SACRED—adj., *săcĕr, sānctŭs, pĭŭs, cāstŭs, săcrātŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlis, vĕnĕrāndŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs* (not of persons).

SACRIFICE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *īmmŏlō* 1; *māctō* 1; *cædō* 3; *fĕrīō* 4; *săcrĭfĭcō* 1; *lībō* 1.

Phr., *săcrā făcĭō* 3; *ăd āram dūcō* 3; *āntĕ fŏcum stātŭō* 3, &c.

(*b*) to give up, *prōjĭcīō* 3; *ōbjĭcīō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *trādō* 3.

SACRIFICE — subst., *săcrā* 2 pl.; *săcrĭfĭcĭum* 2. Often *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *hŏnōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *sōlēnnĭă* 3 pl.; *pīăcŭlum* 2 (an expiation). *See* also INCENSE, VICTIM, PRAYERS, &c.

Ep. solemn, customary, due, &c.

SACRIFICER—subst. = priest, q. v.; adj., *săcrĭfĭcŭs.*

SACRIFICIAL—adj., *săcrĭfĭcŭs, săcĕr.*

SACRILEGE—subst. Use *nĕfās* indecl. n.; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.

Phr., *vĭŏlārĕ tēmplă* = to commit sacrilege.

SACRILEGIOUS—adj., *săcrĭlĕgŭs.*

SACRISTAN—subst., *ædītŭŭs* 2 (H.).

Phr., *tēmplī cūstōs* 3 m.; *fămŭlŭs* 2, &c.

SAD—adj.

(*a*) melancholy (of persons) *trīstis, mæstŭs, lūgŭbris, sōllĭcĭtŭs, īnfēlix, mĭsĕr, mĭsĕrābĭlis, flēbĭlis, nūbĭlŭs.*

(*b*) melancholy (of things), *trīstis, mæstŭs, lūgŭbris, grăvis, ăcĕrbŭs, mŏlĕstŭs, āspĕr, lāmēntābĭlis, lăcrĭmābĭlis, lăcrĭmōsŭs, flēbĭlis, flēndŭs, mĭsĕr, mĭsĕrābĭlis, nūbĭlŭs.*

(*c*) gloomy, *tĕnĕbrōsŭs, cālĭgĭnōsŭs, lūrĭdŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr, hŏrrēndŭs, dīrŭs.*

SADDEN, to—v. act., *cōntrīstō* 1.

Phr., *trīstem*, &c., *rĕddō* 3; *ĕffĭcĭō* 3.

SADDLE—subst., *strātŭ* 2 pl.; *ĕphippĭă* 2 pl. (H.). Render by phrases with horse, e.g. thrown from the saddle = *lāpsŭs ĕquō.*

SADDLE, to—v. act.

(*a*) of a horse for riding, use *ōrnō* 1; *pārō* 1.

Phr., *frēnā āddō* 3.

(*b*) of a beast of burden, use *ŏnĕrō* 1.

Phr., *clītēllās* 1 (H.) (packsaddles) *īmpōnō* 3.

SADLY—adv., *flēbĭlĭtĕr, flēbĭlĕ, grăvĭtĕr, trīstĕ, mæstum, mæstē.*

SADNESS—subst., *trīstĭtĭă* 1; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *ærūmnă* 1; *ægrĭmōnĭă* 1. Sometimes *ăcĕrbum* 2.

Ep. gloomy, lasting, useless, &c.

SAFE—adj., *tūtŭs, sālvŭs, sōspĕs, īncŏlŭmis, īntĕgĕr, invĭŏlātŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ fraūdĕ.*

SAFEGUARD—subst., *tūtēlă* 1; *prǣsīdĭŭm* 2; *cūstōs* 3 m.; *sērvātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. powerful, present, &c.
SAFEGUARD, to—v. act. = to protect, q. v.
SAFELY—adv., *tūtō, īmpūnĕ.*
Phr., *ēx tūtō.*
SAFETY—subst., *sălūs* 3 f.
Ep. longed-for, joyous, &c.
SAFFRON—subst., *crŏcŭs* 2.
Phr., *fīlă* 2 pl.; *crŏcī.*
SAFFRON — adj., *crŏcĕŭs, lūtĕŭs, aūrĕŭs, flāvŭs, lūtĕŏlūs.*
SAGA—subst. = legend, *fābŭlă* 1. Perhaps *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *nēnĭă* 1, &c.
SAGACIOUS—adj., *săgāx, ăcĕr, sŏllērs, prūdēns, căllĭdŭs, prōvĭdŭs, săpĭēns, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, pĕrĭtŭs, sŭbtĭlĭs* (H.)
SAGACIOUSLY—adv., *săgăcĭtĕr.*
SAGACITY — subst., *prūdēntĭă* 1; *sŏllērtĭă* 1; *pĕrĭtĭă* 1; *sŭpĭēntĭă* 1; *ĭngĕnĭum* 2; *căllĭdĭtās* 3 f.
SAGE—subst., (the herb) *sālvĭă* 1, Pliny (no poetical authority).
SAGE — subst. = a wise man, or philosopher, *săpĭēns* 3 m.
Ep. venerable, bearded, inspired, &c.
SAGE—adj. = sagacious, q. v.
SAIL—subst., *vēlum* 2; *līntĕum* 2; *cārbăsŭs* 2; *cārbăsă* 2 pl.; *sĭnŭs* 4.
Phr., *vēlōrum sĭnŭs* 4.
Ep. white, swelling, taut, loose, curved, swift, flying, &c.
SAIL, to—v. neut.
(*a*) of the sailor, *nāvĭgō* 1; *vēlĭfĭcō* 1 (Prop.); *ādnō* 1 = to sail to.
Phr., *vēlă dō* 1; *pāndō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *dūcō* 3 (Prop.); *ǣquŏr, mărĕ, flūctŭs, ūndās*, &c.; *sūlcō* 1; *ărō* 1; *trājĭcĭō* 3; *mētĭŏr* 4, &c.
(*b*) of the ship, *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *ĕō*, irr.; *vŏlō* 1; *cūrrō* 3; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *lābŏr* 3; *vēlĭfĭcŏr* 1 (Prop.).
—— v. act. = to sail over, *nāvĭgō* 1; *sūlcō* 1; *ărō* 1; *trājĭcĭō* 3; *pērcūrrō* 3; *lūstrō* 1; *sĕcō* 1.
SAIL-BEARING—adj., *vēlĭfĕr, vēlĭvŏlŭs* (epithets of ships and sea).
SAILOR—subst., *nāūtă* 1 m.; *nāvĭtă* 1 m. Sometimes *rēmēx* 3 m.; or *rēmĭgĭum* 2 (a crew).
Ep. roaming, bold, jolly, &c.
SAINT—subst. Perhaps *dīvŭs* 2.
Phr., *vīr* 2, *sānctŭs*; *vīr* 2, *pĭĕtātĕ īnsīgnĭs, nōtŭs.*
SAINTED—adj. = holy, q. v.
SAKE—subst. Phr., for the sake of, *ŏb, prōptĕr, prō* (preps.).
SALAD — subst. Perhaps *mŏrētum* 2.
SALE—subst. Phr., for sale, *venālĭs* adj., *mĕrcābĭlĭs* adj., *vēndĭbĭlĭs* adj.; to be for sale, *vēnĕō*, irr.
SALINE—adj., *sālsŭs.*
SALLOW—adj., *pāllēns, pāllĭdŭs, ēxsānguĭs.* Latin poets often compare the colour to boxwood, e.g. *būxō pāllĭdĭŏr.* Perhaps *tĭnctŭs vĭŏlā* (Hor. *Od.* 3, 10, 14).
SALLY—subst.
(*a*) Perhaps *prōcūrsŭs* 4; *ēxcūrsŭs* 4; *īmpĕtŭs* 4. *See* verb.
Ep. sudden, nocturnal, bold, &c.
(*b*) jest, *jŏcŭs* 2; *rĭsŭs* 4; *sălēs* 3 m. pl. (Mart.).
Ep. saucy, bitter, &c.
SALLY, to—v. neut., *ērŭmpō* 3; *prōrŭmpō* 3; *prōcūrrō* 3; *prōsĭlĭō* 4.
SALMON—subst., *sālmō* 3 m. (Pliny. No good poetical authority).
SALT—subst., *sāl* 3 m.
Phr., *mīcă* 1, *sālĭs.*
SALT—adj., *sālsŭs.*
SALT-CELLAR—subst., *sālīnum* 2.
Phr., *cōnchă* 1 *sālĭs.*
SALUTARY—adj., *sālūbĕr, sălūtārĭs, sălūtĭfĕr, ūtĭlĭs.*
SALUTATION—subst., *sălūs* 3 f.
SALUTE, to — v. act. = to greet, *sălūtō* 1.
Phr., *sălūtem dō* 1; *dĭcō* 3. Sometimes use *cōmplēctŏr* 3; *āmplēctŏr* 3.
SALVE—subst.
(*a*) *cōllȳrĭum* 2 (H).
(*b*) Usually = remedy, *mĕdĭcīnă* 1; *mĕdĭcāmĕn* 3 n.
SALVE, to—v. act = to cure, *mĕdĕŏr* 2; *mĕdĭcŏr* 1; *sānō* 1.
SAME—adj., *īdem.*
Phr., *hāūd ălĭŭs.*
SAMITE—subst. Perhaps *bōmbȳx* 3 m. (Prop.).
Phr., *vēstĭs* 3 f., *bōmbȳcĭnă* or *sērĭcă.*
SANCTIFY, to—v. act. = to keep holy, *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1.
SANCTION, to—v. act. = to confirm (*b*), q. v.
SANCTITY—subst. = holiness, *pĭĕtās* 3 f.; *cāstĭtās* 3 f.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.

SANCTUARY—subst.
(*a*) holy place, *ădȳtum* 2; *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n.; *sācrārĭum* 2. Often *tēmplum* 2; *fānum* 2; *ædēs* 3 f.; *săcēllum* 2; *ārā* 1.
Ep. august, sacred, ancient, &c.
(*b*) place of safety, *cōnfŭgĭum* 2; *pērfŭgĭum* 2 (Lucret.); *ăsȳlum* 2; *lătĕbræ* 1 pl. Sometimes *pōrtŭs* 4 (harbour); *ārā* 1 (altar).
Phr., *tūtī rĕcēptŭs, rĕcēssūs*, &c.
Ep. safe, retired, longed-for, &c.
SAND—subst., *ārēnā* 1.
SANDAL—subst., *sōlĕă* 1; *vīncŭlum* 2 (properly the sandal-strap).
SANDY—adj., *ārēnōsŭs*.
SANE—adj., *sānŭs, vālēns, vălĭdŭs*.
SANGUINARY—adj. = bloody, q. v.
SANGUINE—adj., *fīdēns, cōnstāns*.
Phr., *spē plēnŭs*.
SAP, to — v. act. = to mine (*b*), q. v.
SAP — subst., (of plants) *sūccŭs* 2. Perhaps *lāc* 3 n. Full of sap, *pīnguīs*.
Ep. moist, living, tender, &c.
SAPIENT—adj. = wise, q. v.
SAPLESS — adj., *sīccŭs, ārĭdŭs, mārcēns, sīccātŭs, mārcĭdŭs, ārēns, vĭētŭs*.
SAPLING—subst. Phr., *ārbŏr* 3 f., *tĕnĕrā* or *nŏvēllā*. Perhaps *sūrcŭlŭs* 2, a slip.
SAPPHIRE — subst., *sāpphīrŭs* 2 f. (no good poetical authority).
SARCASTIC — adj., *ăcērbŭs, mōrdāx, āspĕr, ămārŭs*.
SASH—subst., *cīngŭlā* 1.
SATCHEL—subst., *lŏcŭlī* 2 pl. (H.).
SATE, to—v. act., *sātĭō* 1; *sātŭrō* 1; *ēxsātĭō* 1; *ēxsātŭrō* 1; *rĕplĕō* 2; *ĭmplĕō* 2; *cōmplĕō* 2; *ēxplĕō* 2.
SATELESS—adj. = insatiable, q. v.
SATELLITE—subst.
(*a*) a small planet.
Phr., *īgnīs mĭnŏr*.
(*b*) attendant, *sătēllĕs* 3; *cŏmĕs* 3; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnīstĕr* 2.
SATIATE, to—v. act. *See* SATE, TO.
SATIETY—subst., *fāstīdĭum* 2.
SATIRE — subst., *sătĭrā* 1. Sometimes *ĭāmbī* 2 pl.
Ep. bitter, angry, impetuous, &c.
SATISFY, to—v. act. *See* SATE, TO.
SATRAP — subst., *sătrăpēs* 3 m. (Terence).
SATURATE, to — v. act, *prōlŭō* 3; *rĭgō* 1; *pērfūndō* 3; *tīngō* 3; *hūmēctō* 1; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3; *ĭnūndō* 1.
SATYR—subst., *sătȳrŭs* 2.
Phr., *cāprīpĕdēs dĕī* 2; *Pānĭs cŏmĭtēs* 3 m. pl.; *Sīlēnum tūrbā* 1, *sĕcūtā*, &c.
Ep. wanton, woodland, horned, &c.
SAUCE—subst., *jūs* 3 n. (H.).
SAUCER—subst., *pătĕrā* 1; *pătēllā* 1.
SAUCINESS—subst., *prŏtĕrvĭtās* 3 f.; *lāscīvĭā* 1 (Lucret.).
Ep. pleasing, innocent, childish, &c.
SAUCY—adj., *prŏtĕrvŭs, prŏcāx, lāscīvŭs*.
SAUNTER, to — v. neut. Perhaps *ērrō* 1; *vāgŏr* 1; *cēssō* 1.
Phr., *dēvĭŭs fĕrŏr*, irr.; *ĕō*, irr.
SAUNTERER — subst., *cēssātŏr* 3 m. (H.).
SAUSAGE—subst., *bŏtēllŭs* 2 (Mart.).
SAVAGE—adj.
(*a*) uncultivated, *ĭncūltŭs, ĭnārātŭs, ĭnhōspĭtŭs, ĭnhōspĭtālĭs, ĭnăccēssŭs, sīlvēstrĭs*.
(*b*) untaught, *ĭndōctŭs, ĭncūltŭs, fĕrŭs, ăgrēstĭs, rŭdĭs*.
(*c*) cruel, *sævŭs, crūdēlĭs, trūx, ĭmmĭtĭs, fĕrŭs, bārbārŭs, dīrŭs, ătrōx, trŭcŭlēntŭs, ēffĕrŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, āspĕr, ĭmmānsuētŭs*.
SAVAGE—subst., *bārbārŭs*; perhaps *rūstĭcŭs*.
SAVAGELY—adv., *crūdēlĭtĕr*.
SAVAGENESS, SAVAGERY—subst., *sævĭtĭă* 1; *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *fĕrōcĭă* 1; *ĭnclēmēntĭă* 1.
SAVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to preserve, *sērvō* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *prōtĕgō* 3; *dēfēndō* 3; *dēfēnsō* 1; *cūstōdĭō* 4.
Phr., *ĭncŏlŭmem* or *tūtum præstō* 1; *rēddō* 3, &c.
That can be saved, adj., *sērvābĭlĭs* (Ov. *Trist.* IV. v. 21).
(*b*) to hoard, *cōndō* 3; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *ăccŭmŭlō* 1; *sērvō* 1; *cōnsērvō* 1 (Prop.); *rĕsērvō* 1; *rĕpōnō* 3; *rĕcōndō* 3; *pārcō* 3.
SAVE—prep. = except, *prætĕr*.
SAVE—conj., *nĭsĭ, nī*.
SAVER—subst.
(*a*) preserver, *sērvātŏr* 3 m.; *sērvātrīx* 3 f. Often *cūstōs* 3 m.; *tūtēlă* 1; *vindĕx* 3 m.
(*b*) miser, q. v.

SAVING—adj. = frugal, *pārcŭs.*

SAVING — prep. = except, *prætĕr, nĭsĭ.*

SAVING — subst. Use *āuxĭlĭŭm* 2; *sūbsĭdĭum* 2.

SAVIOUR — subst., *sērvātŏr* 3 m.; *vindēx* 3 m.; *tūtēlă* 1.

Ep. present, longed-for, powerful, &c.

SAVORY — subst., *thȳmbră* 1; *sătŭrēĭum* 2; *sătŭrēĭă* 1 (Mart.).

SAVOR—subst., *săpŏr* 3 m.

Ep. pleasant, unpleasant, sweet, bitter, &c.

SAVOUR, to—v. neut., with "of," *rĕdŏlĕō* 2.

SAVOURLESS—adj. = insipid, *ēlūtŭs* (H.).

SAVOURY — adj. Perhaps *cōndĭtŭs* (H.).

Phr., *săpōrĕ grātŭs*, &c.

SAW—subst.

(*a*) *sērră* 1.

Phr., *lāmĭnă* 1 *sērræ*, a saw-blade.

Ep. iron, shrill, &c.

(*b*) proverb, *prōvērbĭum* 2; *præcēptum* 2; *nēnĭă* 1.

Ep. ancestral, familiar, &c.

SAW, to—v. act. = to cut, q. v.

SAWDUST — subst., *scŏbĭs* 3 f. (H., Juv.).

SAY, to—v. act., *dĭcō* 3; *āĭō*, (he says *ăĭt*) defect.; *īnquam*, defect.; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *lŏquŏr* 3; *fŏr* 1; *prŏfŏr* 1; *ēffŏr* 1; *mĕmŏrō* 1. Often = to exclaim or to answer, or to promise, q. v.

SAYING—subst.

(*a*) *dĭctum* 2; *vērbum* 2.

(*b*) = saw, (*b*), q. v.

SCAB—subst., *scăbĭēs* 5.

SCABBARD—subst., *vāgīnă* 1.

Ep. brazen, gilded, ivory, hollow, &c.

SCAFFOLD —subst., *cătāstă* 1 (Tib.). Perhaps *sūggēstŭs* 4 (no good poetical authority).

SCALD, to—v. act., *ūrō* 3.

SCALD—subst. = a bard, q. v.

SCALDING—adj., *fērvēns.*

SCALE—subst.

(*a*) = balance, q. v.

(*b*) regular series, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *sĕrĭēs* 5.

(*c*) of a fish, *squāmă* 1.

SCALE, to—v. act., *scāndō* 3; *āscēndō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1.

Phr., *āscēnsū sŭpĕrō* 1.

SCALING-LADDER — subst., *scālæ* 1 pl.

Ep. tall, slippery, &c.

SCALLOP—subst., *pēctĕn* 3 m. (H.).

SCALP—subst. Use head, q. v.

SCALY — adj., *squāmĕŭs, squāmōsŭs, squāmĭgĕr, squālēns* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 13, &c.).

Phr., *squāmīs ŏbdūctŭs, hōrrēns*, &c.

SCAN, to—v. act. = to observe, *spĕcŭlŏr* 1; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *cĭrcŭmspĭcĭō* 3; *prōspĭcĭō* 3; *lūstrō* 1.

SCANDAL—subst.

(*a*) slander, *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *fāmă* 1.

(*b*) offence, *ŏppróbrĭum* 2; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.

SCANDALOUS—adj.

(*a*) slanderous, *fāmōsŭs* (H.), *crīmĭnōsŭs, mălīgnŭs, lĭvĭdŭs.*

(*b*) disgraceful, *fāmōsŭs, īnfāmĭs, prŏbrōsŭs, pŭdēndŭs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, tūrpĭs.*

SCANTINESS — subst., *pēnūrĭă* 1; *ĕgēstās* 3 f.

SCANTY — adj., *pārcŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, mălīgnŭs, pāŭpĕr.*

SCAR — subst., *cĭcātrĭx* 3 f. Often *vūlnŭs* 3 n.

Phr., *vūlnĕrĭs sīgnum* 1, *nŏtă* 1, *vēstīgĭă* 2 pl., &c.

Ep. ugly, ancient, honourable, &c.

SCARCE—adj., *rārŭs.*

SCARCELY—adv., *vix, ǣgrē.*

Phr., *nōn bĕnĕ.*

SCARCITY—subst., *pēnūrĭă* 1; *ĕgēstās* 3 f.

SCARE, to — v. act. = to frighten, *tĕrrĕō* 2; *cōntĕrrĕō* 2; *ēxtĕrrĕō* 2; *pĕrtĕrrĕō* 2; *tĕrrĭfĭcō* 1; *tĕrrĭtō* 1; *trĕmĕfăcĭō* 3; *hōrrĭfĭcō* 1; *tūrbō* 1.

SCARE—subst. = panic, *tĕrrŏr* 3 m.; *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *fōrmĭdō* 3 f.; *mĕtŭs* 4; *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *hōrrŏr* 3 m.

Ep. nocturnal, sudden, baseless, &c.

SCARECROW—subst. Perhaps *fōrmĭdō* 3 f.

SCARF—subst. Perhaps *fōcālĕ* 3 n. (H., Mart.).

SCARFSKIN—subst., *cŭtĭs* 3 f.

SCARLET — subst., *rŭbŏr* 3 m.; *cōccum* 2; *sāndȳx* 3 f. *See* VERMILION.

SCARLET—adj. = red, q. v.

SCATHE, to—v. act. = to hurt, *lǣdō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1; *pĕrdō* 3.

SCATHE—subst. = destruction, *pĕrnĭcĭēs* 5; *clādēs* 3 f.; *plāgă* 1.

SCATHELESS—adj., *īllæsŭs, īntĕgĕr, īncŏlŭmĭs, tūtŭs, sōspĕs, invĭŏlātŭs.*

SCATTER, to—v. act.
(*a*) to sprinkle, *spārgō* 3; *cōnspērgō* 3; *rōrō* 1; *rēspērgō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *sŭpĕrīnjĭcīō* 3; *ĭnjĭcīō* 3.
(*b*) to disperse, *spārgō* 3; *dĭssĭpō* 1; *dĭspērgō* 3; *dĭsjĭcīō* 3; *pellō* 3; *fŭgō* 1; *dĭscŭtĭō* 3.
—— v. neut., *dĭffŭgĭō* 3; *dĭscūrrō* 3; and passive voices of verbs given above.

SCENE—subst.
(*a*) in a theatre, *scēnă* 1. Often = theatre, q. v.
(*b*) of a play. Use *āctŭs* 4; or *pārs* 3 f.
(*c*) scenery, *scēnă* 1; *prōspēctŭs* 4.
(*d*) events, *rēs* 5 f.

SCENERY—subst., *scēnă* 1; *prōspēctŭs* 4. Often mention particular features, e.g. mountains, rivers, &c. *See* LANDSCAPE.
Ep. pleasing, woodland, desert, &c.

SCENIC—adj., *thĕātrālĭs* (Mart.).

SCENT — subst., *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; *āūră* 1. *See* SMELL.
Ep. familiar, strange, sweet, foul, &c.

SCENT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to smell, *ŏdōrŏr* 1.
(*b*) to perfume, *ŏdōrō* 1.

SCENTED — adj., *ŏdōrŭs, ŏdōrātŭs, ŏdōrĭfĕr, frāgrāns, rĕdŏlēns, hālāns, ŏlēns, āmbrŏsĭŭs, nēctārĕŭs.*

SCEPTRE — subst., *scēptrum* 2. Sometimes *băcŭlŭs* 2. Often = kingship, q. v.
Ep. ancestral, kingly, jewelled, &c.

SCEPTRED—adj., *scēptrĭfĕr.* Often = royal, q. v.

SCHEME—subst. = design, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *ĭncēptum* 2. In bad sense, *frāūs* 3 f.; *dŏlŭs* 2; *ārs* 3 f.

SCHEME, to — v. act. = to design, q. v.

SCHEMER—subst. Use adj. *dŏlōsŭs.*

SCHOLAR—subst.
(*a*) disciple, *dĭscĭpŭlŭs* 2. Sometimes *āūdĭtŏr* 3 m. Perhaps *ălūmnŭs* 2.
Ep. eager, docile, patient, &c.
(*b*) sage, *săpĭēns* 3 m.; *dōctŭs* 2.
Ep. aged, wrinkled, &c.

SCHOOL — subst., *schŏlă* 1 (Mart.); *lūdŭs* 2 (Mart.). Sometimes *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f. (Hor. *Od.* i. 29, 14).

SCHOOLFELLOW — subst., *cōndĭscĭpŭlŭs* 2 (no good poetical authority); fem. *cōndĭscĭpŭlă* 1 (Mart.).

SCHOOLMASTER — subst., *măgĭstĕr* 2; Horace's schoolmaster "*Ōrbĭlĭŭs*" is often used as the type of a severe master.

SCIENCE—subst. = knowledge, q. v.

SCIMITAR—subst., *ăcīnăcēs* 3 m.
Phr., *hāmātŭs ēnsĭs* 3 m., Ovid. *See* SWORD.

SCION—subst.
(*a*) *gērmĕn* 3 n.; *sūrcŭlŭs* 2; *vīrgă* 1; *flăgēllum* 2; *frūtēx* 3 m.
Ep. living, fruitful, tender, &c.
(*b*) (metaphorically) *prōgĕnĭēs* 5; *prōlēs* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *sŏbŏlēs* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *stīrps* 3 f.
Often *ălūmnŭs* 2. Perhaps *īncrēmēntum* 2. *See* Verg. *Ecl.* iv. 49.
Ep. worthy, generous, &c.

SCOFF—subst., *cōnvĭcĭum* 2; *prŏbrum* 2; *ōppróbrĭum* 2; *mălĕdĭctum* 2; *lūdĭbrĭum* 2; *rĭsŭs* 4.
Ep. undeserved, angry, vain, &c.

SCOFF, to—v. neut., with "at," = to abuse (*b*), q. v. or = to mock, (*a*), q. v.

SCOFFER — subst., *īrrĭsŏr* 3 m. (Prop.); *dērĭsŏr* 3 m. (H., Mart.).

SCOLD, to—v. act., *cūlpō* 1; *īncūsō* 1; *increpō* 1; *increpĭtō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *rĕprĕhēndō* 3; *ārguō* 3.

SCOOP, to—v. act., with "out," *căvō* 1; *ēffŏdĭō* 3; *fŏdĭō* 3.

SCOPE — subst. = aim, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2.

SCORCH, to—v. act., *āmbūrō* 3; *ădūrō* 3; *tōrrĕō* 2. *See* BURN, TO.

SCORCHING—adj., *tōrrĭdŭs, tōrrēns, æstĭfĕr;* of the sun, *răpĭdŭs.*

SCORE—subst.
(*a*) twenty, *vīgīntī*, indec. *vīcēnī* (Mart.).
Phr., *bīs dēnī, bīs dĕcem, quātĕr quīnquĕ.*
(*b*) in a game, perhaps *nŭmĕrŭs* 2; *sūmmă* 1.

SCORE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to engrave, *cælō* 1; *īncīdō* 3; *scālpō* 3; *scŭlpō* 3; *nŏtō* 1.
(*b*) to impute, with "to," *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *īmpŭtō* 1; *trĭbŭō* 3.

SCORN, to—v. act., *spērnō* 3; *tēmnō* 3; *cōntēmnō* 3; *āspērnŏr* 1; *fāstĭdĭō* 4; *dēspĭcĭō* 3; *dēdīgnŏr* 1; *rēspŭō* 3; *rē-*

jĭcĭo 3. Sometimes *ērŭbēscō* with inf. may be used. *See* Verg. *Ecl.* vi. 2; Ov. *Trist.* III. i. 14.

SCORN—subst., *cōntēmptŭs* 4; *fāstīdĭum* 2. Perhaps *fāstŭs* 4; *sŭpērbĭā* 1.

Ep. proud, vain, foolish, just, &c.

SCORNER—subst., *cōntēmptŏr* 3 m.; *sprētŏr* 3 m.; *cōntēmptrīx* 3 f.

SCORNFUL—adj., *sŭpērbŭs*, *fāstīdĭōsŭs*, *īnsŏlēns*, *ĭnjūrĭōsŭs*.

Phr., scornful humours, *sŭpērbă fāstīdĭă* (Verg. *Ecl.* ii. 15).

SCORNFULLY—adv., *īnsŏlēntĕr* (Catullus).

Phr., *sŭpērbā mēntĕ*.

SCORPION—subst., *scōrpĭŏs* 2; *scōrpĭŭs* 2.

Ep. fiery, keen, poisonous, &c.

SCOTFREE—adv., *īmpūnĕ*.

SCOUNDREL—subst. *See* KNAVE (*b*).

SCOUR, to—v. act.

(*a*) *tērgĕō* 2; *pŏlĭō* 4; *ēxpŏlĭō* 4 (Cat.). Often *pūrgō* 1; *rādō* 3; *lăvō* 1 and 3.

(*b*) to roam, *lūstrō* 1; *pērcūrrō* 3; *trānsĕō*, irr.; *ŏbĕō*, irr.; *pĕrăgrō* 1; *pĕrērrō* 1; *cŏrrĭpĭō* 3.

SCOURGE—subst.

(*a*) *flăgēllum* 2; *flāgrum* 2 (Juv., Mart.); *hăbēnă* 1 (H.); *lōrum* 2 (H.).

Ep. twisted, uplifted, bloody, pliant, &c.

(*b*) bane, *pēstĭs* 3 f.; *pērnĭcĭēs* 5; *mălum* 2; *ēxĭtĭum* 2.

Ep. deadly, dreadful, bitter, &c.

SCOURGE, to—v. act., *flăgēllō* 1; *fĕrĭō* 4; *cædō* 3.

Phr., *flăgēllĭs*, *vērbĕrĭbŭs*, &c., *cædō* 3; *lăcĕrō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2, &c.

SCOURGER—subst. No exact equivalent. Perhaps *lĭctŏr* 3 m.

SCOURGING—subst. Use *vērbĕră* 3 pl.

SCOUT, to—v. neut., *spĕcŭlŏr* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1.

—— v. act. = to scorn, q. v.

SCOUT—subst., *spĕcŭlātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. wakeful, active, daring, &c.

SCOWL, to—v. neut. Phr., *frōntem cōntrăhō* 3; *tōrvă tŭĕŏr* 2.

SCOWL—subst. Phr., *frōns* 3 f., *cōntrāctă*, *sĕvēră* or *tōrvă*; *trīstĕ sŭpērcĭlĭum* 2. Perhaps *nūbēs* 3 f. Sometimes *trīstĭtĭă* 1; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.

SCOWLING—adj., *tōrvŭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *trīstĭs*.

SCRAMBLE, to—v. neut., with "up" = to climb, q. v.

SCRANNEL — adj. = grating or harsh, *strīdēns*, *strīdŭlŭs*.

SCRAP—subst., *frūstum* 2.

SCRAPE, to—v. act., *rādō* 3; *ērādō* 3.

SCRAPE—subst. = difficulty, q. v.

SCRATCH, to—v. act., *sĕcō* 1; *lædō* 3; *vŭlnĕrō* 1.

SCREAM, to—v. neut. No exact equivalent. Perhaps *ŭlŭlō* 1; *ēxŭlŭlō* 1 (chiefly of women's cry); *vāgĭō* 4 (of infants). *See* CRY, TO (*a*), or HOWL, TO.

SCREAM — subst., *ŭlŭlātŭs* 4 (of women); *vāgĭtŭs* 4 (of infants). Sometimes *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *quēstŭs* 4; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4.

SCREECH, to—v. neut., (of an owl) *strĕpō* 3; *quĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3.

SCREECH — subst., (of an owl) *quēstŭs* 4; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *cāntŭs* 4.

Ep. nocturnal, repeated, harsh, melancholy, &c.

SCREECHOWL—subst., *strȳx* 3 f.; *nōctŭă* 1; *būbō* 3 m.; *ŭlŭlă* 1.

Ep. unseen, woodland, sad, &c.

SCREEN—subst.

(*a*) (against light or cold). Use *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *vēlāmĕn* 3 n.; *mūnīmĕn* 3 n.

(*b*) defence, q. v.

SCREEN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to hide, q. v.

(*b*) to defend, q. v.

SCRIBBLE, to—v. act. Phr., *chārtīs ĭllūdō* 3 (H.). Perhaps *nūgŏr* 1 (H.).

SCRIBBLER—subst. Perhaps *nūgātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

SCRIBE—subst., *scrīptŏr* 3 m. (H.); *scrĭbă* 1 m. (H.) = a notary.

SCRIP — subst., *crūmĕnă* 1 (H.); *pēră* 1 (Mart.).

SCROLL—subst., *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n. Often *lĭbĕr* 2; *chārtă* 1.

Ep. ancient, full, inscribed, &c.

SCRUPLE—subst.

(*a*) *rēlĭgĭō* 3 f. (H.). Usually render by verb, e.g. I have no scruple = *nōn dŭbĭtō*; she did not scruple = *sūstĭnŭĭt*, *pŏtŭĭt*.

(*b*) measure of weight, *scrūpŭlum* 2.

SCRUPLE, to—v. neut. = to hesitate, *dŭbĭtō* 1.

SCRUPULOUS—adj., *sōllĭcĭtŭs, vĭgĭl.*

SCRUPULOUSLY—adv. Sometimes *rĭgĭdē.*

SCUD, to—v. neut., *fĕrŏr*, irr.; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *ēvŏlō* 1.

SCUFFLE—subst. = quarrel, q. v.

SCULL—subst. Use head, *căpŭt* 3 n.

SCULLION—subst. Use *sērvŭs* 2.

SCULPTOR — subst. Sometimes *cælātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.). Use *ārtĭfĕx* 3 m. and f.; or introduce names of famous sculptors, e.g. *Lȳsĭppŭs, Scŏpās, Phĭdĭās, Prăxĭtĕlēs*, &c.

Ep. skilful, dexterous, patient, &c.

SCULPTURE — subst. Sometimes *cælāmĕn* 3 n. (Juv.).

Phr., *ārs* 3 f., or *mănŭs* 4 f., *Phĭdĭăcă*; *ŏpŭs* 3 n., *Prăxĭtĕlĭs* 3; *ārtēs* 3 f. pl., *Mĕntŏrĕæ*, &c.

SCULPTURE, to—v. act., *scālpō* 3; *scūlpō* 3; *cælō* 1; *ēxcūdō* 3; *făbrĭcō* 1; *pōnō* 3; *fōrmō* 1.

SCUM—subst.

(*a*) *spūmă* 1.

(*b*) (metaphorically). No exact equivalent. Use *fæx* 3 f. (lit. dregs) (Juv.); or perhaps *sēntīnă* 1 (used in this sense by Cicero).

SCURRILOUS—adj., *crīmĭnōsŭs, fāmōsŭs* (H.).

SCUTCHEON—subst., in the phrase "a blot on the scutcheon," render by *nŏtă* 1; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.

SCYTHE—subst. Use *fālx* 3 f.

Ep. curved, sharp, &c.

SCYTHE-BEARING—adj., *fālcĭfĕr.*

SEA—subst., *mărĕ* 3 n.; *pōntŭs* 2 (the deep sea); *pĕlăgŭs* 2 n. (the open sea); *sălum* 2 (the salt sea); *frĕtum* 2, *frĕtă* 2 pl. (narrow seas); *æquŏr* 3 n., *æquŏră* 3 pl. (the expanse of sea); *mārmŏr* 3 n., *mārmŏră* 3 pl. (the white foaming sea); *prŏfūndum* 2, *āltum* 2, *āltă* 2 pl. (the deep sea); *vădă* 2 pl. (shallow seas); *cærŭlă* 2 pl. (blue seas); *ōcĕănŭs* 2 (usually the Atlantic). Often personified as *Nĕptūnŭs* 2; *Tēthȳs* 3 f.; *Thĕtĭs* 3 f.; *Nērĕŭs* 2. Often substitute *ūndă* 1; *ăquă* 1; *ūndæ* 1 pl.; *ăquæ* 1 pl.; *flūctūs* 4 pl.; *gūrgĕs* 3 m., sing.

Phr., *Nĕptūnĭă ārvă* 2 pl., or *rēgnă* 2 pl.; *cāmpī* 2 pl., *lĭquēntēs*; *mārĭs trāctŭs* 4; *vădă* 2 pl., *sālsă* or *cærŭlă*, &c.

Phr., by sea or land, *nāvĭbŭs āut ĕquīs* (Hor. *Od.* 1, 6, 3).

Ep. A. calm, blue, shining, level, smiling, sail-bearing, &c. B. treacherous, stormy, boisterous, dark, deep, cruel, ship-wrecking, &c.; also local epithets, Cretan (*Crētĭcŭs*), Carpathian (*Cārpăthĭŭs*), Atlantic (*Ātlāntĭcŭs*), Indian (*Īndĭcŭs*), British (*Brĭtānnŭs*), &c.

SEA—adj.

(*a*) *mārīnŭs, æquŏrĕŭs.* Often *cærŭlĕŭs, cærŭlŭs, glāucŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭtrĕŭs*; sometimes *Nērēĭŭs, Nĕptūnĭŭs*; on two seas, *bĭmārĭs* (Hor. *Od.* 1, 7, 2).

(*b*) of plants, &c. which grow by the sea-side, *lĭtŏrĕŭs.*

SEA-CALF — subst., *phōcă* 1, and *phōcē.*

SEA-COAST — subst., *ōră* 1; *lĭtŭs* 3 n.; *ārēnă* 1 (sand).

Ep. rocky, sandy, inhospitable, &c.

SEA-FARER—subst. Use *nāută* 1 m.; *nāvĭtă* 1 m. Sometimes *vĕctŏr* 3 m. (a passenger); *mĕrcātŏr* 3 m. (a trader).

SEA-FIGHT—subst. Phr., *nāvālĭs pūgnă* 1; *nāvālĕ cērtāmĕn* 3 n., &c.

SEA-GIRT—adj., *cīrcūmflŭŭs, cīrcūmfūsŭs.*

Phr., *mārī, pĕlăgō*, &c.; *cīnctŭs, īctŭs*, &c.

SEA-GULL—subst., *mĕrgŭs* 2.

Ep. swift, winged, wandering, &c.

SEAL—subst.

(*a*) sea beast, *phōcă* 1, & *phōcē.*

Ep. ugly, sea, huge, &c.

(*b*) signet, *sīgīllum* 2 (H.); *sīgnum* 2; *ānnŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. engraved, ancestral, &c.

(*c*) pledge, *pīgnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sure, lasting, &c.

SEAL, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sīgnō* 1; to seal a wine jar, *lĭnō* 3 (Hor. *Od.* 1, 20, 3).

(*b*) to confirm (*b*), q. v.

(*c*) to close, *clāudō* 3; *cōnclūdō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *ādstrĭngō* 3.

SEAM—subst., (of a ship), *cōmpāgēs* 3 f.; *cōmpāgō* 3 f.; *jūnctūrā* 1.

SEAM, to—v. act. = to mark (as a scar), *nŏtō* 1; *sīgnō* 1; *tūrpō* 1; *ărō* 1.

SEAMAN—subst., *nāută* 1 m.; *nāvĭtă* 1 m.

Ep. bold, roaming, watchful, &c.

SEAMANSHIP—subst. Use *ārs* 3 f.

SEA-MEW—subst., *mērgŭs* 2.

SEA-NYMPH—subst., *Nērĕĭs* 3 f.; *Nērēĭă* 1; *Nērīnē* 3 f.; *Ŏcĕănītĭs* 3 f.

Phr., *Ŏcĕănī prōlēs* 3 f., *prŏpāgō* 3 f., &c.; *Nērĕĭdum chŏrŭs* 2; *æquŏrĕæ*, *vĭtrĕæ*, *glāucæ*, &c., *sŏrōrēs* 3 f. pl.

SEAR, to—v. act. = to brand, *ūrō* 3; *nŏtō* 1; *īnūrō* 3. Perhaps *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *măcŭlō* 1.

SEARCH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ēxplōrō* 1; *scrūtŏr* 1; *ŏbsērvō* 1; *lūstrō* 1; *rīmŏr* 1.

(*b*) to search for, *quærō* 3; *ēxquīrō* 3; *pērquīrō* 3; *rĕquīrō* 3; *īnquirō* 3 (H.); *vēstīgō* 1.

SEARCH—subst. *See* QUEST.

SEA-SICKNESS—subst. Use *nāusĕă* 1.

SEASON—subst.

(*a*) of the year, *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *hōræ* 1 pl.; *ānnŭs* 2; e.g., *pōmĭfĕr ānnŭs* 2, season of autumn; *hĭbērnŭs ānnŭs* 2, winter. Use also the names of particular seasons or months. Sometimes *sīdŭs* 3 n., constellation; *sīgnum* 2, sign of the zodiac.

(*b*) fit time, *tēmpŭs* 3 n.

SEASON, to—v. act., *cōndĭō* 4 (Juv.).

SEASONABLE — adj., *ŏppōrtūnŭs*, *tēmpēstīvŭs*, *mātūrŭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*.

SEASONABLY — adv., *tēmpŏrĕ*, or *āptō tēmpŏrĕ*.

SEASONED—adj., *mātūrŭs*.

SEAT—subst.

(*a*) *sēdēs* 3 f.; *sĕdĭlĕ* 3 n.; *scāmnum* 2 (bench); *tŏrŭs* 2 (couch); *lēctŭs* 2 (couch); *spōndă* 1 (sofa); *lēctŭlŭs* 2 (small couch); *sŏlĭum* 2 (throne); *sēllă* 1 (state-seat).

Ep. familiar, royal, gilded, rustic, woodland, rocky, grassy, &c.

(*b*) country seat, *villă* 1; *rūs* 3 n.

SEAT, to—v. act., *pōnō* 3; to seat oneself, *sĕdĕō* 2; *cōnsīdō* 3; *īnsīdĕō* 2; *mē cōmpōnō* 3, &c.

SEATED—part., (on a throne) *cōmpŏsĭtŭs*; (on a horse) *vēctŭs*, or *āltŭs* or *īmpŏsĭtŭs*.

SEAWARD—adv. Phr., *ăd mārĕ*.

SEAWEED—subst., *ālgă* 1.

Ep. worthless, cast-up, &c.

SEAWORTHY — adj. Use *fīrmŭs*, *sŏlĭdŭs*, &c.

SECEDE, to—v. neut., *sēcēdō* 3.

SECLUDED—adj., *rĕmōtŭs*, *sēmōtŭs*, *rĕdūctŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*, *dĭscrētŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *āvērsŭs*, *sēpărātŭs*.

SECOND—adj.

(*a*) *sĕcūndŭs*, *āltĕr*.

(*b*) inferior, q. v.

SECOND—subst., *fāutŏr* 3 m. (Prop.); *ādjūtŏr* 3 m. (H.); *sŏcĭŭs* 2.

SECOND, to — v. act. = to help, *sĕcūndō* 1. *See* HELP, TO.

SECRECY—subst.

(*a*) retreat (*b*), q. v.

(*b*) fidelity to a secret, *fĭdēs* 5.

(*c*) being left in secret, *sēcrētum* 2.

SECRET—adj.

(*a*) secluded, q. v.

(*b*) concealed, *cēlātŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*, *tēctŭs*, *cæcŭs*, *cōndĭtŭs*, *lātēns*, *lātĭtāns*, *ŏccūltŭs*, *ābdĭtŭs*, *īnvĭsŭs*, *rĕcōndĭtŭs*, *ābstrūsŭs*.

Phr., *nōn āntĕ vūlgātŭs*.

SECRET—subst., *cōmmĭssum* 2; *ārcānum* 2; *sēcrētum* 2 (Juv.); *tăcĭtum* 2.

Ep. dark, dire, pleasant, &c.

SECRETARY—subst., *scrĭbă* 1 m. (H.).

SECRETE, to—v. act. = to hide, *cēlō* 1; *cōndō* 3; *ābscōndō* 3; *tĕgō* 3; *ābdō* 3; *ŏccūltō* 1; *ŏccŭlō* 3.

SECRETLY—adv., *clam*, *dĭssĭmŭlāntĕr*, *fūrtim*, *lātēntĕr*, *fūrtīvē*, *tēctĭŭs* (comparative).

SECURE—adj.

(*a*) safe, *tūtŭs*, *sālvŭs*, *sōspēs*, *īncŏlŭmĭs*, *īntĕgĕr*.

(*b*) careless, *sēcūrŭs*.

SECURE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to protect, q. v.

(*b*) to bind, q. v.

SECURELY—safely, *tūtō*, *īmpūnĕ*.

SECURITY—subst. = safety, *sālŭs* 3 f.

SEDATE—adj. = calm, *trānquīllŭs*, *sēdātŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *pācātŭs*, *sĕrēnŭs*, *īmpĕrtūrbātŭs*.

SEDGE—subst., *ūlvă* 1; *cārēx* 3 f. (lit. reed-grass); *cārĕctă* 2 pl.

Ep. river, marsh, humble, green, &c.

SEDGY—adj. *See* REEDY.

SEDIMENT—subst., *fæx* 3 f.

SEDITION—subst., *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *tŭmŭltŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, strange, mad, &c.

SEDITIOUS—adj., *rĕbēllĭs, rĕbēllāns.*

Phr., *tūrbă rĕbēllātrĭx*, a seditious mob.

SEDUCE, to—v. act., *cōrrŭmpō* 3; *vĭtĭō* 1; sometimes *dēlēnĭō* 4.

SEDUCER—subst., *ădŭltĕr* 2.

SEDUCTIVE—adj., *blāndŭs.*

SEDULOUS—adj., = diligent, *sēdŭlŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs, strēnŭŭs, gnāvŭs, indŭstrĭŭs* (Juv.), *ācĕr, īmpĭgĕr.*

SEE, to—v. act., *vĭdĕō* 2; *cōnspĭcĭō* 3; *āspĭcĭō* 3; *cērnō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *spēctō* 1; *āspēctō* 1. Sometimes *īntŭĕŏr* 2; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *prōspĭcĭō* 3; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1. See through, *pērspĭcĭō* 3; *trānspĭcĭō* 3 (Lucret.).

SEE—interj., *ēn, ēccĕ, āspĭcĕ, vĭdĕn* (= *vĭdēsnĕ*, do you see?).

SEED—subst.

(*a*) *sēmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. fertile, dry, choice, &c.

(*b*) offspring, *prōlēs* 3 f.; *sŏbŏlēs* 3 f.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5; *stīrps* 3 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *sānguĭs* 3 m. Use also *fĭlĭŭs* 2; *nātŭs* 2; *nĕpōs* 3 m.; *pōstgĕnĭtī* 2 pl.; *mĭnōrēs* 3 m. pl.; *pōstĕrī* 2 pl.; *pōstĕrĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. worthy, noble, &c.

SEEDTIME—subst., *sēmēntĭs* 3 f.; *sătĭō* 3 f.

SEEK, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pĕtō* 3; *ēxpĕtō* 3; *quærō* 3; *ēxquīrō* 3; *pērquīrō* 3; *rĕquīrō* 3; *vēstīgō* 1.

(*b*) to make for, *pĕtō* 3; *ădĕō*, irr.

(*c*) to pursue, *pĕtō* 3; *sĕquŏr* 3.

(*d*) to attempt, q. v.

SEEKER—subst., *pĕtĭtŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).

SEEM, to—v. neut. = to appear, *vĭdĕŏr* 2.

SEEMING—subst., *spĕcĭēs* 5; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.

SEEMLY — adj., *dĕcēns, dĕcōrŭs.* Often *pŭdĭcŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs.*

SEEMLY—adv., *dĕcēntĕr, cōnvĕnĭēntĕr.*

SEER—subst., *vātēs* 3 m.; *vātĭcīnātŏr* 3 m.; *āugŭr* 3 m. Often *săcērdōs* 3 m.; *ărūspēx* 3 m.; *sĕnex* 3 m.

Phr., *īntĕrprĕs* 3 m., *dĕōrūm*; *vēntūrī præscĭŭs* or *præsāgŭs*; *Phœbī fămŭlŭs* 2, &c.

Ep. inspired, far-seeing, truthful, &c.

SEETHE, to — v. act., *cŏquō* 3; *dēcŏquō* 3; *īncŏquō* 3.

—— v. neut., *æstŭō* 1; *fĕrvĕō* 2; *ēxæstŭō* 1; *ēffĕrvĕō* 2; *ēffĕrvēscō* 3.

SEETHING—adj., *æstŭōsŭs.*

SEIZE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *răpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *prĕhēndō* 3; *prēndō* 3; *prēnsō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3.

(*b*) to take possession of, *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *ĭnvādō* 3; *ŏccŭpō* 1; *căpĭō* 3; *răpĭō* 3.

SELDOM—adv., *rārō.*

Phr., *nōn sæpĕ, nōn sæpĭŭs.*

SELECT, to—v. act. = to choose, *lĕgō* 3; *ēlĭgō* 3; *dēlĭgō* 3.

SELECT—adj. = choice, *dēlēctŭs.*

SELF—pron., *īpsĕ.*

SELFISH—adj. No exact equivalent. Sometimes = *ĭnvĭdŭs* (jealous), *dĭfficĭlĭs* (hard to please), *mălīgnŭs* (spiteful).

Phr., *sŭī ămāns, sŭī stŭdĭōsŭs*, &c.

SELFISHNESS, SELFLOVE—subst.

Phr., *ămŏr* 3 m. *sŭī.*

SELFSAME—adj., *īdem.*

Phr., *nōn ălĭŭs*; sometimes *īpsĕ.*

SELL, to—v. act.

(*a*) *vēndō* 3; *vēndĭtō* 1 (Cat.).

(*b*) to betray, *vēndō* 3; *prōdō* 3.

—— v. neut., *vēnĕō*, irr.

SEMBLANCE — subst., *spĕcĭēs* 5; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *ūmbră* 1; *sĭmŭlāmĕn* 3 n.; *ēffĭgĭēs* 5.

Ep. vain, shadowy, truthful, &c.

SEMPITERNAL — adj. = eternal, q. v.

SENATE—subst., *sĕnātŭs* 4; *cūrĭă* 1. Often *Pătrēs* 3 pl.; *sĕnātōrēs* 3 pl.

Ep. august, sacred, aged, &c.

SENATE-HOUSE—subst., *cūrĭă* 1.

SENATOR—subst., *sĕnātŏr* 3 m.; in plural, *Pătrēs* 3 m.

SENATORIAL — adj. Phr., senatorial rank, *ōrdō* 3 m. *Pătrum*; senatorial dress, *lātŭs clāvŭs* 2 (lit. broad stripe).

SEND, to—v. act.

(*a*) *mĭttō* 3; *ēmĭttō* 3 (to send out); *rĕmĭtto* 3 (to send back); *dēmĭttō* 3 (to send down); *præmĭttō* 3 (to send

forward); *sūbmittō* 3 (to send up, as the earth does plants); *immittō* 3 (to send upon or against).
(*b*) to send for, *ārcēssō* 3; *vŏcō* 1.

SENESCHAL — subst. Perhaps *prǣcō* 3 m.

SENILE—adj., *sĕnīlis*.

SENIOR—subst., *sĕnex* 3 m.; *sĕnĭŏr* 3.

SE'NNIGHT—subst. = week.
Phr., *mēnsīs pārs quārtā*.

SENSE—subst.
(*a*) *sēnsŭs* 4.
(*b*) wisdom, *săpĭēntĭă* 1; *prūdēntĭă* 1; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.
(*c*) meaning (*a*), q. v.

SENSELESS—adj.
(*a*) insensible. Perhaps *sēmĭănĭmis*, *ēxănĭmis*, *ĭntērmōrtŭŭs* (Cic.).
Phr., to be senseless, *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *lĭnquŏr* 3.
(*b*) foolish, q. v.

SENSIBLE—adj.
(*a*) perceptible, *pērcĭpĭēndŭs*.
(*b*) prudent, *prūdēns*, *săpĭēns*, *cāutŭs*, *săgāx*.

SENSITIVE—adj., *sēnsĭlis* (Lucret.).

SENSUAL—adj. = luxurious, q. v.

SENTENCE—subst.
(*a*) *sēntēntĭă* 1 (H.).
(*b*) judicial sentence, *sēntēntĭă* 1; *jūdĭcĭum* 2.

SENTENCE, to—v. act., to pass sentence, = to condemn, q. v.

SENTINEL, SENTRY—subst., *vĭgĭl* 3 m.; *cūstōs* 3 m.; *ēxcŭbĭtŏr* 3 m.; in pl. *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1; *cūstōdĭă* 1.
Ep. watchful, bold, nightly, &c.

SEPARATE, to—v. act., *sēpărō* 1; *dīvĭdō* 3; *dĭsjūngō* 3; *dĭssŏcĭō* 1; *dĭvēllō* 3; *sēpōnō* 3; *dĭrĭmō* 3; *ābjūngō* 3; *dĭdūcō* 3; *ābdūcō* 3; *dĭscrĭmĭnō* 1.

SEPARATE—adj. = secluded, q. v.

SEPARATION—subst., (of lovers) *dĭscĭdĭum* 2.

SEPULCHRAL—adj.
(*a*) *sĕpūlchrālis*, *fūnĕrĕŭs*, *fūnĕbrĭs*, *ēxsĕquīālis*, *fĕrālis*, sometimes *rŏgālis*, *sŭprēmŭs*.
(*b*) sepulchral rites, *ēxsĕquĭæ* 1 pl.; *jūstă* 2 pl.
(*c*) deep (of sound), *grăvis*.

SEPULCHRE—subst., *sĕpūlchrum* 2. Often use *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *būstum* 2; *mŏnŭmēntum* 2. Sometimes *lăpis* 3 m.; *săxum* 2; *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *ūrnă* 1.

Ep. sad, gloomy, ancestral, honoured, venerable, &c.

SEQUESTERED — adj. = secluded, q. v.

SERAPH—subst. *See* ANGEL.

SERE — adj. = withered, *mārcĭdŭs*, *sĭccŭs*, *mārcēns*. Often *cădŭcŭs*.

SERENADE—subst. Use *cāntŭs* 4; *tĭbĭă* 1 (cf. Hor. *Od.* III. vii. 30); with epithets, e.g. *vēspērtīnŭs*, *nōctūrnŭs*.

SERENADE, to—v. act. = to court with song by night. *See* COURT, TO.

SERENE — adj., *sĕrēnŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *trānquillŭs*, *lēnis*, *mītis*, *pācātŭs*.

SERENITY—subst. = calmness, *pāx* 3 f.; *quiēs* 3 f.; *rĕquiēs* 5.

SERF—subst., *sērvŭs* 2.

SERGE—subst., *tēxtum* 2; *tēxtūră* 1 (Prop.).

SERIES—subst., *sĕrĭēs* 5; *ōrdō* 3 m.

SERIOUS—adj.
(*a*) grave, q. v.
(*b*) dangerous, *grăvis*, *lētĭfĕr*.
Phr., *nōn lĕvis*.

SERPENT—subst., *sērpēns* 3 m.; *ānguis* 3 m.; *cŏlŭbĕr* 2; *cŏlŭbră* 1; *drăcō* 3 m. Often use names of particular serpents, e.g. *vīpĕră* 1; *āspis* 3 f.; *hȳdră* 1; *chĕlȳdrŭs* 2.
Ep. creeping, poisonous, black, spiteful, &c.

SERPENTINE—adj., *sĭnŭōsŭs*. *See* SNAKE.

SERPENTINE—subst. Use marble.

SERRIED — adj., *dēnsŭs*, *dēnsātŭs*, *spissŭs*, *cōnfēctŭs*, *cōnsērtŭs*.

SERVANT—subst., *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnīstĕr* 2; *fămŭlă* 1; *āncillă* 1; *āncillŭlă* 1.
Ep. diligent, loyal, idle, &c.

SERVE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *sērvĭō* 4; *dēsērvĭō* 4; *pārĕō* 2.
Phr., *īmpĕrĭum fĕrō*, irr.; or *pătĭŏr* 3; *jūssă ēxsĕquŏr* 3; or *fŭcĭō* 3; or *căpēssō* 3, &c.
(*b*) to serve at table, *mĭnīstrō* 1; to serve a meal, *āppōnō* 3; *pōnō* 3 (Mart.).
(*c*) to serve in the army, *mīlĭtō* 1; *mĕrĕō* 2; *bēllō* 1.
(*d*) to suffice, *sūffĭcĭō* 3; *sūppĕtō* 3; *sūppĕdĭtō* 1 (Lucret.); *prōsum*, irr.
(*e*) to treat, *ūtŏr* 3; *trăctō* 1 (H.).
(*f*) to worship, *cŏlō* 3; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1; *ădōrō* 1.

SERVICE—subst.
(*a*) *mĭnistĕrĭum* 2; *ŏffĭcĭum* 2.
Ep. pleasant, hard, long, &c.
(*b*) military service, *mĭlĭtĭă* 1.
Ep. wearisome, honourable, &c.
(*c*) benefit, *bĕnĕfăctum* 2; *ŏffĭcĭum* 2; *mĕrĭtum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.
Ep. kindly, repeated, &c.
SERVICE-TREE — subst., *sōrbŭs* 2 f. (no poetical authority); the fruit *sōrbum* 2.
SERVICEABLE—adj. = useful, q. v.
SERVILE—adj., *sērvĭlĭs*, *fămŭlŭs*, *fămŭlārĭs* (Ov. *Met.* xv. 597). Often *tūrpĭs*, *ĭnhŏnēstŭs*, *sŏrdĭdŭs*, *ĭnfāmĭs*.
SERVILITY—subst., *ŏbsēquĭum* 2.
Ep. base, sordid, slavish, &c.
SERVING-MAID—subst., *ancĭllă* 1; *fămŭlă* 1; *ancĭllŭlă* 1.
SERVING-MAN—subst., *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnistĕr* 2.
SERVITUDE — subst., *sērvĭtĭum* 2. Often *jŭgum* 2.
Ep. long, cruel, base, &c.
SESSION—subst. Use *cōnvēntŭs* 4; *cœtŭs* 4; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.
SET, to—v. act.
(*a*) to place, *pōnō* 3; *lŏcō* 1; *stătŭō* 3; *cōllŏcō* 1; *cōnstĭtŭō* 3.
Phr., to set spurs, *cālcārĭă ăddō* 3.
(*b*) (used of gems).
Phr., *aūrō cĭrcūmdō* 1; past part. pass. (of that in which gems are set), *stēllātŭs*, set with stars; *stēllāns*.
(*c*) to set about = to begin, q. v.
(*d*) to set against, *ŏppōnō* 3; *cōmmittō* 3; but in sense of set-off against, *cōmpēnsō* 1; to set at variance, *ĭnĭmĭcō* 1.
(*e*) to set apart = to separate, q. v.
(*f*) to set aside, *rĕpōnō* 3; *cōndō* 3.
(*g*) to set forth, 1. to display, q. v. 2. to recite, q. v.
(*h*) to set off = to adorn, q. v.
(*i*) to set on, 1. to incite, q. v. 2. to attack, q. v.
(*k*) to set over, *præpōnō* 3; *præfĭcĭō* 3.
(*l*) to set up, 1. to build, q. v. 2. to exalt, q. v.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) of the sun, *cădō* 3; *ŏccĭdō* 3; *dēcĭdō* 3; *dēcēdō* 3.
Phr., *Hēspĕrĭās ŭquās sŭbĕō*, irr., &c.
(*b*) to set in (of rain, &c.), *ĭncĭpĭō* 3; *cœpī*, defect.
(*c*) to set off or out, *prŏfĭcĭscŏr* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dēscēdō* 3.
Phr., *vĭam*, *ĭtĕr*, *ĭngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ĭncĭpĭō* 3.
(*d*) to set well (of fruit), *sŭpĕrō* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* i. 189).
SETTING—subst., (of the sun, &c.), *ŏccāsŭs* 4; *ŏbĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. late, western, rapid, &c.
SETTING—adj., *prōnŭs*, *dēvēxŭs*.
SETTLE—subst. = seat, q. v.
SETTLE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to fix, *fĭrmō* 1; *cōnfĭrmō* 1; *sāncĭō* 4.
(*b*) to decide, *dīrĭmō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3; *dĭjŭdĭcō* 1; *sĕcō* 1 (H.); *fĭnĭō* 4; *cōnfĭctō* 3.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) to subside, *sĭdō* 3; *sūbsĭdō* 3.
(*b*) to light (as a bird or a bee), *sĭdō* 3; *cōnsĭdō* 3; *ĭnsĭdō* 3; *sūbsĭdō* 3.
SETTLED—adj., *stăbĭlĭs*, *fĭrmŭs*, *ĭmmōbĭlĭs*.
SETTLEMENT—subst. Perhaps *sēdēs* 3 f.
SETTLER—subst., *cŏlōnŭs* 2.
Ep. bold, hardy, patient, &c.
SEVEN — numeral adj., *sēptem*, *sēptēnī* 2.
SEVENFOLD—adj., *sēptēmplēx* (of a river), *sēptēmflŭŭs*, *sēptēmgĕmĭnŭs*.
SEVENTH—adj., *sēptĭmŭs*.
SEVER, to—v. act.
(*a*) to cut, *sĕcō* 1; *rĕsĕcō* 1; *dēsĕcō* 1; *præsĕcō* 3; *scĭndō* 3; *cædō* 3; *rĕcĭdō* 3; *ăbscĭndō* 3; *rēscĭndō* 3.
(*b*) to divide, *sēpărō* 1; *dĭvĭdō* 3; *dĭsjūngō* 3; *dĭssŏcĭō* 1; *dĭvēllō* 3; *sēcērnō* 3.
SEVERAL—adj.
(*a*) separate, usually render by *quĭsquĕ* with possessive pronoun, e.g. they went their several ways, *quĭsquĕ sŭum cūrpĕbăt ĭtĕr*.
(*b*) some few, *ălĭquŏt*, *nōnnūllŭs*.
SEVERALLY — adv. Phr., *prō sē quĭsquĕ* = each for himself.
SEVERANCE—subst., *dĭscĭdĭum* 2.
SEVERE—adj.
(*a*) austere, *aūstērŭs*, *āspĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*, *ămārŭs*, *tōrvŭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*.
(*b*) cruel, *sævŭs*, *crūdēlĭs*, *trūx*, *ĭmmĭtĭs*, *fĕrŭs*, *fērrĕŭs*, *āspĕr*, *ĭnhūmānŭs*.
(*c*) serious (a severe wound, &c.), *grăvĭs*.
(*d*) of weather, *ăcĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*, *pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs*, *āspĕr*, *dūrŭs*, *ĭmmĭtĭs*, *sĕvērŭs*.

SEVERELY—adv., *grăvĭtĕr, crūdēlĭtĕr ;* sometimes *rīgĭdē.*

SEVERITY—subst.

(*a*) austerity, *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f. ; *dūrĭtĭă* 1 ; *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.

(*b*) cruelty, *sǣvĭtĭă* 1 ; *īnclēmēntĭă* 1 ; *fĕrōcĭă* 1.

SEW, to—v. act., *sŭō* 3 (used by Vergil in perf. past *sūtŭs*). Often substitute spin or weave.

SEWN—adj., (of garlands) *sūtĭlĭs.*

SEX—subst., *sēxŭs* 4 (Mart.); *sōrs* 3 f. (Ov. *Met.* xiii. 651).

SEXTON—subst., *ǣdĭtŭŭs* 2.

SHABBY—adj., *īncōmptŭs, nēglēctŭs, squālĭdŭs.*

SHACKLE, to—v. act. = to chain, q. v. Cf. also Ov. *Am.* I. vii. 1; Ov. *Fast.* iii. 293, 306.

SHACKLE—subst. = chain (*a*), q. v.

SHADE—subst.

(*a*) *ūmbrā* 1. Often *tĕnĕbrǣ* 1 pl.; *cālīgō* 3 f. *See* UMBRAGE.

Ep. pleasant, woodland, cool, &c.

(*b*) screen, *tēgmĕn* 3 n. ; *vēlāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. thick, secure, &c.

(*c*) ghost, *ūmbrā* 1 ; *mānēs* 3 m. pl. ; *vīsum* 2 ; *īmāgō* 3 f. ; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2 ; *Lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl. [&c.

Ep. thin, sad, Tartarean (*Tārtărĕŭs*),

SHADE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ūmbrō* 1 ; *īnūmbrō* 1 ; *ŏbūmbrō* 1 ; *ŏpācō* 1 ; *ŏbscūrō* 1 ; *tĕgō* 3.

(*b*) to protect, q. v.

SHADOW—subst. *See* SHADE (*a*) and (*b*). [TO.

SHADOW, to—v. act. *See* SHADE,

SHADOWED—part., *ūmbrātŭs.*

SHADOWY—adj.

(*a*) *ēxīlĭs, lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxsānguĭs.*

(*b*) shady, q. v.

SHADY—adj.

(*a*) *ūmbrōsŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, ŏpācŭs, ōbscūrŭs, tĕnĕbrōsŭs, prǣnūbĭlŭs, ūmbrātŭs.*

(*b*) Often = cool, q. v.

SHAFT—subst. = arrow, *săgĭttă* 1 ; *tēlum* 2 ; *spĭcŭlum* 2 ; *ărūndō* 3 f. ; *cālămŭs* 2. [&c.

Ep. swift, pointed, deadly, unerring,

SHAGGY—adj., *hīrsūtŭs, hīrtŭs, īncōmptŭs, vīllōsŭs, hīspĭdŭs, sētōsŭs, sētīgĕr.*

Phr., *sētis, vīllis,* &c. ; *hōrrēns, hōrrĭdŭs,* &c.

SHAKE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *quătĭō* 3 ; *quāssō* 1 ; *cōncŭtĭō* 3 ; *mŏvĕō* 2 ; *mōtō* 1 ; *ăgĭtō* 1. Sometimes *pĕrcēllō* 3 ; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2 ; *trĕmĕfăcĭō* 3 ; *lăbĕfăcĭō* 3 ; of a weapon, *vĭbrō* 1 ; *cŏrūscō* 1 ; *crĭspō* 1.

(*b*) to weaken, *mĭnŭō* 3 ; *frāngō* 3 ; *īmmĭnŭō* 3 ; *tĕnŭō* 1 ; *ăttĕnŭō* 1 ; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1.

(*c*) to shake hands.

Phr., *cōmplēctŏr* 3, *dēxtram* ; *cōnjūngō* 3, *dēxtram dēxtrǣ.*

(*d*) to shake off, *ēxcŭtĭō* 3 ; *dēcŭtĭō* 3.

—— v. neut., *trĕmō* 3 ; *trĕmēscō* 3 ; *cōntrĕmō* 3 ; *ĭntrĕmō* 3 ; *trĕpĭdō* 1 ; and passive voices of to shake, v. act. (*a*) Sometimes *hōrrĕō* 2 ; *ēxhōrrĕō* 2 ; *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3 ; *ĭnhōrrēscō* 3 (to shudder); *lăbō* 1 (to totter); *nūtō* 1 (to nod); *mĭcō* 1 ; *cŏrūscō* 1 (to quiver).

SHAKE, SHAKING—subst., *mōtŭs* 4 ; *trĕmŏr* 3 m. ; *cōncūssŭs* 4 (Lucret.).

Ep. sudden, repeated, dreadful, &c.

SHAKY — adj., *trĕmŭlŭs, trĕmĕbūndŭs, trĕmēns, trĕmĕfăctŭs, trĕmēscēns, trĕpĭdāns, mōtŭs, ăgĭtātŭs.*

SHALLOP—subst. = boat, q. v.

SHALLOW—adj.

(*a*) *brĕvĭs, vădōsŭs.*

(*b*) foolish, q. v.

SHALLOWS — subst., *vădum* 2 ; *brĕvĭă* 3 pl.

SHAM, to—v. act. = to pretend, *sĭmŭlō* 1 ; *fĭngō* 3 ; *āssĭmŭlō* 1.

SHAM — subst. = fraud, *dŏlŭs* 2 ; *frāŭs* 3 f.

SHAM—adj., *fālsŭs, fictŭs, mēntĭtŭs, sĭmŭlātŭs, fūcātŭs, ădūltĕr.* Sham fight, *see* Verg. *Æn.* v. 545, & foll., also 674. Cf. also Ov. *Trist.* IV. i.72.

SHAMBLE, to—v. neut., *clāudĭcō* 1.

SHAMBLING—adj., *clāudŭs,* perhaps *ōblīquŭs.* (Ov. *Am.* II. xvii. 20.)

SHAME—subst.

(*a*) bashfulness, *pŭdŏr* 3 m. ; *rŭbŏr* 3 m. ; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1.

Phr., I feel shame, *pŭdĕt* or *mē pŭdĕt* ; shame has fled, *dēpŭdŭĭt* (Ov. *Her.* iv. 155).

Ep. modest, maiden, noble, &c.

(*b*) disgrace, *pŭdŏr* 3 m. ; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n. ; *prŏbrum* 2 ; *ŏppróbrĭum* 2 ; *lābēs* 3 f. ; *ignōmĭnĭă* 1 ; *ĭnfāmĭă* 1.

Ep. base, lasting, unspeakable, &c.

SHAME, to—v. act. = to disgrace, *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *ĭnfāmō* 1; *dēdĕcŏrō* 1.

SHAMEFACED — adj. = bashful, *pŭdīcŭs*, *mŏdēstŭs*, *vĕrēcūndŭs*, *pŭdēns*, *pŭdĭbūndŭs*.

SHAMEFUL—adj. = disgraceful, *ĭnfāmĭs*, *ĭnhŏnēstŭs*, *fāmōsŭs*, *prŏbrōsŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *ērŭbēscēndŭs*.

SHAMEFULLY—adv., *tūrpĭtĕr*, *tūrpĭŭs*.

SHAMELESS—adj., *ĭmpŭdēns*, *ĭmpŭdĭcŭs*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*, *ĭnvĕrēcūndŭs*, *prŏtērvŭs*, *āudāx*.

Phr., *pŭdōrĭs ēxpērs*, *ĭmmĕmŏr*, *ōblītŭs*; *pŭdōrĕ pŏsĭtō*, *ābjēctō*, &c.

Phr., shame has fled, *dēpŭdŭīt*. (Ov. *Her.* iv. 155.)

SHAMELESSNESS—subst., *nēquĭtĭă* 1.

SHAMROCK—subst. Perhaps *ămārăcŭs* 2.

SHANK—subst. = leg, *crūs* 3 n.

SHAPE, to—v. act., *fōrmō* 1; *fĭngō* 3; *făcĭō* 3; *ēffĭcĭō* 3; *cōnflĭcĭō* 3; *fŭbrĭcō* 1; *ĭnfōrmō* 1; *fĭgūrō* 1.

SHAPE—subst., *fōrmă* 1; *spĕcĭēs* 5; *fĭgūră* 1; *hăbĭtŭs* 4. Sometimes *făcĭēs* 5.

Ep. graceful, strange, familiar, terrible, &c.

SHAPELESS — adj., *ĭnfōrmĭs*, *dēfōrmĭs*, *tūrpĭs*.

SHAPELY—adj., *tĕrĕs*. *See* ELEGANT.

SHARE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to give a share, *dīvĭdō* 3; *dĭspēnsō* 1; *pārtĭŏr* 4; *ĭmpĕrtĭō* 4 (H.); *pārtĭcĭpō* 1 (very rare, Plautus, Lucret.).

(*b*) to have a share.

Phr., *pārtem căpĭō* 3; *ĭn pārtem vĕnĭō* 4; *pārtĭcĭēps sum*.

SHARE—subst.

(*a*) *pārs* 3 f.

Ep. equal, excessive, fit, &c.

(*b*) ploughshare, *vōmĕr* 3 m.

Phr., *vōmĕrĭs dēns* 3 m.

Ep. curved, iron, biting, &c.

SHARER—subst., *pārtĭcĭēps* 3 m.; *cōnsōrs* 3 m.; *sŏcĭŭs* 2. Sometimes *cōnscĭŭs* (privy to).

SHARK—subst., *prīstĭs* 3 f.

Ep. greedy, destructive, sea, &c.

SHARP—adj.

(*a*) *ăcūtŭs*, *prăĕăcūtŭs*.

(*b*) clever, *ăcūtŭs*, *sūbtīlĭs*, *ăcĕr*, *ĭngĕnĭōsŭs*, *răfĕr*, *căllĭdŭs*, *săgāx*, *prăĕăcūtŭs*.

(*c*) severe, *sĕvērŭs*, *ăcērbŭs*, *ămārŭs*, *sǣvŭs*, *crūdēlĭs*, *āspĕr*, sometimes *prōmptŭs* (of the tongue).

(*d*) sour, *ăcērbŭs*, *ămārŭs*, *ăcĕr*, *āspĕr*.

(*e*) shrill, *ārgūtŭs*, *strīdŭlŭs*, *strīdēns*, *ăcĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*.

(*f*) painful, *grăvĭs*, *ăcērbŭs*, *āspĕr*, *vĭŏlēntŭs*, *ăcūtŭs*.

(*g*) vigilant, *vĭgĭl*, *ăttēntŭs*, *ārrēctŭs*, *sēdŭlŭs*, *ăcĕr*.

(*h*) sharp-set = hungry, *ēsŭrĭēns*, *jējūnŭs*, *ĭmpāstŭs*, *ăvĭdŭs*.

(*i*) sharp-sighted, use *ăcĕr*.

SHARPEN, to—v. act., *ăcŭō* 3; *ēxăcŭō* 3; *căcūmĭnō* 1. Often *āccēndō* 3 (to inflame); *stĭmŭlō* 1 (to goad); *ēxcĭtō* 1 (to excite); *ĭmpēllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2 (to drive on).

SHARPLY — adv., *ăcrĭtĕr*, *grăvĭtĕr*, *vĭŏlēntĕr*.

SHARPNESS—subst.

(*a*) of swords, &c., *ăcĭēs* 5; *mūcrō* 3 m.

(*b*) of wits, *ĭngĕnĭum* 2; *ăcūmĕn* 3 n. (H.); *sōllērtĭă* 1.

(*c*) severity, *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *dūrĭtĭă* 1; *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.

SHATTER, to—v. act., *frāngō* 3; *pĕrfrīngō* 3; *rĕfrīngō* 3; *cōnfrīngō* 3; *pĕrrūmpō* 3; *dĭrūmpō* 3; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3; *dĭscŭtĭō* 3.

SHAVE, to—v. act., *tōndĕō* 2; *rādō* 3. (Mart.).

SHAWL—subst., *pāllă* 1.

SHAWM — subst., *tŭbă* 1. *See* TRUMPET.

SHE—pron., *hǣc*, *īllă*.

SHEAF—subst., *mănīplŭs* 2; *mērgĕs* 3 m.

Ep. yellow, summer, dry, abundant, &c.

SHEAR, to—v. act., *tōndĕō* 2; *dēmĕtō* 3.

SHEARS—subst. Use *fōrfĕx* 3 f.

SHEATH—subst., *vāgīnă* 1.

Ep. gilded, ivory, hollow, &c.

SHEATHE, to—v. act. Phr., *cōndō* 3; *tĕgō* 3; *rĕcondō* 3; with *vāgīnā*.

SHEATHED—adj.

(*a*) of a sword. Use participles of preceding verbs.

(*b*) armed, q. v.

SHED, to—v. act.

(*a*) to pour out, *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *dēfūndō* 3; *prŏfūndō* 3; *stillō* 1; *rōrō* 1; *dēmittō* 3.

(*b*) to scatter, *spārgō* 3; *cōnspērgō* 3; *fūndō* 3.
(*c*) of deer shedding horns, *jăcĭō* 3.

SHEEN—subst. = brightness, *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *jŭbăr* 3 n.
Ep. glittering, golden, &c.

SHEENY—adj. = bright, q. v.

SHEEP—subst., *ŏvĭs* 3 f.; *bīdēns* 3 f.; *bālāns* 3 f. Often use *āgnŭs* 2; *āgnă* 1 (lamb); *pĕcŭs* 3 n. (gen. *ŏrĭs*); *pĕcŭs* 3 f. (gen. *ŭdĭs*); *grēx* 3 m. (flock).
Phr., *lānĭgĕrum pĕcŭs* 3 n. &c.
Ep. timid, patient, woolly, feeble, &c.

SHEEPCOT, SHEEPFOLD — subst., *ŏvīlĕ* 3 n.; *sēptă* 2 pl.; *stăbŭlum* 2; *stăbŭlă* 2 pl.; *caŭlæ* 1 pl.
Ep. safe, warm, familiar, shut, &c.

SHEEPHOOK—subst., *pĕdum* 2.

SHEEPISH—adj. = abashed, q. v.

SHEEPWALK — subst. Use *clīvī* 2 pl.; *mōntēs* 3 m. pl.
Phr., *mōntānă pāscŭă* 2 pl.

SHEER—adj.
(*a*) steep, *præcĕps*, *ābrūptŭs*, *prærūptŭs*.
(*b*) mere, *mĕrŭs*, *sīmplēx*.

SHEET—subst.
(*a*) *līnum* 2; *pāllĭum* 2. [3 n.
(*b*) expanse (usually of water), *æquŏr*
(*c*) sheet of water, *lāmĭnă* 1; *lāmnă* 1.
(*d*) sheet of paper, use *chārtă* 1.
(*e*) sail rope, *pēs* 3 m.

SHEET-ANCHOR—subst. Use *āncŏră* 1.

SHELL—subst.
(*a*) a sea shell, *cōnchă* 1.
Ep. smooth, sea, coloured, &c.
(*b*) tortoise-shell, *tēstūdō* 3 f.
(*c*) a nut-shell, use *pŭtāmĕn* 3 n. (Plautus); which Pliny also uses for an egg-shell.
(*d*) lyre, q. v.

SHELLFISH—subst., *tēstă* 1 (H.)

SHELTER—subst.
(*a*) protection, *præsĭdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1; *cūstōdĭă* 1; *tūtāmĕn* 3 n. Often use *ārx* 3 f.; *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *mūnīmĕn* 3 n.; *mūnīmēntum* 2; *prōpūgnācŭlum* 2.
(*b*) a place of shelter, *cōnfŭgĭum* 2; *lătĕbræ* 1 pl.; *ăsylum* 2.
Ep. safe, secluded, sought-for, &c.

SHELTER, to—v. act.
(*a*) to cover, *tĕgō* 3; *cōntĕgō* 3; *ōbtĕgō* 3; *cēlō* 1; *ŏpĕrĭō* 4; *cōndō* 3; *ōbsĕrō* 3.
(*b*) to protect, *tĕgō* 3; *prōtĕgō* 3; *dēfēndō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *cūstōdĭō* 4; *sērvō* 1; *dēfēnsō* 1. Sometimes *ŏbūmbrō* 1.

SHELTER, to — v. neut. = to take shelter, *lătĕō* 2; *dēlītēscō* 3; *lătitō* 1.
Phr., *mē cōndō* 3, *cēlō* 1, &c.

SHELTERLESS—adj.
(*a*) lacking shelter, perhaps *ēxŭl*, *ēxtōrrĭs*, *prŏfŭgŭs*.
Phr., *sēdĕ* or *dŏmō cārēns*.
(*b*) not affording shelter, *ĭnhōspĭtŭs*, *ĭnhōspĭtālĭs*.

SHELVING—adj., *dēclīvĭs*, *prōclīvĭs* (Lucret.), *prōnŭs*, *prōclīnātŭs*, *dēvēxŭs*, *ăcclīvĭs*, *vērgēns*.

SHEPHERD — subst., *pāstŏr* 3 m.; *ūpīlĭō* 3 m. Often *bŭbŭlcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.
Ep. active, watchful, patient, kind, &c.

SHEPHERD — adj., *pāstōrālĭs*, *pāstōrĭŭs*.

SHEPHERDESS — subst. No exact equivalent. Substitute rustic maiden, or *vīrgō* 3 f., *cuī cūrā grĕgĭs*, *quæ sērvāt ŏvēs*.

SHEPHERDLESS—adj., *ĭncūstōdītŭs*.

SHEW, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3; *dĕtĕgō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ĭndĭcō* 1; *mănĭfestō* 1.
(*b*) to shew kindness, pity, &c., *præstō* 1; *sūffĭcĭō* 3. Often *ūtŏr* 3, *bĕnīgnē*.

SHEW—subst.
(*a*) display, q. v.
(*b*) spectacle, *spĕctācŭlum* 2.
(*c*) semblance, *spĕcĭēs* 5; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.

SHIELD—subst.
(*a*) buckler, *scūtum* 2; *clŭpĕŭs* 2; *ūmbō* 3 m. (lit. boss of shield); *pārmă* 1; *pārmŭlă* 1 (light shield); *pēltă* 1 (a target); *ægĭs* 3 f. (shield of Pallas); *cætră* 1 (Lucan).
Ep. brazen, bull's hide, curved, handy, thick, &c.
(*b*) protection, *præsĭdĭum* 2; *tūtēlă* 1; *tūtāmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. strong, inviolable, &c.

SHIELD, to — v. act. = to protect, q. v.

SHIELDED—adj.

(*a*) bearing a shield, *clĭpĕātŭs*, *scūtātŭs*, often *ārmīgĕr*, *ārmātŭs*.
(*b*) protected, *tūtŭs*, *dēfēnsŭs*.

SHIFT, to—v. act. = to change, q. v.
—— v. neut. Phr. *mē trānsfĕrō*, irr.

SHIFT—subst. In plural, *dŏli* 2 pl.; *frāūdēs* 3 f. pl.

SHIFTLESS—adj., *ĭnŏps*.

SHIMMER, to—v. neut., *sūblūcĕō* 2.

SHIN—subst. Use *crūs* 3 n.

SHINE, to—v. neut., *fūlgĕō* 2; *ēffūlgĕō* 2; *rĕfūlgĕō* 2; *āffūlgĕō* 2; *splēndĕō* 2; *nĭtĕō* 2; *rĕnīdĕō* 2; *cŏrūscō* 1; *rădĭō* 1; *mĭcō* 1; *rēsplēndĕō* 2; *lūcĕō* 2; *ēlūcĕō* 2; *rĕlūcĕō* 2; *īllūcēscō* 3.

SHINGLE—subst., *glārĕă* 1.
Ep. hard, deep, barren, &c.

SHINING, SHINY — adj., *nĭtĭdŭs*, *splēndĭdŭs*, *splēndēns*, *nĭtēns*, *fūlgēns*, *lūcĭdŭs*, *cŏrūscŭs*, *rădĭāns*, *mĭcāns*, *cŏrūscāns*, *præfūlgēns*, *stēllāns*.

SHINING — subst., *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.

SHIP—subst., *nāvĭs* 3 f.; *rătĭs* 3 f.; *pūppĭs* 3 f.; *cārīnă* 1; *nāvĭgĭum* 2. Sometimes *ārbŏr* 3 f.; *pīnŭs* 2 & 4 f.; *trābs* 3 f.; *ābĭēs* 3 f. (of pinewood); *bĭrēmĭs* 3 f. (ship of war); *trĭrēmĭs* 3 f. (H.) (used of a yacht); *Lĭbūrnă* 1 (a fast, light vessel).
Ep. roaming, swift, curved, painted, sea, pinewood, &c.

SHIPMATE—subst. Use comrade, q. v.

SHIPWRECK—subst., *nāūfrăgĭum* 2.
Ep. sudden, dire, unlucky, &c.

SHIPWRECK, to—v. act.
(*a*) *ōbrŭō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3; *mĕrgō* 3; *sūbmĕrgō* 3.
(*b*) in metaphorical sense, e.g. to shipwreck one's fortune, *pĕrdō* 3.

SHIPWRECKED—adj., *nāūfrăgŭs*.

SHIPWRECKING — adj., *nāūfrăgŭs*, *nāvĭfrăgŭs*.

SHIPWRIGHT—subst. Use *făbĕr* 2.

SHIRK, to—v. act., *dētrēctō* 1; *vītō* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3.

SHIRT—subst. Use *sŭbūcŭlă* 1 (H.).

SHIVER, to—v. neut. *See* SHAKE, TO, v. neut.
—— v. act. = to shatter, q. v.

SHIVER, SHIVERING—subst., *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *hŏrrŏr* 3 m.

SHOAL—subst. = shallow, *vădum* 2; *brĕvĭă* 3 pl.

SHOAL—adj., *brĕvĭs*, *vădōsŭs*.

SHOCK—subst., *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *īmpūlsŭs* 4; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *flictŭs* 4; sometimes *rŭīnă* 1 (Hor. *Od.* iv. 14, 19).
Ep. terrible, sudden, unlooked-for, &c.

SHOCK, to — v. act. = to disgust, [q. v.

SHOCKING—adj. = dreadful, q. v.

SHOE—subst., *sŏlĕă* 1 (H.); *cālcĕŭs* 2 (H., Mart.); *ălŭtă* 1. Cf., too, *Ov. A. A.* i. 516.

SHOEMAKER — subst., *sūtŏr* 3 m. (H.). Cf. Ov. *Fast.* iii. 824, *sīt Tȳchĭō dōctĭŏr ĭllĕ lĭcĕt.*

SHOOT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *mĭttō* 3; *jăctō* 1; *jăcŭlŏr* 1; *ējăcŭlŏr* 1; *tōrquĕō* 2; *ēmĭttō* 3; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *ĭntōrquĕō* 2; *ĭnjĭcĭō* 3; *cōnjĭcĭō* 3; *jăcĭō* 3; *dō* 1 (Ov. *Ibis.* 54).
(*b*) to hit, *fĕrĭō* 4; *pērcŭtĭō* 3; *cædō* 3; *fīgō* 3.
(*c*) to shoot a door-bolt, *ĭnsĕrō* 3; *āppōnō* 3.
—— v. neut.
(*a*) (of plants) *pūllŭlō* 1; *crēscō* 3.
(*b*) (of stars) *cŭrrō* 3; *vŏlō* 1.

SHOOT—subst., *gĕrmĕn* 3 n.; *gēmmă* 1; *pālmĕs* 3 f.; *tĕrmĕs* 3 m.; *vĭrgŭltum* 2; *vĭrgă* 1; *vīmĕn* 3 n.
Ep. tender, green, spring, &c.

SHOOTING—adj., (as a star). Use *lābēns*, *lāpsŭs*.

SHOP—subst., *tăbĕrnă* 1 (H., Mart.).

SHORE—subst., *lĭttŭs* 3 n.; *ōră* 1. Sometimes *ărēnă* 1; *ăctă* 1; *rīpă* 1.
Ep. wide, barren, wished-for, familiar, strange, &c.

SHORE—adj., *lĭtŏrĕŭs*.

SHORELESS—adj., *īmmēnsŭs*.

SHORT—adj.
(*a*) *brĕvĭs*, often *ēxĭgŭŭs*, *pārvŭs*, *pŭsillŭs* (Mart.) (of stature).
(*b*) to fall short = not to attain to, q. v.
(*c*) for a short time, *părūmpĕr*, *pāullĭspĕr*.

SHORT CUT—subst., *cōmpēndĭă* 2 pl.

SHORT OF—prep., *cĭtrā*. Cf. *pēccāvī cĭtrā scĕlŭs* (Ov.)

SHORTEN, to—v. act.
(*a*) *mĭnŭō* 3; *cūrtō* 1 (H.); *cōntrăhō* 3; *cŏārtō* 1; *cŏrrĭpĭō* 3.
(*b*) of sail, *cōntrăhō* 3; *lĕgō* 3.

SHORTLIVED—adj., *brĕvĭs, cădŭcŭs, frăgĭlĭs, fŭgăx.* Sometimes *mŏrĭtūrŭs, mŏrĭbūndŭs.*

SHORTLY—adv.

(*a*) briefly, *brĕvĭtĕr.*

(*b*) soon, q. v.

SHORTNESS—subst., *brĕvĭtās* 3 f.

SHOT—subst.

(*a*) missile, *tēlum* 2; *jăcŭlum* 2; *mĭssĭlĕ* 3 n.; *spĭcŭlum* 2.

(*b*) to take a shot at, use *pĕtō* 3; *jăcŭlŏr* 1, &c. *See* SHOOT.

SHOT — adj., streaked with. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iv. 275, *vĭŏlæ sŭblūcĕt pūrpŭrā nĭgræ*; also *Æn.* iii. 483.

SHOULDER—subst., *hŭmĕrŭs* 2; *lăcĕrtŭs* 2 (the *lăcĕrtŭs* is properly below the *hŭmĕrŭs*, Ov. *A. A.* III. 307); *scăpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *ārmŭs* 2 (only of beasts).

Ep. brawny, bent, gleaming, &c.

SHOULDER, to—v. act., *trūdō* 3; *pūlsō* 1.

SHOUT—subst., *clāmŏr* 3 m. Often *vōx* 3 f.; *vōcēs* 3 f. pl.; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. hoarse, repeated, joyful, useless, &c.

SHOUT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *clāmō* 1; *cōnclāmō* 1; *ēxclāmō* 1; *vōcĭfĕrŏr* 1; *bŏō* 1.

Phr., *clāmōrem ēdō* 3; *tōllō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2; *dō* 1, &c.

(*b*) to shout for, use *pōscō* 3; *īmplōrō* 1.

SHOUTING—subst., *clāmŏr* 3 m.

SHOVE, to—v. act., *trūdō* 3; *prōtrūdō* 3 (to shove forward) (Lucret.); *dĕtrūdō* 3 (to shove off); *īmpēllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prōpēllō* 3.

SHOVE—subst., *īmpŭlsŭs* 4.

SHOVEL — subst. Perhaps *pālă* 1 (no good poetical authority).

SHOVEL, to—v. act. = to heap, q. v.

SHOW, to—v. act.

(*a*) *mōnstrō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *pătĕfăcĭō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *rĕtĕgō* 3; *dĕtĕgō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1; *īndĭcō* 1; *mănĭfēstō* 1; *dēmōnstrō* 1 (Tib.).

(*b*) to show kindness, pity, &c., *præstō* 1; *sŭffĭcĭō* 3. Often *ūtŏr* 3, *bĕnīgnē.*

SHOW—subst.

(*a*) display, q. v.

(*b*) spectacle, *spēctăcŭlum* 2.

(*c*) semblance, *spĕcĭēs* 5; *īmāgō* 3 f.

SHOWER—subst.

(*a*) *īmbĕr* 3 m.; *plŭvĭă* 1.

Phr., *ăquă* 1, *plŭvĭă*; *ăquă* 1, *cēlēstĭs*, &c.

Ep. sudden, summer, fertile, abundant, &c.

(*b*) metaphorically, use *cōpĭă* 1; *vīs* 3 f.

SHOWER, to—v. act. = to shed (*a*) & (*b*), q. v.

SHOWERLESS — adj. Phr., *īmbrĕ cărēns*, often = bright, q. v.

SHOWERY—adj., *plŭvĭŭs, plŭvĭālĭs, īmbrĭfĕr* (Tib.).

SHOWY—adj., *splēndĭdŭs, sŭpērbŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs.*

SHRED, to—v. act. Use *cōnsĕcō* 1; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3.

SHRED—subst. Use *pārs* 3 f.

SHREW — subst. Perhaps *vīrāgō* 3 f.

Phr., *ănŭs* 4 f., or *mŭlĭĕr* 3 f., *īmprŏbă, lŏquāx, mălignă*, &c.

SHREWD—adj.

(*a*) in good sense, *dēxtĕr, căllĭdŭs, sōllērs, pĕrĭtŭs, dōctŭs, săgăx, ingĕnĭōsŭs.*

(*b*) in bad sense, *văfĕr, dŏlōsŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, ūstūtŭs* (H.), *vērsūtŭs, ingĕnĭōsŭs.*

SHREWDLY—adv., *sōllērtĕr.*

SHREWDNESS—subst.

(*a*) in good sense, *prūdēntĭă* 1; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *sōllērtĭă* 1; *ingĕnĭum* 2; *căllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

(*b*) in bad sense, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *āstŭs* 4 (in abl. only); *făllăcĭă* 1; *căllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

SHREWISH—adj., *pĕtŭlāns, prŭtĕrvŭs, prŏcāx, īmprŏbŭs.*

SHRIEK—subst., *ŭlŭlātŭs* 4. Sometimes *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *quēstŭs* 4; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. shrill, repeated, womanish, &c.

SHRIEK, to—v. neut. No exact equivalent. Perhaps *ŭlŭlō* 1; *ēxŭlŭlō* 1; chiefly of women's cry. *See* CRY, TO (*a*); or HOWL, TO.

SHRILL—adj., *ārgūtŭs, clārŭs, ācĕr, ăcērbŭs, ăcūtŭs.* Sometimes *strīdŭlŭs, strīdēns.*

SHRILL, to—v. act = to cry (*a*), q. v.

SHRINE—subst., *săcĕllum* 2; *ădȳtum* 2; *fānum* 2; *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n.; *pĕnĕtrālĭă* 3 pl. Often *tēmplum* 2; *ædes* 3 f.

Ep. ancient, sacred, retired, oracular, &c.

SHRINK, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *rĕcēdō* 3.
(*b*) to contract, *dēcrēscō* 3; *cōntrăhŏr* 3; *ăttĕnŭŏr* 1; *mĭnŭŏr* 3. Sometimes *rĕsīdō* 3. (Hor. *Od.* 2. 20. 9.)
—— v. act., with "from" *vītō* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3; *rĕfŏrmīdō* 1; *hōrrĕō* 2; *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3. *See* FEAR, TO.
SHRINKING—subst. = *hōrrŏr* 3 m.
SHRIVE, to—v. act. = to absolve, *sōlvō* 3; *ābsōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1; *pūrgō* 1; *ēxcūsō* 1.
SHRIVEL, to—v. neut. = to shrink (*b*), q. v.
SHRIVELLED—adj., *rūgōsŭs, ārĭdŭs, vĭētŭs* (Hor. *Epod.* 12, 7).
Phr., *rūgīs ŏbsĭtŭs* or *tūrpĭs*, &c.
SHROUD—subst.
(*a*) (for the dead). Perhaps *sĭndōn* 3 f. (Mart.).
Phr., *vēstĭs* 3 f., *fūnĕrĕă, fĕrālĭs*, or *sĕpūlchrālĭs*.
(*b*) (of a ship) *rŭdēns* 3 m.; *fūnĭs* 3 m.
SHROUD, to—v. act. = to shelter, q. v.
SHROUDED—part., *ŏbsĭtŭs, tēctŭs, vēlātŭs*.
SHRUB—subst., *ārbūstum* 2; *vīrgūltum* 2; *frŭtēx* 3 m.
Ep. leafy, woodland, humble, flourishing, &c.
SHRUBBERY—subst., *frŭtĭcētum* 2; *vīrgūltă* 2 pl.; *ārbūstă* 2 pl.; *dūmētum* 2.
Ep. leafy, shady, dense, &c.
SHRUBBY—adj., *frŭtĭcōsŭs, dūmōsŭs*.
SHRUG, to—v. act. (the shoulders). Substitute *nārēs cōrrŭgō* 1 (to wrinkle the nose) (H.).
SHRUNKEN—adj., *măcĕr, vĭētŭs*.
SHUDDER, to—v. neut., *hōrrĕō* 2; *trĕmō* 3; *trĕmēscō* 3; *cōntrĕmō* 3; *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3.
SHUDDER—subst., *hōrrŏr* 3 m.
Ep. chill, trembling, &c.
SHUDDERING—adj., *trĕpĭdŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, trĕmĕbūndŭs, trĕmēns, trĕmēscēns, trĕpĭdāns*.
SHUFFLE—subst. = artifice, q. v.
SHUN, to—v. act., *vītō* 1; *ēvītō* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3; *āvērsŏr* 1; *hōrrĕō* 2; *āvērtŏr* 3.
SHUT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *clāūdō* 3; *cōnclūdō* 3. Sometimes *prĕmō* 3.
(*b*) to shut in = to enclose, *clāūdō* 3; *inclūdō* 3; *sēpĭō* 4; *cīrcūmdō* 1.
(*c*) to shut out = to exclude, *ēxclūdō* 3; *ēxpēllō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *āvērtō* 3.
—— v. neut. (as a flower).
Phr., *mē clāūdō* 3. Often substitute to rest or to sleep.
SHUTTLE—subst., *rădĭŭs* 2.
Ep. swift, full, &c.
SHY, to—v. neut., (of a horse) *cōnstērnŏr* 1; *ēxstērnŏr* 1.
SHY—adj.
(*a*) bashful, *pŭdĭcŭs, pŭdēns, pŭdĭbūndŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, mŏdēstŭs, tĭmĭdŭs*.
(*b*) suspicious, *cāūtŭs*.
SHYNESS — subst. = bashfulness, *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1. Sometimes *rūstĭcĭtās* 3 f.; *dĭffĭdēntĭă* 1; *mŏdēstĭă* 1.
SIBILANT—adj., *sĭbĭlŭs, sĭbĭlāns*.
SIBYL—subst., *Sĭbȳllă* 1. Perhaps *vātēs* 3 m.
Phr., *vīrgō* 3 f. or *ănŭs* 4 f. *fātĭdĭcă*; *prăescĭă vēntūrī*, &c.
SIBYLLINE—adv., *sĭbȳllīnŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs*. *See* PROPHETIC.
SICK—adj.
(*a*) *ăegĕr, ăegrōtŭs* (H.), *lānguĭdŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, fĕssŭs*. Sometimes *āffĕctŭs*. (Ov. *Trist.* III. iii. 14.)
(*b*) with "of." Use *fĕssŭs, lāssŭs* (with abl.).
SICKEN, to—v. neut., *ăegrōtō* 1; *lānguĕō* 2.
Phr., *mōrbō lăbōrō* 1. Sometimes *cŭbō* 1; *jăcĕō* 2.
SICKLE—subst., *fālx* 3 f.
Ep. curved, sharp, &c.
SICKLE-BEARING—adj., *fālcĭfĕr*.
SICKLY—adj.
(*a*) (of persons) *īnfīrmŭs, ăegĕr, ăegrōtŭs* (H.), *lānguĭdŭs, īnvălĭdŭs*.
(*b*) (of things) *īnfīrmŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, dēbĭlĭs, īnsīncērŭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 285), *ĕffĕtŭs, īnfrāctŭs, ăegĕr, intēmpēstŭs* (Verg. *Æn.* x. 184).
(*c*) of seasons, climate, &c., *grăvĭs, nōxĭŭs, intēmpēstŭs*.
SICKNESS—adj., *mōrbŭs*, 2; *lānguŏr* 3 m. Often *dŏlŏr* 3 m. (pain); *fēbrĭs* 3 f. (fever); *hȳdrōps* 3 m. (dropsy); *pŏdăgrā* 1 (gout).
Ep. painful, weary, fatal, &c.
SIDE—subst.
(*a*) *lătŭs* 3 n.; *cōstăē* 1 pl.

(*b*) party, faction, *pārtēs* 3 f. pl. Sometimes *sīgnă* 2 pl.; *cāstră* 2 pl.
(*c*) side of a hill, *clīvŭs* 2; *lŭtŭs* 3 n.
(*d*) on this side, on that side, *hīncīllinc*, *īndĕ-indĕ*.

SIDE, to—v. neut., with "with." Use *sĕquŏr* 3. *See* HELP, TO, FAVOUR, TO, &c. Compare also Ov. *Her.* i. 103; Hor. *Od.* III. iv. 58.

SIDELONG—adj., *ŏblīquŭs*, *trānsvērsŭs*.
Phr., with a sidelong glance, *līmīs ŏcŭlīs* or *ŏcēllīs*.

SIDEREAL—adj., *sīdĕrĕŭs*. Often *cœlēstīs*.

SIDEWAYS — adv. Phr., *ĭn ŏblīquum*, *pĕr ŏblīquum*.

SIEGE—subst., *ŏbsĭdĭō* 3 f.
Ep. long, grievous.

SIEVE—subst., *crībrum* 2; *cōlum* 2.

SIFT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *cērnō* 3.
(*b*) to examine, *ēxplōrō* 1.

SIGH—subst., *sūspīrĭum* 2; *sūspīrātŭs* 4.
Ep. long, sad, repeated, &c.

SIGH, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *sūspīrō* 1; *ĭngĕmō* 3; *gĕmō* 3.
Phr., *sūspīrĭă dŭcō* 3; *ēdō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *gĕmĭnō* 1; *dō* 1. Cf. *lŭtĕrĕ pĕtĭtŭs ĭmō spīrĭtŭs*, deepdrawn sighs (Hor.).
(*b*) of the wind, *mūrmŭrō* 1; *ĭmmūrmŭrō* 1; *sūsūrrō* 1; *gĕmō* 3.
(*c*) with "for" = to desire, *ārdĕō* 2; *ăvĕō* 2; *ŏptō* 1; *ēxŏptō* 1; *ēxpĕtō* 3.

SIGHT—subst.
(*a*) act of seeing, *vīsŭs* 4; *āspēctŭs* 4; *cōnspēctŭs* 4. Sometimes *ŏcŭlī* 2 pl.; *lūmĭnă* 3 pl.
Ep. watchful, keen, &c.
(*b*) thing seen, *vīsum* 2; *vīsŭs* 4; *spĕcĭēs* 5; *rēs* 5. Often *pōrtēntum* 2; *mōnstrum* 2; *prōdĭgĭum* 2.
Ep. pleasant, dreadful, sudden, &c.
(*c*) spectacle, *spēctăcŭlum* 2.
Ep. splendid, wondrous, &c.

SIGHTLESS—adj., *cæcŭs*.
Phr., *ŏcŭlīs cāptŭs*.

SIGHTLY — adj., *ămœnŭs*. *See* BEAUTIFUL.

SIGN—subst.
(*a*) token, *sīgnūm* 2; *pīgnŭs* 3 n.; *mŏnŭmēntum* 2; *ĭndĭcĭum* 2.
Ep. sure, doubtful, precious, &c.
(*b*) prodigy, *sīgnum* 2; *mōnstrum* 2; *prōdĭgĭum* 2; *pōrtēntum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n.; *ōstēntum* 2.
Ep. wondrous, prophetic, lucky, unlucky, &c.
(*c*) sign of the Zodiac, *sīgnum* 2; *sīdŭs* 3 n.; *āstrum* 2.
Ep. heavenly, revolving, &c.

SIGN, to—v. act.
(*a*) *sīgnō* 1.
(*b*) with "to" = to beckon.
Phr., *nūtū dō sīgnă*, *nūtū sīgnĭfĭcō* 1.

SIGNAL—subst., *sīgnum* 2.
Ep. conspicuous, repeated, loud, doubtful, &c.

SIGNAL—adj. = illustrious, q. v.

SIGNATURE — subst. Use *mănŭs* 4 f.

SIGNET — subst., *sīgīllum* 2 (H.); *sīgnum* 2; *ānnŭlŭs* 2.

SIGNIFICANT — adj. = important, q. v.

SIGNIFY, to—v. act.
(*a*) to declare, *ĭndĭcō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *pŏtĕfăcĭō* 3; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *mănĭfēstō* 1; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *rĕclūdō* 3; *nūntĭō* 1.
(*b*) to mean, *vŏlō* irr.; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *mōnstrō* 1; *ĭndĭcō* 1.

SIGNPOST — subst. Perhaps *ĭndēx* 3 m.

SILENCE—subst.
(*a*) *sīlēntĭum* 2; *sīlēntĭă* 2 pl.; *tăcĭtūrnĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. sad, nocturnal, unbroken, &c.
(*b*) oblivion, q. v.

SILENCE, to—v. act. Phr., *vōcem*, *lĭnguam*, &c., *prĕmō* 3; *sīlēntĭă* 2 pl., *jŭbĕō* 2, *suādĕō* 2, *făcĭō* 3, &c.

SILENT—adj.
(*a*) not speaking, *mūtŭs* (dumb), *tăcĭtŭs*, *sīlēns*, *tăcĭtūrnŭs*, *tăcēns*.
(*b*) quiet, *tăcĭtŭs*, *sīlēns*, *tăcĭtūrnŭs*, *tăcēns*, *quiētŭs*, *trānquillŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *quiēscēns*.

SILENT, to be—v. neut., *tăcĕō* 2; *sīlĕō* 2; *sīlēscō* 3; *ōbmūtēscō* 3; *rĕticĕō* 2; *cōntĭcēscō* 3.
Phr., *tăcĭtŭs sum*, *stō*, &c., *vōcem prĕmō* 3, *tĕnĕō* 2, &c.
—— v. act., to be silent about, *sīlĕō* 2; *tăcĕō* 2. Sometimes *prætĕrĕō*, irr.

SILENTLY—adv., *tăcĭtē*; sometimes *fūrtim*, *sēnsim*.

SILK—subst., *sērĭcă* 2 pl. (Prop.) *bōmbȳcĭnă* 2 pl. (Mart.); *bōmbȳx* 3 m. (Prop.).

Ep. Eastern, rich, costly, shining, &c.

SILKEN — adj., *sērĭcŭs*, *bōmbȳcĭnŭs* (Mart.).

SILKWORM—subst., *bōmbȳx* 3 m. (Mart.).

SILLINESS—subst., *crēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *sĭmplĭcĭtās* 3 f.; *stūltĭtĭă* 1.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., *stūltă*, *ĭnēptă*, &c.

SILLY—adj.

(*a*) foolish, *stūltŭs*, *ĭnēptŭs*, *vānŭs*, *sĭmplēx*, *crēdŭlŭs*, *ĭnsĭpĭēns* (Catullus), *ĭnsūlsŭs*, *frīgĭdŭs*, *ĕxcōrs*, *ĭncāllĭdŭs*.

(*b*) feeble, *ĭnfīrmŭs*.

SILT — subst. Perhaps *lĭmŭs* 2; *ārēnă* 1.

SILVAN—adj., *sīlvēstrĭs*, *nĕmŏrālĭs*, *sīlvĭcŏlă*.

SILVER—subst., *ārgēntum* 2.

Ep. pure, shining, solid, precious, &c.

SILVER, SILVERY—adj.

(*a*) *ārgēntĕŭs*.

Phr., *ārgēntō fāctŭs*, *grăvĭs*, &c.

(*b*) (epithet of the moon) *ārgēntĕŭs*.

See also, PALE, WHITE, BRIGHT.

SIMILAR—adj. = like, q. v.

SIMPER, to—v. neut. Phr., *ĭnēptum rīdĕō* 2.

SIMPER—subst. Phr., *rīsŭs* 4, *ĭnēptŭs*.

SIMPLE—adj.

(*a*) plain, *sĭmplēx*, *ĭngĕnŭŭs*, *cāndĭdŭs*, *sĭncērŭs* (Mart.). Of poetry, perhaps *dēdūctŭs* (Verg. *Ecl.* vi. 5); *tĕnŭĭs*, *ĭncōndĭtŭs*, *ĭncōmpŏsĭtŭs*, *rŭdĭs*.

Phr., *ārtĕ cārēns*, *sĭnĕ ārtĕ*, *nōn ēlăbōrātŭs*.

(*b*) unmixed, *mĕrŭs*, *pūrŭs*.

(*c*) silly (*a*), q. v.

SIMPLE—subst., usually in plural = drugs, *hērbæ* 1 pl.

SIMPLICITY—subst.

(*a*) *sĭmplĭcĭtās* 3 f.; *cāndŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., *cāndĭdă*.

Ep. pure, true, modest, &c.

(*b*) credulity, *crēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *sĭmplĭcĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., *crēdŭlă*.

Ep. silly, vain, &c.

SIMPLY—adv., *sĭmplĭcĭtĕr*.

Phr., *sĭnĕ ārtĕ*.

SIMULATE, to—v. act. = to feign, *sĭmŭlō* 1; *āssĭmŭlō* 1; *fingō* 3; *ĭmĭtŏr* 1.

SIMULTANEOUSLY—adv., *ūnā*, *sĭmŭl*.

SIN—subst., *pēccātum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *dēlĭctum* 2; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *nĕfās* n. indecl.; *ādmĭssum* 2; *cōmmĭssum* 2; *frāus* 3 f. Sometimes *fūrtum* 2.

Ep. base, shameful, irreparable, &c.

SIN, to—v. neut., *pēccō* 1. Sometimes *errō* 1; *dēlĭnquō* 3.

Phr., *scĕlŭs* 3 n., *cūlpam* 1, &c., *ādmittō* 3, *āudĕō* 2, &c.

SINCE—adv., *ăbhĭnc*.

SINCE—prep., *pōst*.

SINCE—conj.

(*a*) because, *quŏd*, *quĭă*, *quum*, *quāndŏquĭdem*, *quātĕnŭs*, *quāndō* (H.), *quŏnĭam*.

(*b*) from the time that, phr., *ĕx quō*, or *ĕx quō tēmpŏrĕ*; *ŭt* and *cum* with Indic.

SINCERE—adj., *cāndĭdŭs*, *ĭngĕnŭŭs*, *sĭmplēx*, *vērŭs*, *ĭntĕgĕr*, *fĭdŭs*, *fĭdēlĭs*, *prŏbŭs*, *bŏnŭs*.

SINCERITY—subst., *sĭmplĭcĭtās* 3 f; *cāndŏr* 3 m.; *vērĭtās* 3 f.; *fĭdēs* 5.

Ep. pure, true, unblemished, &c.

SINEW—subst., *nērvŭs* 2. Often *tŏrŭs* 2.

Ep. strong, manly, &c.

SINEWY — adj., *nērvōsŭs*, *tŏrōsŭs*, *lăcērtōsŭs*, *rōbūstŭs*, *vālĭdŭs*, *vālēns*.

SINFUL—adj., *mălŭs*, *prāvŭs*, *vĭtĭōsŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *nŏcēns*, *scĕlēstŭs*, *ĭmprŏbŭs*.

SINFULNESS—subst., *nēquĭtĭă* 1; *nēquĭtĭēs* 5 (H.); *ĭmpĭĕtās* 3 f.; *ĭmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., *ĭmpĭă*.

SING, to—v. act.

(*a*) *cănō* 3; *cāntō* 1; *mŏdŭlŏr* 1; *dēcāntō* 1; *cōncĭnō* 3.

Phr., *cārmĕn*, &c., *dō* 1, *ēdō* 3, *fūndō* 3.

(*b*) to celebrate, *cănō* 3; *cāntō* 1; *cōncĭnō* 3; *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *sŏnō* 1; *lāŭdō* 1; *cōllāŭdō* 1; *mĕmŏrō* 1; *tōllō*, irr.; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1; *ĕxtōllō* 3; *dĭcō* 3; *ĭtĕrō* 1.

—— v. neut., *cănō* 3; *cāntō* 1; *cōncĭnō* 3; *dēcāntō* 1.

Phr., *cārmĕn* 3 n., *nŭmĕrōs* 2, &c., *dō* 1, *ēdō* 3, *cĭĕō* 2, *fūndō* 3, *ĭtĕrō* 1, &c.; *āūrās* 1, *nĕmŏră* 3, &c., *vōcĕ* or *vōcĭbŭs ĭmplĕō* 2, *pērsŏnō* 1.

SINGE, to — v. act. = to scorch, *ămbūrō* 3; *ădūrō* 3.

SINGER—subst., *cāntŏr* 3 m. (H.); *cāntātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).

SINGING — subst., *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cāntŭs* 4; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl. Often *vōx* 3 f.; *vŏcēs* 3 f. pl. Sometimes may be rendered by gerunds of verbs neuter meaning "to sing," e.g. *cănēndō pĕctŏrā mŏvĕt* = he moves hearts by singing.

Ep. tuneful, clear, familiar, &c.

SINGLE—adj.

(*a*) alone, *sōlŭs, ūnŭs, ūnĭcŭs.*

(*b*) not double, *sĭmplēx.*

(*c*) unmarried, *cœlēbs* of a man; fem. *vīrgō* 3; *ĭnnūptā, ĭnnūbā.*

(*d*) Phr., a single combat. Perhaps *sōlum ĭn cērtāmĭnā pōscĭt.*

(*e*) single handed, *sōlŭs.*

SINGLE, to—v. act., with "out" = to choose, q. v.

SINGLY—adv., *sōlum, ūnĭcē.*

SINGULAR—adj., *ēgrĕgĭŭs, ĕxĭmĭŭs, prærstāns, īllūstrĭs.*

SINISTER—adj. = inauspicious, q. v.

SINK, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *sīdō* 3; *sūbsīdō* 3; *cōnsīdō* 3; *mĕrgŏr* 3; *sūbmĕrgŏr* 3.

(*b*) of the sun, *cădō* 3; *ŏccĭdō* 3; *dēcĭdō* 3; *dēcēdō* 3.

(*c*) of the winds or waves, *cădō* 3; *quĭēscō* 3; *pōnō* 3 (thus used by Vergil without "*sē*"); *cōmpēscŏr* 3.

—— v. act., *mĕrgō* 3; *dēmĕrgō* 3; *sūbmĕrgō* 3; *dēprĭmō* 3; *ŏbrŭō* 3.

SINLESS—adj., *ĭnnŏcēns, ĭnnŏcŭŭs, ĭnnōxĭŭs, ĭnsōns, ĭntĕgĕr, plŭs, pūrŭs, cāstŭs.*

Phr., *cŭlpæ, frāudĭs*, &c., *ĭnscĭŭs, ēxpērs, ĭmmūnĭs*, &c.; *sīnĕ crīmĭnĕ, sīnĕ frāudĕ, sīnĕ lābĕ; lābĕ* or *măcŭlā cărēns.*

SINNER—subst., *nŏcēns* 3 m.; *sōns* 3 m. (not in nomin.); *rĕŭs* 2.

SINUOUS—adj., *sĭnŭōsŭs, cūrvŭs.*

SIP, to—v. act., *lĭbō* 1. Often = to drink, q. v.

SIRE—subst. = father, q. v.

SIREN—subst., *sīrēn* 3 f.; *Ăchĕlōĭās* 3 f.; *Ăchĕlōĭs* 3 f. (the two latter can only be used of *the* Sirens).

Ep. treacherous, unscrupulous, destructive, &c.

SIREN — adj. Perhaps *blāndŭs, fāllāx.*

SIROCCO — subst. Use *Aūstĕr* 2; *Āfrĭcŭs* 2.

Ep. burning, dry, unhealthy, &c.

SISTER — subst., *sŏrŏr* 3 f.; *gĕrmānā* 1; *cōnsōrs* 3 f.

Ep. beloved, faithful, &c.

SISTER-IN-LAW — subst. Phr., *frātrĭs ūxŏr* 3 f.; *cōnjŭgĭs sŏrŏr* 3 f.; or *mărĭtī sŏrŏr.*

SISTERHOOD—subst. Use *sŏrōrēs* 3 f. pl.

SISTERLY—adj., *sŏrōrĭŭs.*

SIT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *sĕdĕō* 2; *cōnsīdō* 3; *rĕsīdĕō* 2; *fūlcĭŏr* 4; *nītŏr* 3; *ăssīdĕō* 2 (to sit near); *ĭnsīdō* 3 (to settle); *ĭnsīdĕō* 2.

(*b*) to sit inactive, *sĕdĕō* 2; *hærĕō* 2; *mŏrŏr* 1; *cēssō* 1.

(*c*) of a hen, *fŏvĕō* 2.

(*d*) to sit at table, *rĕcūmbō* 3; *dĭscūmbō* 3; *ăccūmbō* 3; *ăccŭbō* 1.

(*e*) to sit a horse, *ĕquō hærĕō* 2.

SITE—subst., *sĭtŭs* 4; *lŏcŭs* 2; *pŏsĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. conspicuous, high, proud, &c.

SITH—conj. = since, q. v.

SITTER—subst., *sēssŏr* 3 m. (H.).

SITUATED—part., *sĭtŭs, pŏsĭtŭs, ĭmpŏsĭtŭs.*

SITUATION—subst.

(*a*) site, *sĭtŭs* 4; *lŏcŭs* 2; *pŏsĭtŭs* 4.

(*b*) condition, *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.; *stătŭs* 4; *rēs* 5; *fŏrtūnā* 1; *sōrs* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2; *nātūrā* 1.

SIX—num. adj., *sēx, sēnī.*

Phr., *tĕr dŭŏ, bĭs trēs.*

SIXTEEN — num. adj., *sēxdĕcim, sēdĕcim* (Mart.).

Phr., *bĭs ŏctō, bĭs ŏctōnī.* (Verg. *Mor.*).

SIXTH—adj., *sēxtŭs.*

SIZE—subst., *mēnsūrā* 1; *mōlēs* 3 f.; *māssā* 1; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *cōrpŭs* 3 n.

SKATE — subst. No equivalent. Use perhaps *cālx* 3 f., *fĕrrĕā, fĕrrātā.*

SKATE, to—v. neut. No equivalent. Use *lābŏr* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr. Perhaps *rādō* 3.

SKELETON—subst., *ōssā* 3 pl.

SKETCH—subst. Perhaps *ēffĭgĭēs* 5; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2.

SKETCH, to—v. act. *See* DEPICT, TO.

SKIFF—subst., *scăphă* 1; *cȳmbă* 1; *līntĕr* 3 f.; *lēmbŭs* 2.
Ep. light, swift, polished, &c.
SKILFUL — adj., *pĕrītŭs, dōctŭs, sŏllērs, dēxtĕr, īngĕnĭōsŭs, cātŭs, cāllĭdŭs, sclēns, scītŭs, săgāx, dædālŭs, bŏnŭs*, with inf. (Verg. *Ecl.* v. 2); with abl. (*Æn.* ix. 572, &c., Hor. *Od.* III. vi. 16, xii. 7); *īnsīgnĭs* is used in much the same way.
SKILFULLY—adv., *bĕnĕ, sŏllērtĭŭs* comp., *dōctē*, &c.
SKILL—subst., *pĕrītĭă* 1; *sŏllērtĭă* 1; *īngĕnĭum* 2; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.; *sclēntĭă* 1; *ārs* 3 f.
Phr., *mănŭs* 4 f., *dōctă, pĕrītă*, &c.
SKILLED—adj. = skilful, q. v.
SKILLESS — adj., *īnscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs, rŭdĭs.*
SKIM, to—v. act.
(*a*) *dēspūmō* 1.
(*b*) to pass lightly over, *strīngō* 3; *rādō* 3; *pĕrlābŏr* 3; *vĕrrō* 3.
Phr., *vŏlĭtō* 1, *vŏlō* 1, &c. *pĕr . . .*
SKIN—subst.
(*a*) *cūtĭs* 3 f.
Ep. tender, rosy, &c.
(*b*) hide, *pēllĭs* 3 f.; *vēllŭs* 3 n. Sometimes *vĭllŭs* 2; *sētæ* 1 pl.
Ep. bristling, tawny, &c.
(*c*) hide stripped off, *pēllĭs* 3 f.; *vēllŭs* 3 n.; *ēxŭvĭæ* 1 pl.; *spŏlĭum* 2; *cŏrĭum* 2; *tērgŭs* 3 n.; *tērgum* 2.
Ep. thick, soft, &c.
(*d*) bladder, *ūtĕr* 3m.
SKIN, to—v. act. Phr., *pēllem ălĭcuī ēxŭō* 3, *dētrăhō* 3, *dēstrīngō* 3; or *pēllĕ ălĭquem nūdō* 1, *spŏlĭō* 1.
SKIN-CLAD—adj., *pēllĭtŭs.*
SKIN-DEEP—adj. Use *lĕvĭs.*
SKINFLINT—subst. = miser, q. v.
SKINNY—adj., *măcĕr, grăcĭlis.*
Phr., *măcĭē cōnfectŭs, tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs*, &c.
SKIP, to—v. neut., *sălĭō* 4; *sāltō* 1.
Phr., *sāltum dō* 1.
SKIPPER—subst., *gŭbērnātŏr* 3 m.; *măgīstĕr* 2; *rēctŏr* 3 m.
Ep. bold, skilful, roaming, &c.
SKIRMISH—subst. Use *cērtāmĕn* 3 n., with epithet *lĕvĕ.* [TO.
SKIRMISH, to—v. neut. *See* FIGHT,
SKIRMISHING—subst., *dĭscūrsŭs* 4.
SKIRT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to fringe, border, *prætēxō* 3.
(*b*) (metaphorically) *lĕgō* 3; *prætĕrvĕhŏr* 3; *rādō* 3; *prælŭbŏr* 3.
SKITTISH—adj.
(*a*) of a colt, *ēxsŭltāns.*
(*b*) of a girl, *lāscīvŭs, prŏcāx, prŏtērvŭs.*
SKULK, to—v. neut., *lātĕō* 2; *dēlītēscō* 3; *lātĭtō* 1.
SKULKING—adj. Perhaps *lŭcĭfŭgŭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 243); *lātēns.*
SKULL — subst. Use head, *căpŭt* 3 n.
SKY—subst.
(*a*) *cœlum* 2 (no pl.); *pŏlŭs* 2; *āxĭs* 3 m.; *æthēr* 3 m.
Phr., *cœlī tēmplă* 2 pl.; *cœlī cōnvēxă* 2 pl., *cōncăvă* 2 pl., *cœrŭlă* 2 pl.
Ep. high, starry, vaulted, boundless, pathless, shining, blue, &c.
(*b*) abode of the gods. *See* HEAVEN (*b*). Through the blue sky, *pĕr sūdum, pĕr pūrum.*
SKY-BLUE—adj., *cœrŭlĕŭs, cœrŭlŭs.*
SKYEY—adj., *cœlēstis, æthĕrĕŭs, sŭpĕrŭs.*
SKYLARK — subst., *ălāudă* 1 (no poetical authority).
SLAB—subst., *trābs* 3 f. Sometimes *ăbăcŭs* 2.
Ep. marble, heavy, &c.
SLACK—adj.
(*a*) *lāxŭs, sŏlūtŭs, rĕmĭssŭs, rĕsŏlūtŭs, lāxātŭs.*
(*b*) to be slack, *cēssō* 1.
SLACK, to; SLACKEN, to—v. act., *sŏlvō* 3; *rĕsŏlvō* 3; *lāxō* 1; *rĕlāxō* 1; *rĕmittō* 3.
SLAIN—part., *cæsŭs, ŏccīsŭs, fūnĕrātŭs. See* SLAY, TO.
SLAKE, to—v. act. = to quench, *rēstīnguō* 3; *rĕcrĕō* 1; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *lĕvō* 1; *rĕlĕvō* 1; *ēxplēō* 2; *pēllō* 3; *ēxtīnguō* 3.
SLANDER, to—v. act., *cārpō* 3; *mălĕdĭcō* 3; *lædō* 3; *vēllĭcō* 1 (Prop.); *dētrĕctō* 1; *mōrdĕō* 2; *īnfāmō* 1.
SLANDER—subst. Perhaps *mēndācĭum* 2. Often *fāmă* 1, *rūmŏr* 3 m.
Phr., *rūmŏr īnīquŭs; dēns* 3 m., *īnvĭdŭs; līnguă* 1, *pĕrfĭdă; fāmă* 1, *mēndāx*, &c.
SLANDERER — subst., *cālūmnĭātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.); *mēndāx* 3 m.
SLANDERING — subst. *See* SLANDER.

SLANDEROUS—adj., *īnīquŭs, mēndāx, fālsŭs, pērfĭdŭs, invĭdŭs, mōrdāx, mălignŭs.*

SLANTING—adj., *ŏblīquŭs.*

SLANT-WISE—Phr., *pĕr ŏblīquum, ŭb ŏblīquō.*

SLASH, to—v. act. = to cut, q. v., *lăcĕrō* 1; *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *scīndō* 3; *cædō* 3.

SLASH—subst. = a cut., *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *īctŭs* 4; *plāgă* 1.

SLATE—subst., of a roof, substitute tiles, *tēgŭlă* 1.

SLAUGHTER—subst., *cædēs* 3 f.; *clādēs* 3 f.; *strāgēs* 3 f. Often *crŭŏr* 3 m.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *fūnĕră* 3 pl.

Ep. unspeakable, cruel, sudden, nocturnal, mad, &c.

SLAUGHTER, to—v. act. = to kill, q. v.

SLAVE—subst., *sērvŭs* 2; *māncĭpĭum* 2; *vērnă* 1 (a home-bred slave). Often *pŭĕr* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnistĕr* 2; a band of slaves, *sērvĭtŭs* 3 f.; to sell as a slave, *ēmāncĭpō* 1.

Ep. loyal, treacherous, happy, wretched, &c.

SLAVE, to—v. neut., to be a slave, *sērvĭō* 4.

SLAVER—subst., *sălīēs* 5.

SLAVERY—subst., *sērvĭtĭum* 2.

Phr., *jŭgum* 2, *sērvĭlĕ*; *sērvĭlĭs lăbŏr* 3 m., &c.

Ep. heavy, lasting, unjust, &c.

SLAVISH—adj., *sērvĭlĭs, sērvŭs.*

SLAY, to—v. act.

(*a*) *cædō* 3; *ŏccīdō* 3; *trŭcīdō* 1; *pĕrĭmō* 3; *intĕrĭmō* 3; *nĕcō* 1; *intērfĭcĭō* 3; *pērdō* 3; *jŭgŭlō* 1 (lit. to cut the throat); *ōbtrūncō* 1 (lit. to behead); *măctō* 1 (only = to sacrifice).

(*b*) figuratively, *ēxănĭmō* 1; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *prĕmō* 3.

SLAYER—subst., *hŏmĭcīdă* 1 m.; *sīcārĭŭs* 2 (H.) (an assassin); *grāssātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.) (a murderer).

SLEDGE—subst., *trăhĕă* 1.

SLEDGE-HAMMER—subst., *māllĕŭs* 2.

SLEEK—adj., *nĭtĭdŭs, nĭtēns, pĭnguĭs, ŏpĭmŭs.*

SLEEP, to—v. neut., *dōrmĭō* 4; *quĭēscō* 3; *rĕquĭēscō* 3.

Phr., *sōmnum, sŏpōrem*, &c., *cārpō* 3, *pĕtō* 3, *căpĭō* 3; *sōmnō* or *sŏpōrĕ mēmbrā lĕvō* 1, *rĕcrĕō* 1, *rĕfĭcĭō* 3, &c.; *ŏcŭlōs, lūmĭnă, clāudō* 3; *sōmnŭs, sŏpŏr*, &c., *ŏcŭlōs prĕmĭt*; *sŏpŏr ārtŭs* or *mēmbrā rĭgāt, cōmplēctĭtŭr, īrrĭgāt, ŏccŭpāt*, &c.

SLEEP—subst., *sōmnŭs* 2; *sŏpŏr* 3 m.; *quĭēs* 3 f.; *rĕquĭēs* 5.

Phr., *sōmnī mūnŭs* 3 n.; *sŏpōrĭs dōnă* 2 pl., &c.

Ep. peaceful, nightly, longed-for, deep, light, sudden, &c.

SLEEPER—subst., *dōrmĭtŏr* 3 m. (Mart.). Often render by participle, e.g. *dōrmĭēns, sōpĭtŭs, sŏpōrātŭs.*

SLEEPFUL—adj., *sōmnĭfĕr, sŏpōrĭfĕr, sŏpōrŭs.*

SLEEPILY—adv., *sēgnĭŭs, tārdē.*

SLEEPINESS—subst., *lānguŏr* 3 m.

SLEEPING—subst. = sleep., q. v.

SLEEPLESS—adj., *īnsōmnĭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, īnsōpĭtŭs, ēxsōmnĭs.*

Phr., *sōmnō cārens, sŏpōrĭs ēxpērs, rŭdĭs*, &c.

SLEEPY—adj.

(*a*) producing sleep. *See* SLEEPFUL.

(*b*) inclined to sleep, *sōmnĭcŭlōsŭs* (Mart.). Perhaps *sŏpōrātŭs.* Often *fēssŭs, cōnfēctŭs, grāvĭs.*

SLEET—subst. Use *īmbĕr* 3 m. with epithet *nĭvālĭs.*

SLEETY—adj. Use *nĭvālĭs, nĭvōsŭs.*

SLEEVE—subst., *mănĭcă* 1.

SLEIGHT—subst. = artifice, q. v.

SLENDER—adj.

(*a*) graceful, *vĕnūstŭs* (Cat.), *spĕcĭōsŭs, dĕcōrŭs, pūlchĕr.* Sometimes *grăcĭlĭs.* Cf. Hor. *Od.* 1, 5, 1.

(*b*) thin, *tĕnŭĭs, ēxĭlĭs, grăcĭlĭs.* Sometimes *lĕvĭs.*

SLICE, to—v. act., *sĕcō* 1; *cōncīdō* 3; *mĭnŭō* 3.

SLICE—subst. Use *pārs* 3 f. Perhaps *quādrā* 1 (H.).

SLIDE, to—v. neut., *lābŏr* 3.

SLIGHT—adj.

(*a*) small, *lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, mŏdĭcŭs.* *See* SMALL.

(*b*) = slender, q. v.

SLIGHT, to—v. act., *nēglĭgō* 3; *cōntēmnō* 3; *prætĕrĕō*, irr. *See* DESPISE, TO.

SLIGHTLY—adv., *mălĕ, vix.* Sometimes *pārum.*

SLIM—adj. = slender, q. v.

SLIME—subst.

(*a*) mire, *lŭtum* 2; *līmŭs* 2; *cœnum* 2.

(*b*) foam, *sălīēs* 5; *spūmă* 1.

SLIMY—adj., *lŭtĕŭs*, *lŭtŭlēntŭs*, *lĭmōsŭs*, *cœnōsŭs* (Juv.).

SLING—subst., *fūndă* 1.

Ep. twisted, resounding, swift; or local epithet Balearic (*Bălĕārĭs*), &c.

SLING, to—v. act., *tōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *mittō* 3; *jăcŭlŏr* 1; *ĭntōrquĕō* 2.

SLINGER—subst., *fūndĭtŏr* 3 m. (good prose authority), *jăcŭlātŏr* 3 m.

Phr., *Bălĕārĭs tōrtŏr hăbēnæ* (Lucan. III. 710).

SLINK, to—v. neut. Phr., *mē cōndō* 3.

SLIP, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to slide, *lābŏr* 3.

(*b*) to fall, q. v.

—— v. act. = to let loose, of a dog, *sōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1.

SLIP—subst.

(*a*) *lāpsŭs* 4.

(*b*) fault, q. v.

(*c*) graft, *sūrcŭlŭs* 2; *flăgēllum* 2; *gĕrmĕn* 3 n.; *plāntārĭum* 2.

SLIPPER—subst., *sōlĕă* 1.

SLIPPERED—adj., *sōlĕātŭs* (Mart.).

Phr., *sōlĕās īndūtŭs*.

SLIPPERY—adj.

(*a*) *lūbrĭcŭs*, *lĕvĭs*.

(*b*) changeable, q. v.

SLIPSHOD—adj. No equivalent. Cf. Hor. *Sat.* I. iii. 31.

SLIT, to—v. act. = to cut, *sĕcō* 1; *fĭndō* 3; *dĭffĭndō* 3. *See* CUT, TO.

SLOE—subst., *prūnum* 2; sloe tree, *spīnŭs* 2 f.

Ep. purple, sour, &c.

SLOOP—subst. = ship, q. v.

SLOPE—subst., *clīvŭs* 2; *dēclīvă* 2 pl.; *dēclīvĭă* 3 pl. (Lucan.).

Ep. grassy, rocky, steep, &c.

SLOPE, to—v. neut., *dēvērtŏr* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 293).

Phr., *jŭgum dēmittō* 3 (Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 8).

SLOPING—adj., *dēclīvĭs*, *sŭpīnŭs*, *ōblĭquŭs*, *dēvēxŭs*, *prōnŭs*, *cŭbāns*, *prōclīnātŭs*, *ăcclīvŭs*, *vērgēns*, *clīvōsŭs*.

SLOTH—subst., *īgnāvĭă* 1; *ĭnērtĭă* 1; *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5; *dēsĭdĭă* 1; *pīgrĭtĭă* 1 (Mart.); *tōrpŏr* 3 m.; *vĕtērnŭs* 2.

Ep. slow, unmanly, soft, &c.

SLOTHFUL—adj., *īgnāvŭs*, *ĭnērs*, *sēgnĭs*, *dēsĕs*, *pīgĕr*, *lēntŭs*, *dēsĭdĭōsŭs*, *rĕsĕs*, *tārdŭs*.

SLOUGH—subst.

(*a*) *cœnum* 2. Perhaps *pălūs* 3 f.; *stāgnum* 2.

(*b*) skin of a serpent, *ēxŭvĭæ* 1 pl.; *pēllĭs* 3 f.

Phr., *sērpēns nŏvŭs ēxŭit ānnōs* (Tib.). *Ānguĭbŭs ēxŭĭtŭr tĕnŭĭ cum pēllĕ vĕtūstās.* (Ov. *A. A.* iii. 77.)

SLOVEN—subst. No exact equivalent. Cf. Hor. *Sat.* I. iii. 31; *Ep.* I. i. 94, & foll.

SLOVENLINESS—subst. Perhaps *squālŏr* 3 m.; *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *sĭtŭs* 4.

SLOVENLY—adj., *īncūltŭs*, *īncōmptŭs*, *īncōncĭnnŭs* (H.), *ĭnōrnātŭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *squālĭdŭs*, *nēglēctŭs*.

SLOW—adj.

(*a*) not swift, *tārdŭs*, *lēntŭs*, *pīgĕr*, *ĭmprŏpĕrātŭs*.

(*b*) dull, *tārdŭs*, *hĕbĕs*, *sēgnĭs*, *ĭnērs*, *stŏlĭdŭs*, *pīnguĭs*.

SLOWLY—adv., *tārdē*, *sēgnĭŭs* = by degrees, *sēnsim*, *pāulātim*, *pĕdĕtēmptim* (Lucret.).

SLOWNESS—subst., *mŏrŭ* 1. Sometimes = sloth, q. v.

SLUGGARD—subst. Render by adj. *See* SLOTHFUL.

SLUGGISH—adj.

(*a*) slow, q. v.

(*b*) slothful, q. v.

SLUMBER—subst., *sŏpŏr* 3 m.; *sōmnŭs* 2; *quĭēs* 3 f.; *rĕquĭēs* 5.

Ep. deep, peaceful, longed-for, healthy, &c.

SLUMBER, to—v. neut., *dōrmīō* 4; *quĭēscō* 3; *rĕquĭēscō* 3. *See* SLEEP, TO.

SLUMBERING—adj., *ĭnēxpērrēctŭs*.

SLUMBEROUS—adj. = sleepful, q. v.

SLUR—subst. = disgrace, q. v.

SLUSH—subst., *lŭtum* 2; *lĭmŭs* 2; *cœnum* 2.

SLY—adj.

(*a*) *cāllĭdŭs*, *vāfĕr*, *āstūtŭs*, *vērsūtŭs*, *dŏlōsŭs*, *sŭbdŏlŭs*, *fāllāx*, *ĭnvĭdĭōsŭs*.

(*b*) Phr., sly glance, *ŏcŭlŭs* 2, *ŏcēllŭs* 2, *lĭmŭs* or *ōblĭquŭs*.

SMACK, to—v. neut. = to savour, *rĕdŏlĕō* 2 (lit. of smell); *sāpīō* 3.

SMALL—adj., *pārvŭs*, *ēxĭgŭŭs*, *brĕvĭs*, *ăngūstŭs*, *pārvŭlŭs*. Often *lĕvĭs*, *tĕnŭĭs*.

Phr., however small, *quāntŭlŭscŭnquĕ*.

SMART — subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m. *See* PAIN, (*a*) and (*b*).
Ep. keen, sudden, &c.
SMART, to—v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2.
Phr., *dŏlōrĕ*, &c.; *mōrdĕŏr* 2, *pūngŏr* 3 (Prop.), *crŭcĭŏr* 1, &c.
SMART—adj.
(*a*) pungent, *mōrdāx*, *āspĕr*, *ămārŭs*, *ăcērbŭs*, *ăcĕr*.
(*b*) keen, *ăcĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*, *āspĕr*, *dūrŭs*, *īmmītĭs*, *sĕvērŭs*.
(*c*) active, *ăgilĭs*, *gnāvŭs*, *ăcĕr*, *cĕlĕr*, *strēnŭŭs*, *pērnĭx*, *impĭgĕr*.
(*d*) witty, *jŏcōsŭs*, *sālsŭs* (H.), *dĭcāx* (H.), *lĕpĭdŭs* (H.).
(*e*) gaudy, *splēndĭdŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *lāutŭs*.
SMARTLY—adv.
(*a*) briskly, *ăcrĭtĕr*.
(*b*) splendidly, *lāutē* (H.), *sŭpērbē* (Mart.).
SMARTNESS—subst.
(*a*) quickness, *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.
(*b*) wittiness, *lĕpŏr* 3 m. (Catullus).
(*c*) gaudiness, *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.
SMASH, to—v. act., *frāngō* 3; *pērfrīngō* 3; *rĕfrīngō* 3; *cōnfrīngō* 3; *pērrūmpō* 3; *dirūmpō* 3; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3; *dĭscŭtĭō* 3.
SMEAR, to—v. act., *līnō* 3; *ōblīnō* 3; *īllīnō* 3; *cōllīnō* 3; *ĭnquīnō* 1; *ūngō* 3; *ĭnūngō* 3; *pĕrūngō* 3; *fŭdō* 1; often *mĕdĭcō* 1.
SMEARED—adj., *dēlĭbūtŭs* and participles of preceding verb.
SMELL, to—v. act., *ōlfăcĭō* 3 (Mart.); *ŏdōrŏr* 1 (to scent).
Phr., *nārĭbŭs dŭcō* 3; *haūrĭō* 4; *trăhō* 3; *pērcĭpĭō* 3; *ŏdŏr nārēs ādvĕnĭt*, *ăd nārēs fĕrtŭr*, &c.
—— v. neut., *ŏlĕō* 2; *rĕdŏlĕō* 2; *hālō* 1; *spīrō* 1; *frāgrō* 1.
Phr., *ŏdōrem mittō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *spīrō* 1; *jăctō* 1; *dĭffūndō* 3.
SMELL—subst.
(*a*) power of smelling. Use *nārēs* 3 f. pl. (lit. the nostrils); e.g. *nārĭbŭs ăcrēs cănēs* = hounds of keen smell.
Ep. keen, trained, eager, &c.
(*b*) perfume, *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; sometimes *hālĭtŭs* 4; *aūrā* 1.
Ep. familiar, sweet, disgusting, &c.
SMILE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *rēnīdĕō* 2; *sūbrīdĕō* 2. Often *rīdĕō* 2.
(*b*) to be propitious, *făvĕō* 2; *ādsum*, irr.; *sĕcūndō* 1; *ānnŭō* 3. Often *aūgĕō* 2; *fŏrtūnō* 1 (H.); *jŭvō* 1.
SMILE—subst. Use *rīsŭs* 4.
Ep. quiet, silent, gentle, kindly, &c.
SMILING — adj., *rīdēns*, *rēnīdēns*. Often use *hĭlārĭs*, *bēnīgnŭs*, *lætŭs*, *ŏvāns*, *fēstŭs*.
SMIRCH, to—v. act. *See* SMEAR, TO.
SMIRKING—adj. Perhaps *blāndŭs*.
SMITE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to kill, q. v.
(*b*) to strike, q. v.
(*c*) to afflict, q. v.
SMITH—subst., *făbĕr* 2; *ŏpĭfĕx* 3 m. and f.; *făbrĭcātŏr* 3 m.; *ārtĭfĕx* 3 m. and f.
—— adj., *făbrīlĭs*, e.g. *ŏpĕrā făbrīlĭă*, smith's work.
SMITHY—subst., *ōffĭcīnă* 1. Often substitute anvil, forge, &c.
Ep. smoky, ponderous, glowing, &c.
SMOKE — subst., *fūmŭs* 2. Often *nūbēs* 3 f; *nĕbŭlā* 1; *vāpŏr* 3 m, &c.; with epithets, e.g. *ātĕr*, *pĭcĕŭs*, *fūmĕŭs*, &c.
SMOKE, to—v. neut., *fūmō* 1.
Phr., *fūmum mittō* 3; *dō* 1; *vŏmō* 3; *ēvŏmō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1, &c.
—— v. act. = to fumigate, *sūffĭō* 4.
SMOKE-DRIED—adj., *fūmōsŭs*. Cf. also Verg. *Georg.* i. 175.
SMOKY—adj.
(*a*) *fūmĕŭs*, *fūmōsŭs*, *fūmĭfĕr*, *fūmĭfĭcŭs*, *fūmāns*, *fūmĭdŭs*.
(*b*) dark, q. v.
SMOOTH—adj.
(*a*) *lēvĭs*, *lēvātŭs* (made smooth), *pŏlītŭs* (polished), *rāsĭlĭs*, *rāsŭs*, *ăttrītŭs* (rubbed smooth), *lēnĭs* (of wood), *ēnŏdĭs* (free from knots).
(*b*) level, *æquŭs*, *plānŭs*.
(*c*) calm, *trānquīllŭs*, *plăcĭdŭs*, *pācātŭs*, *sĕrēnŭs*, *mītĭs*, *quiētŭs*, *lēnĭs*, *ĭnŏffēnsŭs*.
SMOOTH, to—v. act.
(*a*) to polish, *tērgĕō* 2; *pŏlĭō* 4; *ēxpŏlĭō* 4 (Catullus).
Phr., *nĭtĭdum* or *lēvem rēddō* 3.
(*b*) to level, *æquō* 1; *ēxæquō* 1 (Juv.).
(*c*) = to calm, q. v.. *sēdō* 1; *plācō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mītĭgō* 1; *mŭlcĕō* 2; *cōmpēscō* 3; *stērnō* 3 (of the sea); *ēxplĭcō* 1 (of the brow).
SMOOTH-SKINNED — adj. = beardless, q. v.

SMOOTHLY—adv., *lēnĭtĕr*, *lēnĕ*, *mōllĭtĕr*, *plăcĭdē*.

SMOOTHNESS—subst.

(*a*) *lævŏr* 3 m. (Lucret.).

(*b*) calmness, *pāx* 3 f.; *quiēs* 3 f.; *rĕquiēs* 5.

SMOTHER, to—v. act.

(*a*) Use *ŏpprĭmō* 3; *ēlĭdō* 3.

(*b*) to check, q. v.

(*c*) metaphorically, the table is smothered in roses. Cf. Ov. *Fast.* v. 336.

SMOULDER, to—v. neut. Perhaps *lătĕō* 2; *dōrmĭō* 4; *quiēscō* 3.

SMOULDERING—adj., *sōpītŭs*, *lătēns*. Cf. also Hor. *Od.* II. i. 8.

SMUG—adj., *cōmptŭs*, *nĭtĭdŭs*, *cōncĭnnŭs* (H.).

SMUGGLE, to—v. act. Phr., *fūrtim ĭnfĕrō*, irr.; or *ĭnvĕhō* 3.

SMUGGLER — subst. Use *prædō* 3 m.

SNAIL—subst., *līmax* 3 and f. (no good poetical authority); *cŏchlĕă* 1 (H.).

Ep. creeping, slimy, persevering, &c.

SNAILPACED—adj. = slow, *tārdŭs*, *lēntŭs*, *pĭgĕr*.

SNAKE—subst., *sērpēns* 3 m.; *ānguis* 3 m.; *cŏlŭbĕr* 2; *cŏlŭbrā* 1; *drăcō* 3 m. Often use names of particular snakes, &c. *vīpĕrā* 1; *āspĭs* 3 f.; *hȳdrā* 1; *chĕlȳdrā* 1; *chĕlȳdrŭs* 2; *cĕrāstēs* 3 m. (Prop.) (horned snake).

Ep. lurking, deadly, poisonous, cold, &c.

SNAKE-BORN—adj., *ānguĭgĕnă* 1; *sērpēntĭgĕnă* 1.

SNAKE-FOOTED — adj., *ānguĭpēs*, *sērpēntĭpēs*.

SNAKY—adj., *ānguĭnĕŭs*, *vīpĕrĕŭs*, *vīpĕrīnŭs*, usually epithet of Furies' or Gorgons' hair. In this sense use *ānguĭcŏmŭs*, *ānguĭfĕr* (Prop.), *cŏlŭbrĭfĕr*, *vīpĕrĕŭs*, *vīpĕrīnŭs*, *Gōrgŏnĕŭs*, *Mĕdūsæŭs*, *fŭrĭālĭs*.

SNAP, to—v. act. = to break, q. v.

—— v. neut., to break, q. v

SNAPPISH—adj.

(*a*) Phr. *dēntĕ mīnax*.

(*b*) peevish, *pĕtŭlāns*, *quĕrŭlŭs*; perhaps *mōrdāx*, *ăcĕrbŭs*, *dĭfficĭlĭs*.

SNARE—subst.

(*a*) for animals, *pĕdĭcă* 1; *fŏvĕă* 1 (pit) (H.); *lăquĕŭs* 2 (noose); *plăgă* 1 (net); *rētĕ* 3 n.; *cāssēs* 3 m. pl. (nets).

Ep. deceitful, unseen, base, deadly, &c.

(*b*) trick, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *ārs* 3 f.; *īnsĭdiæ* 1 pl.; *fāllācĭă* 1; *āstŭs* 4.

SNARE, to—v. act., *cāptō* 1; *āllăquĕō* 1.

Phr., *īnsĭdĭās* 1, *rētĭă* 3, *dŏlŏs* 2, &c., *pĕrō* 1, *tēndō* 3, *mōlĭŏr* 4.

SNARL, to—v. neut., *rīngŏr* 3 (H.). *See* GROWL, TO.

SNATCH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *răpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *prĕhēndō* 3; *prēndō* 3; *prēnsō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3.

(*b*) to snatch at, *cāptō* 1; *āffectō* 1.

SNEAK, to—v. neut. Perhaps *lătĕō* 2; *dēlĭtēscō* 3.

SNEER, to—v. act., with "at" = to deride, *rīdĕō* 2; *dērīdĕō* 2; *irrīdĕō* 2; *lūdō* 3; *īllūdō* 3. Sometimes *mōrdĕō* 2; *cārpō* 3; *dētrēctō* 1.

SNEER—subst. Perhaps *rīsŭs* 4; with such epithet as *mălignŭs*.

SNEERING—adj., *mălignŭs*, *invĭdŭs*, *mōrdāx*, *lĭvĭdŭs*.

SNEEZE, to—v. neut., *stĕrnŭō* 3 (used as both active and neuter).

SNIFF, to—v. act. = to inhale, *cāptō* 1; *dūcō* 3; *hāurĭō* 4; to sniff the air (of a horse), *āurās ēlātis nārĭbŭs cāptăt* (Cf. Verg. *Æn.* xii. 115)

SNIPE—subst. Use *scŏlōpāx* 3 m. (no poetical authority).

SNORE, to—v. neut., *stĕrtō* 3. Cf. also Verg. *Æn.* ix. 326.

SNORT, to—v. neut., *frĕmō* 3; *ĭnfrĕmō* 3.

SNORTING—subst., *frĕmĭtŭs* 4.

SNOUT—subst., *rōstrum* 2.

SNOW—subst., *nix* 3 f.; *prŭīnă* 1; usually hoar-frost, but cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 363.

Ep. white, glittering, drifted, wintry, mountain, &c.

SNOW, to—v. neut., *nĭngĭt*, impers.

Phr., *nix cădĭt*, *nix tĕgĭt tĕrram*, &c.

—— v. act. = to scatter, q. v.

SNOWDRIFT — subst. Phr., *āggĕr* 3 m., *nĭvĕŭs*; *nix* 3 f., *cŭmŭlātă* or *ăccŭmŭlātă*.

SNOWDROP—subst. No Latin equivalent. Use phr., e.g. *flŏs* 3 m. *nĭvĭs æmŭlŭs*; *flŏs nĭvĕō cŏlōrĕ*; *ānnī prīmĭtiæ* 1 pl., &c.

SNOWFLAKE — subst. *See* FLAKE (*b*).

SNOW-WHITE—adj., *nĭvĕŭs, nĭvālĭs.* Often = white, q. v.

Phr., *cāndĭdĭōrĕ nĭvĕ.*

SNOWY—adj., *nĭvĕŭs, nĭvālĭs, nĭvōsŭs.*

Phr., *nĭvĕ tēctŭs, cāndēns,* &c.

SNUB-NOSED—adj., *sĭmŭs, rĕsĭmŭs.*

SNUFF—subst. (of a candle), *fūngŭs* 2.

SNUFF, to—v. act., with "up," *cāptō* 1; *hāurĭō* 4; *dūcō* 3.

SNUG—adj. Perhaps *sēcūrŭs, tūtŭs.* Often *cŭlĭdŭs, cālēns* (warm).

SO—adv., *sīc, ĭtă, tam* (with adjectives), *ădĕō* (with verbs or adjectives), *tāntum* = so much.

Phr., for "so" substitute "not otherwise," *nōn ălĭtĕr, nōn* or *hāud sĕcŭs,* or *sēcĭŭs.*

SOAK, to—v. act. = to drench, *prōlŭō* 3; *rĭgō* 1; *pērfūndō* 3; *tĭngō* 3; *hūmēctō* 1; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3; *ĭnūndō* 1. Sometimes *mōllĭō* 4 (Ov. *Fast.* ii. 539).

—— v. neut., *mădĕō* 2; *mădēscō* 3; *ĭmmădēscō* 3; *mădĕfĭō*, irr.; *nătō* 1; *flŭō* 3; *ĭnūndō* 1; *mānō* 1.

SOAP—subst., *sāpō* 3 m. (no poetical authority).

SOAR, to—v. neut., *sūbvŏlō* 1. Often use *vŏlō* 1; *vŏlĭtō* 1; *tōllŏr* 3; *ēvĕhŏr* 3; with adverbs, e.g. *sūblĭmĕ. See,* too, Ov. *Am.* II. vi. 11.

Phr., *ĭn nūbēs ăbĭīt,* he soared aloft.

SOARING—adj., *ārdŭŭs, ălĭvŏlāns* (Ennius). Perhaps *āĕrĭŭs.*

SOARING — subst. Use *vŏlātŭs* 4, with epithets, e.g. *āĕrĭŭs, sūblĭmĭs.*

SOB, to—v. neut., *sĭngŭltō* 1. This word is also used transitively (Ov. *Met.* v. 134, and *Trist.* III. v. 16, *sĭngŭltātĭs ōscŭlă mĭstă sŏnĭs*).

Phr., *sĭngŭltŭs ēdō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2.

SOB—subst., *sĭngŭltŭs* 4.

Ep. repeated, deep, mournful, &c.

SOBER—adj.

(*a*) not drunk, *sōbrĭŭs, ăbstēmĭŭs.*

(*b*) grave, *grăvĭs, sĕvērŭs, prūdēns, săpĭēns.*

SOBERNESS, SOBRIETY — subst., *sōbrĭĕtās* 3 f. (no good poetical authority.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f., or *vĭtă* 1, *sōbrĭă.*

SOCIABLE, SOCIAL — adj. Use *gĕnĭālĭs, fēstŭs, lætŭs.*

SOCIETY — subst. = association, *sŏdālĭtĭum* 2; *cœtŭs* 4.

SOCKET—subst., of the eye, *ōrbĭs* 3 m.

SOD—subst.

(*a*) turf, *cæspĕs* 3 m. Often *hērbă* 1; *grāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. green, growing, soft, &c.

(*b*) clod, *glēbă* 1.

Ep. rich, moist, fertile, &c.

SODA — subst. Perhaps *nĭtrum* 2 (Ov. *Med. Fac.* 73).

SODDEN—*mădĭdŭs, mădēns, mădĕfăctŭs.*

SOFA—subst., *tŏrŭs* 2. *See* COUCH.

SOFT—adj.

(*a*) not hard, *mōllĭs, tĕnĕr, ĭnsŏlĭdŭs.*

Phr., *nōn dūrŭs, nōn rīgĭdŭs.*

(*b*) weak, *mōllĭs, ĭmbēllĭs, ĭnfĭrmŭs, ĭnērs, dēbĭlĭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ fōrtĭs, mălĕ fĭrmŭs,* &c.

(*c*) gentle, *lēnĭs, mītĭs, plăcĭdŭs, trānquillŭs, lĕvĭs, mānsuētŭs, bŏnŭs, făcĭlĭs.*

(*d*) of sound, *lēnĭs, sūbmĭssŭs, blāndŭs.*

SOFT—interj. *See* HUSH.

SOFTEN, to—v. act.

(*a*) literally *mōllĭō* 4. *See* MELT, TO.

(*b*) metaphorically, *mōllĭō* 4; *ēmōllĭō* 4; *lēnĭō* 4; *mītĭgō* 1; *plăcō* 1; *mūlcĕō* 2; *rĕmōllĭō* 4.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) *mōllēscō* 3; *mōllĭŏr* 4; *rĕmōllēscō* 3; *mītēscō* 3.

(*b*) in literal sense. *See* MELT, TO.

SOFTHEARTED — adj., *bĕnĭgnŭs, lēnĭs, mītĭs, clēmēns.*

SOFTLY—adv., *mōllĭtĕr, lēnĭtĕr, plăcĭdē.*

SOFTNESS—subst.

(*a*) in literal sense, render by adj., e.g. *mōllĭs lānă* = the softness of wool.

(*b*) effeminacy, *mōllĭtĭēs* 5; *mōllĭtĭă* 1.

SOIL, to—v. act.

(*a*) literally, *pōllŭō* 3; *ĭnquĭnō* 1; *fædō* 1; *măcŭlō* 1; *cōmmăcŭlō* 1.

(*b*) to sully, *tūrpō* 1; *vĭtĭō* 1; *vĭŏlō* 1; *cōntāmĭnō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnfāmō* 1.

SOIL—subst.

(*a*) stain, *măcŭlă* 1; *lābēs* 3 f.; *nŏtă* 1; *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. foul, unclean, lasting, &c.

(*b*) ground, *hŭmŭs* 2 f.; *sŏlum* 2; *tērrā* 1. Sometimes *glēbā* 1.
Ep. fertile, barren, dry, wet, &c.

SOJOURN, to—v. neut., *hābĭtō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕmănĕō* 2.
—— v. act., with "at" *cŏlō* 3; *īncŏlō* 3; *tĕnĕō* 2; *frĕquēntō* 1; *cĕlĕbrō* 1.

SOJOURN—subst.
(*a*) place of abode, *hōspĭtĭum* 2.
Phr., *dŏmŭs* 2 & 4 f., *sēdēs* 3 f., &c., *hōspĭtā*. [2.
(*b*) length of stay, use *mŏrā* 1; *spătĭum*

SOJOURNER—subst., *hōspĕs* 3 m.
Ep. weary, foreign, unknown, &c.

SOLACE, to—v. act. = to comfort, *sōlŏr* 1; *cōnsōlŏr* 1.
Phr., *dŏlōrem*, &c., *lĕvō* 1, *lēnĭō* 4.

SOLACE—subst., *sōlātĭum* 2; *sōlāmĕn* 3 n.; *lĕvāmĕn* 3 n.; *lēnīmĕn* 3 n.; *āllŏquĭum* 2; *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. wonted, pleasant, vain, &c.

SOLAR—adj., *sōlārĭs*, *Phœbēŭs*.

SOLDER, to—v. act., *cōmmittō* 3; *jūngō* 3; *cōnjūngō* 3.

SOLDIER—subst., *mīlĕs* 3 m.; *pūgnātŏr* 3 m.; *bēllātŏr* 3 m.; *vīr* 2. In plural *bēllĭgĕrī* 2; *ārmātī* 2. Often *mīlĕs* 3 m., used as a noun of multitude. *See* also BAND, ARMY, &c.
Ep. brave, armed, cruel, bloodthirsty, angry, unjust, &c.

SOLDIERLIKE, SOLDIERLY—adj., *bēllĭcŭs*, *bēllĭcōsŭs*, *bēllĭgĕr*, *Mārtĭŭs*, *Māvŏrtĭŭs*, *mīlĭtāns*, *pūgnāx*, *fĕrōx*, *fŏrtĭs*. *See* BRAVE.

SOLDIERY—subst., *mīlĕs* 3 m. (as a noun of multitude). *See* SOLDIER, BAND, ARMY, &c.
Ep. armed, thronging, warlike, &c.

SOLE—subst., (of the foot) *sōlum* 2 (Lucret.); *plāntā* 1. Often use *pēs* 3 m. *See* FOOT.

SOLE—adj., *sōlŭs*, *ūnŭs*, *ūnĭcŭs*.

SOLELY—adv., *sōlum*, *tāntum*, *tāntŭmmŏdŏ*.

SOLEMN—adj.
(*a*) sacred, *sōlēnnĭs*, *săcĕr*, *sānctŭs*, *pĭŭs*, *āūgūstŭs*, *vĕnĕrāndŭs*, *vĕrēndŭs*, *vĕnĕrābĭlĭs*, *rēlĭgĭōsŭs* (not of persons).
(*b*) grave, *grăvĭs*. Often *sĕvērŭs*, *āūstērŭs*, *rĭgĭdŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *trĭstĭs*, *dūrŭs*.

SOLEMNITY—subst.
(*a*) ceremony, *rĭtŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *săcrā* 2 pl.; *sōlēmnĭă* 3 pl.; *pōmpă* 1.
Ep. sacred, annual, ancestral, &c.
(*b*) dignity, *mājēstās* 3 f.; *grăvĭtās* 3 f.

SOLEMNIZE, to—v. act., *cĕlĕbrō* 1; *cŏlō* 3; *făcĭō*, irr.; *cōncĕlĕbrō* 1.

SOLEMNLY—adv., *grăvĭtĕr*.

SOLICIT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to ask for, *rŏgō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *pōscō* 3; *prĕcŏr* 1.
(*b*) to importune, *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *fŭtĭgō* 1; *grāvō* 1; *flāgĭtō* 1; *āmbĭō* 4.

SOLICITOUS—adj. = anxious, *ānxĭŭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *dūbĭŭs*.

SOLICITUDE—subst., *cūrā* 1; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.

SOLID—adj.
(*a*) not liquid, *sŏlĭdŭs*.
(*b*) firm, *sŏlĭdŭs*, *stābĭlĭs*, *fĭrmŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *dēnsŭs*, *īmmōtŭs*, *vălĭdŭs*, *īllābĕfactŭs*, *īmmōbĭlĭs*.

SOLILOQUY — subst. Render by verb *sēcum lŏquī* 3. Perhaps *mĕdĭtŏr* 1. Cf. also Hor. *Sat.* I. iv. 138.

SOLITARY—adj.
(*a*) of persons, *dēsērtŭs*, *īncŏmĭtātŭs*, *sōlŭs*.
Phr., *nūllō cŏmĭtāntĕ*, *nūllĭs cŏmĭtāntĭbŭs*.
(*b*) of places, *sōlŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*, *rĕdūctŭs*, *āvĭŭs*, *dēvĭŭs*, *īnăccēssŭs*.

SOLITUDE—subst.
(*a*) state of being alone, *sōlĭtūdō* 3 f. (Mart.). Usually render by adj., e.g. I complain of my solitude, *sōlum mē quĕrŏr ēssĕ*. Cf. Ov. *R. Am.* 579; *lŏcā sōlā nŏcēnt*; *lŏcā sōlā cāvētō*.
(*b*) desert place, *dēsērtā* 2 pl. *See* DESERT.

SOLVE, to—v. act. = to explain, *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ēvŏlvō* 3; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *pāndō* 3.

SOMBRE—adj.
(*a*) gloomy, *tĕnĕbrōsŭs*, *ūmbrōsŭs*, *cālĭgĭnōsŭs*, *nĭgĕr*, *ātĕr*, *nūbĭlŭs*, *ōbscūrŭs*, *ŏpācŭs*.
(*b*) of the mind, *trĭstĭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *nūbĭlŭs*, *mēstŭs*.

SOME—pron.
(*a*) some few, *ălĭquŏt*, *nōnnūllī*.
Phr., *sūnt quī*.
(*b*) some one, *ălĭquĭs*, *quīdam*.
Phr., *nēsciŏ quĭs*, *ēst quī*.
(*c*) some-other, *ălĭŭs-ălĭŭs*, *āltĕr-āltĕr*, *hīc-īllĕ*.

SOMEBODY—subst., *ălĭquĭs*, *quīdam*.
Phr., *nēsciŏ quĭs*, *ēst quī*.

SOMEHOW—adv. Phr., *nēscĭŏ quō mŏdō, quō pāctō*, or *quā rātiōnĕ*.

SOMETHING—subst., *ălĭquĭd*. Phr., *nēscĭŏ quĭd*.

SOMETIME—adv.

(*a*) formerly, *ōlim, quōndam, āntehāc* (scanned as dissyl.), *prĭŭs*.

(*b*) hereafter, *ōlim, pōst, pōsthāc, pōstmŏdŏ*.

(*c*) at some time or another, *ălĭquāndō, quāndōcūnquĕ*.

SOMETIMES—adv., *ĭntērdum, nōnnūnquam*.

Phr., *ēst ŭbĭ*.

SOMEWHAT—adv. *See* LITTLE (*d*).

SOMEWHERE—adv. Phr., *ēst ŭbĭ*.

SON—subst.

(*a*) *fīlĭŭs* 2; *nātŭs* 2; *pŭĕr* 2. Often *crĕātŭs, gĕnĭtŭs* or *sātŭs*, followed by abl. case expressing the parent, e.g. *sātŭs Hērcŭlĕ*=son of Hercules. Use also *prōlēs* 3 f., *sŭbŏlēs* 3 f.

Ep. tender, beloved, worthy, &c.

(*b*) descendant, *sŭbŏlēs* 3 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *prōlēs* 3 f.; *prŏpāgō* 3 f.; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5. Use also *fīlĭŭs* 2; *nātŭs* 2; *nēpōs* 3 m.; *pōstgĕnĭtī* 2 pl.; *pōstĕrī* 2 pl.; *pōstĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *mĭnōrēs* 3 pl.

Ep. warlike, generous, numerous, &c.

SON-IN-LAW—subst., *gĕnĕr* 2.

SONG—subst.

(*a*) of birds, *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cāntŭs* 4; *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *vōx* 3 f.; *mĕlŏs* 3 n. (only in lyrics); *cōncēntŭs* 4.

Ep. tuneful, spring, woodland, joyous, &c.

(*b*) of men, *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cāntŭs* 4; *cănŏr* 3 m. (the act of singing); *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *vōx* 3 f.; *mĕlŏs* 3 n. (only in lyrics); *nēnĭă* 1. Sometimes *Mūsă* 1; *Cămēnă* 1.

Ep. harmonious, joyous, familiar, &c.

(*b*) poetry, *pŏēmă* 3 n.; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *vērsūs* 4 pl. Often *Mūsă* 1; *Cămēnă* 1; *lȳră* 1; *cĭthāră* 1; *scrīptă* 2 pl. (written songs).

Ep. stately, sweet, ancient, &c.

SONGSTER—subst. Render by song, e.g. the songsters fill the grove = the birds fill the grove with song.

SONNET—subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *quĕrēlă* 1; *ĕlĕgī* 2 pl.; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.

SONOROUS—adj., *clārŭs, sŏnōrŭs, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns, rĕsŏnŭs*.

SOON—adv., *mōx, cĭtŏ* (quickly), *prōtĭnŭs* (forthwith), *pōstmŏdŏ* (shortly), *cōntĭnŭŏ* (immediately).

Phr., sooner or later, *sērĭŭs ōcĭŭs*.

SOOT—subst., *fūlīgō* 3 f.

SOOTH—subst. Phr., in sooth = truly, *vērē*; sooth to say = to tell the truth, *ŭt vērŭ lŏquŭr, nē mēntĭăr*, &c.

SOOTH—adj. = *vērŭs*.

SOOTHE, to—v. act., *mŭlcĕō* 2; *plācō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *dēlēnĭō* 4; *mĭtĭgō* 1; *sēdō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3; *trānquīllō* 1; *mōllĭō* 4; *sĕrēnō* 1.

SOOTHING—adj. Use *blāndŭs, dūlcĭs* or phrases, e.g. *suādēntĭă cārmĭnă sōmnum* = soothing songs, so *fāllēntĭă cārmĭnă lŭctum*.

SOOTHSAYER—subst., *vātēs* 3 m.; *vātĭcĭnātŏr* 3 m.; *āŭgŭr* 3 m.; *ărūspēx* 3 m. Often *sācērdōs* 3 m.; *sĕnex* 3 m.

Phr., *ĭntērprĕs* 3 m., *dĕōrum*; *vēntūrī prædĭcĭŭs* or *præsāgŭs*; *Phœbī fămŭlŭs*, &c. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* x. 175–177.

Ep. truthful, false, skilful, ignorant, &c.

SOOTHSAYING—subst. = prophecy, q. v.

SOOTY—adj., *fūlīgĭnōsŭs*. No good poetical authority. *See* BLACK.

SOP, to—v. act. = to moisten, *hūmēctō* 1; *mādĕfăcĭō* 3; *tĭngō* 3.

SOP—subst. Use *ŏffă* 1. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* vi. 420.

SOPORIFIC—adj., *sōmnĭfĕr, sŏpōrĭfĕr, sŏpōrŭs*.

SORCERER—subst., *măgŭs* 2.

Ep. cunning, deceitful, learned, &c.

SORCERESS—subst., *săgă* 1; *măgă* 1; *vĕnēfĭcă* 1. Sometimes substitute names, e.g. *Mēdĕă* 1; *Cĭrcē* 3; *Cănĭdĭă* 1.

SORCERY—subst. = magic, q. v.

SORDID—adj.

(*a*) dirty, *sōrdĭdŭs, ĭmmūndŭs, fœdŭs, tūrpĭs, squālĭdŭs, squālēns, spūrcŭs* (Mart.).

(*b*) base, *ĭnhŏnēstŭs, tūrpĭs, pŭdēndŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, ĭnfāmĭs, prŏbrōsŭs, ĭndignŭs, fœdŭs, ĭndĕcōrŭs, ĭndĕcŏr* (of persons).

SORE—subst., *ūlcŭs* 3 n.; *vūlnŭs* 3 n.

SORE—adj. = painful, q. v.

SORE, SORELY—adv., *grăvĭtĕr*, *mūltum*, *ācrĭtĕr*, *vĭŏlēntĕr*.

SORREL—subst., *lăpăthum* 2.

SORRILY—adv., *mālĕ*, perhaps *īndĭgnē*.

SORROW, to—v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕō* 2; *īndŏlēscō* 3.

Phr., *dŏlōrem, lūctum*, &c., *fŏvĕō* 2, *sērvō* 1; *dŏlōrī īndūlgĕō* 2, &c.

—— v. act., with "for," *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕō* 2; *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *dēplōrō* 1; *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *īngĕmō* 3; *plāngō* 3; *lăcrĭmō* 1.

SORROW—subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *āngŏr* 3 m.; *trīstĭtĭă* 1; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *ærūmnă* 1. Sometimes *ăcērbum* 2.

Ep. keen, bitter, lasting, incurable, &c.

SORROWFUL—adj.

(*a*) of things, *trīstĭs*, *mæstŭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *grăvĭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *ăcērbŭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *āspĕr*, *lāmēntābĭlĭs*, *lăcrĭmābĭlĭs*, *lăcrĭmōsŭs*, *flēbĭlĭs*, *flēndŭs*, *mĭsĕr*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *nūbĭlŭs* (e.g. *frōns nūbĭlă*, a sorrowful brow).

(*b*) of persons, *trīstĭs*, *mæstŭs*, *lūgŭbrĭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, *flēbĭlĭs*, *mĭsĕr*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *īnfēlix*, *mĭsĕrāndŭs*.

Phr., *dŏlōrĕ*, &c., *vĭctŭs*, *ōbrŭtŭs*.

SORROWFULLY — adv., *flēbĭlĭtĕr*, *flēbĭlĕ*, *grăvĭtĕr*, *trīstĕ*, *mæstum*, *mæstē*.

SORRY—adj.

(*a*) sorrowful, q. v.

(*b*) worthless, *vīlĭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*.

SORT—subst.

(*a*) kind or species, *gĕnŭs* 3 n.; *gēns* 3 f.; *stirps* 3 f.

(*b*) manner, *mŏdŭs* 2; *mōs* 3 m.

SORT, to—v. act. = to arrange, *ōrdĭnō* 1; *dīspōnō* 3; *pōnō* 3; *cōmpōnō* 3; *īnstrŭō* 3; *dīgĕrō* 3.

SOT—subst., *vīnōsŭs*, *ēbrĭŭs*.

Phr., *mūnĕrā vītĭs ămāns*.

SOUGH—subst., (of the wind) *sŭsūrrŭs* 4. Perhaps *mūrmŭr* 3 n.

SOUL—subst.

(*a*) *ănĭmă* 1. Sometimes *vītă* 1.

(*b*) person, perhaps *căpŭt* 3 n.

SOULLESS — adj. = grovelling, use *īnērs*, *dēsĕs*, *rĕsĕs*, *sēgnĭs*.

SOUND—adj.

(*a*) healthy, *īntĕgĕr*, *sānŭs*, *sincērŭs*, *incŏlŭmĭs*.

(*b*) used as an adverb, sound asleep, *sōpītŭs*.

Phr., *sōmnō*, *sŏpōrĕ*, *grăvĭs*, *vĭctŭs*, *prēssŭs*, *ŏpprēssŭs*, &c.

SOUND—subst.

(*a*) noise, *sŏnŭs* 2; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m. (a shout); *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4 (a roar); *frăgŏr* 3 m. (a crash); *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *sŏnŏr* 3 m. (a loud noise); *strīdŏr* 3 m. (a jarring); *tŭmūltŭs* 4 (a din); *vōx* 3 f.; *clāngŏr* 3 m. (a clash); sometimes *tĭnnĭtŭs* 4 (a tinkling); *mūgĭtŭs* 4 (bellowing); *sŭsūrrŭs* 2 (whispering).

Ep. pleasant, harsh, gentle, familiar, strange, sudden, repeated, doubtful, &c.

(*b*) an arm of the sea, *frĕtum* 2.

Ep. billowy, retired, narrow, &c.

SOUND, to—v. neut., *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1; *crĕpō* 1; *cōncrĕpō* 1; *mūrmūrō* 1 (to murmur, often to roar); *rĕmūrmūrō* 1; *sŭsūrrō* 1 (to whisper or rustle). Often *cănō* 3 (of a trumpet).

Phr., *sŏnĭtum*, &c., *dō* 1; *ēdō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2, &c.

—— v. act.

(*a*) to celebrate, q. v.

(*b*) to sound a trumpet. Use *īnflō* 1, or *cănō* 3 (with abl.), or *cōncrĕpō* 1.

(*c*) to sound around, *cīrcūmsŏnō* 1.

(*d*) to plumb, *ēxplōrō* 1; *mētĭŏr* 4.

SOUNDING — adj., *sŏnōrŭs*, *sŏnāns*, *clārŭs*, *rĕsŏnāns*, *rĕsŏnŭs*, *sŏnābĭlĭs*; *cīrcūmsŏnāns* = sounding around.

SOUNDLESS—adj.

(*a*) without sound, *tăcĭtŭs*. *See* SILENT.

(*b*) unfathomable, *prŏfūndŭs*, *īmmēnsŭs*.

SOUP—subst., *jūs* 3 n. (H.).

SOUR—adj.

(*a*) acid, *ăcĭdŭs*, *ăcĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*, *mōrdāx*, *āspĕr*, *ămārŭs*.

(*b*) crabbed, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *mōrōsŭs*, *āspĕr*, *ăcērbŭs*, *ămārŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *trīstĭs*, *rīgĭdŭs*, *āustērŭs* (Prop.).

SOUR, to—v. act., *ăcērbō* 1.

—— v. neut., to turn sour, *ăcēscō* 3.

SOURCE—subst.

(*a*) fountain, *fōns* 3 m. Sometimes *vēnă* 1; *ŏrīgō* 3 f.

Ep. mountain, high, secret, inaccessible, &c.
(*b*) origin, *prĭncĭpĭum* 2; *ŏrīgō* 3 f. *căpŭt* 3 n.; *fōns* 3 m. Sometimes *caūsă* 1.
Ep. first, ancient, unknown, &c.

SOUTH — subst. Use *Aūstĕr* 2; *Aūstrī* 2 pl. (lit. south wind).
Phr., *plăgă* 1, *āuströlĭs* or *āuströnă*; *mĕdĭŭs dĭēs* 5. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 303.

SOUTH, SOUTHERN, SOUTHERLY —adj.
(*a*) *Aūstrālĭs*, *Aūstrīnŭs*.
(*b*) the south wind, *Aūstĕr* 2; *Nŏtŭs* 2; *Āfrĭcŭs* 2 (south-west wind).

SOVEREIGN — subst., *rēx* 3 m.; *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *rēgnātŏr* 3 m.; *prĭncēps* 3 m. Often *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *rēctŏr* 3 m.
Ep. proud, purple, just, kind, &c.

SOVEREIGN—adj. = kingly, q. v., *sŭprēmŭs*, *sūmmŭs*.

SOVEREIGNTY—subst., *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *pŏtēstās* 3 f.; *pŏtēntĭă* 1. Often use *jūs* 3 n.; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.; *sŏlĭum* 2; *scēptrum* 2; *dĭădēmă* 3 n.
Phr., *rēgnī* or *rēgnāndī pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ŏnŭs* 3 n.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *mōlēs* 3 f.
Ep. just, proud, ancient, unbridled, &c.

SOW—subst., *sūs* 3 f.; *pōrcă* 1.

SOW, to—v. act., *sĕrō* 3; *cōnsĕrō* 3.
Phr., *sēmĕn* 3 n. or *sēmīnă* 3 pl.; *jăcĭō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *ŏbrŭō* 3; *cōndō* 3, &c.

SOWER—subst., *sātŏr* 3 m. (Lucret.).

SPACE—subst., *spătĭum* 2. Often omitted, e.g. a brief space of time = *brĕvĕ tēmpŭs* 3 n.; space (of the sky) *tēmplum* 2 (Lucret.).

SPACIOUS—adj., *vāstŭs*, *spătĭōsŭs*, *pătēns*, *lātŭs*, *āmplŭs*, *īngēns*, *căpāx*.

SPADE — subst., *pālă* 1 (no good poetical authority). Often *lĭgō* 3 m. (a hoe); *bīdēns* 3 m. (a fork); *rūtrum* 2.
Ep. heavy, iron, long, curved, shining, &c.

SPAN—subst.
(*a*) as a measure, substitute *pēs* 3 m.
(*b*) Use *spătĭum* 2; or *tēmpŭs* 3 n.

SPAN, to—v. act., as the bridge spans the river, the rainbow spans the sky, use *trānsĕō*, irr.; *trājĭcĭō* 3.

SPANGLE—subst. Perhaps *scintīllă* 1; *gēmmă* 1.

SPANGLE, to—v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *dīstīnguō* 3; *pīngō* 3.

SPANGLED—adj., *dīstĭnctŭs*, *vărĭŭs*, *vărĭātŭs*, *pĭctŭs*.

SPANIEL—subst. Use *cănĭs* 3 m.; *cŭtŭlŭs* 2.

SPAR—subst. (of a ship). Use *āntēnnă* 1; *ārmă* 2 pl.

SPAR, to—v. neut., of combatants, *pūgnam lăcēssō* 3.

SPARE, to—v. act.
(*a*) *pārcō* 3.
(*b*) to show mercy, *pārcō* 3; *īgnōscō* 3.
(*c*) to forbear, *pārcō* 3; *mittō* 3; *ŏmittō* 3; *dēsīstō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *dēsīnō* 3; *ābsīstō* 3.

SPARE—adj.
(*a*) scanty, q. v.
(*b*) lean, q. v.

SPARING—adj.
(*a*) frugal, q. v.
(*b*) avaricious, q. v.

SPARINGLY—adv., *pārcē*, *mŏdĭcē*, *pārum*.

SPARK—subst., *scīntīllă* 1.
Phr., *flāmmæ sēmīnă* 3 pl.
Ep. bright, feeble, first, &c.

SPARKLE, to—v. neut., *scīntīllō* 1; *mĭcō* 1; *cŏrŭscō* 1; *rădĭō* 1; *ēlŭcĕō* 2.
Phr., *scīntīllās dō* 1; *mittō* 3; *jăcĭō* 3.
Phr., *scīntīllæ ābsīstūnt ăb ōrĕ*, the sparks fly from his face.

SPARKLING—adj., *cŏrŭscŭs*, *cŏrŭscāns*, *mĭcāns*.

SPARROW — subst., *pāssĕr* 3 m. (Catullus).

SPARROWHAWK—subst., *āccĭpĭtĕr* 3 m.

SPARSE—adj., *rārŭs*.

SPASM—subst. Perhaps *vīs* 3 f.; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *vĭŏlēntĭă* 1.
Ep. sudden, trembling, &c.

SPATTER, to—v. act. = to bedaub, q. v.

SPAWN—subst., (of fish) *ōvă* 2 pl.

SPEAK, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *lŏquŏr* 3; *ēlŏquŏr* 3; *mĕmŏrō* 1; *fŏr* 1; *prŏfŏr* 1; *ēffŏr* 1. Often use verbs for "to begin," e.g. *sīc īncĭpĭt*, *sīc īnfĭt* = he thus begins to speak.
Phr., *vērbă* 2 pl.; *vōcēs* 3 f. pl., &c.; *mittō* 3; *jăcĭō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2, &c.
Phr., *dīxĕrāt* = he ceased speaking.

SPEAK, to—v. act.
(*b*) *lŏquŏr* 3; *ēdō* 3; *mittō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2; *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *prōfĕrō*, irr.; *rēddō* 3, &c.
(*c*) to speak to = to address, *cōmpellō* 1; *āllŏquŏr* 3; *āffŏr* 1.
Phr., *dĭctīs prōsĕquŏr* 3; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3, &c.
(*d*) to speak with. *See* CONVERSE, TO.

SPEAKER—subst. Use participle *lŏquēns*.
Phr., a good speaker, *vĭr fācūndŭs* or *dīsĕrtŭs*.

SPEAKING — adj., e.g. speaking looks or eyes, *ārgūtŭs*.

SPEAR — subst., *hāstă* 1; *hāstīlĕ* 3 n.; *cūspĭs* 3 f.; *lāncĕă* 1; *tēlum* 2; *spīcŭlum* 2; *frāxĭnŭs* 2 f.; *mīssīlĕ* 3 n.; *cōrnŭs* 2 f. Sometimes *vĕrū* 4; *ăbĭēs* 3 f.; *fālārĭcă* 1 (a heavy spear).
Ep. heavy, iron, warlike, ashen, unerring, deadly, &c.

SPEAR, to—v. act., *fīgō* 3; *trānsfīgō* 3; *trānsădĭgō* 3. *See* PIERCE, TO.

SPEARMAN—subst., *hāstātŭs* 2.
Phr., *hāstā*, &c., *ārmātŭs*, *mĭnāx*, *mĕtŭēndŭs*, &c.

SPECIAL—adj. = remarkable, q. v.

SPECIMEN—subst., *ēxēmplum* 2; *dŏcŭmēntum* 2; *spĕcĭmĕn* 3.

SPECIOUS—adj., *spĕcĭōsŭs*.

SPECK, SPECKLE—subst., *măcŭlă* 1; *mēndă* 1. Sometimes *gūttă* 1; *nŏtă* 1.
Ep. tiny, foul, unworthy, &c.

SPECKLED—adj., *măcŭlōsŭs*, *pĭctŭs*, *vărĭŭs*, *vărĭātŭs*, *dīstĭnctŭs*.
Phr., *măcŭlīs*, &c., *āspērsŭs*, *lĭtŭs*, *īllĭtŭs*, *īnsīgnĭs*, &c.

SPECTACLE — subst., *spēctācŭlum* 2. Sometimes = *pōmpă* 1 (a procession), or *lūdī* 2 pl. (games).
Ep. gorgeous, annual, solemn, thronged, &c.

SPECTATOR — subst., *spēctātŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *tēstĭs* 3 m.
Phr., the spectators, *cŏrōnă* 1; *cōētŭs* 4; *spēctāntēs* 3 pl.

SPECTRAL—adj., *ēxīlĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *tĕnŭĭs*, *ēxsānguĭs*.

SPECTRE — subst., *ūmbră* 1; *mānēs* 3 m. pl.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *Lĕmŭrēs* 3 m. pl.; *vīsum* 2.
Ep. thin, pale, dread, Tartarean (*Tārtărĕŭs*), &c.

SPEECH—subst.
(*a*) power of speech, *lŏquēlă* 1; *vōx* 3 f.; *sērmō* 3 m.; *lĭnguă* 1; *sŏnŭs* 2.
(*b*) oration. Use *vōcēs* 3 f. pl.; *vērbă* 2 pl.; *dĭctă* 2 pl.
(*c*) conversation, *cōllŏquĭum* 2; *sērmō* 3 m.
(*d*) He finished his speech, *dīxĕrăt* or *dēsĭĕrăt*, or *tăcŭĭt*, *ōbtĭcŭĭt*, *ōbmūtŭĭt*.

SPEECHLESS — adj., *mūtŭs*, *īnfāns* (H.).
Phr., *vōcĕ cărēns*.

SPEED, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *fēstīnō* 1; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *cūrrō* 3; *prĕcĭpĭtō* 1; *āccūrrō* 3.
Phr., *hāurĭō* 4, *cūrsum* or *ĭtĕr*.
(*b*) to fare, q. v.
—— v. act.
(*a*) *prŏpĕrō* 1; *dēprŏpĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *cĕlĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *īnstō* 1; *fēstīnō* 1.
(*b*) to prosper, *sĕcūndō* 1; *fāvĕō* 2; *jŭvō* 1; *ādjŭvō* 1; *āugĕō* 2; *fōrtūnō* 1 (H.).

SPEED — subst. No exact equivalent. Render by adjectives or verbs, e.g. with great speed, *cĕlĕrrĭmŭs*; at full speed, *ādmīssŭs*; he surpassed him in speed, *cūrsū sŭpĕrāvĭt*, &c.

SPEEDILY—adv.
(*a*) *cĭtŏ*, *cĭtĭŭs*, *ōcĭŭs*, *prŏpĕrē*, *prŏpĕrāntĭŭs*, *vēlōcĭtĕr*.
(*b*) soon, *mōx*, *cĭtŏ*, *brĕvī*, *prōtĭnŭs*.
Phr., *nūllā mŏrā*, *pŏsĭtā mŏrā*.

SPEEDY—adj., *cĕlĕr*, *pērnĭx*, *ĭmpĭgĕr*, *cĭtŭs*, *vēlōx*, *ăgilĭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *ācĕr*.

SPELL—subst.
(*a*) (of work, &c.). Perhaps *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.
(*b*) = charm (*a*), q. v.

SPELL-BOUND — adj., *stŭpĕfāctŭs*, *āttŏnĭtŭs*, *ōbstŭpĕfāctŭs*, *stūpēns*.

SPELT — subst., *fār* 3 n.; *ădŏr* 3 n. (H.).

SPEND, to—v. act.
(*a*) to expend, *ĭmpēndō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3; *īnsūmō* 3 (H.).
(*b*) to consume, *pērdō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3; *dēstrŭō* 3.
(*c*) to spend time, life, &c., *tĕrō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3; *dēgō* 3; *ăgō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3.

SPENDTHRIFT—subst., *nĕpōs* 3 m.; *dēcōctŏr* 3 m. (Catullus).
Ep. idle, useless, dissolute, &c.

SPENT—part. = exhausted, *cōnfĕctŭs, fĕssŭs, dēfĕssŭs, lānguĭdŭs, lāssŭs, fătīgātŭs, frāctŭs.*

SPHERE—subst.

(*a*) *glŏbŭs* 2; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.

(*b*) the heavens. *See* HEAVEN.

SPHINX—subst., *sphĭnx* 3 f.

SPICE—subst. Perhaps *ŏdŏr* 3 m. Often name particular spices, e.g. *ămōmum* 3; *bālsămum* 2 (balsam); *tūs* 3 n. (frankincense); *cĭnnămŏn* 2 n. (cinnamon).

Ep. rich, Eastern, Arabian, &c.

SPICED, SPICY—adj. = fragrant, q. v.

SPIDER—subst., *ărānĕă* 1; *ărānĕŭs* 2 (Catullus). Cf. the story of Arachne (Ov. *Met.* vi. 1–145).

Ep. hanging, diligent, ugly, bloodthirsty, &c.

SPIKE—subst.

(*a*) of corn, *spĭcă* 1; *ărīstă* 1; adj. *spĭcĕŭs.*

(*b*) a sharp point, *cūspĭs* 3 f.; *vĕrū* 4; *ăcĭēs* 5; *mūcrō* 3 m.

(*c*) a long nail, *clāvŭs* 2. Sometimes *spīnă* 1 = thorn.

SPIKENARD—subst. = nard, q. v.

SPIKY—adj., *spīnĕŭs, spīnōsŭs, hōrrēns.*

SPILL, to—v. act., *fūndō* 3; *spārgō* 3. Often *āmittō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3.

SPIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *nĕō* 2.

Phr., *lānam* 1, *fīlă* 2 pl., *stāmĭnă* 3 pl., *trăhō* 3, *dūcō* 3, *dēdūcō* 3; *fūsum* 2 (the spindle), *vĕrsō* 1, &c.; of a spider, *nēctō* 3 (*ŏpŭs*).

(*b*) to spin out (a tale), *dēdūcō* 3; *trăhō* 3.

—— v. neut., (as a top). Perhaps *circĭnō* 1.

Phr., *gȳrōs ăgō* 3; *gȳrō fĕrŏr*, irr., *vĕhŏr* 3, &c.

SPINDLE—subst., *fūsŭs* 2 m.; *cŏlŭs* 2 f. (lit. distaff).

Ep. womanly, full, revolving, unwarlike, &c.

SPINE—subst., *spīnă* 1. Perhaps *dōrsum* 2.

SPINNING—adj., *vŏlŭbĭlĭs, rĕvŏlŭbĭlĭs.*

SPINNY—subst. = copse, q. v.

SPIRAL—adj. Use *tōrtŭs, tōrtĭlĭs.*

SPIRE—subst. Use *ăpēx* 3 m; *fāstīgĭum* 2.

SPIRIT—subst.

(*a*) breath, *spīrĭtŭs* 4; *hālĭtŭs* 4; *ănhēlĭtŭs* 4; *ănĭmă* 1; *flātŭs* 4.

Ep. fine, light, airy, &c.

(*b*) soul, *ănĭmă* 1; *vĭtă* 1.

Ep. vital, eternal, &c.

(*c*) bravery, *vĭrtŭs* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vĭs* 3 f.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *vīgŏr* 3 m.; *āūdācĭă* 1. Sometimes *cōrnŭă* 4 pl.

Ep. manly, warlike, indomitable, &c.

SPIRITED—adj., *ănĭmōsŭs, ācĕr, ălăcĕr, ĭmpĭgĕr.*

SPIRITLESS—adj., *dēmĭssŭs, dĕjĕctŭs, ignāvŭs, ĭnĕrs, rĕsĕs, dēsĕs.*

SPIRT, to—v. neut., *sălĭō* 4; *prōsĭlĭō* 4; *ēffluō* 3; *ēmĭcō* 1.

SPIRY—adj. Perhaps *hōrrēns, hōrrĭdŭs.*

SPIT—subst., *vĕrū* 4.

SPIT, to—v. act. = to fix on the spit.

Phr., *vĕrŭbŭs fīgō* 3; *trānsfīgō* 3.

—— v. act. and neut., *spŭō* 3; *spūtō* 1; *ēxspŭō* 3 (Cat.); *ēxscrĕō* 1; *cōnspŭō* 3 (H.); *dēspŭō* 3 (Tib.).

SPITE—subst., *lĭvŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1; *ŏdĭum* 2; *ĭnjūrĭă* 1; *ĭmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f.; *lĭvĭdă, ĭnvĭdă, mălignă*, &c.

Ep. black, devouring, baseless, excessive, &c.

SPITE, to—v. act. Perhaps *nŏcĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3.

Phr., *ŏdĭīs sĕquŏr, pērsĕquŏr*, &c.

SPITEFUL—adj., *mălignŭs, ĭnvĭdŭs, lĭvĭdŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, mălŭs, ĭnfēstŭs, nōxĭŭs, prāvŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs,*

SPITTLE—subst., *spūtum* 2 (Prop); *sălīvă* 1 (Lucret.).

SPLASH, to—v. act., *ādspērgō* 3; *pērfūndō* 3; *rĭgō* 1.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) (of water). Perhaps *æstŭō* 1; *rĕsĭlĭō* 4.

(*b*) of bathers, use *lūdō* 3.

Phr., *āquam jăctō* 1; *spārgō* 3, &c.

SPLASH—subst. Use *ādspērgō* 3 f.

SPLEEN—subst.

(*a*) melancholy, q. v.

(*b*) anger, q. v.

SPLENDID—adj., *splēndĭdŭs, splēndēns, lāutŭs, sŭpērbŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, nōbĭlis, sūmptŭōsŭs,*

prĕtĭōsŭs, rēgĭfĭcŭs, rēgĭŭs, ĭnvĭdēndŭs, ămbĭtĭōsŭs.

SPLENDOUR—subst.
(*a*) brightness, *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *jūbăr* 3 n.
Ep. glittering, unwonted, sudden, &c.
(*b*) magnificence, *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *nōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.; *mājēstās* 3 f.; *dĕcŭs* 3 n.; *dĕcŏr* 3 m.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *pārātŭs* 4; *āppārātŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4; *lŭxŭs* 4; *lŭxŭrĭā* 1; *lŭxŭrĭēs* 5; *prælūstrĭā* 3 pl. (Ov. *Trist.* III. iv. 5).
Ep. royal, costly, famous, &c.

SPLINTER—subst., *frāgmēntum* 2; *frāgmĭnă* 2 pl.

SPLINTER, to—v. act., *dĭffĭndō* 3; *fĭndō* 3.
—— v. neut., *dĭssĭlĭō* 4; *dĭssūltō* 1.

SPLIT, to—v. act., *fĭndō* 3; *dĭffĭndō* 3; *scĭndō* 3; *prōscĭndō* 3; *sĕcō* 1; *dĭvĭdō* 3; *dĭscŭtĭō* 3; *ĭnspĭcō* 1 (of wood); *hĭŭlcō* 1 (Cat.).
—— v. neut., *dĭssĭlĭō* 4; *dĭssūltō* 1; *fătĭscō* 3; and passives of verbs above.

SPLIT—adj., *bĭfĭdŭs, bĭsŭlcŭs, bĭfŭrcŭs, fĭssŭs, mūltĭfĭdŭs, fĭssĭlĭs* (lit. cleavable).

SPOIL, to—v. act.
(*a*) to pillage, *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1.
(*b*) to injure, *vĭtĭō* 1; *lǣdō* 3; *cōrrŭmpō* 3; *nŏcĕō* 2; *vĭŏlō* 1.

SPOIL—subst., *rāpĭnă* 1; *rāptum* 2; *spŏlĭum* 2; *ēxŭvĭǣ* 1 pl.; *prædă* 1.
Ep. rich, hard-earned, unjust, &c.

SPOILER — subst., *rāptŏr* 3 m.; *pŏpŭlātŏr* 3 m.; *vāstātŏr* 3 m.

SPOKE—subst., (of a wheel) *rădĭŭs* 2.

SPOKESMAN—subst., *ĭntērprĕs* 3 m. Sometimes *dūx* 3 m.; to act as spokesman, *vērbă făcĭō* 3.

SPONGE—subst., *spŏngĭă* 1 (Mart.).

SPONGE, to—v. act., with "out" = to efface, q. v.

SPONGY—adj. = marshy, *pălūdōsŭs, pălūstrĭs, mădĭdŭs, mădēns, hūmēns, hūmĭdŭs.*

SPONSOR — subst., *spōnsŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *ōbsĕs* 3 m.

SPONTANEOUS—adj. Render by adv. *spōntĕ, ūltrō.*

SPOON — subst., *lĭgŭlă* 1 (Mart.); *cŏchlĕărĕ* 3 n. (Mart.).

SPORT—subst.
(*a*) game, *lūdŭs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4. Use also *jŏcŭs* 2; *nūgǣ* 1 pl. (H.).
Ep. boyish, careless, joyous, &c.
(*b*) hunting, *vēnātŭs* 4.
Phr., *ămŏr* 3 m., *cūră* 1, *stŭdĭum* 2, *vēnāndī.*
Ep. eager, assiduous, familiar, &c.
(*c*) laughing-stock, *lūdĭbrĭum* 2; *rīsŭs* 4.
Ep. miserable, usual, &c.

SPORT, to—v. neut., *lūdō* 3.
Phr., *lūdōs* 2; *jŏcōs* 2, &c., *mŏvĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *tēntō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1, &c.

SPORTFUL, SPORTIVE—adj., *lāscĭvŭs, jŏcōsŭs, fēstŭs.*
Phr., *lūdī* or *jŏcī ămāns, stŭdĭōsŭs.*

SPORTSMAN—subst., *vēnātŏr* 3 m.; *prædātŏr* 3 m.

SPOT—subst.
(*a*) *măcŭlă* 1; *nævŭs* 2 (lit. mole); *gūttă* 1.
Ep. tiny, numerous, &c.
(*b*) blemish, *măcŭlă* 1; *mēndă* 1; *nŏtă* 1; *lābēs* 3 f.; *vĭtĭum* 2.
Ep. foul, ugly, lasting, &c.
(*c*) place, *lŏcŭs* 2; *sēdēs* 3 f.
Phr., on the spot, *ĭbĭdem.*
Ep. familiar, strange, beloved, &c.

SPOT, to—v. act., *dĭstĭnguō* 3; *vărĭō* 1; *lĭnō* 3.

SPOTLESS—adj.
(*a*) literally, *pūrŭs, mūndŭs, lāutŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, ĭntāctŭs.*
(*b*) innocent, *pūrŭs, sānctŭs, ĭnnŏcŭŭs, ĭnsōns, ĭmmūnĭs, cāstŭs, pĭŭs, ĭntĕmĕrātŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, cāndĭdŭs.*
Phr., *sĭnĕ lābĕ* = spotless.

SPOTTED, SPOTTY—adj., *măcŭlōsŭs, pĭctŭs, vărĭātŭs, vărĭŭs, dĭstĭnctŭs, stēllātŭs.*
Phr., *măcŭlis*, &c., *ādspērsŭs, īllĭtŭs, lĭtŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs*, &c.

SPOUSAL—subst. = espousal, q. v.

SPOUSE—subst., *nūptă* 1; *ūxŏr* 3 f.; *cōnjūx* 3 f.; *mărĭtă* 1.
Ep. beauteous, faithful, hard-won, &c.

SPOUT—subst. Use *fĭstŭlă* 1.

SPOUT, to—v. act., *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *ērŭctō* 1; *ēvŏmō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *ējēctō* 1; *ēxspŭō* 3 (Catullus).

SPOUT, to—v. neut., *sălĭō* 4; *prōsĭlĭō* 4; *ēfflŭō* 3; *ēmĭcō* 1.

SPRAIN, to—v. act. Use *tōrquĕō* 2.

SPRAY—subst.

(*a*) a branch, *vĭrgă* 1; *rāmŭs* 2. Often *vīmĕn* 3 n.; *frūtēx* 3 m.

Ep. tender, green, pliant, &c.

(*b*) foam, *spūmă* 1; *āspērgō* 3 f.; *ūmŏr* 3 m.

Ep. white, salt, leaping, &c.

SPREAD—v. act.

(*a*) to extend, *tēndō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *prōtēndō* 3; *īntēndō* 3; *pōrrĭgō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *ēxpāndō* 3; *prætēndō* 3; *ēxplĭcō* 1.

(*b*) a report, *vūlgō* 1; *spārgō* 3; *dĭffūndō* 3; *dĭdō* 3.

(*c*) a feast, *pārō* 1; *īnstrŭō* 3; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ōrnō* 1; *āppārō* 1; *pōnō* 3.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) to extend, *pătĕō* 2; *pătēscō* 3; and passives of to spread, v. act. (*a*).

(*b*) of a rumour, *vŏlō* 1; *crēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3; *crēbrēscō* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *prŏpērō* 1; and passives of to spread, v. act. (*b*).

SPREADING—adj., *pătŭlŭs*, *pătēns*, *lātŭs*.

SPRIG—subst., *vĭrgă* 1; *vīmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. tender, tiny, &c.

SPRIGHTLY — adj. = gay, *hĭlărĭs*, *lætŭs*, *fēstŭs*, *gĕnĭālĭs*, *ŏvāns*.

SPRING, to—v. neut.

(*a*) of plants = to grow, *crēscō* 3; *īncrēscō* 3; *ădŏlēscō* 3; *pūllŭlō* 1; *gērmĭnō* 1; *vērnō* 1.

(*b*) to leap, *sălĭō* 4; *sāltō* 1.

Phr., *sāltum dō* 1, &c., for to spring up, down, across, &c. *See* LEAP, TO.

(*c*) to arise, *sūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3; *cōnsūrgō* 3; *ŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4; *ēxŏrĭŏr* 3 and 4. Often *nāscŏr* 3.

Phr., *ŏrĭgĭnem dūcō* 3; *trăhō* 3, &c.

SPRING—subst.

(*a*) the season, *vēr* 3 n.

Phr., *vērnum tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *vērnă tēmpŏrā* 3 pl.; *vērnă dīes* 5 f.; *vērĭs hŏnŏr* 3 m., &c.

Ep. fresh, returning, lovable, &c.

(*b*) leap, *sāltŭs* 4.

Ep. active, youthful, &c.

(*c*) fountain, *fōns* 3 m. Sometimes *vēnă* 1; *ŏrĭgō* 3 f.

Ep. mountain, forest, hidden, inaccessible, pure, &c.

SPRING—adj., *vērnŭs*.

SPRINGE—subst., *lăquĕŭs* 2; *pĕdĭcă* 1. *See* SNARE.

SPRING-TIDE—subst.

(*a*) spring, q. v.

(*b*) high tides, render by verb *crēscō* 3; perhaps *æstŭō* 1. Cf. Virg. *Æn.* x. 292.

SPRINGY—adj.

(*a*) elastic (of turf). No exact equivalent. Perhaps *mōllĭs*, *lēntŭs*.

(*b*) active, *ăgilĭs*, *mōbĭlĭs*.

SPRINKLE, to—v. act., *spārgō* 3; *cōnspērgō* 3 (Lucret.); *rōrō* 1; *īrrōrō* 1; *tĭngō* 3; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3; *rĭgō* 1; *īrrĭgō* 1; *hūmēctō* 1.

Phr., *rōrātās ăquās mittō* 3. (*See* Ovid. *Fast.* iv. 728).

SPRINKLED—adj., *hūmĭdŭs*, *hūmēns*, *īntērfūsŭs*, *īnspērsŭs*, and participles of verbs given above. *See* SPOTTED.

SPRITE—subst. *See* ELF.

SPROUT, to — v. neut. = to spring (*a*), q. v.

SPROUT — subst., *gērmĕn* 3 n.; *gĕmmă* 1.

SPRUCE—adj., *nĭtĭdŭs*, *cōmptŭs*, *cōncĭnnŭs* (H.).

SPRUCE—subst. = fir, *pīnŭs* 4 f.; *ăbĭēs* 3 f.

SPUME—subst. = foam, *spūmă* 1; *āspērgō* 3 f.

SPUR—subst.

(*a*) *cālcăr* 3 n.

Phr., *cālx* 3 f., *fĕrrātă* (armed heel).

Ep. iron, sharp, cruel, &c.

(*b*) metaphorically, *cālcăr* 3 n.; *stĭmŭlŭs* 2.

SPUR, to—v. act.. Phr., *cālcārĭbŭs*, or *cālcĕ fŏdĭō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *fātĭgō* 1, &c.; *cālcārĭă* or *cālcăr ăddō* 3; *ādmŏvĕō* 2; *sūbdō* 3, &c.; *ăcŭō* 3. *See* INCITE, TO.

—— v. neut. = to hasten, q. v.

SPURIOUS — adj., *ădūltĕr*, *fālsŭs*, *fĭctŭs*, *mēntĭtŭs*.

SPURN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *cālcō* 1; *prōtĕrō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *prōcūlcō* 1.

(*b*) to disdain, *spērnō* 3; *tēmnō* 3: *cōntēmnō* 3; *āspērnŏr* 1; *rēspŭō* 3.

SPURT, to—v. neut. *See* SPIRT, TO.

SPUTTER, to—v. neut., (of a lamp) *stĕrnŭō* 3. Cf. Virg. *Georg.* i. 391, 392.

SPY—subst., *spĕcŭlātŏr* 3 m.; *ēxplōrātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. treacherous, nightly, bold, &c.
SPY, to; SPY OUT, to—v. act., *spĕcŭlŏr* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1. Sometimes = to espy, q. v.
SQUAD — subst., *mănīplŭs* 2. *See* BAND (*a*).
SQUADRON—subst.
(*a*) *tūrmā* 1; *ālā* 1. *See* BAND (*a*).
Ep. armed, warlike, swift, &c.
(*b*) (of ships). Use *clāssīs* 3 f.; *nāvēs* 3 pl., &c.
SQUALID—adj., *squālĭdŭs, squālēns, sŏrdĭdŭs, fœdŭs, īmmūndŭs, tūrpĭs, ōbsŏlētŭs.*
SQUALL—subst.
(*a*) gust, *flābrum* 2; *flāmĕn* 3 n.; *prŏcēllā* 1; *tēmpēstās* 3 f.; *tūrbō* 3 m.
Ep. sudden, violent, destructive, &c.
(*b*) scream, *vāgĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. shrill, repeated, &c.
SQUALL, to—v. neut., *vāgĭō* 4.
SQUALLY—adj., *prŏcēllōsŭs, vēntōsŭs, nĭmbōsŭs.*
SQUALOR — subst., *squālŏr* 3 m.; *sŏrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *īllŭvĭēs* 5; *sĭtŭs* 4.
Ep. wretched, base, wonted, &c.
SQUANDER, to—v. act., *prŏfūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *pērdō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3.
SQUARE—adj., *quădrātŭs* (H.)
SQUARE—subst.
(*a*) of soldiers, phr., *quădrātum āgmĕn* 3 n.
(*b*) an open space, use *ārĕă* 1.
SQUARE, to—v. act., *quădrō* 1 (H.).
—— v. neut., *quădrō* 1.
SQUASH, to—v. act. = to crush, q. v.
SQUAT, to — v. neut., *sūbsĭdō* 3; *lătĕō* 2; *lătĭtō* 1.
SQUATTER—subst. Use *cŏlōnŭs* 2.
SQUEAK, to—v. neut., *strīdĕō* 2; *gĕmō* 3.
SQUEAK—subst., *strīdŏr* 3 m.
Ep. shrill, repeated, &c.
SQUEAL, to — v. neut. Perhaps *ŭlŭlō* 1; *vāgĭō* 4. *See* SCREAM, TO.
SQUEAMISH—adj., *fāstīdĭōsŭs*; perhaps *lāutŭs, dēlĭcātŭs* (Mart., Cat.); a squeamish man, (*vīr*) *ăcūtæ* or *ēmūnctæ nārĭs* (H.).
SQUEEZE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to crush, q. v.
(*b*) to embrace, q. v.
SQUILL—subst., *scīllā* 1.
SQUINT—subst. Phr., *ōblĭquŭs ŏcŭlŭs* 2; *lĭmŭs ŏcŭlŭs* or *ŏcēllŭs* 2.
SQUINT, to—v. neut. Phr., *trānsvērsā tŭĕŏr* 2; *lĭmis ŏcŭlis tŭĕŏr*, &c.
SQUINTING—adj., *străbō* 3 (H.); Perhaps *pǣtŭs* (of a slight cast). *See* phrases above.
SQUIRE—subst., *ārmĭgĕr* 2. Often use *fămŭlŭs* 2; *cŏmĕs* 3 m.; *pŭĕr* 2, &c.
SQUIRREL — subst., *scĭūrŭs* 2 (Mart.).
Ep. saucy, mischievous, &c.
SQUIRT, to—v. act., *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ējăcŭlŏr* 1; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *ējēctō* 1.
STAB, to—v. act., *fŏdĭō* 3; *cōnfŏdĭō* 3; *sūffŏdĭō* 3; *fĭgō* 3; *trānsădĭgō* 3; *tĕrĕbrō* 1; *trājĭcĭō* 3; *vūlnĕrō* 1; *lǣdō* 3; *pērfŏrō* 1.
STAB — subst. Use *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *plāgă* 1; *ĭctŭs* 4.
Ep. deep, deadly, &c.
STABBER—subst. *See* ASSASSIN.
STABLE—adj.
(*a*) immovable, *īmmōtŭs, īmmōbĭlis, īncōncūssŭs* (Lucan.), *fīrmŭs, stăbĭlis, fixŭs, hǣrens, īllăbĕfactŭs, dūrābĭlis, sŏlĭdŭs.*
(*b*) lasting, *dĭŭtūrnŭs, lōngŭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, mānsūrŭs, pĕrēnnis, ǣtērnŭs.*
STABLE—subst. Use *stăbŭlum* 2. *See* STALL.
STABLE, to—v. neut., *stăbŭlŏr* 1; *stăbŭlō* 1.
—— v. act. Phr., *stăbŭlis clāudo* 3, &c.
STABLISH, to—v. act. *See* ESTABLISH, TO.
STACK—subst. No exact equivalent. *See* HEAP.
STACK, to—v. act. *See* HEAP, TO.
STAFF—subst.
(*a*) to lean upon, *băcŭlŭs* 2; *băcŭlum* 2; *băcillŭs* 2 (Juv.).
Ep. pastoral, knotty, smooth, old man's, &c.
(*b*) to strike with, *fūstis* 3 m.; *clāvă* 1; *stīpĕs* 3 m.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.
Ep. hard, heavy, uplifted, &c.
STAG—subst., *cērvŭs* 2.
Ep. horned, woodland, timid, &c.
STAGE—subst.
(*a*) platform, use *rōstră* 2 pl.
(*b*) of a theatre, use *scēnă* 1; *pūlpĭtă* 2 pl.; *thĕātrum* 2; *prōscēnĭŭ* 2 pl.

(*c*) of a journey, use *ĭtĕr* 3 n. Phr., by slow stages = slowly.

STAGGER, to—v. neut., *lābō* 1; *tĭtŭbō* 1; *nūtō* 1.

—— v. act.

(*a*) to shake (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) to amaze, q. v.

STAGGERED — adj., *āttŏnĭtŭs*, *ŏbstŭpĕfactŭs*.

STAGGERING—adj., *lābāns*, *tĭtŭbāns*, *văcillāns* (Lucret.).

Phr., *dēflēxō pōplĭtĕ lābēns*.

STAGHOUND — subst. Use *cătŭlŭs* 2; *cănĭs* 3 m.; *Mŏlōssŭs* 2 m.; *Lăcōn* 3 m.; *Ūmbĕr* 2; *Crēs* 3 m.

STAGNANT—adj., *stāns*, *ĭnērs*, *pĭgĕr*, *sēgnĭs*, *ĭmmōtŭs*, *stāgnāns*.

Phr., a stagnant pool, *stāgnum* 2; *stāgnă* 2 pl., *tăcēntĭs āquæ*, &c.

STAGNATE, to—v. neut., *stō* 1; *stāgnō* 1; *jăcĕō* 2. In metaphorical sense, *cēssō* 1.

STAID—adj., *grăvĭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *vĕrēcūndŭs*, *pŭdīcŭs*.

STAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to dye, *tĭngō* 3; *ĭnfĭcĭō* 3; *fūcō* 1; *mĕdĭcō* 1; *cŏlōrō* 1; *pĭngō* 3; *dēcŏlōrō* 1; *ĭnquĭnō* 1 (Prop.). I stain with blood, *crŭēntō* 1.

(*b*) to disgrace, *măcŭlō* 1; *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *ĭnfāmō* 1; *cōmmăcŭlō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3; *ĭnquĭnō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *tūrpō* 1; *cōntāmĭnō* 1 (Mart.).

STAIN—subst.

(*a*) to dye, q. v.

(*b*) pollution, *măcŭlă* 1; *lābēs* 3 f.; *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl. Perhaps *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *nŏtă* 1.

Ep. disgraceful, lasting, foul, &c.

STAINLESS—adj., *pūrŭs*, *īllīmĭs* (of pure water), *ĭntĕmĕrātŭs*, *ĭntĕgĕr*, *ĭncōrrŭptŭs* (the last three metaphorical only).

Phr., *sĭnĕ lābĕ*, *nūllĭs sōrdĭbŭs pōllūtŭs*, &c., *lābĕ cārēns*, &c.

STAIR, STAIRCASE—subst., *scālæ* 1 pl. Use *grădŭs* 4 pl.

STAKE—subst.

(*a*) post, *pālŭs* 2; *stīpĕs* 3 m.; *sŭdēs* 3 f.; *amĕs* 3 m. (H. *Epod.* ii. 33); quantity of *a* uncertain.

(*b*) wager, *pĭgnŭs* 3 n.

Phr., to be at stake, *ăgŏr* 3.

STAKE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to hazard, render by phrases, e.g. to stake his life for his country=*prō pătrĭā mōrtem ădīrĕ*, *pĕrĭcŭlum sŭbīrĕ*, *căpŭt ŏbjēctārĕ pĕrĭclīs*, &c.; *vĭtam prō lāudĕ păcĭscī* (Verg.), *lētum prō lāudĕ păcĭscī* (Verg.). *See* EN-DANGER, TO.

(*b*) to wager, *pōnō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3.

Phr., "tell me what you stake against me," "*dīc mēcum quō pĭgnŏrĕ cērtēs*."

STAKENET—subst., *rētĕ* 3 n.; *plăgæ* 1 pl.; *cāssēs* 3 m. pl.

STALE—adj.

(*a*) not fresh, *mūcĭdŭs* (Juv.) of bread, *rāncĭdŭs* (H.).

(*b*) In metaphorical sense, e.g. a stale trick, use *nōtŭs*, *ūsĭtātŭs*, *trĭtŭs* (Cic.).

STALK, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *īncēdō* 3; *spătĭŏr* 1.

(*b*) of following game, use *vēnŏr* 1; *sĕquŏr* 3.

Perhaps *īnsĭdĭŏr* 1.

STALK—subst.

(*a*) stately gait, *īncēssŭs* 4.

(*b*) of a flower, *caŭlĭs* 3 m.; *cōllum* 2; (of wheat) *cūlmŭs* 2; (of a bean) *cūlmĕn* 3 n. or *stīpŭlă* 1. (Ov. *Fast.* iv. 725, 734). [&c.

Ep. slender, fragile, upright, bent,

STALL — subst., *stăbŭlum* 2. Often in plural *præsēpĕ* 3 n.; *sēptum* 2.

Ep. safe, familiar, warm, nightly, &c.

STALWART—adj., *rōbūstŭs*, *vălĭdŭs*, *fōrtĭs*. *See* BRAVE or SINEWY.

STAMMER, to—v. neut., *tĭtŭbō* 1; *bālbūtĭō* 4 (H.).

STAMMERING—adj., *blæsŭs*, *bālbŭs* (H.).

STAMP, to—v. act.

(*a*) to mark, *sīgnō* 1; *ĭmprĭmō* 3; *prĕmō* 3; *ĭnūrō* 3 (only of branding).

(*b*) to stamp the ground, *tūndō* 3; *cālcō* 1; *pūlsō* 1; *prōcŭlcō* 1; *fĕrĭō* 4; *cōntūndō* 3; *căvō* 1; *pēllō* 3.

STAMP—subst., *nŏtă* 1, *sīgnum* 2.

Ep. familiar, conspicuous, &c.

STANCH, to—v. act., *sīccō* 1.

Phr., the blood from the wound was stanched, *stĕtĭt ĭmō vūlnĕrĕ sānguĭs*.

STANCH—adj. *See* FIRM (*a*), and FAITHFUL (*b*).

STANCHLESS — adj., *ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs*, *ĭnsānābĭlĭs* (H.).

STAND, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *stō* 1; *cōnsīstō* 3.
(*b*) of buildings, *stō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *sūrgō* 3; and passive verbs, e.g. is built, is placed, is seen, &c.
(*c*) to halt (*b*), q. v.
(*d*) to stagnate, q. v.
(*e*) to stand by; (1) = to help, q. v.; (2) = to be present, *ādsum*, irr.; *ādstō* 1.
(*f*) to stand off, *ābsīstō* 3.
Phr., *prŏcŭl sum.*
(*g*) to stand on, *īnstō* 1; *īnsīstō* 3; stand on end (of hair), *stō* 1; *ērĭgŏr* 3; *dērĭgēscō* 3.
(*h*) to stand out = to be prominent, *prōmĭnĕō* 2; *ēxstō* 1; *ēmĭnĕō* 2.
(*i*) to stand up, *sūrgō* 3; *cōnsūrgō* 3.
—— v. act.
(*a*) to withstand, *sūstīnĕō* 2; *fĕrō*, irr.; *tŏlĕrō* 1.
(*b*) to abide, q. v.
(*c*) to stand one's ground, use neuter verbs, *stō* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *rēstō* 1. Perhaps *lŏcum sērvō* 1; *ĭn stātĭōnĕ mănĕō* 2.
STAND — subst., *lŏcŭs* 2; *stātĭō* 3 f.
STANDARD—subst., *sīgnum* 2; *vēxīllum* 2. For Roman standards, use *ăquīlă* 1 (an eagle).
Ep. martial, uplifted, victorious, &c.
STANDARD-BEARER — subst., *sīgnĭfĕr* 2.
STANDING—adj.
(*a*) erect, *stāns*, *rēctŭs*, *ērēctŭs*, *ēxstāns*.
(*b*) stagnant, q. v.
STANZA—subst., Martial uses *dīstĭchŏn* 2 (a couplet) and *tētrāstĭchŏn* 2 (a quatrain). Often render by *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *cārmĭnă* 3 n. pl., &c.
STAR — subst., *stēllă* 1; *āstrum* 2; *sīdŭs* 3 n. Often *sīgnum* 2.
Phr., *cœlēstēs făcēs* 3 f. pl.; or *īgnēs* 3 m. pl.; *ætherĭæ flāmmæ*. Often name particular stars, e.g. *Lūcĭfĕr* 2 (morning star); *Hēspĕrŭs* 2 (evening star); *Sīrĭŭs* 2 (dog-star); *Cȳnŏsūră* 1 (pole-star).
Ep. nightly, twinkling, distant, &c.
STARBOARD—adj., *dēxtĕr*.
Phr., *mănŭs dēxtră*.
STARE, to — v. neut., *stŭpĕō* 2; *ōbstŭpēscō* 3.
—— v. act., with "at," *spēctō* 1; *mīrŏr* 1; *ādmīrŏr* 1.
STARE—subst., *ōbtūtŭs* 4. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* i. 495; vii. 250; xii. 666.
STARK—adj.
(*a*) firm (*a*), q. v.
(*b*) rigid, or stiff in death, *rĭgēns*, *frīgēns*, *frīgĭdŭs*, *rĭgĭdŭs*.
STARLESS—adj. *See* DARK, or use phrases, e.g. *sīnĕ sīdĕrĕ*. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* iii. 585.
STARLIGHT—subst. *See* STAR. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* iii. 585.
STARLING — subst., *stūrnŭs* 2 (Mart.).
Ep. thronging, mischievous, &c.
STARRY—adj,, *sīdĕrĕŭs*, *stēllāns*.
Phr., *stēllīs*, &c., *dīstĭnctŭs*, *rādĭāns*, *mĭcāns*, *āptŭs*, &c.
START, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to set out, *prŏfĭcīscŏr* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dīscēdō* 3.
Phr., *vĭam*, *ĭtĕr īngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *īncīpĭō* 3, &c. *See*, too, Ov. *Trist.* I. i. 2.
(*b*) to be startled, *hŏrrĕō* 2; *hŏrrēscō* 3; *trĕmō* 3.
(*c*) to start up, *sūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3; *ēxsĭlĭō* 4; *prōsĭlĭō* 4; *ēmĭcō* 1.
(*d*) of a ship's timbers, *dīssĭlĭō* 4; *hĭō* 1; *fătīscō* 3.
—— v. act.
(*a*) (of game) *ēxcĭtō* 1; *ēxcĭō* 4; *sūscĭtō* 1.
(*b*) to start a race, *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3.
START—subst.
(*a*) sudden alarm, use *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *hŏrrŏr* 3 m.; or render by verb.
Ep. sudden, great, &c.
(*b*) setting out.
Phr., to make a start, *ĭtĕr īncīpĭō* 3, &c.
(*c*) to get a start, *prævĕrtō* 3; *prævĕrtŏr* 3.
(*d*) starting post of a horse race, use *cārcĕrēs* 3 m. pl.; of other races, *fīnīs* 3 m. & f. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* v. 139.
STARTLE, to—v. act. = to frighten, q. v.
STARTLED—adj., *tĕrrĭtŭs*, *pĕrtĕrrĭtŭs*, *cōntĕrrĭtŭs*, *păvĭdŭs*, *păvĕfactŭs*.
STARTLING — adj., *mĕtŭēndŭs*, *hŏrrēndŭs*, *tĭmēndŭs*, *fŏrmĭdŏlōsŭs*, *fŏrmĭdābĭlĭs*, *fŏrmĭdāndŭs*. *See* FEARFUL (*b*).
STARVATION—*fāmēs* 3 f.
STARVE, to—v. act. Phr., *fāmē nĕcō* 1; *ŏccĭdō* 3, &c.

STARVE, to—v. neut., *fūmē pĕrĕō*, irr.; *ĭntĕrĕō*, irr.; *nĕcŏr* 1; *pērdŏr* 3, &c.

STATE—subst.

(*a*) condition, *stātŭs* 4; *cōndĭtĭō* 3 f.; *rēs* 5; *fōrtūnā* 1; *sōrs* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2; *nātūrā* 1.

Ep. happy, unhappy, &c.

(*b*) commonwealth, *cīvĭtās* 3 f.; *rēspūblĭcā* 1.

Phr., *rēs sūmmā*.

(*c*) rank, *lŏcŭs* 2; *ōrdō* 3 m.

Ep. high, ancient, &c.

(*d*) pomp, *fāstŭs* 4; *ōrnātŭs* 4.

Ep. proud, royal, &c.

STATE, to—v. act., *āffīrmō* 1; *dīcō* 3.

STATED—adj., *cērtŭs*, *fīxŭs*, *stātŭs*, *sōlēnnĭs*.

STATELINESS—subst. *See* POMP (*b*).

STATELY—adj., *āūgūstŭs*, *săcĕr*, *sānctŭs*, *vĕnĕrāndŭs*, *vĕrēndŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*.

STATESMAN—subst. No exact equivalent. Use in pl. *pătrēs* 3 m. pl.; *prŏcĕrēs* 3 m. pl.; *sĕnātŭs* 4. Cf. Hor. *Od.* III. viii. 17; and III. xxix. 25; III. v. 46.

STATION—subst.

(*a*) *stātĭō* 3 f.; *lŏcŭs* 2.

(*b*) rank, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *lŏcŭs* 2.

STATION, to—v. act., *pōnō* 3; *dĭspōnō* 3.

STATIONARY—adj., *fīxŭs*, *ĭmmōtŭs*, *ĭmmōbĭlĭs*.

STATUE—subst., *stātŭă* 1 (H.); *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sīgnum* 2; *sīmŭlācrum* 2; *ĕffĭgĭēs* 5. Often *ăs* 3 n.; *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *ĕbŭr* 3 n.

Ep. marble, bronze, lifelike, &c.

STATURE—subst. Use *cōrpŭs* 3 n.

STATUTE—subst. = law, q. v.

STAUNCH—adj. *See* FIRM (*a*).

STAUNCH, to—v. act. *See* STANCH, TO.

STAVE—subst. Use poem, q. v.

STAVE, to—v. act., with "off," *ārcĕō* 2; *dēfēndō* 3; *mŏrŏr* 1.

STAY, to—v. act. & neut. *See* DELAY, TO, or RESTRAIN.

STAY—subst.

(*a*) (a ship's rope) *fūnĭs* 3 m.; *rŭdēns* 3 m.

(*b*) a support, *cŏlŭmĕn* 3 n.; *fūlcīmĕn* 3 n.; *fīrmāmĕn* 3 n.

STAYED—adj. = resting on or supported by, *nīxŭs*, *frĕtŭs*, *ĭnnĭsŭs*.

STEAD—subst., *lŏcŭs* 2. *See* "instead of."

Phr., to stand in good stead, use *prōsum*, *jŭvō* 1, &c.

STEADFAST—adj., *cōnstāns*, *vălĭdŭs*, *ĭntrĕpĭdŭs*, *ĭmmōtŭs*, *sōlĭdŭs*, *ĭmmōbĭlĭs*, *fīrmŭs*, *ĭllăbĕfăctŭs*.

Phr., *tĕnāx prōpŏsĭtī*, steadfast of purpose.

STEADFASTLY—adv., *fōrtĭtĕr*, *cōnstāntĕr*.

Phr., *cōnstāntī ănĭmō*, &c.

STEADFASTNESS—subst. = constancy, q. v.

STEADILY—adv. = without change, perhaps *ūsquĕ*. *See* STEADFASTLY.

STEADING—subst., *stăbŭlă* 2 pl.; *prăesēpĭă* 3 pl. *See* HOMESTEAD, FARMHOUSE.

STEADY—adj., *fīxŭs*, *ĭmmōbĭlĭs*, *ĭmmōtŭs*, *ĭllăbĕfăctŭs*, *cērtŭs*.

STEAL, to—v. act., *fūrŏr* 1; *sūrrĭpĭō* 3; *sūbdūcō* 3; *sūbtrăhō* 3.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) with "away."

Phr., *mē sūbtrăhō* 3; *sūbdūcō* 3, &c.

(*b*) with "over," *sūbrēpō* 3; *ōbrēpō* 3; *lābŏr* 3; *īllābŏr* 3; *pĕrāmbŭlō* 1.

STEALTH—subst. Phr., by stealth, *fūrtĭm*, *dĭssĭmŭlāntĕr*.

STEALTHILY—adv. Phr., by stealth, *clam*, *lātēntĕr*, *fūrtīvē*, *frāūdĕ* or *pĕr dŏlum*.

STEALTHY—adj., *fūrtīvŭs*, *ŏccūltŭs*, *ārcānŭs*, *tēctŭs*, *lātēns*.

STEAM—subst., *văpŏr* 3 m.

Ep. thin, white, hot, &c.

STEAM, to—v. neut., *sūdō* 1 (*See* Verg. *Georg.* i. 117); *fūmō* 1 (Verg. *Æn.* viii. 106).

STEED—subst. *See* HORSE (*a*) & (*b*).

STEEL—subst. Use *chălȳbs* 3 m.; *fĕrrum* 2; *ădāmās* 3 m. Often render by sword, spear, &c.

Ep. hard, unbroken, sharp, deadly, &c.

STEEL—adj. Use *fĕrrĕŭs*, *ădāmāntĭnŭs*. Steel-clad, *fĕrrātŭs*.

STEEL, to—v. act. = to harden, (the heart), perhaps *dūrō* 1 (H. *Epod.* xvi. 65).

STEELYARD—subst., *stātĕrā* 1 (Mart.).

STEEP, to—v. act., *īmbŭō* 3; *tīngō* 3; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3; *pērfūndō* 3; *hūmēctō* 1; *īncŏquō* 3. Sometimes *mĕdĭcō* 1.

STEEP—adj., *prăecēps*, *ābrūptŭs*, *ārdŭŭs*, *prăērūptŭs*, *dĭfficĭlĭs*.

STEEP — subst., *ārdŭum* 2. *See* PRECIPICE.

STEEPLE—subst. Use *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *ăpēx* 3 m.

STEEPNESS — subst. Render by adjectives, e.g. the steepness of the mountain, *mōns ārdŭŭs*.

STEER—subst. = a young bullock, *jŭvēncŭs* 2; *bōs* 3 m.

Ep. sturdy, docile, patient, &c.

STEER, to—v. act., *gŭbērnō* 1; *rĕgō* 3; *dīrĭgō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.

—— v. neut. Phr., *vĭam* or *cūrsum rĕgō* 3, &c.

STEERAGE—subst. = helm, q. v.

STEERER, STEERSMAN — subst., *gŭbērnātŏr* 3 m.; *rēctŏr* 3 m.; *măgīstĕr* 2. Sometimes *āūrīgă* 1 m.

Ep. prudent, skilful, watchful, &c.

STELLAR—adj., *sidĕrĕŭs*.

STEM—subst.

(*a*) of a flower, *cāŭlĭs* 3 m.; *cōllum* 2.

Ep. slender, fragile, &c.

(*b*) of a tree, *trūncŭs* 2; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *stĭpĕs* 3 m.; *cāŭdēx* 3 m.

Ep. thick, sturdy, ancient, &c.

(*c*) of a family, *stĭrps* 3 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *ŏrĭgō* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.

Ep. ancient, noble, &c.

(*d*) prow, *prōră* 1.

Ep. brazen, sharp, &c.

STEM, to—v. act., *ōbnītŏr* 3; *ōblūctŏr* 1.

Phr., *ōbvĭŭs īrĕ*.

STENCH — subst. Phr., use *ŏdŏr* 3 m., *tētĕr*, *fœdŭs*, *grăvĭs*, &c.

STENTORIAN—adj. = loud, q. v.

STEP, to—v. neut., *grădĭŏr* 3; *prōgrĕdĭŏr* 3; *īngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *incēdō* 3.

STEP—subst.

(*a*) *grădŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4; *pāssŭs* 4; *vēstīgĭum* 2.

Ep. slow, stately, tottering, hasty, &c.

(*b*) of a staircase, *grădŭs* 4.

STEPDAUGHTER—subst., *prīvīgnă* 1.

STEPFATHER—subst., *vītrĭcŭs* 2.

STEPMOTHER—subst., *nŏvērcă* 1.

STEPSON—subst., *privignŭs* 2.

STEPPE—subst. Use *tēsquă* 2 pl.; (H.); *cāmpī* 2 pl.

Ep. sloping, grassy, inhospitable, wide, &c.

STEPPING-STONE—subst.

(*a*) Use *lăpĭs* 3 m.

(*b*) (metaphorically) *grădŭs* 4.

STERILE—adj., *stĕrīlĭs*, *infēcūndŭs*, *īnfēlīx*.

Phr., *mălĕ fēcūndŭs*, &c.

STERLING—adj. = genuine, q. v.

STERN—subst., of a ship, *pūppĭs* 3 f.; *āplūstrĕ* 3 (Luc., Juv.).

Ep. high, &c.

STERN—adj., *sĕvērŭs*, *trīstĭs*, *āūstērŭs*, *āspĕr*, *tōrvŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *sævŭs*, *īmmītĭs*, *trūx*, *ātrōx*, *trūcŭlēntŭs*, *īnhūmānŭs*, *dĭfficĭlĭs*.

Phr., *nōn mōllĭs*, *nōn lĕvĭs*.

STERNLY—adv. Phr., *sĕvērō vūltū* or *ōrĕ*, &c. Often render by adjective.

STEW, to—v. act. = to cook, q. v.

STEW—subst. = fishpond, *vīvārĭum* 2 (H.); *pīscīnă* 1 (Mart.).

STEWARD—subst., *vīllĭcŭs* 2.

Ep. active, loyal, &c.

STICK—subst.

(*a*) staff, *băcŭlŭs* 2; *băcŭlum* 2.

(*b*) cudgel, *fūstĭs* 3 m.; *clāvă* 1.

(*c*) firewood, *līgnum* 2.

Phr., *rāmĕă frăgmēntă* 2 pl.

STICK, to—v. neut., *hærĕō* 2; *ădhærĕō* 2; *īnhærĕō* 2; *cŏhærĕō* 2. Use also *jūngŏr* 3; *ādjūngŏr* 3; *cōnjūngŏr* 3. Cf., too, Verg. *Georg.* ii. 250.

—— v. act. = to stab, q. v.

STICKY—adj., *tĕnāx*, *lēntŭs*.

STIFF—adj.

(*a*) (in literal sense) *rĭgĭdŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *rīgēns*, *ēdūrŭs*.

Phr., *nōn flēxĭlĭs*, *nōn flēxĭbĭlĭs*, *nōn lēntŭs*, &c.

(*b*) (metaphorically) *rīgĭdŭs*, *dūrŭs*, *sĕvērŭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *āspĕr*, *dĭfficĭlĭs*, *īnhūmānŭs* (H.), *grăvĭs*, *āūstērŭs*.

STIFFEN, to—v. act. and neut. *See* HARDEN, TO.

STIFFNECKED—adj., *pērtīnāx*, *tĕnāx*, *ŏbstīnātŭs*, *indŏcĭlĭs*.

STIFFNESS—subst.

(*a*) in literal sense, *rīgŏr* 3 m.; *dūrĭtĭă* 1; *dūrĭtĭēs* 5.

(*b*) obstinacy, q. v.

STIFLE, to—v. act.
(*a*) to quench, *rēstīnguō* 3; *ēxstīnguō* 3; *cōmprīmō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3; *sēdō* 1.
(*b*) to check, *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *cŏĕrcĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *cōmprīmō* 3; *cōntĭnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *ĭnhĭbĕō* 2; *mŏrŏr* 1; *sīstō* 3; *īmpĕdĭō* 4; *præpĕdĭō* 4.

STIFLING—adj., of heat, use *nĭmĭŭs*; *īmmŏdĭcŭs*, *īmmŏdĕrātŭs*.

STIGMA—subst. = brand, *nŏtă* 1.

STILL, to—v. act., *sēdō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *plācō* 1; *mĭtĭgō* 1; *mŭlcĕō* 2; *cōmpēscō* 3; *stērnō* 3; (of the sea) *trānquillō* 1 (H.); *sĕrēnō* 1 (Verg. *Æn.* iv. 4).

STILL—adj.
(*a*) silent (*b*), q. v.
Phr., still silence, *tăcĭtūrnă sĭlēntĭă* 2 pl., or *mūtă quĭēs* 3 f.
(*b*) motionless (*a*) and (*b*), q. v., *quĭētŭs*, *fixŭs*.
(*c*) gentle, *lēnĭs*, *mĭtĭs*.

STILL—adv.
(*a*) till now, *ădhūc*.
(*b*) continually, *ūsquĕ*, *nūnquam nōn*, *sēmpĕr*.
(*c*) now, *nūnc*, *nūnc quŏquĕ*.

STILLNESS—subst. = quiet, q. v.

STIMULATE, to—v. act. = to excite, q. v.

STING—subst.
(*a*) of a bee, &c., *spīcŭlum* 2; *cūspĭs* 3 f.
Ep. poisonous, sharp, spiteful, &c.
(*b*) metaphorically, *vŭlnŭs* 3 n.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *mŏrsŭs* 4.
Ep. bitter, lasting, incurable, &c.

STING, to—v. act., *pūngō* 3; *fĭgō* 3. Use also *lædō* 3; *vŭlnĕrō* 1; *mŏrdĕō* 2; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1.

STINGING—adj., *mŏrdăx*.

STINGY—adj. = niggardly, *ăvārŭs*, *pārcŭs*, *sŏrdĭdŭs*, *mălīgnŭs*, *pārcēns*.

STINK, to—v. neut., *pūtĕō* 2 (H.).

STINK—subst. = stench, q. v.

STINKING—adj., *grăveŏlēns*, *grăvĭs*.
Phr., *grăvĭtĕr spīrāns*.

STINT, to—v. act. = to spare, q. v.

STINT—subst. In phrase, "without stint," use *lārgŭs*, *ăbūndāns*, *bĕnīgnŭs*, or render by *cōpĭă* 1; *vĭs* 3 f.

STIPULATE, to—v. act. = to bargain, q. v.

STIR, to—v. act. = to move, v. act. q. v.

STIR, to—v. neut. = to move, v. neut.
(*a*), q. v.

STIR—subst., *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *mōtŭs* 4; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.
Ep. confused, angry, sudden, &c.

STIRRING—adj = exciting, perhaps *nŏvŭs*, *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*, *ĭnāūdĭtŭs*.

STIRRUP—subst. No equivalent. Substitute other words, e.g. he put his foot in the stirrup = *cōnscēndĭt ĕquum*.

STITCH, to—v. act. Use *nēctō* 3; *cōnnēctō* 3.

STITCHED—adj., *cōnsērtŭs*, *sūtŭs*, *sūtĭlĭs*.

STITHY—subst.
(*a*) anvil, *īncŭs* 3 f.
(*b*) forge, *cămĭnŭs* 2; *fōrnāx* 3 f.; *ŏffĭcīnă* 1.

STOAT—subst., *mūstēlă* 1 (H.).

STOCK—subst.
(*a*) trunk of a tree, *trūncŭs* 2; *stĭpĕs* 3 m.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.
(*b*) lineage, *stĭrps* 3 f.; *gēns* 3 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.; *ŏrĭgō* 3 f.; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.
Ep. ancient, proud, &c.
(*c*) store, *cōpĭă* 1; *vĭs* 3 f.; for the common stock, *ĭn mĕdĭum* (Verg. *Georg.* i. 127, &c.); from the common stock, *ē mĕdĭō*, &c.
Ep. abundant, stored-up, &c.
(*d*) cattle, *grēx* 3 m.; *pĕcŭs* 3 n.; *ārmēntum* 2.

STOCK, to—v. act. Use *īmplĕō* 2; *cōmplĕō* 2.

STOCKADE — subst. = palisade, *vāllŭs* 2; *vāllum* 2.

STOCKDOVE—subst., *pălūmbēs* 3 f.; *cŏlūmbă* 1; *tūrtŭr* 3 m.

STOLE—subst., *stŏlă* 1.

STOLEN—adj., *sūrrēptŭs*, *fūrtīvŭs*, *āmōtŭs*. Sometimes *īncōncēssŭs*.

STOLID—adj., *stŏlĭdŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*.

STOMACH—subst.
(*a*) *vēntĕr* 3 m.
(*b*) appetite, q. v.
(*c*) pride, *sŭpĕrbĭă* 1; *fāstŭs* 4.

STOMACH, to—v. act. = to endure, *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērpĕtĭŏr* 3; *fĕrō*, irr.; *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *tŏlĕrō* 1, &c.

STONE—subst.
(*a*) *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sāxum* 2.
Ep. hard, heavy, &c.
(*b*) precious stone, *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *lăpĭllŭs* 2; *gēmmă* 1. Often use the names

of particular stones, e.g. *smărāgdŭs* 2 m. and f. (emerald); *ĭāspĭs* 3 f. (jasper); *pȳrōpŭs* 2 (ruby), &c.

Ep. bright, polished, costly, &c.

(*c*) for building, *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sāxum* 2; *mārmŏr* 3 n. [&c.

Ep. quarried, smoothed, squared,

(*d*) gravestone, *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sāxum* 2; *mārmŏr* 3 n. Often use *sĕpŭlchrum* 2; *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *būstum* 2; *mŏnŭmēntum* 2.

Ep. memorial, mournful, mossy, &c.

STONE, to—v. act. Phr., *lăpĭdĕ, sāxīs, lăpĭdum jăctŭ*, &c., *īncēssō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *pĕtō* 3; *ōbrŭō* 3; *ōpprĭmō* 3, &c.

STONY—adj.

(*a*) made of stone, *sāxĕŭs, mārmŏrĕŭs.*

(*b*) full of stones, *lăpĭdōsŭs, sāxōsŭs*; sometimes *scrūpĕŭs, sălĕbrōsŭs.*

STOOK—subst. = sheaf, *mănīplŭs* 2; *mērgĕs* 3 m.

STOOP, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to bend, v. neut., q. v.

(*b*) to condescend, *sūstīnĕō* 2; *dīgnŏr* 1.

Phr., *nōn dēdīgnŏr* 1.

(*c*) to swoop (of a bird), *lābŏr* 3; *dēlābŏr* 3.

STOOPING—adj., *cūrvŭs* (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 42), *īncūrvŭs, īncūrvātŭs.*

STOP, to—v. act., *sīstō* 3; *ĭnhĭbĕō* 2; *mŏrŏr* 1; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *cōntīnĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *cŏērcĕō* 2; *cŏhĭbĕō* 2; *frēnō* 1; to stop up (a stream, &c.), *ēxcǣcō* 1.

—— v. neut. = to leave off, *dēsĭnō* 3; *dēsīstō* 3; *ābsīstō* 3 (you had better not use *cēssō* 1). Translate often by transitive verbs or phrases, e.g. stop fighting, *pōnĕ mŏdum pūgnǣ* (lit. put a limit to battle); stop complaining, *cōmpēscĕ quĕrēlās* (lit. hush complaints), or *pārcĕ, mittĕ, ŏmittĕ quĕrī*; he stopped speaking, *dīxĕrāt.*

STOP—subst., *mŏdŭs* 2; *fīnĭs* 3 m. and f.; *tērmĭnŭs* 2; *mētā* 1.

STORE—subst., *cōpĭā* 1; *vīs* 3 f.; *thēsāurŭs* 2.

Ep. abundant, precious, &c.

STORE, to—v. act., *rĕpōnō* 3; *cōndō* 3; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *āccŭmŭlō* 1; *sērvō* 1.

STOREHOUSE—subst. Use *hŏrrĕum* 2.

Ep. full, capacious, &c.

STORIED—adj. No exact equivalent; sometimes = *fābŭlōsŭs*, famed in story; or by *cælātŭs, ōrnātŭs, pĭctŭs*, &c., i.e. adorned with chasing, &c., e.g. *cælātā fāctīs ūrnā*, storied urn; storied ghosts, *fābŭlǣ Mānēs* (Hor. *Od.* 1, 4, 16).

STORK—subst., *cĭcōnĭă* 1.

Ep. white, foreign, pious, &c.

STORM—subst., *prŏcēllă* 1; *tēmpēstās* 3 f.; *hĭēms* 3 f.; *nīmbŭs* 2; *tūrbō* 3 m. For storms see Verg. *Georg.* i. 315–334, (on land); *Æn.* i. 81–90; *Æn.* iii. 194, sqq.; Ov. *Trist.* I. ii. 19, sqq.

Ep. sudden, violent, unwonted, black, wintry, &c.

STORM, to—v. act., *ēxpūgnō* 1.

Phr., *vī căpĭō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to rage, *sǣvĭō* 4; *fŭrō* 3; *bācchŏr* 1; *īnsānĭō* 4; *dēbācchŏr* 1.

STORMBEATEN — STORMY — adj., *prŏcēllōsŭs, vēntōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, hĭbērnŭs, cōmmŏtŭs, tūrbātŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, vĭŏlēns.*

Phr., *nāūfrăgum mārĕ*, the shipwrecking (i.e. stormy) sea.

STORY—subst.

(*a*) of a house, *tăbŭlātă* 2 pl.

Ep. high, &c.

(*b*) short tale, *fābŭlă* 1; *hĭstŏrĭă* 1; *fābēllă* 1.

Ep. simple, short, sad, &c.

STOUP—subst. *See* CUP.

STOUT—adj.

(*a*) strong, q. v.

(*b*) fat, q. v. [q. v.

STOUTHEARTED — adj. = brave,

STOW, to—v. act. = to store, q. v.

STRADDLING—adj., *vārĭcŭs.*

STRAGGLE, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1; *pālŏr* 1.

STRAGGLING—adj., *văgŭs, dēvĭŭs, văgāns, văgābūndŭs, pālāns.*

STRAIGHT—adj., *rēctŭs, dīrēctŭs.*

STRAIGHTWAY—adv., *prōtĭnŭs, ēxtēmplō, cōntīnŭō.*

STRAIN—subst.

(*a*) lineage, *gēns* 3 f.; *stīrps* 3 f.; *ŏrĭgō* 3 f.; *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *sānguĭs* 3 m.

(*b*) song, q. v.

(*c*) effort, q. v.; *nĭsŭs* 4; *vīs* 3 f.

STRAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to filter, *lĭquō* 1; *sāccō* 1 (Mart.).

(*b*) to clasp, q. v.

(*c*) to stretch, *tēndō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *cōntēndō* 3; *ĭntēndō* 3; *ăttrăhō* 3.
(*d*) to twist (a joint), use *tōrquĕō* 2.
STRAIN, to—v. neut.
(*e*) to make an effort, *nĭtŏr* 3; *ēnĭtŏr* 3,
STRAINER — subst., (for wine) *săccŭs* 2 (Mart.).
STRAIT — adj. = narrow, *āngūstŭs, ārctŭs, cōntrāctŭs;* sometimes *brĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs,* &c.
STRAIT—subst.
(*a*) (of the sea) *frĕtum* 2; *faucēs* 3 f. pl.
Phr., *mĕdĭŭs lĭquŏr* 3 (Hor. *Od.* 3. 3. 46).
(*b*) difficulty, q. v.
STRAND—subst.
(*a*) shore, *ārēnă* 1; *āctă* 1; *ōră* 1; *lĭttŭs* 3 n.
Ep. sandy, barren, level, foreign, &c.
(*b*) (of a rope) use *fĭlum* 2.
STRAND, to—v. act. Use *āppēllō* 3; *sūbdūcō* 3; *ĭmpīngō* 3.
STRANGE—adj.
(*a*) foreign, *bārbărŭs, ēxtērnŭs, pĕrĕgrīnŭs, ălĭēnŭs, ădvĕnă, ēxtĕrŭs, hōspĭtă* (only fem. sing. and neut. pl.).
(*b*) marvellous, *mīrŭs, mīrābĭlĭs, ĭnsŏlĭtŭs, ĭnaūdĭtŭs, ĭnsuētŭs, ĭnāssuētŭs, ĭnsŏlēns, ĭntēntātŭs.*
Phr., *nōn ūsĭtātŭs.*
STRANGELY—adv., *mīrē.*
Phr., *mīrīs mŏdīs.*
STRANGER — subst., *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *ādvĕnă* 1 m.; in fem. *hōspĭtă* 1; *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2.
Ep. roaming, exiled, helpless, noble, &c.
STRANGLE, to—v. act. = to choke, q. v.
STRAP—subst., *lōrum* 2; *hăbēnă* 1; *āmēntum* 2.
STRATAGEM—subst., *dŏlŭs* 2; *fraūs* 3 f.; *fūrtum* 2.
Ep. clever, secret, base, &c.
STRATH—subst. = valley, q. v.
STRAW — subst., *stĭpŭlă* 1; *strāmĕn* 3 n.; *cūlmŭs* 2.
Ep. dry, yellow, light, &c.
STRAWBERRY — subst., *frāgum* 2; *ārbŭtum* 2 (wild strawberry).
STRAWBERRY-TREE — subst., *ārbŭtŭs* 2 f.; *ārbŭtum* 2; of a strawberry tree, *ārbŭtĕŭs*, adj.
STRAW-BUILT—adj., *strāmĭnĕŭs.*
STRAY, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1; *pālŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *deerrō* (scanned as spondee); *ēvăgŏr* 1; *ēxspātĭŏr* 1.
STREAK—subst., *vīrgă* 1. Of light, use *jŭbăr* 3 n.; *rădĭŭs* 2.
STREAK, to — v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *dĭstĭnguō* 3; *pĭngō* 3; *spārgō* 3.
STREAKED, STREAKY, adj., *vīrgātŭs, vărĭātŭs, vărĭŭs, dĭstĭnctŭs, pĭctŭs.*
STREAM—subst.
(*a*) running water, *flūmĕn* 3 n.; *āmnĭs* 3 m.; *flŭēntum* 2; *flŭvĭŭs* 2. Sometimes *tōrrēns* 3 m.; *rīvŭs* 2; (of a brook or small stream) *vēnă* 1; *fōns* 3 m.
(*b*) current, *flūmĕn* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4; *āmnĭs* 3 m.; *ālvĕŭs* 2; *lāpsŭs* 4; *flŭvĭŭs* 2; *dēcūrsŭs* 4; *ĭmpĕtŭs* 4.
Ep. glassy, swift, stony, headlong, swollen, beloved, familiar, &c.
STREAM, to—v. neut. = to flow, q. v.
STREAMER—subst. = a flag, q. v.
STREAMING — adj., *mānāns, flŭēns, fūsŭs, ĕffūsŭs.*
STREAMLET — subst., *rīvŭs* 2; *fōns* 3 m.; *rīvŭlŭs* 2 (no poetical authority).
STREET — subst., *vīcŭs* 2; *vĭă* 1; *plătĕă* 1 (H.).
Phr., *strātă* 2 pl., *vĭārum*, the paved streets.
Phr., through the streets, *vīcātĭm*, adv.
Ep. crowded, noisy, dusty, &c.
STRENGTH—subst.
(*a*) (of living creatures) *vīs* 3 f.; *vīrēs* 3 f. pl.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *vĭgŏr* 3 m. Often *vīrtŭs* 3 f.; *cōnstāntĭă* 1.
Ep, manly, youthful, unwonted, unimpaired, &c.
(*b*) (of things) *vīs* 3 f.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.
Sometimes *mōlēs* 3 f.
Ep. immense, unbroken, &c.
(*c*) forces, q. v.
STRENGTHEN, to—v. act., *fĭrmō* 1; *cōnfĭrmō* 1; *rōbŏrō* 1.
STRENGTHLESS — adj., *ĭnvălĭdŭs, ĭnfĭrmŭs, ĭmpŏtēns.*
STRENUOUS—adj. = active, q. v.
STRESS—subst., *vīs* 3 f.; *vĭŏlēntĭă* 1.
STRETCH, to—v. act. = to extend, *tēndō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *prŏtēndō* 3; on the rack, *dĭstrĭngō* 3.
—— v. neut., *pătĕō* 2; *prōdūcŏr* 3; *pōrrĭgŏr* 3; *tēndō* 3; and passives of verbs above.
STRETCH — subst. = space, *spătĭum* 2: *trāctŭs* 4.

STREW, to—v. act., *stērnō* 3; *cōnstērnō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *cōnspērgō* 3; *dispērgō* 3; *rēspērgō* 3. Sometimes *rōrō* 1; *fūndō* 3.

STRICKEN—adj., *saucĭŭs, læsŭs, dŏlēns, ĭctŭs.* [or *ætātĕ.*

Phr., stricken in years, *grăvĭs ānnīs,*

STRICT—adj.

(*a*) accurate, *vērŭs, sĭmplēx.*

(*b*) severe (*a*), q. v.

STRICTLY—adv., *rĭgĭdē.*

STRIDE—subst., *grādŭs* 4; *pāssŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4. Usually with epithet such as *lōngŭs, sŭpērbŭs,* &c.

STRIDE, to—v. neut., *spātĭŏr* 1; *īncēdō* 3.

STRIFE—subst., *līs* 3 f.; *rīxă* 1; *jūrgĭum* 2; *pūgnă* 1; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.; *discrīmĕn* 3 n.; *discōrdĭă* 1; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. long, bitter, noisy, deadly, unjust, fierce, warlike, &c.

STRIKE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *fĕrĭō* 4; *pērcŭtĭō* 3; *cædō* 3; *jăcŭlŏr* 1 (of lightning); also *tāngō* (Verg. *Ecl.* i. 17).

Phr., the wheel was broken by striking a stump, *stĭpĭtĭs ŏccūrsū rŏtă frāctă est* (Ov. *Met.* xv. 523); strike (the harp) *tēndĕrĕ* 3.

(*b*) to coin, *signō* 1.

(*c*) to strike sail, strike a flag = to lower, *dēmittō* 3.

(*d*) to strike out = to efface, *dēlĕō* 2; *ăbŏlĕō* 2.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) to sound, *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1.

(*b*) of a ship, *ĭllĭdŏr* 3.

STRIKING—adj. = strange, *mīrŭs, mīrāndŭs, mīrābĭlĭs, nŏvŭs.*

STRING—subst.

(*a*) Use *līnum* 2; *vīncŭlum* 2.

(*b*) riband, *rĕdĭmīcŭlum* 2.

(*c*) of a lyre, &c., *fĭlum* 2; *chŏrdă* 1; *nērvŭs* 2. Often use *fĭdēs* 3 f. pl.; *lŷră* 1; *cĭthărā* 1; *bārbĭtŏs* 2 m.; *chĕlŷs* 3 f., &c.

Ep. vocal, tuneful, &c.

(*d*) of a bow, *nērvŭs* 2.

Ep. tense, sounding, &c.

(*e*) line, *ōrdō* 3 m.; *sĕrĭēs* 5.

STRING, to—v. act.

(*a*) *nēctō* 3; *cōnnēctō* 3; *ĭnnēctō* 3.

(*b*) of a bow, *tēndō* 3; *ĭntēndō* 3; *cōntēndō* 3; *dūcō* 3. Sometimes *lūnō* 1.

STRIP, to—v. act.

(*a*) *nūdō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *ēxŭō* 3.

(*b*) to strip off, *dētrăhō* 3; *dērĭpĭō* 3; *dēmō* 3; *ēxŭō* 3.

STRIPE, to—v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *dĭstīnguō* 3; *pīngō* 3; *spārgō* 3.

STRIPE—subst.

(*a*) blow, *vērbĕr* 3 n.; *plāgă* 1; *ĭctŭs* 4; *vūlnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. repeated, cruel, bloody, &c.

(*b*) streak, *vīrgă* 1; *clāvŭs* 2.

Ep. various, many-hued, &c.

STRIPED—adj., *vīrgātŭs, vărĭātŭs, vărĭŭs, pĭctŭs, dĭstīnctŭs.*

STRIPLING—subst., *pŭĕr* 2.

Ep. slender, tall, beardless, &c.

STRIVE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *nĭtŏr* 3; *ēnĭtŏr* 3; *cērtō* 1; *cōnŏr* 1; *lăbōrō* 1.

(*b*) to strive with, *cōntendō* 3; *cērtō* 1; *dĭmĭcō* 1; *cōnflīgō* 3; *cōngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *æmŭlŏr* 1.

STROKE—subst.

(*a*) blow, *ĭctŭs* 4; *plāgă* 1; *vērbĕr* 3 n.; *vūlnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sudden, repeated, &c.

(*b*) of a clock, *sŏnŭs* 2; *vōx* 3 f.

Ep. wonted, recurring, &c.

STROKE, to—v. act., *pālpŏr* 1 (H.); *plāudō* 3, cf. Ov. *Met.* ii. 867; *mūlcĕō* 2, cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 185, 186.

STROLL, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *pālŏr* 1. Often *fĕrŏr*, irr.

STROLL—subst. *See* RAMBLE.

STROLLING—adj. = rambling, q. v.

STRONG—adj.

(*a*) of persons, *vălĭdŭs, vălēns, rōbūstŭs, fĭrmŭs, lăcērtōsŭs, fōrtĭs, pērnīx.*

(*b*) of places and things, *mūnĭtŭs, sŏlĭdŭs, vălĭdŭs, fĭrmŭs.*

(*c*) violent, *vĭŏlēns, vĭŏlēntŭs, sævŭs, īmmĭtĭs, ătrōx.*

(*d*) healthy, *sānŭs, vălēns, vălĭdŭs, ĭntĕgĕr.*

(*e*) of wine, *fōrtĭs* (H.), *sĕvērŭs.*

STRONGHOLD — subst. = fortress, *ārx* 3 f.; *cāstēllum* 2; *mœnĭă* 3 pl.

STRUCK—part.

(*a*) by a weapon, *cæsŭs, pērcūssŭs, ĭctŭs.*

(*b*) by lightning, &c. *tāctŭs.*

STRUGGLE, to — v. neut. *See* STRIVE, TO.

STRUGGLE—subst. *See* STRIFE.

STRUT, to—v. neut. Use *sŭpērbĭō* 4; *incēdō* 3.

STUBBLE—subst., *stĭpŭlă* 1.
Ep. light, dry, yellow, &c.

STUBBORN—adj., *tĕnāx*, *pērtĭnāx*, *cōnstāns*, *īmmōtŭs*, *ŏbstīnātŭs*, *fīrmŭs*, *indŏcĭlĭs*, *dĭfficĭlĭs*, *dūrŭs*.

STUBBORNNESS — subst. = obstinacy, q. v.

STUD—subst. [2.
(*a*) of horses, use *grēx* 3 m.; *ārmēntum*
(*b*) nail, *clāvŭs* 2.
(*c*) ornament of a belt, &c. *bŭllă* 1. (Verg. *Æn.* xii. 942.)

STUD, to—v. act., *cælō* 1; *pīngō* 3; *dīstīnguō* 3; *vārĭō* 1.

STUDDED—adj., *vārĭŭs*, *āptŭs*, *dīstīnctŭs*, *cælātŭs*, *pĭctŭs*, *vārĭātŭs*, *stēllātŭs* (studded with stars), *stēllāns*.

STUDENT—subst., *săpĭēns* 3 m.; *dōctŭs* 2; *dīscĭpŭlŭs* 2. Sometimes render by *dŏcĭlĭs* or *stŭdĭōsŭs* with gen. case.

STUDIED—adj., *præcōmpŏsĭtŭs*, *cōmpŏsĭtŭs*.

STUDIOUS—adj.
(*a*) learned, *dōctŭs*, *săpĭēns*.
(*b*) zealous, *stŭdĭōsŭs*, *sēdŭlŭs*, *ăvĭdŭs*, *cŭpĭdŭs*.

STUDY—subst.
(*a*) learning, *dōctrīnă* 1; *săpĭēntĭă* 1.
Ep. diligent, nightly, &c.
(*b*) pursuit of anything, *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2.
Ep. eager, unwearied, &c.

STUDY, to—v. act., *ēxquīrō* 3; *cōgnōscō* 3.

—— v. neut.
(*a*) to endeavour, *stŭdĕō* 2; *incūmbō* 3; *cūrō* 1; *cōnŏr* 1; *cērtō* 1; *nĭtŏr* 3; *ēnĭtŏr* 3.
(*b*) to be a student, use phr., e.g. *lībrīs incūmbō* 3; *mūsās sĕquŏr* 3, *cŏlō* 3, &c.

STUFF—subst., *mātĕrĭēs* 5.

STUFF, to—v. act., *stīpō* 1; *dīstēndō* 3; *cōmplĕō* 2; *dēnsĕō* 2; *cōgō* 3.

STUFFED — adj., *rĕfĕrtŭs*, *plēnŭs*, and participles of verbs above.

STUMBLE, to—v. neut. Use *lābŏr* 3 (Hor. *Sat.* II. viii. 72); *ŏffēndō* 3 (Ov. *Her.* xiii. 88; *Fast.* ii. 720).

STUMP—subst., *cāudēx* 3 m.; *stīpĕs* 3 m.
Ep. dry, withered, mossy, &c.

STUN, to—v. act.
(*a*) of a blow, *stŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pērcēllō* 3; *āffligō* 3.
(*b*) of a sound, *ăttŏnō* 1; *pērcēllō* 3.

STUNNED—adj., *āmēns*, *ăttŏnĭtŭs*, *stŭpĕfactŭs*, *pērcŭlsŭs*.

STUNTED—adj., *pŭsĭllŭs* (H.).
Phr., *mălĕ pārvŭs*; perhaps *brĕvĭŏr*.

STUPEFIED—adj., *tōrpēns*, *stŭpēns*, *stŭpĕfactŭs*, *pērcŭlsŭs*, *sŏpōrātŭs*, *sōpĭtŭs*.

STUPEFY, to—v. act., *stŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pērcēllō* 3; *sōpĭō* 4.

STUPENDOUS—adj., *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*, *mīrāndŭs*, *īmmānĭs*, *īngēns*, *vāstŭs*, *īmmēnsŭs*.

STUPID—adj., *tārdŭs*, *hĕbĕs*, *ĭnērs*, *sēgnĭs*, *stŏlĭdŭs*, *pīnguĭs*.

STUPIDITY—subst., *stūltĭtĭă* 1; *vēcōrdĭă* 1.
Ep., crass, wilful, inborn, &c.

STUPOR—subst., *stŭpŏr* 3 m.; *sŏpŏr* 3 m.; *vĕtērnŭs* 2.
Ep. heavy, languid, lasting, &c.

STURDY—adj. *See* STRONG (*a*) and (*b*).

STURGEON—subst., *hĕlōps* 3 m.

STUTTER, to — v. neut. *See* STAMMER, TO.

STY—subst., *hărŭ* 1.
Ep. filthy, crowded, &c.

STYLE—subst.
(*a*) manner, q. v.
(*b*) pen (*b*), q. v. [q. v.

STYLE, to—v. act. = to call (*a*),

SUAVE—adj., *suāvĭs*, *blāndŭs*.

SUAVITY—subst., *dūlcēdō* 3 f.

SUBDUE, to—v. act., *vīncō* 3; *dēvīncō* 3; *dēbēllō* 1; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *dŏmō* 1; *pērdŏmō* 1; *stērnō* 3; *frāngō* 3; *sūbjĭcĭō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3.

SUBDUED—adj.
(*a*) *fămŭlŭs* (Ov. *Fast.* i. 286). Usually render by participles of verbs above.
(*b*) of voice, *dēdūctŭs*, *tĕnŭĭs*, *sūbmĭssŭs*, *ĭnflēxŭs*.

SUBDUER—subst., *dŏmĭtŏr* 3 m.; *vĭctŏr* 3 m.

SUBJECT—subst.
(*a*) *rēs* 5; *mātĕrĭēs* 5.
(*b*) citizen, *cīvĭs* 3 m. Often *pŏpŭlŭs* 2; *plēbs* 3 f.

SUBJECT—adj.
(*a*) with "to," *ōbnōxĭŭs*, *sūbjēctŭs* (H.).

(*b*) subdued, *vĭctŭs, dŏmĭtŭs, sŭbăctŭs, sŭbjĕctŭs.*

SUBJECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to subdue, q. v.

(*b*) to expose (*b*), q. v.

SUBJUGATE, to—v. act. = to subdue, q. v.

SUBLIME — adj. = exalted, *ăltŭs, sūblĭmĭs, sŭpĕrbŭs, īnsīgnĭs, nōbĭlĭs, ēlātŭs, clārŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēxcēlsŭs.*

SUBMARINE — adj. Use *mărīnŭs, vĭtrĕŭs, ēquŏrĕŭs.*

SUBMERGE, to—v. act. = to drown, *mĕrgō* 3; *sūbmĕrgō* 3; *ŏbrŭō* 3; *īmmĕrgō* 3; *dēmĕrgō* 3.

SUBMISSIVE — adj., *hŭmĭlĭs, dēmĭssŭs, sŭpplēx, sūbmĭssŭs.*

SUBMISSIVE—adv., *sūbmĭssē.*

SUBMIT, to—v. act., *sūbjĭcĭō* 3; *sūbdō* 3; *sūbmittō* 3.

—— v. neut., *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

Phr., *dō* 1 *mănŭs*; *mē ăddicō* 3.

SUBORDINATE — subst. Perhaps *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnĭstĕr* 2.

SUBSCRIBE, to—v. act., *sūbscrĭbō* 3.

SUBSIDE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to sink, *sīdō* 3; *sūbsīdō* 3; *mĕrgŏr* 3; *sūbmĕrgŏr* 3.

(*b*) of the winds or waves, *cŭdō* 3; *quiēscō* 3; *pōnō* 3 (used in this sense by Vergil without "*sē*"); *cōmpēscŏr* 3.

SUBSIST, to—v. neut., *ălŏr* 3. *See* LIVE, TO (*a*).

SUBSTANCE—subst.

(*a*) *rēs* 5; *mātĕrĭēs* 5.

(*b*) wealth, *ŏpēs* 3 f. pl.; *dīvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *rēs* 5; *bŏnă* 2 pl.

SUBSTITUTE, to—v. act., *sūbstĭtŭō* 3 (Lucan.). Perhaps *sūffĭcĭō* 3.

SUBTERFUGE — subst., *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *ārs* 3 f.; *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. base, treacherous, unworthy, &c.

SUBTERRANEOUS — adj., *sūbtĕrrānĕŭs* (Juv.), *īnfĕrŭs, īnfĕrnŭs.* Often *Tārtărĕŭs, Stȳgĭŭs*, &c.

SUBTLE—adj.

(*a*) thin, *tĕnŭĭs, sūbtĭlĭs, rārŭs.*

(*b*) cunning; (1) in good sense, *căllĭdŭs, hăbĭlĭs, dŏctŭs, pĕrĭtŭs, sŏllērs, văfĕr, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, cātŭs, prūdēns*; (2) in bad sense, *căllĭdŭs, văfĕr, ăstūtŭs, vērsūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, fāllāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs.*

SUBTLETY—subst., *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *ăstūs* 4 (only in abl.); *fāllācĭă* 1; *căllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. base, secret, astute, &c.

SUBTLY—adv., *ūrtĕ* (lit. with art), *ăstū, frāudĕ.*

SUBTRACT, to — v. act., with "from," *dētrăhō* 3 (H.); *dētrēctō* 1; *dētĕrō* 3.

SUBURB — subst. Phr., *rūs* 3 n., *sŭbūrbānum*; *rūs sūb ūrbĕ.*

SUBURBAN—adj., *sŭbūrbānŭs.*

SUBVERT, to—v. act. *See* DESTROY, TO.

SUCCEED, to—v. act. = to follow, *sĕquŏr* 3; *sūccēdō* 3.

Phr., *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; as *lūx ēxcĭpĭt ūmbrās*, light succeeds to shade; *trūdĭtŭr dĭēs dĭē* (Hor. *Od.* 2, 18, 15).

—— v. neut.

(*a*) to prosper, of persons, *vălĕō* 2; *vĭgĕō* 2; *flōrĕō* 2.

(*b*) of things. Phr., *bĕnĕ ēvĕnĭō* 4; *bĕnĕ cēdō* 3; *bĕnĕ vĕrtō* 3. Sometimes *cōntĭngō* 3.

(*c*) In phrase, when will you succeed in . . . = when will you . . . or when will you be able to . . . Cf. also Ov. *Her.* vii. 19. *Quāndō ĕrĭt ŭt cōndās īnstăr Cārthāgĭnĭs ūrbem*, when will you succeed in finding a city like Carthage?

SUCCESS—subst., *sūccēssŭs* 4; *vĭctōrĭă* 1; *fŏrtūnă* 1; *prōfēctŭs* 4; *prōcēssŭs* 4.

Phr., *rēs* 5, *sĕcūndæ.*

Ep. joyous, unexpected, undeserved, well-earned.

SUCCESSFUL—adj.

(*a*) of persons, *prōspĕrŭs, fēlīx, bĕātŭs, fŏrtūnātŭs, lætŭs*; *cōmpŏs* with gen., as *vōtī cōmpŏs* = successful in his wish.

SUCCESSOR—subst., *sūccēssŏr* 3 m.; *vĭcārĭŭs* 2 (Hor. *Od.* iii. 24, 16). Usually render by verb, e.g. he is Numa's successor, "*ēxcĭpĭt ĭllĕ Nūmam.*"

SUCCORY — subst., *cĭchŏrĕă* 1; *īntŭbă* 2 pl.

SUCCOUR, to — v. act. = to help, q. v.

SUCCOUR—subst., *āuxĭlĭum* 2; *sūbsĭdĭum* 2; *ŏpem* 3 f. (acc. gen. and abl. sing. only); *ādjūmĕntum* 2.

Ep. powerful, present, late, tardy, &c.

SUCCUMB, to—v. neut., *sŭccūmbō* 3; *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3; *cădō* 3.

Phr., *mănŭs dō* 1.

—— v. act., with "to," *sŭccūmbō* 3; *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

SUCH—adj.. *tālĭs*, often = so great, *tāntŭs*, *tam māgnŭs*.

SUCK, to—v. act., *sūgō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *bĭbō* 3; *ēbĭbō* 3; *ēxsōrbĕō* 2 (Ov. *Fast.* vi. 145); to suck back (of a wave), *rĕsōrbĕō* 2.

SUCK, SUCKLE, to — subst., in phr., to give suck; v. act. Phr., *ūbĕrā dō* 1, *prăēbĕō* 2, *ādmŏvĕō* 2, *lăctĕ ălō* 3, *nūtrĭō* 4.

SUCKER—subst.

(*a*) in botany, *sūrcŭlŭs* 2; *flăgēllum* 2; *vīrgūltum* 2; *vīrgā* 1; *māllĕŏlŭs* 2; *plāntārĭum* 2.

Ep. tender, fruitful, &c.

(*b*) of a polyp, *flăgēllum* 2.

SUCKLING — subst. Use *īnfāns* 3 m.; *ălūmnŭs* 2.

SUDDEN—adj.

(*a*) happening suddenly, *rĕpēntīnŭs*, *sŭbĭtŭs*, *īmprōvīsŭs*, *īnŏpīnŭs*, *nĕcŏpīnŭs*, *īnspērātŭs*, *īnēxpēctātŭs*, *rĕpēns*, *cĭtŭs*, *nŏvŭs*.

(*b*) hasty, *cĭtŭs*, *cĕlĕr*, *trĕpĭdŭs*, *prŏpĕrŭs*, *prŏpĕrāns*, *festīnŭs*, *tĕmĕrārĭŭs*, *cæcŭs*, *incautŭs*, *īmprūdēns*.

SUDDENLY — adv., *sŭbĭtō*, *rĕpēntĕ*, *cĭtŏ*, *īmprōvīsō*.

Phr., *āntĕ ēxpēctātum*.

SUE, to—v. act. = to beg, *rŏgō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *pōscō* 3; *ōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1.

SUFFER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to endure, *fĕrō*, irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērpĕtĭŏr* 3; *sūstīnĕō* 2; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *pērfĕrō*, irr.

(*b*) to allow, *sĭnō* 3; *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērmittō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3; *dō* 1.

SUFFERER—subst. Use adjectives, *mĭsĕr*, *īnfēlīx*, *ēgĕr*, *saūcĭŭs*, &c., according to the nature of the suffering.

SUFFICE, to—v. neut., *sŭffĭcĭō* 3. Sometimes *vălĕō* 2.

Phr., it suffices, *sătĭs ēst*, *săt ēst*.

SUFFICIENT — adj. Render by *sătĭs*, *săt*. [(*a*), q. v.

SUFFOCATE, to—v. act. = to choke

SUFFRAGE—subst., *sŭffrāgĭum* 2.

SUFFUSE, to—v. act., *sŭffūndō* 3; *pērfūndō* 3; *tīngō* 3; *īmbŭō* 3; *īnfĭcĭō* 3.

SUGAR—subst. Substitute "honey," and words connected with it.

SUGAR-PLUM—subst. Use *crūstŭlŭ* 2 pl. (H.)

SUGARED—adj. Use *mĕllĭtŭs* (Cat., H.), *mĕllĕŭs* (no good authority).

SUGGEST, to—v. act. *suādĕō* 2.

SUICIDE—subst. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* vi. 434–436. Ov. *Her.* vii. 196.

SUIT—subst.

(*a*) clothes, q. v.

(*b*) prayer, q. v.

(*c*) courtship, q. v.

(*d*) in law, *cāūsŭ* 1; *lĭs* 3 f.

SUIT, to—v. act. = to fit, *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōnsēntĭō* 4 (H.).

Phr., *āptŭs*, *cōmmŏdŭs*, &c. *sum*; *fŭcĭō ăd*, e.g. *ăd tālem fōrmam nōn fŭcĭt ĭstĕ lŏcŭs* = that place suits not such beauty. Cf. also Ov. *Am.* III. xi. 42.

SUITABLE—adj. = fit, q. v.

SUITE—subst. = retinue. *See* RETINUE and RETAINER.

SUITOR—subst.

(*a*) *pĕtĭtŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) lover, *prŏcŭs* 2; *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *ămāns* 3 m.

Ep. eager, doubtful, happy, successful, &c.

SULKY, SULLEN — adj., *mōrōsŭs*, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs*, *tĕtrĭcŭs*, *grāvĭs*, *trīstĭs*, *āspĕr*, *ācĕrbŭs*, *ămārŭs*.

SULLY, to—v. act., *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *ĭnhŏnēstō* 1; *īnfāmō* 1; *tūrpō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3; *inquĭnō* 1.

SULPHUR—subst., *sūlfŭr* 3 n.

Ep. living, yellow, smoking, &c.

SULPHUROUS—adj., *sūlfŭrĕŭs*.

SULTAN—subst. Substitute Persian king, Eastern tyrant, &c.

SULTRY — adj., *æstŭōsŭs*, *æstīvŭs*, *tōrrĭdŭs*.

SUM—subst., *sūmmă* 1. Often = money, q. v.

SUM, to—v. act., *nŭmĕrō* 1; *cōmpŭtō* 1 (Juv.).

SUMLESS—adj., *īnnŭmĕrŭs*, *īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs*.

Phr., *nŭmĕrō cārēns*.

SUMMER—subst., *æstās* 3 f.; *sōlstĭtĭum* 2. Often use *Sīrĭŭs* 2 (the dog-star), or *Cănĭcŭlă* 1; or *Lĕō* 3 m.

Phr., *æstīvum tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *æstīvŭs cŭlŏr* 3 m., &c.

Ep. warm, dry, joyous, scorching, healthful, rainy, fruitful, &c.

SUMMER—adj., *æstīvŭs*; *sōlstĭtĭālĭs*.

SUMMER-HOUSE — subst. *See* ARBOUR.

SUMMIT—subst., *ăpēx* 3 m.; *fāstīgĭum* 2; *căpŭt* 3 n. Often render by adj., e.g. the summit of Hymettus, *sūmmŭs Hȳmēttŭs*.

Phr., *āër sūmmŭs* (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 123).

Ep. lofty, aerial, steep.

SUMMON, to — v. act., *vŏcō* 1; *ādvŏcō* 1; *cōnvŏcō* 1; *ĭnvŏcō* 1; *ārcēssō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2; *āccĭō* 4; *cĭtō* 1; *cōnclāmō* 1; *sūscĭtō* 1.

SUMMONS—subst.

(*a*) call to arms, *tēssĕrā* 1; *sīgnum* 2.

(*b*) Render by part., e.g. obey the summons, *vŏcāntĭ pārē*.

SUMPTUOUS—adj., *prĕtĭōsŭs*, *cārŭs*, *sūmptŭōsŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *dīvĕs*, *lāutŭs*.

SUN—subst., *sōl* 3 m. Often use *Phœbŭs* 2; *Tītān* 3 m.; *dīes* 5; *Hȳpĕrĭōn* 3 m.

Phr., horses or chariot of the sun, rays of sun, heat, light, &c., *Phœbēŭs ĭgnĭs* 3 m.; *Phœbēă fax* 3 f., or *lāmpăs* 3 f.; *æthĕrĭum sĭdŭs* 3 n. Cf. Ov. *A. A.* i. 724.

Ep. bright, hot, fiery, red, golden, benignant, rapid, scorching, heavenly, recurring, &c.

SUN, to—v. act., (usually with "oneself").

Phr., *sōlĕ frŭŏr* 3.

SUNBEAM—subst., *rădĭŭs* 2; *jŭbăr* 3 n.; *sōlēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. morning, midday, warm, &c.

SUNBURNT—adj., *cŏlōrātŭs*, *fŭscātŭs*.

Phr., *sōlĕ ădūstŭs*, *pĕrūstŭs*, *fŭscŭs*, *nĭgĕr*, &c. Cf. Ov. *A. A.* i. 724.

SUNDER, to—v. act. = to divide, q. v., *ābscĭndō* 3.

SUNDIAL—subst., *sōlārĭum* 2 (Plautus).

Phr., *quĭntā dum lĭnĕă tāngĭtŭr ūmbrā* = eleven o'clock by the sundial.

SUNDOWN—subst. = sunset, q. v.

SUNDRY—adj. = many, q. v.

SUNFLOWER—subst. Render by phr., *flŏs* 3 m., *sōlem ādvĕrsō quī pĕtĭt ōrĕ*; *flŏs* 3 m., *sōlĭs sēmpĕr quī rēspĭcĭt ĭgnēs*; *flŏs* 3 m., *sōlĭs ămāns*.

SUNKEN — adj., *lătēns*, *dēmērsŭs*, *cæcŭs*.

SUNLESS—adj. = dark, q. v.

Phr., *sōlĕ cārēns*, *sĭnĕ sōlĕ*, &c.

SUNLIGHT—subst. Phr., *sōlĭs lūx* 3 f.; *lūmĕn* 3 n.; *rădĭŭs* 2; *jŭbăr* 3 n.; *ĭgnĭs* 3 m., &c.

SUNNY—adj., *āprĭcŭs*.

Phr., *sōlĕ cālēns*, *nĭtēns*, *cālĭdŭs*; *sōlī ōbnōxĭŭs*, *ādvĕrsŭs*, *sŭbjēctŭs*.

SUNRISE, SUNRISING — subst., *ōrtŭs* 4.

Phr., *sōl* 3 m., *ŏrĭēns*; *dīes* 5, *ōrtŭ* or *nŏvă*; *lūx* 3 f., *rĕnātă*, *rĕddĭtă*; *mātūtīnī ĭgnēs* 3 m. pl. *See* DAWN, MORNING.

SUNSET—subst., *ŏccāsŭs* 4 (usually with *sōlĭs*); *ŏccĭdēns* 3 m. (the west). *See* EVENING.

Phr., to sing till sunset, *cāntāndō cōndĕrĕ sōlēs* (Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 52).

SUNSHINE—subst. *See* SUNLIGHT.

SUP, to—v. act. = to drink, q. v.

—— v. neut., *cēnō* 1; *ĕpŭlŏr* 1.

SUPERB—adj., *splēndĭdŭs*, *lāutŭs*, *māgnĭfĭcŭs*, *īnsignĭs*, *sŭpērbŭs*, *sūmptŭōsŭs*, *prĕtĭōsŭs*, *rēgĭŭs*, *rēgālĭs*, *rēgĭfĭcŭs*, *īnvĭdēndŭs*.

SUPERCILIOUS — adj. = haughty, q. v.

SUPERFUOUS—adj., *nĭmĭŭs*, *sŭpērvăcŭŭs*, *văcŭŭs*, *ĭnānĭs*, *vānŭs*.

SUPERHUMAN—adj. *See* DIVINE, HUGE, &c.

Phr., *hūmānō mājŏr*.

SUPERIOR — adj. = higher. *See* HIGH.

SUPERNAL—adj., *sŭpĕrŭs*, *cœlēstĭs*, *sŭpērnŭs*.

SUPERNATURAL—adj.

(*a*) divine, q. v.

(*b*) strange (*b*), q. v.

SUPERSTITION—subst., *rēlĭgĭō* 3 f.; *sŭpērstĭtĭō* 3 f.

Ep. blind, foolish, vain, mad, cruel, &c.

SUPERSTITIOUS—adj. Use phr., e. g. a superstitious mind, *mēns* 3, *rēlĭgĭōnĕ vīnctă*, *vĭctă*, *dŏmĭtă*, *sŭbăctă*. Cf. also Ov. *Fast.* v. 431.

SUPINE—adj.

(*a*) (opposite to prone) *sŭpīnŭs*, *sŭpīnātŭs*.

(*b*) idle, q. v.

SUPPER—subst., *cœnă* 1.

Ep. simple (*brĕvīs*), joyous, sumptuous, noisy, &c.

SUPPERLESS—adj., *īmpāstŭs.*

SUPPLANT, to—v. act. *See* DISLODGE, TO.

SUPPLE—adj.

(*a*) *lēntŭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs, mōllĭs, cērĕŭs.* Hor. *Od.* i. 13, 2.

(*b*) *See* ARTFUL (*b*).

SUPPLIANT—subst. or adj., *sūpplex.*

Ep. humble, anxious.

SUPPLICATE, to—v. act., *ōrō* 1; *prĕcŏr* 1; *rŏgō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *pōscō* 3.

SUPPLICATION — subst. = prayer, q. v.

SUPPLY, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sūfficiō* 3; *sūppĕdĭtō* 1; *præbĕō* 2; *mĭnĭstrō* 1. [ix. 222.

(*b*) to fill, *īmplĕō* 2. Cf. Verg. *Æn.*

SUPPLY—subst., *cōpĭă* 1; *vīs* 3 f.

Ep. abundant, scanty, &c.

SUPPORT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to endure, *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērpĕtĭŏr* 3; *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *fĕrō*, irr.; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *pērfĕrō*, irr.; *dūrō* 1; *sŭbĕō*, irr.

(*b*) to nourish, *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *pāscō* 3; *fŏvĕō* 2; *sūstĭnĕō* 2.

(*c*) to prop up, *fūlcĭō* 4; *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *sūstēntō* 1.

SUPPORT—subst., *fūlcĭmĕn* 3 n.; *cŏlŭmĕn* 3 n.; *fĭrmāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. sturdy, unbent, solid, &c.

SUPPOSE, to—v. act. = to think, *crēdō* 3; *pŭtō* 1; *rĕŏr* 2; suppose, (imperative) *fīngĕ, fāc;* or use concessive subjunctive.

SUPPRESS, to—v. act.

(*a*) to conceal, v. act., q. v.

(*b*) to crush (*b*), q. v.

SUPREMACY—subst., *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *dĭtiō* 3 f.

SUPREME — adj., *sŭprēmŭs* or *sūmmŭs;* sometimes *māxĭmŭs, ălĭssĭmŭs.*

SURE—adj.

(*a*) evident, *cērtŭs, vērŭs, fĭdŭs, mănĭfēstŭs.*

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs.*

(*b*) trustworthy, *cērtŭs, vērŭs, fĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fĭrmŭs;* of friends and friendship, *indēclīnātŭs.*

(*c*) unavoidable, *cērtŭs, rătŭs, īnēlŭctābĭlĭs, īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs.*

(*d*) firm, *stăbĭlĭs, fĭrmŭs, cērtŭs, īmmōtŭs.*

(*e*) safe, *tūtŭs.*

(*f*) with "of," e.g. sure of dying, *cērtŭs mŏrī;* sure of going, *cērtŭs ĕūndī.*

SUREFOOTED—adj. Phr., *īnŏffēnsō pĕdĕ*, with foot not stumbling.

SURELY—adv., *cērtē.*

SURETY—subst.

(*a*) safety, *sălūs* 3 f.

(*b*) to give surety, *spōndĕō* 2.

(*c*) one who undertakes, *spōnsŏr* 3 m.

SURF—subst., *spūmă* 1; *āspērgō* 3 f.

Ep. white, unquiet, foaming, roaring, &c.

SURFACE—subst., *æquŏr* 3 n.; *plānĭtiēs* 5. Often omit in rendering, e.g. over the surface of the sea=*pĕr mārĕ, pĕr ūndās.*

Ep. level, tranquil, smooth, &c.

SURFEIT, to—v. act., *sătiō* 1; *ēxsătiō* 1; *sătŭrō* 1; *ēxsătŭrō* 1.

SURFEIT—subst., *fāstīdĭum* 2.

SURFEITED — adj., *sătŭr, plēnŭs, sătĭātŭs, ēxsătĭātŭs, rĕplētŭs.*

SURGE—subst., *æstŭs* 4.

Ep. white, unquiet, foaming, roaring, &c.

SURGE, to—v. neut., *æstŭō* 1; *ēxæstŭō* 1; *fervĕō* 2; *flūctŭō* 1; *ăgĭtŏr* 1; *tŭmĕō* 2.

SURGEON—subst. Use *mĕdĭcŭs* 2, or *mĕdēns* 3 m., or personify; e.g. *Chīrōn, Mĕlāmpūs, Mŭchāōn, Ĭāpĭs*, &c.

Ep. skilful, ready, friendly, &c.

SURGING — adj., *æstŭōsŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmēns, ăgĭtātŭs.*

SURLY—adj., sullen, q. v.

SURMOUNT, to — v. act., *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1. *See* CONQUER, TO.

SURNAME, to — v. act., *āppēllō* 1; *nōmĭnō* 1; *vŏcō* 1.

SURNAME — subst., *cōgnōmĕn* 3 n.; *tĭtŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. honourable, added, well-earned, &c.

SURPASS, to — v. act. = to excel, *sŭpĕrō* 1; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1; *vĭncō* 3; *prævertō* 3; *præcūrrō* 3 (H.); *præstō* 1.

SURPRISE—subst.

(*a*) astonishment, *hŏrrŏr* 3 m.; *pāvŏr* 3 m.; *stŭpŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

(*b*) admiration, q. v.

(*c*) a taking unawares, render by verb (*see* SURPRISE, TO) (*b*); or by adjectives, e.g. *nĕcŏpīnŭs īmpĕtŭs* = an unexpected attack; *rēs nŏvă*, a sur-

prising event; by surprise, render by *sŭbĭtō*, *pĕr īnsĭdĭūs*, &c.

Ep. sudden, terrible, blind, &c.

SURPRISE, to—v. act. [3.

(*a*) to astonish, *ŏbstŭpĕfăcĭō* 3; *pĕrcēllō*

(*b*) to take unawares, *ŏccŭpō* 1; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *īntĕrcĭpĭō* 3; *prēndō* 3; *dēprēndō* 3.

SURPRISED, to be—v. pass. Use *mĭrŏr* 1; *stŭpĕō* 2; *ŏbstŭpēscō* 3; *stŭpēscō* 3.

SURPRISED—adj., *mĭrātŭs*, *ăttŏnĭtŭs*, *stŭpĕfăctŭs*, *stŭpēns*.

SURPRISING—adj., *mĭrŭs*, *mĭrāndŭs*, *mĭrābĭlĭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*, *prāēstāns*, *īnsignĭs*. Often *īnŏpīnŭs*, *nĕcŏpīnŭs*, *nŏvŭs*.

SURRENDER, to—v. act., *dō* 1; *dēdō* 3; *trādō* 3; *prōdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

—— v. neut., *cēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3; and use verbs above passively, or with reflexive pronouns.

Phr., *dō mănūs*.

SURROUND, to—v. act. = to encircle, *cīngō* 3; *īncīngō* 3; *cŏrōnō* 1; *cĭrcūmĕō*, irr.; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *cĭrcūmvĕnĭō* 4; *āmbĭō* 4; *cĭrcūmflŭō* 3 (of a river).

SURROUNDED—adj., *cĭrcūmflŭŭs*.

SURROUNDING—adj., *cĭrcūmvăgŭs*, *cĭrcūmflŭŭs*, *cĭrcūmfūsŭs* (all used of water surrounding land).

SURVEY, to—v. act., *prōspĭcĭŏ* 3; *cōntēmplŏr* 1; *īntŭĕŏr* 2; *spĕcŭlŏr* 1; *spēctō* 1; *cōnsīdĕrō* 1; *lūstrō* 1; *cōllūstrō* 1.

SURVEY—subst., *prōspēctŭs* 4; *vīsŭs* 4.

SURVIVE, to—v. act. and neut., *sŭpērsum*, irr.; *sŭpĕrō* 1.

Phr., *sum sŭpērstĕs*.

SURVIVING—adj., *sŭpērstĕs*, *sālvŭs*, *īncŏlŭmĭs*, *vīvŭs*.

SUSPECT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to deem guilty, no single equivalent. Use *sūspĭcŏr* 1; *rĕŏr* 2; *ārbĭtrŏr* 1; *ŏpīnŏr* 1; *āūgŭrŏr* 1, &c., with words indicating guilt, e.g. *tē rĕŏr ēssĕ mălum*, *tē sūspĭcŏr ēssĕ nŏcēntem*.

(*b*) to think, q. v.

SUSPEND, to—v. act.

(*a*) to hang, *sūspēndō* 3. Sometimes *fīgō* 3.

(*b*) to interrupt, *īntĕrrūmpō* 3; *ābrūmpō* 3.

Phr., *ŏpŭs īntĕrrūptum rĕlĭnquō*.

SUSPENSE—subst. Phr., in suspense, render by *dūbĭŭs*, *īncĕrtŭs*, *āncēps*, *sūspēnsŭs*, *pēndēns*, *āmbīgŭŭs*, *sōllĭcĭtŭs*, e.g. *nĕc tē sūspēnsum*, *nātĕ*, *tĕnēbō*. Often with genitive, *ănĭmī* or *mēntĭs*.

SUSPICION—subst., *sūspĭcĭō* 3 f. (Mart.). Use *mĕtŭs* 4; or *tĭmŏr* 3 m., or render by participle, e.g. *sūspēctum scĕlŭs* = suspicion of guilt.

Ep. blind, sickly, baseless, &c.

SUSPICIOUS—adj., *sūspĭcĭōsŭs* (Ter.), *sūspĭcāx* (no poetical authority); use sometimes *īnvĭdŭs*, or *lĭvĭdŭs*, or render by verb, e.g. I am suspicious of = *dūbĭtō* 1; *mălĕ crēdō* 3; *mălĕ fĭdō* 3.

SUSTAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to endure, *pătĭŏr* 3; *pērpĕtĭŏr* 3; *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *fĕrō*, irr.; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *pērfĕrō*, irr.; *dūrō* 1; *sŭbĕō*, irr.

(*b*) to nourish, *ălō* 3; *nūtrĭō* 4; *pāscō* 3; *fŏvĕō* 2; *sūstīnĕō* 2.

(*c*) to prop up, *fūlcĭō* 4; *sūstĭnĕō* 2; *sūstēntō* 1.

SUSTENANCE—subst., *vĭctŭs* 4; *cĭbŭs* 2.

SUTLER—subst., *līxă* 1 m. (Lucan).

SWAIN—subst.

(*a*) shepherd, *pāstŏr* 3 m.; *ūpĭlĭō* 3 m. Often *pŭĕr* 2.

Ep. jolly, watchful, hardy, tuneful, &c.

(*b*) rustic, *rūstĭcŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *bŭbŭlcŭs* 2; *rūrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.

Ep. patient, rude, diligent, &c.

(*c*) lover, *ămāns* 3 m.; *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *prŏcŭs* 2.

Ep. eager, anxious, faithful, &c.

SWALLOW—subst., *hĭrūndō* 3 f. Sometimes *Prōcnē* 3 f.

Phr., the bird that announces spring, the Attic bird, the Daulian bird, the bird which comes and goes, &c.

Ep. twittering, returning, fickle, &c.

SWALLOW—adj., *hĭrūndĭnīnŭs* (Mart.), *hĭrūndĭnĕŭs* (no good poetical authority).

SWALLOW, to—v. act., *hāurĭō* 4; *sōrbĕō* 2. Often *bĭbō* 3; *vŏrō* 1; *cōmbĭbō* 3. *See* DRINK, TO, DEVOUR, TO.

Phr., you would ask the earth to swallow you, *hĭscĕrĕ nēmpĕ tĭbĭ tērrā*

rŏgāndă fŏrĕt (Ov. *Her.* vi. 144). *See*, too, Ov. *Met.* xv. 273; cf. also *Fast.* iii. 609.

SWALLOWED—adj., *pōtŭs*, *ēpōtŭs*, and past part. of verbs above.

SWAMP—subst., *pălūs* 3 f.; *stāgnum* 2.

Phr., *stāgnă pălūdĭs*; *ūndă* 1, *pălūstrĭs*; *hŭmŭs* 2 f., *pălūdōsă*, &c.

Ep. wet, reedy, deep, shady, &c.

SWAMPY—adj., *pălūdōsŭs*, *pălūstrĭs*, *stāgnāns*.

SWAN—subst., *cȳgnŭs* 2; *ŏlŏr* 3 m.

Ep. snowy, stately, tuneful, &c.

SWAN—adj., *cȳgnēŭs*, *ŏlōrīnŭs*.

SWANSDOWN—subst. Use *plūmă* 1 (Juv.).

SWARD—subst. = turf, *cæspĕs* 3 m.; *grāmĕn* 3 n.; *hŭmŭs* 2 f.; *hērbă* 1.

Ep. green, soft, &c.

SWARM—subst.

(*a*) of bees, *ēxāmĕn* 3 n.; *ūvă* 1. (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 558.)

Ep. thronging, buzzing, spring, summer, &c.

(*b*) crowd, q. v. Horace uses *ēxāmĕn* 3 n. in this sense.

SWARM, to—v. neut.

(*a*) of bees, use verbs with *ēxāmĕn* 3 n. (a swarm), e.g. *fĕrvēnt ēxāmĭnă*, *strīdēnt*, *rĕsŏnānt*, &c.

(*b*) to throng, *fĕrvĕō* 2; *cŏĕō*, irr.; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnflŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrŏr* 1; *cōgŏr* 3; *dēnsĕŏr* 2.

SWARMING—adj., *dēnsŭs*, *dēnsātŭs*, *spĭssŭs*, *ăbūndāns*, *frĕquēns*, *stīpātŭs*.

SWARTH, SWARTHY—adj., *fŭscŭs*, *nĭgĕr*, *cŏlōrātŭs*, *dēcŏlŏr* (Prop.). *See* SUNBURNT.

SWATH—subst. Perhaps *ōrdō* 3 m.

SWATHE, to—v. act. = to bind, q. v.

SWAY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to wield, *tōrquĕō* 2; *mŏvĕō* 2; *tĕnĕō* 2; *lĭbrō* 1; *vĭbrō* 1.

(*b*) to rule, q. v.

—— v. neut., *nūtō* 1; *pēndĕō* 2. Perhaps *flŭctŭō* 1.

SWAY—subst.

(*a*) *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *īmpĕrĭum* 2; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *rēgnum* 2; *scēptrum* 2.

Ep. just, mighty, cruel, tyrannous, lasting, brief, kindly, &c.

(*b*) swing, q. v.

SWEAR, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to utter an oath, *jūrō* 1.

Phr., *jūrāndō fĭdem dō* 1; *dĕōs ōbtēstŏr* 1; *ādjūrō* 1, &c.

(*b*) to promise, *pōllĭcĕŏr* 2; *prōmittō* 3; *spōndĕō* 2. Sometimes *jūrō* 1; *prŏfĭtĕŏr* 2.

Phr., *fĭdem dō* 1; or *pāngō* 3.

SWEAT—subst.

(*a*) (lit.) *sūdŏr* 3 m.; *æstŭs* 4.

Phr., *sūdōrĭs hūmŏr* 3 m., *gūttæ* 1 pl.

Ep. sudden, abundant, cold, flowing, &c.

(*b*) toil, *sūdŏr* 3 m.; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *nīsŭs* 4.

Ep. continuous, grievous, much, &c.

SWEAT, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *sūdō* 1.

Phr., *sūdōrem fūndō* 3; *sūdōrĕ mādĕō* 2; *mādēscō* 3, &c.

(*b*) to toil, *lăbōrō* 1; *ŏpĕrŏr* 1.

—— v. act. = to distil, *sūdō* 1; *stillō* 1; *fūndō* 3; *dēstillō* 1.

SWEATY—adj., *sūdāns*.

Phr., *sūdōrĕ mādēns*, *pĕrfŭsŭs*, &c.

SWEEP, to—v. act.

(*a*) with a broom, *vĕrrō* 3; *rādō* 3; *pūrgō* 1.

(*b*) to sweep over the sea, &c., *vĕrrō* 3; *pĕrcūrrō* 3; *lūstrō* 1; *pĕrăgrō* 1; *pĕrĕrrō* 1.

(*c*) to sweep away, *dētĕrgĕō* 2; *āūfĕrō*, irr.; *āvĕllō* 3; *ăbrĭpĭō* 3; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3.

SWEET—adj.

(*a*) *dūlcĭs*, *suāvĭs*, *jūcūndŭs*, *grātŭs*, *plăcēns*, *prædūlcĭs*.

(*b*) sweet-scented, *ŏdōrŭs*, *ŏdōrātŭs*, *ŏdōrĭfĕr*, *frāgrāns*, *rĕdŏlēns*, *hālāns*, *ŏlēns*, *suāvĕŏlēns* (Cat.).

(*c*) pleasant to the sight, *ămǣnŭs*, and words under (*a*).

(*d*) melodious, *cănōrŭs*, *ārgūtŭs*, *dūlcĭs*, *blāndŭs*.

(*e*) sweet to the taste, *suāvĭs*, *dūlcĭs*, *prædūlcĭs*, *mītĭs*, sometimes *mēllĭtŭs* (H., Cat.).

(*f*) fresh, *rĕcēns*.

SWEETBRIAR—subst. Use *rŭbŭs* 2; or *rōsă* 1, with epithet.

SWEETEN, to—v. act. Perhaps *tēmpĕrō* 1.

Phr., *dūlcem*, &c., *rēddō* 3, *ēffĭcĭō* 3.

SWEETHEART—subst.

(*a*) lover, *prŏcŭs* 2; *ămāns* 3 m.; *ămātŏr* 3 m. Often *pŭĕr* 2; *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m.

Ep. eager, manly, gallant, anxious, &c.

(*b*) mistress, *pŭĕllă* 1; *dŏmĭnă* 1. Sometimes *Vĕnŭs* 3 f.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl; *īgnĭs* 3 m.; *cūră* 1; *vĭtă* 1; *lūx* 3 f.

Ep. faithful, kind, loving, proud, &c.

SWEETLY—adv., *dūlcĕ, suāvĕ, grātē, suāvĭtĕr* (H.).

SWEETMEAT—subst., *crūstŭlă* 2 pl. (H.).

SWEETNESS—subst., *dūlcēdō* 3 f.

SWELL, to—v. neut., *tŭmĕō* 2; *tŭmēscō* 3; *tūrgĕō* 2; *tūrgēscō* 3; *intŭmēscō* 3; *crēscō* 3; *incrēscō* 3.

—— v. act., *āugĕō* 2; *tŭmĕfăcĭō* 3; *īnflō* 1; *īntēndō* 3 (*vēlă*); Verg.

SWELL—subst.

(*a*) of the sea, translate by adj., e.g. *tŭmĕfăctă rĕsīdūnt æquŏrā* = the swell subsides.

(*b*) of ground, *tŭmŏr* 3 m. (Mart.).

SWELLING — subst., *tŭmŏr* 3 m. (Mart.); *incrēmēntā* (*flŭvĭī*), Luc.

SWELLING—adj. = swollen, q. v.

SWELTER, to—v. neut. = to sweat, q. v.

SWERVE, to—v. neut. Use *ērrō* 1: *dēflēctŏr* 3.

SWIFT—adj., *cĕlĕr, răpĭdŭs, pērnīx, vēlōx, ālĕs, ăgilĭs, cĭtŭs, ăcĕr, impĭgĕr, lĕvĭs, vŏlŭcĕr*; sometimes *ādmĭssŭs, vēntōsŭs* (of horses = as swift as the wind).

SWIFT—subst. *See* SWALLOW.

SWIFTLY — adv., *cĭtŏ, vēlōcĭtĕr, cĭtĭŭs, ōcĭŭs, prŏpĕrē, prŏpĕrāntĭŭs.*

SWIFTNESS — subst. No exact equivalent. Render by adjectives or verbs, e.g. with great swiftness, *cĕlĕrrĭmŭs*; he surpassed him in swiftness, *cūrsū* or *cĕlĕrī pĕdĕ, sŭpĕrāvĭt*. Sometimes = agility, *lĕvĭtās* 3 f.; *mōbĭlĭtās* 3 f.

SWILL, to—v. act., *hāurĭō* 4; *dūcō* 3; *trăhō* 3; *ēbĭbō* 3; *cōmbĭbō* 3. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* i. 738, 9.

SWIM, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *nō* 1; *nātō* 1; *innātō* 1; *dēnātō* 1; *īnnō* 1; *ādnō* 1; to swim to. *See*, too, Ov. *Her.* xix. 48, 189.

(*b*) to swim with or be bathed in, *nātō* 1; *mādĕō* 2; *īnūndō* 1; *mānō* 1; *flŭō* 3.

(*c*) to be dizzy, *nātō* 1.

—— v. act., *trānō* 1; *sŭpĕrēnātō* 1 (Luc.).

Phr., *nāndō* or *nātāndō trānsĕō*, irr.; *trājĭcĭō* 3, &c.

SWIMMER — subst., *nātātŏr* 3 m. Use also *nāns* 3 m.

Ep. bold, rash, eager, happy, &c.

SWIMMING — subst. Use *nārĕ, nātārĕ.*

SWINE—subst., *sūs* 3 m. & f.; *pōrcŭs* 2; *pōrcă* 1.

SWINEHERD — subst., *sŭbūlcŭs* 2 (Mart.). Cf. also Verg. *Ecl.* x. 19; but the reading is doubtful.

Phr., *immūndæ cūrā fĭdēlĭs hāræ* = loyal guardian of the dirty sty.

Ep. trusty, active, watchful, &c.

SWING, to—v. neut. Use *pēndĕō* 2; *nūtō* 1. Perhaps *vĭbrō* 1.

—— v. act. Use *tōrquĕō* 2; *vĭbrō* 1; *rŏtō* 1. Perhaps *tōllō*, irr. (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 174.)

SWING—subst., *nīsŭs* 4; *impĕtŭs* 4.

SWINISH—adj. Use *tūrpĭs, immūndŭs*, &c.

SWINKED—adj. = tired, q. v.

SWITCH—subst., *vīrgă* 1.

SWOLLEN — adj., *tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmēns, tŭmĕfăctŭs, tūrgēns, tūrgĭdŭs, tūrgēscēns, inflātŭs, āuctŭs, ŏbēsŭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 497); *ōbsēssŭs* (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 508).

SWOON, to—v. neut., *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *lānguĕō* 2; *linquŏr* 3; *cōllābŏr* 3; *ēxcĭdō* 3.

SWOON — subst. Render by verb, e.g. she fell in a swoon = she swooned, *cĕcĭdĭt cōllāpsă.*

SWOOP, to—v. neut., *lābŏr* 3; *dēlābŏr* 3; *fĕrŏr*, irr.

SWOOP—subst., *impĕtŭs* 4; *lāpsŭs* 4.

Ep. headlong, eager, aerial, &c.

SWORD—subst.

(*a*) *ēnsĭs* 3 m.; *glădĭŭs* 2; *mūcrō* 3 m.; *fĕrrum* 2; *ăcīnăcēs* 3 m. (sabre or scimitar).

Ep. keen, bloody, hard, dreadful, drawn, bare, warlike, flashing, deadly, trusty, &c.

(*b*) war, q. v.

SWORDED—adj., *ēnsĭfĕr, ēnsĭgĕr.*

Phr., *glădiō ārmātŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs,* &c.

SWORD-FISH—subst., *xĭphiās* 1 m.

SWORN—adj., in such phrases as a sworn friend, a sworn foe, substitute other words, e.g. faithful, deadly, &c.

SWORN—part., *jūrātŭs, cōnjūrātŭs, pāctŭs.*

Phr., *fœdĕrĕ jūnctŭs,* &c.

SYCAMORE—subst., substitute *ăcĕr* 2 n. (maple); or *plătănŭs* 2 f. (plane); *sȳcămīnŭs* 2; *sȳcŏmŏrŭs* 2; have no authority.

SYLLABLE—subst., *sȳllăbă* 1.

SYLLABLE, to—v. act. = to utter, q. v.

SYLPH—subst., *nȳmphă* 1; *nȳmphē* 1 f. *See* FAIRY.

Ep. woodland, agile, joyous, &c.

SYLPH-LIKE—adj. Phr., *nȳmphǣ sĭmĭlĭs,* or substitute graceful, &c.

SYLVAN — adj., *sĭlvēstrĭs, nĕmŏrālĭs, sĭlvĭcŏlă.*

SYMBOL—subst., *sīgnum* 2; *īnsīgnĕ* 3 n.; *pīgnŭs* 3 n.; *īndĭcĭum* 2. Perhaps *spĕcĭmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. illustrious, familiar, sure, &c.

SYMPATHIZE, to—v. neut., *āggĕmō* 3.

Phr., *ālterĭŭs sēntīrĕ dŏlōrem, lūctŭs ēssĕ pārtĭcēps.*

SYMPATHY — subst. Phr., *mūtŭă cūrā, mūtŭŭs dŏlŏr.* Cf. Verg. *Æn.* i. 630.

SYMPHONIOUS—adj. = harmonious, *cōnsŏnŭs.*

SYMPHONY — subst., *cōncēntŭs* 4; *cōncōrdĭă* 1.

SYMPTOM—subst., *īndĭcĭum* 2; *sīgnum* 2.

Ep. truthful, grievous, new, &c.

SYNOD — subst., *cōnsēssŭs* 4; *cōnvēntŭs* 4. *See* ASSEMBLY.

SYRUP — subst. Use *mĕl* 3 n. (honey); or *sūccŭs* 2; with epithet. Perhaps *dēfrūtum* 2; *crĕmŏr* 3 m. (Ov. *Med. Fac.* 95); *săpă* (*Fast.* iv. 780).

SYSTEM—subst., *ōrdō* 3 m.

T

TABBY—adj. Perhaps *vărĭŭs, dĭscŏlŏr.*

TABLE—subst.

(*a*) *mēnsă* 1.

(*b*) Often = banquet, q. v.

TABLET—subst.

(*a*) *tăbŭlă* 1; *tăbēllă* 1.

(*b*) writing tablets, *tăbŭlǣ* 1 pl.; *tăbēllǣ* 1 pl.; *cērǣ* 1 pl.

TABOR—subst., *tȳmpănum* 2.

TACITURN—adj., *tăcĭtūrnŭs.*

Phr., *lŏquēndī pārcŭs, pāucă lŏquēns.*

TACK, to — v. neut. (of a ship). Perhaps *ŏblĭquō* 1. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* v. 16.

Phr., *cūrsum mūtō* 1, or *flēctō* 3.

TACKLE—subst., *ārmă* 2 pl.; *ārmāmēntă* 2 pl.

TAIL—subst.

(*a*) *cāūdă* 1.

Ep. curved, sinuous, short, bushy, &c.

(*b*) of a comet, *crīnĭs* 3 m.

Ep. streaming, glittering, fiery, &c.

TAINT—subst., *măcŭlă* 1; *lābēs* 3 f.; *vĭtĭum* 2; *nŏtă* 1.

Ep. foul, lasting, &c.

TAINTED—adj.

(*a*) *pōllūtŭs, vĭtĭātŭs, cōrrūptŭs, cōntāmĭnātŭs, ĭnfēctŭs, vĭtĭōsŭs, īnsīncērŭs.*

(*b*) of meat, &c., *rāncĭdŭs* (H.), *pŭtrĭs.*

TAINTLESS—adj. = pure, q. v.

TAKE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *sūmō* 3; *căpĭō* 3; *āccĭpĭō* 3; *rĕcĭpĭō* 3.

(*b*) to seize, *răpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *ĭnvādō* 3; *ŏccŭpō* 1; *căpĭō* 3.

(*c*) to take prisoner, *căpĭō* 3.

(*d*) to entrap, *īllăquĕō* 1; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *căpĭō* 3.

(*e*) to grasp, *prĕhēndō* 3; *prēndō* 3; *prēnsō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *ārrĭpĭō* 3; *tĕnĕō* 2; *rĕtĭnĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *cōmprĭmō* 3.

(*f*) to swallow, *bĭbō* 3; *ēbĭbō* 3; *hāurĭō* 4.

(*g*) to take to wife = to marry, *dūcō* 3.

(*h*) to hire, q. v.

(*i*) to take away, *āuferō*, irr.; *ădĭmō* 3; *tōllō* 3, irr.; *dēmō* 3; *dētrăhō* 3.
(*j*) to take back, *rĕsūmō* 3; *rĕcĭpĭō* 3.
(*k*) to take care, *cūrō* 1 (in affirmative sentences); *cāvĕō* 2 (in negative).
(*l*) to take heed of = to beware, q. v.
(*m*) to take heed to = to attend, q. v.
(*n*) to take in = to reef (of sails), *cōntrăhō* 3.
(*o*) to take in hand, *sūscĭpĭō* 3; *incĭpĭō* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4.
(*p*) to take oath = to swear, *jūrō* 1.
(*q*) to take off (clothes, &c.), *ēxŭō* 3; *dēpōnō* 3; *pōnō* 3.
(*r*) to take part = to share, q. v.
(*s*) to take place = to happen, q. v.
(*t*) to take up. *See* (*a*), (*b*), (*c*).

TALE—subst.
(*a*) story, *fābŭlă* 1; *hīstŏrĭă* 1; *fābēllă* 1.
Ep. simple, short, sad, truthful, false, &c.
(*b*) number, *nŭmĕrŭs* 2. In this sense "to tell the tale" = to count the number.

TALE-BEARER—subst., *dēlātŏr* 3 m. (Mart., Juv.).

TALENT—subst.
(*a*) *tălēntum* 2.
(*b*) ability, *ĭngēnĭum* 2; *indŏlēs* 3 f.

TALISMAN—subst. *See* AMULET.

TALK, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to speak, *lŏquŏr* 3; *ēlŏquŏr* 3; *fŏr* 1; *prŏfŏr* 1; *ēffŏr* 1.
(*b*) to converse.
Phr., *cōllŏquĭō* or *sērmōnĕ frŭŏr* 3; *āudīrĕ āc rēddĕrĕ vōcēs*; *mūtŭă dĭctă rĕfĕrrĕ*, &c.

TALK—subst.
(*a*) *cōllŏquĭum* 2; *sērmō* 3 m.; *āllŏquĭum* 2. Often *vōcēs* 3 f. pl.; *vērbă* 2 pl.
Ep. sweet, friendly, idle, &c.
(*b*) rumour, *fāmă* 1; *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *sērmō* 3 m.; *vōcēs* 3 f. pl.

TALKATIVE—adj., *lŏquāx*, *gārrŭlŭs*, *vērbōsŭs*.

TALKATIVENESS — subst. *See* PRATTLE.

TALKER—subst., *gārrŭlŭs* 2; *lŏquāx* 3 m.

TALL—adj.
(*a*) of stature, *prōcērŭs*, *cēlsŭs*.
(*b*) high (*a*), q. v.

TALLOW—subst., *ārvīnă* 1. Perhaps *pīnguĕ* 3 n.

TALLY, to—v. neut., to suit, q. v.

TALON—subst., *ūnguĭs* 3 m.; *hāmŭs* 2.
Ep. hooked, cruel, blood-stained, &c.

TAMARISK—subst., *mŷrĭcă* 1.
Ep. humble, fragile, shore, &c.

TAMBOURINE—subst., *tȳmpănum* 2.

TAME—adj.
(*a*) not wild. Use *dŏmĭtŭs*, *mītĭs*, *innŏcŭŭs*, *īnsōns*.
(*b*) cowardly, *mōllĭs*, *īmbēllĭs*, *īgnāvŭs*, *īnāudāx*.

TAME, to—v. act., *dŏmō* 1; *dŏmĭtō* 1; *pērdŏmō* 1; *ēdŏmō* 1; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *cōmpēscō* 3; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *īmpĕrĭtō* 1; *īmpĕrō* 1; *ēxērcĕō* 2.

TAMEABLE—adj., *dŏmābĭlĭs*.

TAMELESS—adj., *indŏcĭlĭs*, *indŏmĭtŭs*, *rĕbēllĭs*, *fĕrŭs*, *ēffĕrŭs*.
Phr., *nōn dŏmābĭlĭs* or *dŏmāndŭs*; *nūllā lēgĕ dŏmāndŭs*, &c.

TAMELY — adv., *tūrpĭtĕr*, *mŭlĭēbrĭtĕr*, *mālĕ*.
Phr., *nōn bĕnĕ*.

TAMER—subst., *dŏmĭtŏr* 3 m.; *vĭctŏr* 3 m.; *dēbēllātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. bold, fearless, &c.

TANGIBLE—adj., *tāctĭlĭs* (Lucret.).

TANGLE—subst., *nōdŭs* 2.

TANGLED—adj.
(*a*) entangled, *īmplĭcĭtŭs*, *īmpĕdĭtŭs*.
(*b*) thick, *spĭssŭs*, *ārctŭs*.

TANK—subst., *lăcŭs* 4.
Ep. full, capacious, &c. [CUP.

TANKARD—subst., *cānthărŭs* 2. *See*

TANNED—adj. = sunburnt, q. v.

TANTALIZE, to—v. act. Use *lūdō* 3.

TAP, to—v. act.
(*a*) to touch, use *tāngō* 3; *pērcŭtĭō* 3; *fĕrĭō* 4.
(*b*) to broach, *prōmō* 3; *dēprōmō* 3.

TAPER—subst., *fāx* 3 f.; *fūnālĕ* 3 n.; *cērĕŭs* 2 (Mart.).
Ep. burning, fiery, thin, funeral, &c.

TAPER—adj. = slender, q. v.

TAPESTRY—subst., *āulæum* 2; *tăpēs* 3 m.
Ep. embroidered, Tyrian (*Tȳrĭŭs*), rich, &c.

TAR—subst., *pĭx* 3 f.
Ep. black, sticky, &c.

TARDILY—adv., *tārdē*, *sēgnĭŭs*.

TARDY—adj., *tārdŭs*, *lēntŭs*, *pīgĕr*.

TARE — subst., *lŏlĭum* 2; *ērvum* 2 (Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 100).
Ep. barren, unlucky, &c.

TARGE, TARGET—subst. = shield, q. v.

TARGET — subst. (for shooting at). Cf. Verg. *Georg.* ii. 530.

TARGETEER—subst. Use *vēlĕs* 3 m. Perhaps *pēltātŭs*.

TARN—subst. Use *lŭcŭs* 4.

Ep. solitary, mountain, tranquil, &c.

TARNISH, to—v. act.

(*a*) literally *măcŭlō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3; *inquīnō* 1; metaphorically, *dētĕrō* 3.

(*b*) to sully, *dēdĕcŏrō* 1; *inhŏnēstō* 1; *infāmō* 1; *tūrpō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3; *inquīnō* 1.

TARRY, to — v. neut. = to delay, *mŏrŏr* 1; *cēssō* 1; *hærĕō* 2; *cūnctŏr* 1; *mŭnĕō* 2.

Phr., *mŏræ indūlgĕō* 2; *mŏrās nēctō* 3, *sĕrō* 3.

—— v. act. = to wait for, *mŏrŏr* 1; *ēxspēctō* 1; *ōppĕrĭŏr* 4; *mŭnĕō* 2.

TART—adj. = acid, q. v.

TART—subst., *crūstŭlum* 2 (H.).

TARTAN — subst. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* viii. 660.

TASK—subst., *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *pēnsum* 2; *nĕgōtĭum* 2. Often *rĭcēs* 3 f. pl.

Ep. long, pleasant, tedious, difficult, &c.

TASK, to—v. act. = to burden, *ŏnĕrō* [1.

TASTE, to—v. act., *gūstō* 1; *dēgūstō* 1; *lĭbō* 1; *dēlĭbō* 1; *prægūstō* 1.

TASTE—subst., *săpŏr* 3 m.

TASTELESS—adj. Phr., *săpōrĕ cărēns, săpōrĭs ēxpērs.*

TATTER—subst., *pānnŭs* 2.

TATTERED—adj., *pānnōsŭs* (Juv.).

TAUGHT—part., *dōctŭs, īnstĭtūtŭs.*

TAUNT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *īnsūltō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *vēxō* 1; *lædō* 3; *nŏcĕō* 2.

(*b*) to taunt with, *ŏbjĭcĭō* 3 (as *ŏbjĭcĭō tĭbĭ cūlpām*); *ēxprŏbrō* 1 (same construction).

TAUNT — subst., *prŏbrum* 2; *ōpprŏbrĭum* 2; *cōnvĭcĭŭ* 2 pl.; *mălĕdĭctă* 2 pl.

Ep. base, undeserved, proud, cruel, &c.

TAUNTING—adj., *prŏbrōsŭs.*

TAUT—adj., *tēntŭs.*

TAVERN—subst., *tăbērnă* 1 (H.), *cāupōnă* 1 (H.).

Ep. hot, crowded, smoky, &c.

TAWDRY—adj. No exact equivalent. As applied to persons, render by *vānŭs* or *īnēptŭs*; as applied to things, render by *nĭmĭŭs, īmmŏdĭcŭs.*

TAWNY—adj, *fūlvŭs, rāvŭs.*

TAX—subst., *trĭbūtum* 2.

TAX, to — v. act. Phr., *trĭbūtĭs ŏnĕrō* 1; *prĕmō* 3, &c.; *trĭbūtă pōscō* 3; *ēxĭgō* 3, &c.

TEACH, to—v. act., *dŏcĕō* 2; *ēdŏcĕō* 2; *ērŭdĭō* 4; *præcĭpĭō* 3; *īnstĭtŭō* 3.

Phr., *præcēptă dō* 1; *ārtĭbŭs īnstrŭō* 3; *ōrnō* 1, &c.

TEACHABLE—adj., *dŏcĭlĭs.*

TEACHER — subst., *dōctŏr* 3 m.; *măgīstĕr* 2; *āuctŏr* 3 m.; cf. Hor. *Od.* 1, 28, 14.

Ep. patient, persuasive, kind, angry, &c.

TEACHING — subst., *dōctrīnă* 1; *præcēptă* 2 pl.; *cūltŭs* 4.

TEAM—subst. Perhaps *jŭgum* 2; a four-horse team, *quādrĭjŭgī* (subst. and adj.) Usually substitute oxen, horses, &c.

TEAR—subst., *lăcrĭmă* 1; *gūttă* 1.

Ep. abundant, springing (*ŏbŏrtă*), hot, bitter, idle, falling, pious, &c.

TEAR, to—v. act., *lăcĕrō* 1; *dīlăcĕrō* 1; *lănĭō* 1; *dīlănĭō* 1; *scĭndō* 3; *rūmpō* 3 (Ov. *Ibis*, 506); *fœdō* 1 (*cŏmās*) (Prop.). Sometimes *răpĭō* 3.

Phr., I tear myself away, &c. (*See* Verg. *Æn.* viii. 568; Ov. *Trist.* I. iii. 73, 81).

TEARFUL—adj., *lăcrĭmōsŭs, lăcrĭmābĭlĭs, flēbĭlĭs, flēndŭs, dēflēndŭs.* Often *mĭsĕr, mĭsĕrāndŭs, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, trĭstĭs, mæstŭs*, &c.

TEARLESS—adj.

(*a*) pitiless, *īllăcrĭmābĭlĭs, īmmĭtĭs.*

(*b*) dry, *sĭccŭs.*

Phr., *lăcrĭmĭs cărēns*, &c.

TEASE, to—v. act., *lăcēssō* 3; *vēxō* 1.

TEAT—subst., *māmmă* 1. Often *ūbĕr* 3 n.

TEDDED—adj. Use *spārsŭs, dĭspērsŭs, strātŭs, jăcēns, dĭsjēctŭs.*

TEDIOUS — adj., *tārdŭs, lēntŭs, lōngŭs, mŏlēstŭs, īnērs*; tedious night, *spātĭōsam nōctem* (Ov. *Her.* I. i. 9).

TEDIOUSNESS, TEDIUM — subst., *tædĭŭ* 2 pl.

TEEM, to — v. neut., *scŭtĕō* 2; *ŭbūndō* 1. Cf. *tŏt pūllŭlŭt ātrā cŏlŭbrīs* (Verg.).

TEEMING—adj., *grăvīs, grăvĭdŭs, fœtŭs, plēnŭs, ŏnūstŭs, rĕfĕrtŭs, scātēns, ŭbūndāns.*

TEEN—subst. = sorrow, q. v.

TELL, to—v. act.

(*a*) to say, *dīcō* 3; *rĕfĕrō*, irr.; *lŏquŏr* 3; *fŏr* 3; *prŏfŏr* 3; *ēffŏr* 3; *mĕmŏrō* 1; *ēdō* 3; *nārrō* 1; *rĕnārrō* 1; *cōmmĕmŏrō* 1; *ēxpōnō* 3; *pāndō* 3; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4; *ăpĕrĭō* 4; *ēvōlvō* 3; *ēnārrō* 1; *pērcūrrō* 3; *hĭscō* 3.

(*b*) to teach, *dŏcĕō* 2; *ēdŏcĕō* 2.

(*c*) to count, q. v.

TELLTALE — subst., *gārrŭlŭs* 2; *lŏquāx* 3 m. Sometimes *prōdĭtŏr* 3 m.

TEMPER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to mingle, *tēmpĕrō* 1; *mĭscĕō* 2; *cōmmĭscĕō* 2.

(*b*) to soften, *tēmpĕrō* 1; *mōllĭō* 4; *mĭtĭgō* 1; *plācō* 1; *ēmōllĭō* 4; *lēnĭō* 4; *mŭlcĕō* 2; *sĕrēnō* 1; *cōmpēscō* 3.

(*c*) to temper metal, *dūrō* 1; *tēmpĕrō* 1 (Plin.).

Phr., *lăcŭ tĭngō* 3. (Cf. Verg. *Geor.* 4. 172.)

TEMPER—subst.

(*a*) *īngĕnĭum* 2; *ĭndŏlēs* 3 f.

Ep. noble, proud, soft, &c.

(*b*) good temper. Perhaps *clēmēntĭă* 1; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *æquŭs ănĭmŭs.*

(*c*) bad temper, *bĭlĭs* 3 f.; *īrā* 1.

TEMPERANCE—subst., *mŏdŭs* 2; in reference to drink use perhaps *mŏdĭcŭs Lĭbĕr, vĕrēcūndŭs Bācchŭs*, &c.

TEMPERATE—adj., *mŏdĭcŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, tēmpĕrātŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, ābstēmĭŭs*; sometimes *mŏdĕrābĭlĭs.*

TEMPERATELY — adv., *mŏdĭcē, mŏdĕrātē, mŏdĕrātĭŭs.*

TEMPERATURE—subst., *tēmpĕrĭēs* 5. Often use, heat, cold, &c.

TEMPEST—subst., *tēmpēstās* 3 f.; *prŏcēllă* 1; *hĭēms* 3 f.; *nīmbŭs* 2; *tūrbō* 3 m. [&c.

Ep. sudden, wintry, violent, noisy,

TEMPEST-TOST — adj., *jāctātŭs*, usually with *vēntō, flūctŭ, prŏcēllā*, &c.

TEMPESTUOUS — adj., *prŏcēllōsŭs, vēntōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, hĭbērnŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, cōmmōtŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, tūrbātŭs.*

TEMPLE—subst.

(*a*) of the head, *tēmpŏră* 3 pl.; *tēmpŭs* 3 n. (rare, cf. Verg. *Æn.* ix. 418). Often *căpŭt* 3 n.; *frŏns* 3 f.

Ep. hoary, broad, crowned, &c.

(*b*) a shrine or building, *tēmplum* 2; *ædēs* 3 f.; *dēlūbrum* 2; *fānum* 2; *săcēllum* 2; *ădȳtum* 2. Sometimes *sācrārĭum* 2; *pĕnĕtrālĕ* 3 n.; *dōnārĭum* 2. Often *dŏmŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *tĕctum* 2; *lĭmĕn* 3 n.; *ārā* 1; *fŏcŭs* 2; with the name of the god to whom they are dedicated.

Ep. august, ancient, venerable, marble, gilded, holy, mysterious, retired, conspicuous, lofty, &c.

TEMPORAL, TEMPORARY — adj. Perhaps *brĕvĭs, cădŭcŭs.*

TEMPT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to prove, *tēntō* 1; *spēctō* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1; *prŏbō* 1.

(*b*) to entice, *īllăquĕō* 1; *ēllĭcĭō* 3; *pēllĭcĭō* 3; *cāptō* 1.

(*c*) to attempt, *tēntō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3.

TEMPTING—adj., *blāndŭs.*

TEN—num. adj., *dĕcem.*

Phr., *bĭs quīnquĕ, bĭs quīnŭs*; ten years long, *bĭlūstrĭs.*

TENACIOUS — adj., *tĕnāx, lēntŭs, hærēns.*

TENANT—subst., *īncŏlă* 1 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *cūltŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *clĭēns* 3 m.

TENANTLESS—adj., *văcŭŭs.*

TEND, to—v. neut., *tēndō* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *fĕrŏr*, irr.

Phr., *făcĭō* 3, *ăd.*

—— v. act.

(*a*) to guard, v. neut., q. v.

(*b*) to nurse (*b*), q. v.

(*c*) to tend flocks, &c., as a shepherd, *pāscō* 3.

TENDANCE — subst. = care (*a*), q. v.

TENDER—adj.

(*a*) soft, *mōllĭs, tĕnĕr, dēlĭcātŭs* (Cat., Mart.).

(*b*) kind, *bĕnīgnŭs, ālmŭs, mĭtĭs, cōmĭs, ămĭcŭs, clēmēns, bŏnŭs.*

(*c*) effeminate, *mōllĭs, ĭmbēllĭs, mŭlĭēbrĭs.*

(*d*) weak or young, *tĕnĕr, ĭnfĭrmŭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ fĭrmŭs.*

TENDER, to—v. act. = to offer (*a*), q. v.

TENDERHEARTED — adj. *See* TENDER (*b*).

TENDERLY—adv., *lēnĭtĕr.*

TENDERNESS—subst., *ămŏr* 3 m.; *indŭlgēntĭă* 1; *ōbsĕquĭum* 2; *pĭĕtās* 3 f. Sometimes *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.

TENDRIL — subst., *pālmĕs* 3 m.; *pāmpĭnŭs* 2 m.

Ep. delicate, green, long, climbing (*sĕquāx*).

TENOR — subst., *tĕnŏr* 3 m.; *cūrsŭs* 4.

TENSE—adj., *tēntŭs, cōntēntŭs.*

TENT — subst., *tēntōrĭum* 2; tents often = *castrā* 2 pl. Phr., to pitch tents, *tēndō* used intransitively, e.g. *hīc sǣvŭs tēndēbăt Āchĭllēs.*

Ep. snowy, taut, safe, welcome, &c.

TENTACLE — subst., *flăgēllum* 2; *brāchĭum* 2.

TENTED—adj., in phrase, the tented field, i.e. the field of battle, substitute other words, e.g. *īnstrŭctǣ ăcĭēs* 5; *lĕgīō* 3 f., &c.

TENTH—adj., *dĕcĭmŭs.*

TEPID—adj., *tĕpĭdŭs, ēgĕlĭdŭs, tĕpēns, tĕpēscēns, tĕpĕfăctŭs.*

TERM—subst. = end, q. v.

TERM, to — v. act. = to call (*a*) q. v.

TERMINATE, to—v. act. & neut. = to end, q. v.

TERRACE — subst. Perhaps *āggĕr* 3 m. Sometimes *pōrtĭcŭs* 4 f.

TERRESTRIAL—adj., *tĕrrēstrĭs, tĕrrēnŭs, mōrtālĭs.*

TERRIBLE—adj., *dīrŭs, hōrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmĭdābĭlĭs, fōrmĭdāndŭs, grăvĭs, mīnāx, sǣvŭs, āspĕr, ātrōx, īnfēstŭs, fōrmĭdŏlōsŭs, trūx, tĕrrĭfĭcŭs, tĭmēndŭs.*

TERRIBLY—adv., *mĭnāntĕr, sǣvĭŭs, hōrrēndum,* and several neuter plurals, e.g. *dīrā frĕmēntem,* roaring terribly; *tōrvā tŭēntem,* glaring terribly.

TERRIER—subst. *See* DOG.

TERRIFIC—adj. = terrible, q. v.

TERRIFY, to — v. act., *tĕrrĕō* 2; *tĕrrĭtō* 1; *cōntĕrrĕō* 2; *ēxtĕrrĕō* 2; *pĕrtĕrrĕō* 2; *trĕmĕfăcĭō* 3; *hōrrĭfĭcō* 1; *tŭrbō* 1; *tĕrrĭfĭcō* 1.

Phr., *tĭmōrem, mĕtum,* &c., *mŏvĕō* 2; *incŭtĭō* 3; *ēffĕrō* irr., &c.; *mĕtŭ īmplĕō* 2; *tŭrbō* 1; *pĕrcēllō* 3, &c.

TERRITORY — subst., *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *ăgĕr* 2; *tĕrrā* 1; often *rēgnum* 2.

Ep. wide, fertile, barren, &c.

TERROR—subst., *tĕrrŏr* 3 m.; *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *fōrmĭdō* 3 f.; *mĕtŭs* 4; *hōrrŏr* 3 m.

Ep. sudden, baseless, bloodless, &c.

TESSELATED — adj. Use *vărĭŭs, vărĭātŭs.*

TEST—subst., *dŏcŭmēntum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *īndĭcĭum* 2; *pīgnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. truthful, clear, &c.

TEST, to—v. act. *tēntō* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1; *prŏbō* 1; *spēctō* 1.

TESTAMENT — subst., *tēstāmēntum* 2 (H.); *tăbŭlǣ* 1 pl.; *tăbēllǣ* 1 pl. (Juv.).

TESTED—adj., *spēctātŭs.*

TESTIFY, to—v. act., *tēstŏr* 1; *tēstĭfĭcŏr* 1; *ōstēndō* 3; *ārgŭō* 3; *sīgnĭfĭcō* 1; *mōnstrō* 1; *dŏcĕō* 2.

TESTIMONY—subst., *īndĭcĭum* 2.

TESTY—adj., *mōrōsŭs, tĕtrĭcŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs, quĕrŭlŭs.*

TETHER, to—v. act., *rĕlĭgō* 1.

TETHER—subst., *rĕtĭnācŭlum* 2.

TEXTURE—subst., *tēxtum* 2; *tēxtūrā* 1 (Prop.).

THAN—conj., *quam,* or render by abl. case.

THANE—subst. *See* NOBLE.

THANK, to—v. act. Phr., *grātēs ăgō* 3; *rĕfĕrō,* irr.; *sōlvō* 3; *pērsōlvō* 3; *dĭcō* 3.

Phr., thank Heaven, cf. Ov. *Trist.* I. ii. 41, *Ō bĕnĕ,* &c.

THANKS — subst., *grātēs* 3 f. pl.; *grātĭă* 1.

Ep. worthy, mindful, lasting, &c.

THANKFUL — adj., *grātŭs, pĭŭs, mĕmŏr.*

Phr., *nōn īngrātŭs, nōn īmmĕmŏr.*

THANKLESS—adj., *īngrātŭs, īmmĕmŏr.*

Phr., *nōn grātŭs, mălĕ grātŭs.*

THAT—pron., *īllĕ, īstĕ, īs.*

THAT—conj., *ŭt*; oh that, *ŭtĭnam! Ō sī!*

THATCH—subst., *cūlmŭs* 2; *strāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. dry, thick, bristling, &c.

THATCH, to—v. act. Use *tĕgō* 3; *cōntĕgō* 3.

THATCHED—adj., *strāmĭnĕŭs.*

THAW, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *dissōlvō* 3; *mōlliō* 4.

—— v. neut., *liquēscō* 3; *liquŏr* 3; *liquĕfīō*, irr.; *sōlvŏr* 3; *dissōlvŏr* 3; *mōlliŏr* 4.

THAW — subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *tĕpŏr* 3 m.; or render by verbs above.

THAWING — adj., *liquĕfactŭs*, *liquĭdŭs*, *sōlūtŭs*.

THEATRE — subst., *thĕātrum* 2; *scēnă* 1. Often *pūlpĭtă* 2 pl.; *prōscēnĭă* 2 pl.; *lūdī* 2 pl.; *spēctācŭlă* 2 pl.; *cŭnēī* 2 pl. (lit. blocks of seats); *cāvĕă* 1 (spectators' seats).

Ep. thronged, marble, hot, &c.

THEATRICAL — adj., *thĕātrālīs* (Mart.), *scænĭcŭs*.

THEFT—subst., *fūrtum* 2; *rāptum* 2; *răpĭnă* 1; *prædă* 1; *lātrōcĭnĭum* 2 (H.).

Ep. base, unworthy, nocturnal, hidden, &c.

THEME—subst., *mātĕrĭēs* 5; *rēs* 5; *ārgūmēntum* 2.

Ep. worthy, august, mighty, &c.

THEN—adv., *tum*, *tūnc*, *ēxīn*, *ēxīndĕ*.

THENCE, THENCEFORTH — adv., *īndĕ*, *pōsthāc*, *deīndĕ*, *deīn*, *dĕhīnc*; also scanned as a monosyll.

THERE—adv., *illīc*, *ĭlĭ*.

THEREFORE — adv., *ērgō*, *ĭgĭtur*, *ĭtăquĕ* (H.), *īdcīrcō*.

THEW—subst., *tŏrŭs* 2; *nērvŭs* 2.

Ep. strong, Herculean (*Hērcŭlĕŭs*) tense, &c.

THICK—adj.

(*a*) dense, *dēnsŭs*, *spīssŭs*, *crāssŭs*, &c.

(*b*) not clear, *ŏpācŭs*, *dēnsŭs*, *cæcŭs*.

(*c*) crowded, *dēnsŭs*, *spīssŭs*, *frĕquēns*, *crēbĕr*, *dēnsātŭs*.

(*d*) turbid, *lŭtĕŭs*, *lŭtŭlēntŭs*, *limōsŭs*, *tūrbĭdŭs*.

THICKEN, to—v. act., *dēnsĕō* 2; *dēnsō* 1; *cōgō* 3; *glŏmĕrō* 1; *stīpō* 1.

—— v. neut., *crēbrēscō* 3; *incrēbrēscō* 3; and passive voices of preceding verbs.

THICKET — subst., *dūmŭs* 2; *ārbūstum* 2; *vīrgūltum* 2; *dūmētum* 2; *frūtĭcētum* 2; *spīnētum* 2; *rūbētum* 2. So with particular trees, *quērcētum* 2 (oak thicket); *sălĭcētum* 2, or *sălĭctum* 2 (willow thicket). Often use *rūbŭs* 2; *frūtĭcēs* 3 m. pl.; *sēntēs* 3 m. pl.; *spīnæ* 1 pl.; *vēprēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. dense, shady, pathless, wild, &c.

THIEF—subst., *fūr* 3 m.; *lătrō* 3 m.; *prædō* 3 m.

Ep. secret, base, nocturnal, &c.

THIEVE, to—v. neut., *fūrŏr* 1.

THIEVISH — adj., *rāpāx*, *fūrāx* (Mart.).

THIGH—subst., *fĕmŭr* 3 n.

THIN — adj., *tĕnŭīs*, *grăcĭlīs*, *ēxīlīs*, *rārŭs*, *măcĕr*. Perhaps *vēscŭs*.

THIN, to — v. act., *tĕnŭō* 1; *ăttĕnŭō* 1.

THINE—poss. pron., *tŭŭs*, *īstĕ*.

THING—subst., *rēs* 5.

THINK, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pŭtō* 1; *rĕŏr* 2; *cēnsĕō* 2; *ŏpīnŏr* 1; *ārbĭtrŏr* 1; *crēdō* 3; *æstĭmō* 1; *jūdĭcō* 1 (H.).

(*b*) to meditate, *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *cōgĭtō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *vērsō* 1; *vŏlūtō* 1; *rĕpŭtō* 1.

(*c*) to intend, *pārō* 1; *cōgĭtō* 1; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1; *stūdĕō* 2.

(*d*) to think scorn = to scorn, q. v.

(*e*) to think lightly, *nēglĭgō* 3, with infinitive.

THIRD—adj., *tērtĭŭs*.

THIRST—subst., *sĭtĭs* 3 f.

Ep. dry, fiery, panting, eager, mad, dire, &c.

THIRST, to—v. neut., *sĭtĭō* 4; *ārĭō* 2. Often used as v. act. with "for" or "after," *sĭtĭō* 4. *See* DESIRE, TO.

THIRSTY — adj., *sĭtĭēns*, *sĭtĭcŭlōsŭs*, *ārĭdŭs*, *sĭccŭs*, *bĭbŭlŭs*.

Phr., of a region, *pāupĕr ăquæ* (Hor. *Od.* 3. 30. 11).

THIS—pron., *hīc*.

THISTLE—subst., *cārdŭŭs* 2.

Ep. rough, bristling, barren, &c.

THITHER—adv., *illūc*.

THONG—subst., *lōrum* 2; *hŭbēnă* 1.

Ep. pliant, strong, &c.

THORN—subst.

(*a*) *spīnă* 1. Perhaps *sēntēs* 3 m. pl., or *trĭbŭlŭs* 2 (Verg. *Georg.* i. 153. Ov. *Met.* xiii. 803).

Ep. sharp, bristling, noxious, &c.

(*b*) thorn tree, *rŭbŭs* 2; *vēprēs* 3 m. (*See* THICKET); *pălĭūrŭs* 2 (Verg. *Ecl.* v. 39).

Ep. snowy, spring, &c.

THORNY—*spīnĕŭs*, *spīnōsŭs*. Sometimes *āspĕr*, *ăcŭtŭs*, *sēntŭs*.

THOROUGH—adj. = perfect, *pērfēctŭs.*

THOROUGHBRED—adj., *gĕnĕrōsŭs.*

THORP—subst., *vĭcŭs* 2; *pāgŭs* 2.

Ep. quiet, rustic, secluded, &c.

THOU—pron., *tū.*

THOUGH—conj., *quāmquam, quāmvīs, lĭcĕt, ētsī, ŭt.*

THOUGHT—subst.

(*a*) idea, *sēntēntĭā* 1.

Phr., *mēntīs spĕcĭēs* 5, or *ĭmāgō* 3 f.

(*b*) plan, *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *ĭncēptum* 2.

(*c*) opinion, *jŭdĭcĭum* 2; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *mēns* 3 f.

(*d*) care, *cūrā* 1; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.

(*e*) meditation, q. v.

THOUGHTFUL—adj., *prōvĭdŭs, prūdēns, săpĭēns, săgāx, cāutŭs.*

THOUGHTLESS — adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs, præcēps, ĭmprūdēns, ĭncāutŭs, sēcūrŭs, cæcūs.*

THOUSAND—numeral, *mīllĕ* in sing., an indeclinable adjective; *mīlĭă* in plural, a declinable substantive.

THOUSANDTH—adj., *mīllēsĭmŭs.*

THRALDOM—subst., *sērvĭtĭum* 2.

Phr., *jŭgum* 2, *sērvĭlĕ*; *lăbŏr* 3 m., *sērvĭlĭs*, &c.

THRALL—subst.

(*a*) slave, *sērvŭs* 2; *māncĭpĭum* 2; *vērnă* 1 m. (a home-bred slave). Often *pŭĕr* 2; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *mĭnĭstĕr* 2.

Ep. faithful, humble, sullen, &c.

(*b*) thraldom, q. v.

THREAD—subst., *fīlum* 2; *lĭcĭum* 2; *stāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. fine, twisted, &c.

THREAD, to—v. act., *nēctō* 3; *tēxō* 3.

THREADBARE—adj., *trĭtŭs* (H.).

THREAT—subst., *mĭnæ* 1 pl.

Phr., *vērbă* 2 pl., *mĭnācĭă*; *vōx* 3 f., *mĭnāx*, &c.

Ep. bitter, cruel, mad, grievous, unjust, dire, &c.

THREATEN, to—v. act., *mĭnŏr* 1; *mĭnĭtŏr* 1.

Phr., *mĭnās spārgō* 3; *ăddō* 3; *ĭntēntō* 1, &c.; *mĭnīs tĕrrĕō* 2; *ĭncrĕpō* 3.

THREATENING—adj.

(*a*) *mĭnāx, mĭnāns, mĭnĭtāns, mĭnātŭs, tŏrvŭs, hŏrrēndŭs, trŭx.*

(*b*) in such phrases as "threatening to fall" use fut. part. *cāsūrŭs*, or adj. *cădūcŭs.*

(*c*) impending, *ĭmmĭnēns, ĭmpēndēns, vēntūrŭs.*

THREE—num. adj., *trēs, tērnī.*

Phr., *trĭplēx.*

THREEFOLD—adj., *trĭplēx, tērgĕmĭnŭs, tērnŭs.*

THREE-HEADED—adj., *trĭcēps*; or use *trĭcōrpŏr* = three-bodied.

THREE-LEGGED—adj., *trĭpēs* (H.).

THREE-PRONGED — adj., *trĭcūspĭs, trĭdēns, trĭsūlcŭs.*

THREE-TONGUED—adj., *trĭlĭnguĭs.*

THRENODY — subst., *quĕrēlă* 1; *nēnĭă* 1; *quĕrĭmōnĭă* 1.

THRESH, to—v. act., *tĕrō* 3.

THRESHER—subst.

(*a*) Use *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *jŭvĕnĭs* 3 m., &c.

(*b*) threshing machine, use *trĭbŭlum* 2, or *trăhĕă* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* i. 164).

THRESHING—subst., *trĭtūră* 1.

THRESHING-FLOOR—subst., *ārĕă* 1.

Ep. wide, large, wheaten, &c.

THRESHOLD — subst., *līmĕn* 3 n. Often substitute entrance, door, house, &c.

Ep. familiar, marble, first, &c.

THRICE—adv., *tĕr.*

THRIFT — subst. No equivalent. Substitute phr., e.g. *mēns* 3 f., *pārcă*; *pārcŭs sūmptŭs* 4; *pārcēndī stūdĭum* 2, or *ămŏr* 3 m.

THRIFTILY—adv., *pārcē.*

THRIFTLESS—adj., *prōdĭgŭs* (Juv., H.).

THRIFTY—adj., *pārcŭs, tĕnŭĭs.*

THRILL, to—v. act., *tēntō* 1; *pērtēntō* 1; *pērstrĭngō* 3; *pērcūtĭō* 3.

—— v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1; *mĭcō* 1.

THRILLING — adj. = piercing, (of sounds) *ārgūtŭs, clārŭs, ăcūtŭs.*

THRIVE, to — v. neut., *vălĕō* 2; *flōrĕō* 2; *vĭgĕō* 2.

THRIVING — adj. = prosperous, q. v.

THROAT—subst., *gūttŭr* 3 n.; *jŭgŭlum* 2; *faŭcēs* 3 f. pl.; *rēspīrāmĭnă* 3 pl.; to cut the throat, *jŭgŭlō* 1; *cōllum* or *cōllă pērcūtĭō* 3; *rūmpō* 3; *fĕrĭō* 4; *lædō* 3.

Ep. moist, dry, &c.

THROB, to—v. neut., *mĭco* 1; *sălĭō* 4.

THROB—subst. Use *sĭngūltŭs* 4; *ĭmpĕtŭs* 4.

Ep. frequent, trembling, &c.

THROBBING—adj. Perhaps *ēxŭltāns, mĭcāns, trĕpĭdāns, trĕpĭdŭs.*

THROE—subst. = pang., q. v.

THRONE—subst., *sŏlĭum* 2. Often *sĕdīlĭ* 3 n.; *sēdēs* 3 f.; *sēllă* 1; with epithets, e.g. *rēgĭŭs, rēgālĭs.* Often = kingdom, power, &c.

Ep. royal, gilded, august, high, &c.

THRONED—adj. Phr., *sŏlĭō sūblīmĭs* or *sĕdēns, rĕsīdēns,* or *fūltŭs.*

THRONG—subst., *tūrbă* 1; *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *cŏrōnă* 1; *cœtŭs* 4; *frĕquēntĭŭ* 1; *cōncūrsŭs* 4; *glŏbŭs* 2. Sometimes *vĭs* 3 f.; *cōpĭă* 1; *ārmēntum* 2.

Ep. dense, joyous, angry, anxious, triumphant, &c.

THRONG, to—v. neut., *cŏĕō,* irr.; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōncūrrō* 3; *cōnflŭō* 3; *glŏmĕrŏr* 1; *cōgŏr* 3; *dēnsĕŏr* 2.

—— v. act., *stīpō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *dēnsĕō* 2; *frĕquēntō* 1; *īmplĕō* 2; *cōmplĕō* 2; *rĕplĕō* 2; *cĕlĕbrō* 1.

THRONGED—adj., *dēnsŭs, stīpātŭs, cĕlĕbĕr.*

THRONGING—adj., *dēnsŭs, frĕquēns, stīpātŭs,* &c,

Phr., *dēnsŭs hŭmĕrĭs* (Hor. *Od.* 2, 13, 32).

THROSTLE—subst., *tūrdŭs* 2.

Ep. vocal, woodland, spring, &c.

THROTTLE, to—v. act. = to choke.

THROUGH—prep., *pĕr, trāns.*

THROUGHOUT—prep., *pĕr, trāns.*

—— adv., *pĕnĭtŭs, ōmnĭnō, fūndĭtŭs.*

Phr., *ăb ōmnī pārtĕ* (Hor. *Od.* 2, 16, 27), *tōtō cĕrtātum ēst cōrpŏrĕ rēgnī* = the realm is at strife throughout (Verg. *Æn.* xi. 313).

THROW, to—v. act.

(*a*) *jăcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *ĕjĭcĭō* 3; *cōnjĭcĭō* 3; *mittō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *spārgō* 3; *jactō* 1; *jăcŭlŏr* 1.

(*b*) in wrestling, use *stĕrnō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3.

(*c*) to throw away, *ābjĭcĭō* 3; *prōjĭcĭō* 3; *prŏfūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *pĕrdō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3; *ābjĭcĭō* 3.

(*d*) to throw back, *rĕjĭcĭō* 3; *rĕmittō* 3; *rĕpēllō* 3; *rĕgĕrō* 3 (H.).

(*e*) to throw down, *dējĭcĭō* 3; *ēvertō* 3; *stĕrnō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *prōrŭō* 3; *vertō* 3; *sūbvertō* 3. *See* DESTROY, TO.

(*f*) to throw off, 1. = to discard, *rĕjĭcĭō* 3; *ēxcŭtĭō* 3; 2. of garments, *pōnō* 3; *ēxŭō* 3.

(*g*) to throw over = to betray, q. v.

(*h*) to throw upon or on, *ĭnjĭcĭō* 3; *sŭpērjăcĭō* 3; *sŭpĕrĭnjĭcĭō* 3.

THROW—subst.

(*a*) *jăctŭs* 4.

Ep. swift, headlong, powerful, &c.

(*b*) of dice, use *ālĕă* 1; *tĕssĕră* 1; *tālŭs* 2; a good throw, *Vĕnŭs* 3 f.; a bad throw, *Cănĭs* 3 m.

THROWER—subst., *jăcŭlātŏr* 3 m.

THRUSH—subst., *tūrdŭs* 2; a doubtful feminine, *tūrdă* 1; in Persius *Sat.* vi. 24.

Ep. tuneful, woodland, spring, &c.

THRUST, to—v. act.

(*a*) *īmpēllō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *trūdō* 3; *prōpēllō* 3; *īmpēllō* 3; *ēxĭgō* 3, (of weapons); *dētrūdō,* 3 to thrust off (as a ship from rocks); *prōtrūdō* 3, to thrust forward (Lucret.).

(*b*) with "through," = to stab, q. v.

THRUST—subst. = stab, *vūlnŭs* 3 n. *plāgă* 1; *īctŭs* 4.

THUMB—subst., *pōllēx* 3 m.

THUMB, to—v. act., *cōntrēctō* 1 (H.).

THUMP, to—v. act., *tūndō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3.

THUNDER—subst., *tŏnĭtrŭs* 4, with a neut. plural, *tŏnĭtrŭă*; *fūlmĕn* 3 n.; *fūlgŭr* 3 n. Often *frăgŏr* 3 m.

Ep. loud, dreadful, deadly, heavenly, &c.

THUNDER, to—v. neut., *tŏnō* 1; *ĭntŏnō* 1. Often use *tŏnĭtrŭs* 4, or *frăgŏr* 3 m., with *sŏnō* 1; *ĭntŏnō* 1, &c.; *dētŏnō* 1 = to cease thundering, metaph. (Verg. *Æn.* x. 809).

THUNDER-BOLT — subst., *fūlmĕn* 3 n. Often *tēlum* 2; *fāx* 3 f.

Ep. destructive, frequent, fiery, heavenly, &c.

THUNDER-CLAP—subst., *crĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frăgŏr* 3 m.

THUNDER-CLOUD — subst., *nīmbŭs* 2; *nūbĭlă* 2 pl.

Ep. dark, threatening, &c.

THUNDERER—subst., *tŏnāns* 3 m.

THUNDERING, THUNDEROUS—adj., *fūlmĭnĕŭs, hŏrrĭsŏnŭs, tŏnāns.*

THUNDERSTRUCK—adj., *ātŭŏnĭtŭs* (rare in literal sense). Often use *stŭpĕfăctŭs, stŭpēns, pĕrcŭlsŭs, ēxtĕrrĭtŭs, păvēns.*

THUS—adv., *sīc*, *ītă*.

THWART, to—v. act., *frūstrŏr* 1; *impĕdĭō* 4; *præpĕdĭō* 4; *ōbstō* 1; *rĕsistō* 3; *mŏrŏr* 1; *tārdō* 1; *dēmŏrŏr* 1.

THWART—subst. (of a boat) *trānstrā* 2 pl.; *jūgum* 2.

THY—poss. pron., *tŭŭs*, *īstĕ*.

THYME—subst., *thȳmum* 2 (usually in plural); *sērpȳllum* 2.

Ep. scented, mountain, humble, &c.

THYMY—adj. Phr., *thȳmō plēnŭs*, *frāgrāns*, &c. Often = flowery or fragrant, q. v.

THYRSUS—subst., *thȳrsŭs* 2. Often *hāstă* 1.

Ep. vine clad (*pāmpĭnĕŭs*), Bacchus (*Bācchĭcŭs*).

TIARA—subst., *tĭārā* 1; *tĭārās* 1 m.; *mītrā* 1. Perhaps *ăpex* 3 m.; *dĭādēmă* 3 n.

Ep. royal, Eastern, jewelled, purple, &c.

TICK, to—v. neut., (as a clock) perhaps *sŏnō* 1; or *vĭbrō* 1.

TICKET—subst. Use *tēssĕrā* 1.

TICKLE, to—v. act., *titillō* 1 (H.).

TIDAL—adj. Perhaps *rĕflŭŭs*.

TIDE—subst.

(*a*) *æstŭs* 4.

Phr., *mārĕ* 3 n., *rĕflŭŭm* or *rĕfūsum*; *ūndă* 1, *rĕlābēns* or *rĕflŭēns*; *flūctŭs* 4 pl., *āltērnī*, &c. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* xi. 624–628; *Georg.* ii. 479, 480.

Ep. boiling, roaring, foaming, swelling, &c.

(*b*) course, *cūrsŭs* 4; *āgmĕn* 3 n.; *āmnīs* 3 m.

TIDINGS—subst.

(*a*) news, *nūntĭŭs* 2; *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *fāmă* 1.

Phr., *nūntĭŭ vērbă* 2 pl.; or *nūntĭŭ vōx* 3 f.

Ep. sudden, unhappy, joyful, secret, &c.

TIDY—adj. = neat, q. v.

TIE, to—v. act., *rĕlĭgō* 1; *lĭgō* 1; *vĭncĭō* 4; *nēctō* 3; *āllĭgō* 1; *cĭrcūmlĭgō* 1. *See* BIND, TO.

TIE—subst., *cōpŭlă* 1; *vĭncŭlūm* 2; *vĭnclum* 2; *nōdŭs* 2.

TIER—subst., *grădŭs* 4; *ōrdō* 3 m.; tiers of seats, use *cŭnĕŭs* 2; tier of oars, *vērsŭs* 4; *ōrdō* 3 m.

TIERCEL—subst. *See* HAWK.

TIGER, TIGRESS—subst., *tīgrĭs* 3 f.

Ep. striped, bloody, Indian (*Īndŭs*, *Īndĭcŭs*).

TIGHT—adj.

(*a*) close, *dēnsŭs*, *dēnsātŭs*, *spĭssŭs*, *cōnfertŭs*.

(*b*) tense, *tēntŭs*, *cōntēntŭs*.

(*c*) firm, q. v.

TIGHTEN, to—v. act., *ādstrĭngō* 3; *cōntrăhō* 3.

TILE—subst., *tēgŭlă* 1; *ĭmbrēx* 3 f. Often = roof, q. v.

Ep. baked, hard, &c.

TILL—conj. = until, *dum*, *dōnĕc*.

TILL—subst. = money-chest, *ārcă* 1.

TILL, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *ărō* 1. Often *ēxercĕō* 2.

TILLAGE—subst., *cūltūră* 1; *cūltŭs* [4.

Ep. assiduous, careful, &c.

TILLER—subst.

(*a*) *cūltŏr* 3 m. Use also *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *fŏssŏr* 3 m.

Ep. active, patient, rustic, &c.

(*b*) (of a ship) *clāvŭs* 2; *gŭbērnāclum* 2; *mŏdĕrāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. movable, powerful, &c.

TILT, to—v. neut. Use *cōncūrrō* 3; *ŏccūrrō* 3.

TILTH—subst. = tilled ground, use *ăgĕr* 3; *hūmŭs* 2 f.; *tērrā* 1; *nŏvālĕ* 3 n.; *nŏvālĭs* 3 f.; *ārvum* 2; *jūgĕrā* 3 pl.

Ep. fertile, rich, &c.

TIMBER—subst., *līgnum* 2; *trābs* 3 f.; *mātĕrĭēs* 5; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; of a ship, *tăbŭlă* 1; *tēxtă* 2 pl.

TIMBER—adj., *līgnĕŭs*, *rōbŏrĕŭs*.

TIMBREL—subst., *tȳmpănum* 2.

TIME—subst.

(*a*) *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *hōrā* 1; *ævum* 2; *ætās* 3 f. Often *dĭēs* 5; *ānnī* 2 pl.

Ep. short, fleeting, uncertain, tedious, devouring, fatal, joyous, &c.

(*b*) life, *vītā* 1; *ætās* 3 f.

Phr., *vītæ sūmmā* 1; *vītæ spătĭum* 2.

(*c*) season, *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *hōrā* 1; *ānnŭs* 2; e.g. *pōmĭfĕr ānnŭs*, autumn time; *hĭbērnŭs ānnŭs*, winter time. Use also the names of particular seasons or months, sometimes *sīdŭs* 3 n. (constellation); *signum* 2 (sign of the Zodiac).

(*d*) in music, *tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *nūmĕrŭs* 2. Cf. Hor. *Od.* IV. vi. 35; Ov. *Am.* II. iv. 29.

TIMELESS — adj., *īntĕmpēstīvŭs, ăcērbŭs, īntĕmpēstŭs.*

TIMELESSLY—adv., *īntĕmpēstīvē.*

Phr., *āntĕ dĭem.*

TIMELY — adj., *tĕmpēstīvŭs, cōmmŏdŭs, ŏppŏrtūnŭs,* often *mātūrŭs.*

TIMELY—adv., *tĕmpēstīvē, āptē.*

Phr., *dĕxtrō tĕmpŏrĕ, sĕcūndō tĕmpŏrĕ.*

TIMID, TIMOROUS—adj., *tĭmĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, īnāūdāx, īmbēllĭs, īgnāvŭs, tĕrrĭtŭs, pĕrtĕrrĭtŭs, ĕxtĕrrĭtŭs, cōntĕrrĭtŭs, păvĕfăctŭs, trĕmĕfăctŭs, ăttŏnĭtŭs, tŭrbātŭs, pĕrtŭrbātŭs, ēxstĕrnātŭs, cōnstĕrnātŭs.*

TIMIDITY—subst. = fear, q. v.

TIN—subst., *stānnum* 2 (no good poetical authority); Cæsar uses *plūmbum ālbum* in this sense.

TINCTURE—subst. = dye, q. v.

TINDER—subst., *fōmĕs* 3 m.

Ep. dry, fire-bringing, &c.

TINGE, to—v. act. = to dye, *cŏlōrō* 1; *pīngō* 3; *tīngō* 3; *īnfĭcĭō* 3; *fūcō* 1; *mĕdĭcō* 1; *dĕcŏlōrō* 1; *īmbŭō* 3.

TINGE—subst. = colour, q. v.

Phr., a tinge of redness, *rŭbŏr* 3 m.; a tinge of paleness, *pāllŏr* 3 m. Cf. also Verg. *Æn.* xii. 64, 69.

TINGLE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) of the ears, *tĭntĭnō* 1 (Cat.); *pĕrstrīngŏr* 3.

(*b*) with pain, use *dŏlĕō* 2; *ūrŏr* 3.

TINKLE, to—v. neut., *crĕpĭtō* 1; *crĕpō* 1; *sŏnō* 1.

TINKLING — adj., *tĭnnŭlŭs*; sometimes *ārgūtŭs, crĕpĭtāns.*

TINKLING—subst., *tĭnnĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. repeated, shrill, &c.

TINSEL—subst. Use such words as *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.; *spĕcĭēs* 5; with epithets such as *fālsŭs, mēntĭtŭs ădūltĕr, fĭctŭs, vānŭs,* &c.

TINT—subst. = dye, q. v.

TINTED—adj. = dyed.

TINY—adj., *ĕxĭgŭŭs, pārvŭs, pārvŭlŭs, pūsīllŭs, mĭnĭmŭs, tĕnŭĭs*; perhaps *vēscŭs, pērpārvŭs* (Lucret.).

TIP—subst. *ăcūmĕn* 3 n.; *cūspĭs* 3 f.; sometimes *ăcĭēs* 5; *mūcrō* 3 m.; *cōrnū* 4 (of a bow). Often render by adj., e.g. *ūltĭmă cāūdă* 1 = tip of the tail.

Ep. sharp, pointed, &c.

TIPPLE, to—v. neut., *bĭbō* 3; *pōtō* 1; *pōtĭtō* 1 (Plaut.) *See* DRINK, TO.

TIPPLER—subst., *bĭbŭlŭs* 2; *pōtŏr* 3 m.

TIPSY — adj., *ēbrĭŭs, ūvĭdŭs. See* DRUNK.

TIPTOE — subst. Phr., on tiptoe, *see* Ov. *Fast.* i. 425; *ănĭmam tĕnēns vēstīgĭă fūrtim sūspēnsō dĭgĭtīs fērt tăcĭtūrnă grădŭ,* also *fērt sūspēnsōs cōrdĕ mĭcāntĕ grădŭs.* Cf. *īmpĕrcūssōs nŏctĕ mŏvērĕ pĕdēs* (Ov.). Cf. also Verg. *Æn.* v. 426.

TIRE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to fatigue, *lāssō* 1; *dēlāssō* 1 (H., Mart.); *fātīgō* 1; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *dēbīlĭtō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *frāngō* 3.

(*b*) to adorn, *ōrnō* 1; *ĕxōrnō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1.

—— v. neut. = to grow tired, *lānguēscō* 3; *lānguĕō* 2; *dēfĭcĭō* 3, and passives of to tire (*a*).

TIRE—subst., (of a wheel) *cānthŭs* 2 (Pers.).

TIRED—adj., *fēssŭs, lāssŭs, dēfēssŭs, dēbīlĭs, ēffētŭs, lānguĭdŭs, lānguēscēns, fātīgātŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, lānguēns.*

TIRESOME—adj., *mŏlēstŭs, grăvĭs, īmpŏrtūnŭs.*

TIREWOMAN—subst., *ōrnātrīx* 3 f.; *āncillă* 1; *mĭnĭstră* 1.

TIRO—subst., *tīrō* 3 m.

TISSUE—subst. Use *vēstĭs* 3 f. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* iii. 483.

TITANIC—adj., *gīgāntēŭs, īmmānĭs, īngēns.*

TITHE—subst. Phr., *pārs* 3 f. *dĕcĭmă.*

TITLE—subst.

(*a*) a name, *nōmĕn* 3 n.; *cōgnōmĕn* 3 n.; *tĭtŭlŭs* 2.

Ep. proud, well-earned, honourable, &c.

(*b*) claim, q. v.

(*c*) title-page, *frōns* 3 f.

TO—prep., *ăd, ĭn.*

TOAD—subst., *bŭfō* 3 m.

Ep. solemn, retired, ugly, swollen, &c.

TOAST, to—v. act., to drink to the health of, *prŏpīnō* 1 (Mart.). Cf. Hor. *Ode,* III. xix. 9, 10.

TOCSIN—subst. = alarm-bell. Use *ās* 3 n.

TO-DAY—adv., *hŏdĭē.*

Phr., *hŏdĭērnā lūcĕ.*

TO-DAY—adj., *hŏdĭērnŭs.*

TOE—subst., *dĭgĭtŭs* 2.

TOGETHER — adv., *ūnā, sĭmŭl, pārĭtĕr.*

TOIL, to—v. neut., *lăbōrō* 1; *ŏpĕrŏr* 1.

Phr., *lăbōrī, ŏpĕrī,* &c., *īncūmbō* 3; *īndūlgĕō* 2; *lăbōrem, ŏpŭs,* &c., *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *ūrgĕō* 2; *fĕrō,* irr.; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *sŭbĕō,* irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3.

TOIL—subst.

(*a*) labour, *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *sūdŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *strēnŭĭtās* 3 f.; *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.; *nīsŭs* 4.

Ep. pleasant, unwelcome, long, easy, troublesome, useless, endless, &c.

(*b*) a net or snare, *rētĕ* 3 n.; *cāssēs* 3 m. pl.; *lăquĕī* 2 pl.; *plăgă* 1; *lĭnĕă* 1; *pĕdĭcă* 1; *fŏvĕă* 1. Sometimes *dŏlŭs* 2; *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.

Ep. deceitful, secret, destructive, wide-meshed (of nets, *rārŭs*), &c.

TOILSOME—adj., *lăbōrĭōsŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, dĭfficĭlĭs, dūrŭs, ārdŭŭs, grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs.*

TOILWORN—adj. *See* TIRED.

TOKEN—subst., *sīgnum* 2; *pīgnŭs* 3 n.; *īndĭcĭum* 2; *mŏnŭmēntum* 2.

Ep. sure, secret, familiar, &c.

TOLERABLE—adj., *tŏlĕrābĭlĭs, tŏlĕrāndŭs, fĕrēndŭs,* &c. *See* BEAR, TO (*c*).

TOLERATE, to—v. act. *See* BEAR, TO (*c*).

TOLL, to—v. act., (a bell). No exact equivalent. Use such phrases as *fĕrālem sŏnĭtum cĭēō* 2; *ærĕ, sŏnĭtŭ,* &c., *mŏrtem nūntĭārĕ,* &c.

—— v. neut., (of a bell) *sŏnō* 1.

Phr., *dărĕ sŏnum* or *sŏnĭtum.*

TOLL—subst., *trĭbūtum* 2.

TOMB—subst., *sĕpūlchrum* 2. Often use *tŭmŭlŭs* 2; *būstum* 2; *mŏnŭmēntum* 2. Sometimes *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sāxum* 2; *mārmŏr* 3 n.; *ūrnă* 1; *căpŭlŭs* 2 (Lucr.).

Ep. mournful, proud, marble, grassy, solitary, silent, engraved, carved, costly, &c.

TOMBLESS—adj., *īnsĕpūltŭs, īnhŭmātŭs, īntŭmŭlātŭs.*

TOMBSTONE—subst., *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *sāxum* 2; *mārmŏr* 3 n. *See* TOMB.

TOME—subst. = book, q. v.

TO-MORROW—adv., *crās.*

TO-MORROW—subst., *crās.*

Phr., *crāstĭnă lūx* 3 f.; *crāstĭnŭs sōl* 3 m., &c.

TONE—subst., *vōx* 3 f.; *sŏnŭs* 4; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. gentle, harsh, familiar, strange, &c.

TONGS—subst. (pair of) *fōrcēps* 3 f.

TONGUE—subst.

(*a*) (literally) *lĭnguă* 1.

Ep. eloquent, silent, idle, careless, gentle, &c.

(*b*) language, *lĭnguă* 1; *sērmō* 3 m.; *vōx* 3 f.; *vērbă* 2 pl.

Ep. strange, familiar, native, &c.

(*c*) to hold the tongue = to be silent, q. v.

(*d*) to give tongue (of hounds). *See* BARK, TO.

TONGUELESS — adj. = speechless, *mūtŭs, īnfāns* (H.).

Phr., *vōcĕ cărēns.*

TOO—adv.

(*a*) *nĭmĭs, nĭmĭum, plūs nĭmĭō* (H.).

(*b*) = also, *quŏquĕ, ĕtĭam.*

TOOL—subst., *īnstrūmēntum* 2; *ārmă* 2 pl.; *fĕrrāmēntum* 2 (an iron tool) (H.).

TOOTH—subst., *dēns* 3 m.

Ep. threatening, bloody, white, sharp, bare, &c.

TOOTHED—adj., *dēntātŭs.*

TOOTHLESS—adj. Phr., *dēntĕ cărēns, sĭnĕ dēntĕ;* often = old, q. v.

TOOTHSOME—adj. = savoury, *suāvĭs, grātŭs,* &c.

Phr., *bĕnĕ cōndĭtŭs.*

TOP—subst.

(*a*) the toy, *būxum* 2; *tūrbō* 3 m. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* vii. 378-382.

Ep. revolving, swift, sounding, &c.

(*b*) highest point, *ăpēx* 3 m.; *fāstīgĭum* 2; *vērtēx* 3 m.; *cūlmĕn* 3 n. (of a building — not of a mountain). Often render by *sūmmŭs, sŭprēmŭs, cēlsĭssĭmŭs;* e.g. *mōns* 3 m., *sūmmŭs* = top of the mountain.

Ep. airy, inaccessible, proud, &c.

TOPAZ—subst., *tŏpāzŭs* 2 (no authority); substitute *lăpĭs* 3 m.; *gēmmă* 1.

TOPER — subst., *bĭbŭlŭs* 2; *pōtŏr* 3 m.

TOPIC—subst., *rēs* 5; *mātĕrĭēs* 5.

Phr., ordinary topics, *pūblĭcă mātĕrĭēs* or *pūblĭcă vērbă.*

TOPMOST—adj., *sūmmŭs, sŭprēmŭs.*

TOPPLE, to—v. neut., *nūtō* 1; *lābō* 1; *văcillō* 1 (Lucret.). *See* FALL, TO (*a*).

TOPSY-TURVY—*See* Ov. *Trist.* I. viii. 5; Verg. *Ecl.* viii. 58.

TORCH—subst., *fāx* 3 f.; *tēdă* 1 *fūnālĕ* 3 n.; *lāmpăs* 3 f.

Ep. bright, burning, pitchy, smoky, nocturnal, &c.

TORCHBEARER—subst., *tēdĭfĕr* 2; also used as an adjective.

TORCHLIGHT—subst. Use plurals of words under "torch."

TORMENT, to—v. act., *crŭcĭō* 1; *dĭscrŭcĭō* 1 (Catullus); *tŏrquĕō* 2; *ăngō* 3; *sŏllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1. Sometimes *ūrgĕō* 2; *fătīgō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *ŏpprĭmō* 3; *lăcēssō* 3; *ēxănĭmō* 1; metaph. *cōnvēllō* 3.

TORMENT — subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *crŭcĭātŭs* 4; *tŏrmēntum* 2; *crŭx* 3 f.

Ep. continuous, excessive, sudden, exquisite, &c.

TORMENTING—adj., *ăcērbŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*. *See* PAINFUL.

TORMENTOR—subst., *tŏrtŏr* 3 m.; *cārnĭfex* 3 m.

TORN—part.

(*a*) rent, *lăcĕrātŭs*, *dīlăcĕrātŭs*; *lănĭātŭs*, *scĭssŭs*, *lăcĕr*, *dĭscĭssŭs*.

(*b*) tortured, *crŭcĭātŭs*, *sŏllĭcĭtŭs*, *sŏllĭcĭtātŭs*, *vēxātŭs*, *tŏrtŭs*, *frāctŭs*.

TORNADO—subst., *tūrbō* 3 m. *See* STORM.

TORPID—adj.

(*a*) literally *tŏrpēns*, *stŭpēns*, *stŭpĕfāctŭs*, *sŏpītŭs*, *sŏpōrātŭs*.

(*b*) sluggish, *tārdŭs*, *hĕbĕs*, *ĭnērs*, *sēgnĭs*, *stŏlĭdŭs*, *pīnguĭs*, *pīgĕr*, *ĭgnāvŭs*, *dēsĕs*.

TORPID, to be—v. neut., *tŏrpĕō* 2; *tŏrpēscō* 3 (to become torpid).

TORPOR—subst., *tŏrpŏr* 3 m.; *stŭpŏr* 3 m.; *vĕtērnŭs* 2; *sŏpŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *sēgnĭtĭēs* 5; *ĭnērtĭă* 1; *dēsĭdĭă* 1.

Ep. deadly, perpetual, sluggish, &c.

TORRENT—subst., *tŏrrēns* 3 m. *See* RIVER.

Ep. foaming, violent, unbridled, &c.

TORRENT—adj., *tŏrrēns*, *prăecēps*, *vĭŏlēntŭs*.

TORRID — adj., *tŏrrĭdŭs*, *tŏrrēns*, *flāgrāns*, *fĕrvĭdŭs*. The torrid zone, cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 234; Hor. *Od.* III. xxiv. 37; Ov. *Met.* i. 45-49.

TORTOISE—subst., *tēstūdō* 3 f.

Ep. slow, creeping.

TORTOISE—adj., *tēstūdĭnĕŭs* = made of tortoise-shell.

TORTUOUS—adj. = winding, *mūltĭplex*, *lăbŷrĭnthēŭs* (Catullus). Sometimes *cūrvŭs*, *vărĭŭs*.

Phr., tortuous paths = *āmbāgēs* 3 f. pl.; *flēxŭs* 4; *cĭrcŭĭtŭs* 4.

TORTURE, to—v. act. *See* TORMENT, TO.

TORTURE—subst. *See* TORMENT.

TORTURER — subst., *tŏrtŏr* 3 m.; *cārnĭfex* 3 m.

TOSS, to—v. act.

(*a*) to shake (*a*), q. v.

(*b*) of the sea, *jăctō* 1.

(*c*) of a horse tossing his head or mane, perhaps *ārrĭgō* 3; or *sūrrĭgō* 3; or render by *sŭpĕrbĭō* 4.

TOSS—subst. *See* THROW.

TOTAL—subst., *sūmmă* 1.

TOTAL — adj., in phrase, "total darkness," perhaps *ĭmmēnsŭs*, *ĭnfĭnĭtŭs*, or render by *sīnĕ fīnĕ*, or substitute *cāecŭs*, *prŏfūndŭs*. Cf. *ŏbtēntā dēnsēntŭr nŏctĕ tĕnĕbræ*, *tĕnĕbrīs nĭgrēscūnt ōmnĭă cĭrcum*.

TOTTER, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *nūtō* 1; *lăbō* 1; *văcillō* 1 (Lucret.). *See* FALL, TO (*a*).

(*b*) of footsteps, *tĭtŭbō* 1.

TOTTERING — adj., *tĭtŭbāns*, *tĭtŭbātŭs*, *prŏclĭnātŭs*; of a building, *quāssātŭs*, *trĕmĕfāctŭs*, *cōllăbĕfāctŭs*.

TOUCH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *tăngō* 3; *āttĭngō* 3; *cōntĭngō* 3. Sometimes *trāctō* 1; *āttrēctō* 1.

(*b*) to reach, *āttĭngō* 3; *tăngō* 3; *cōntĭngō* 3; *ăděō*, irr.; *ādvĕnĭō* 4; *ăccēdō* 3.

(*c*) to affect or move, *tăngō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *āffĭcĭō* 3; *ĭmpēllō* 3; *tēntō* 1; *pērtēntō* 1; *strĭngō* 3.

(*d*) a lyre, *tăngō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *cĭĕō* 2. *See* PLAY, TO, v. act. (*a*).

(*e*) to touch lightly or graze, *strĭngō* 3; *prăestrĭngō* 3; *rādō* 3. Sometimes *tăngō* 3; *lĭbō* 1.

(*f*) to touch at (of a ship), *āppēllō* 3. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* vii. 38, 39.

TOUCH—subst., *tāctŭs* 4; *cōntāctŭs* 4; *āttāctŭs* 4.

Ep. gentle, sudden, cold, deadly, &c.

TOUCHING—adj., *mōllĭs*, *flēxănĭmŭs* (Catullus). Perhaps *blāndŭs*.

TOUCHSTONE—subst., *īndēx* 3 m. Cf. Ov. *Met.* ii. 706.

TOUCHWOOD—subst. Use *fōmĕs* 3 m.

Ep. dry, fire-bearing, &c.

TOUCHY—adj., *īrācūndŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs, stŏmăchōsŭs* (H.).

TOUGH—adj.

(*a*) *lēntŭs, dūrŭs, tĕnāx, prædūrŭs.*

(*b*) difficult, *dĭffĭcĭlĭs, dūrŭs, ārdŭŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, grŭvis.*

TOUGHEN, to — v. neut. *See* HARDEN, TO, v. neut.

TOUGHNESS—subst., *dūrĭtĭă* 1; *dūrĭtĭēs* 5; *vĭgŏr* 3 m.

TOUR—subst. = journey, *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *vĭă* 1.

TOURIST—subst., *vĭātŏr* 3 m.

TOURNAMENT—subst. Use *spēctācŭlum* 2; *lūdŭs* 2; *cērtāmĕn* 3 n., &c., with epithet *ĕquēstĕr* or genitive *ĕquĭtum* or *ĕquōrum.*

TOW—subst., *stūppă* 1.

TOW—adj., *stūppĕŭs.*

TOW, to—v. act. *See* DRAG, TO. A tow rope, *rĕtĭnācŭlum* 2; *fūnĭs* 3 m.; *rĕmūlcum* 2 (no poetical authority).

TOWARD—prep., *vērsŭs, ĭn, ŭd*; may sometimes be rendered by adj. *ōbvĭŭs, ōbnōxĭŭs, ādvērsŭs.*

TOWARD — adj. = kindly, use *bĕnīgnŭs, dŏcĭlĭs, ŏffĭcĭōsŭs, cōmĭs.*

TOWARDLY—adv. of TOWARD, adj.

TOWEL—subst., *māntēlĭ* 3 n.

TOWER—subst., *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *ārx* 3 f.; *cāstēllum* 2. Sometimes *ŏppĭdum* 2; *mœnĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. high, airy, strong, stone, brazen, &c.

TOWER, to—v. neut.

(*a*) to soar, q.v.

(*b*) to rise, *ēmĭnĕō* 2; *ēxstō* 1; *sūrgō* 3; *ēxsūrgō* 3.

TOWERED—adj., *tūrrĭtŭs, tūrrĭgĕr.*

TOWERING — adj., *āĕrĭŭs.* *See* HIGH.

TOWN—subst., *ŏppĭdum* 2; *ūrbs* 3 f.; *ŏppĭdŭlum* 2 (H.).

Ep. thronged, noisy, dusty, busy, &c.

TOWNSMAN—subst., *cīvĭs* 3 m.

TOY—subst.

(*a*) *crĕpūndĭă* 2 pl. (no good poetical authority). Sometimes *lūdŭs* 2; *lūdĭbrĭum* 2; e.g. *vēntōrum lūdĭbrĭum* 2, a toy for the winds.

(*b*) trifle, *nūgæ* 1 pl. (H.).

TOY, to—v. neut. = to dally, q. v.

TOYING—subst., *dēlĭcĭæ* 1 pl. *See* DALLIANCE.

TRACE—subst.

(*a*) mark, *īndĭcĭum* 2; *vēstīgĭum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *nŏtĭă* 1.

(*b*) footprint, *vēstīgĭum* 2. Often *grādŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4; *pēs* 3 m.; *pāssŭs* 4.

Ep. plain, doubtful, familiar, &c.

(*c*) in harness, use *lōrum* 2.

TRACE, to; TRACK, to—v. act.

(*a*) *vēstīgō* 1; *vēstīgĭă lūstrō* 1. *See* FOLLOW, TO, HUNT, TO, SEEK, TO.

(*b*) to mark out, *vēstīgō* 1; *dēscrĭbō* 3; *dūcō* 3.

TRACK—subst.

(*a*) trace, q. v.

(*b*) path, *sēmĭtă* 1; *cāllĭs* 3 m.; *trāmĕs* 3 m.

Ep. narrow, steep, stony, familiar, &c.

(*c*) (wheel track), *ōrbĭtă* 1. Often use *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4.

TRACKLESS — adj., *āvĭŭs, dēvĭŭs, ĭnvĭŭs, ĭmpērvĭŭs, ĭnăccēssŭs.* Sometimes *ĭnhōspĭtālis, ĭnhōspĭtŭs, dēsērtŭs.*

TRACT—subst., *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *trāctŭs* 4; *plăgŭ* 1; *pūrs* 3 f.; *pūrtēs* 3 f. pl. Use also *ōrā* 1; *tēllūs* 3 f.; *tērrā* 1; *fīnēs* 3 m. and f. pl.; *lĭttŭs* 3 n.

Ep. wide, barren, woodland, mountain, &c.

TRACTABLE—adj., *trāctābĭlis, dŏcĭlis, făcĭlis*; sometimes *mōbĭlis, mōllis.*

TRADE—subst.

(*a*) commerce, q. v.

(*b*) occupation, *ārs* 3 f.; *mūnŭs* 3 n.; *cūrā* 1; *ŏpĕrā* 1; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.

TRADE, to—v. neut. Phr., *mērcēs mūtārĕ, mērcātŏr ēssĕ.*

TRADER—subst., *mērcātŏr* 3 m.; *ēmptŏr* 3 m.

Ep. roaming, bold, rash, rich, &c.

TRADE-WIND — subst. Perhaps *Ĕtēsĭă flābrā* 2 pl. (Lucret.).

TRADITION—subst., *fāmă* 1; *fābŭlă* 1.

Ep. ancient, doubtful, familiar, &c.

TRADITIONAL — adj., *trādĭtŭs.* Sometimes *pătrĭŭs, ăvĭtŭs.*

TRADUCE, to—v. act. = to decry, q. v.

TRAFFIC—subst. = commerce, q. v.

TRAFFICK, to—v. neut. Phr., *mĕrcēs mūtārĕ, mĕrcātŏr ēssĕ.* [(H.).

TRAGEDIAN — subst., *trăgœdĭŭs* 2

TRAGEDY—subst., *trăgœdĭă* 1.

Phr., *trăgĭcum cārmĕn* 3 n. Use also sometimes *cŏthūrnŭs* 2 (tragic buskin), or *Mēlpŏmĕnē* 3 f. (Musc of tragedy).

Ep. stately, sublime, mournful, eloquent, &c.

TRAGIC, TRAGICAL—adj.

(*a*) *trăgĭcŭs, cŏthūrnātŭs.*

(*b*) sublime, q. v.

(*c*) melancholy, q. v.

TRAIL, to—v. act. = to drag, q. v.

TRAIL—subst. = track (*a*) and (*b*), q. v.

TRAILING — adj., (of garments) *flŭēns, flŭĭtāns, ūndāns;* a trailing robe, *sȳrmă* 3 n. (Juv.).

TRAIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) to educate, *ēdŭcō* 1; *ēdūcō* 3; *dŏcĕō* 2; *ērŭdĭō* 4; *īnstĭtŭō* 3.

(*b*) (an athlete) *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *īnstrŭō* 3; *īnstĭtŭō* 3; *ērŭdĭō* 4 (a horse); *dŏmō* 1; *flēctō* 3; *mŏdĕrŏr* 1.

(*c*) (of trees) to train vines to elms, &c., *mărĭtō* 1 (lit. "to wed"); *ādjūngō* 3.

TRAIN—subst.

(*a*) (of attendants) *pōmpă* 1. Often *fămŭlī* 2 pl.; *clĭēntēs* 3 m. pl.

Phr., with a large train, *māgnā stīpāntĕ cātĕrvā.*

Ep. thronging, faithful, &c.

(*b*) of a dress. *See* TRAILING.

(*c*) succession, as "a train of misfortunes," *ōrdō* 3 m.; *sĕrĭēs* 5.

(*d*) of a meteor, use *crīnĭs* 3 m. (hair), or *trūctŭs* 4. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 367.

TRAINED—adj.

(*a*) *dōctŭs, pĕrĭtŭs.*

(*b*) of a horse, *dŏmĭtŭs.*

TRAINER—subst., (of athletes) *lănistă* 1 m. (Juv.); *măgistĕr* 2.

TRAITOR — subst., *prōdĭtŏr* 3 m.; *dēsērtŏr* 3 m.; *trānsfŭgă* 1 m. Sometimes *īndēx* 3 m.

Ep. base, cowardly, infamous, &c.

TRAITOROUS — adj., *pĕrfĭdŭs, īnfĭdŭs, īnfĭdēlĭs, pĕrjūrŭs, fāllāx, fālsŭs, dŏlōsŭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ* or *pārum fĭdŭs.*

TRAMMEL—subst., *vīncŭlum* 2; *vīnclum* 2; *cātēnă* 1; *cōmpēs* 3 f. (fetter); *mănĭcă* 1 (handcuff). Sometimes *rĕtĭnācŭlum* 2; *nōdŭs* 2; *cōpŭlă* 1.

Ep. close, heavy, &c.

TRAMP—subst., (of the feet) *pūlsŭs* 4; *ĭctŭs* 4. *See* SOUND.

Ep. frequent, repeated, &c.

TRAMPLE, to—v. act., usually with "on," *cālcō* 1; *prōcūlcō* 1; *tĕrō* 3; *cōntĕrō* 3; *prōtĕrō* 3; *ēxtĕrō* 3; *cōntūndō* 3; *ōppprĭmō* 3. Sometimes *pūlsō* 1.

TRAMPLING — subst., *pūlsŭs* 4; *ĭctŭs* 4.

TRANCE — subst. *See* ECSTASY or DREAM.

TRANQUIL—adj., *plăcĭdŭs, trānquillŭs, quĭētŭs, quĭescēns, ĭmmōtŭs, plācātŭs, pācātŭs, sĕrēnŭs.*

TRANQUILLITY—subst., *quĭēs* 3 f.; *rĕquĭēs* 5; *pāx* 3 f.; *ōtĭum* 2.

Ep. gentle, slumberous, &c.

TRANQUILLIZE, to—v. act., *plācō* 1; *sēdō* 1; *lēnĭō* 4; *mĭtĭgō* 1; *mŭlcĕō* 2; *cōmpēscō* 3; *trānquillō* 1 (H.).

TRANSACT, to—v. act., *ăgō* 3; *pĕrăgō* 3; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3.

TRANSCEND, to—v. act. = to surpass, q. v. [q. v.

TRANSCENDENT—adj. = excellent,

TRANSFER, to — v. act., *trānsfĕrō*, irr.; *trānspōrtō* 1; *trānscrĭbō* 3.

TRANSFIX, to—v. act., *trānsfĭgō* 3; *trānsădĭgō* 3; *trānsvērbĕrō* 1; *pĕrfŏrō* 1.

TRANSFORM, to—v. act., *mūtō* 1; *vērtō* 3; *trānsfŏrmō* 1; *nŏvō* 1; *cōnvērtō* 3.

TRANSGRESS, to—v. act., *vĭŏlō* 1; *ēvăgŏr* 1 (Hor. *Od.* 4. 15. 10).

—— v. neut. = to sin, q. v.

TRANSGRESSION—subst. = sin, q. v.

TRANSGRESSOR — subst., *nŏcēns* 3 m.; *sōns* 3 m.; *rĕŭs* 2.

TRANSIENT—adj. = shortlived, *brĕvĭs, cădŭcŭs, frăgilis, fŭgāx.*

Phr., *nōn dĭŭtūrnŭs.*

TRANSIT—subst., *trānsĭtŭs* 4. Sometimes *fŭgă* 1; *lāpsŭs* 4.

TRANSITORY—adj. *See* TRANSIENT.

TRANSLATE, to — v. act., *vērtō* 3 (Ter.); *rēddō* 3 (H.).

TRANSLUCENT — adj., *pĕrlūcĭdŭs, pĕrlūcēns.* Often *vĭtrĕŭs.*

TRANSMARINE — adj. = foreign, q. v.

TRANSMIT, to—v. act., *trānsmittō* 3.

TRANSMUTE, to—v. act. = to transform, q. v.

TRANSPARENT — adj., *pērlūcĭdŭs, pērlūcēns, pērspĭcŭŭs.* Often *vĭtrĕŭs, lūcĭdŭs, illĭmĭs, nĭtĭdŭs, lĭmpĭdŭs, ārgēntĕŭs.*

TRANSPLANT, to—v. act., *dĭffĕrō,* irr. (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 144); *dĭgĕrō* 3 (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 54, 267); both imply the giving of more room; *trānsfĕrō,* irr.; *trānsĕrō* 3 (no good poetical authority for either). Perhaps *mūtō* 1.

TRANSPORT, to—v. act., *trānsfĕrō,* irr.; *trānspōrtō* 1; *trājĭcĭō* 3 (Prop.).

TRANSPORTED—adj. *See* ENRAPTURED.

TRANSVERSE — adj., *trānsvērsŭs, ŏblĭquŭs.*

TRAP—subst.

(*a*) for animals, *pĕdĭcă* 1; *fŏvĕă* 1 (pit); *lăquĕŭs* 2 (noose); *plăgă* 1 (net); *rētĕ* 3 n. (net); *cāssēs* 3 m. pl. (nets).

Ep. hidden, deceitful, deadly, &c.

(*b*) trick, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāŭs* 3 f.; *ārs* 3 f.; *āstŭs* 4 (in abl. only); *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *fāllācĭă* 1. *See* TRICK.

Ep. base, secret, &c.

TRAP, to — v. act., *īllăquĕō* 1; *cāptō* 1.

Phr., *īnsĭdĭās* 1 pl.; *rētĭa* 3 pl.; *dŏlōs* 2 pl., &c.; *pārō* 1; *tēndō* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4, &c.

TRAPPINGS—subst.

(*a*) (of a horse) *phălĕræ* 1 pl.

Ep. gilded, proud, costly, warlike, royal, &c.

(*b*) of men, *phălĕræ* 1 pl.; *ōrnātŭs* 4; *ōrnāmēntum* 2 (H.).

TRASH — subst., *nūgæ* 1 pl. (H.); *īnēptĭæ* 1 pl. (Cat.).

TRASHY—adj. = worthless, q. v.

TRAVAIL, to—v. neut.

(*a*) = to labour, q. v.

(*b*) (of a woman) *pārtŭrĭō* 4; *pārĭō* 3.

Phr., *pārtum ēdō* 3.

TRAVAIL — subst. = labour, q. v.

TRAVEL, to — v. neut., *vĕhŏr* 3; *ĕō,* irr.; *trānsĕō,* irr.

Phr., *vĭam* 1; or *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *făcĭō* 3; *cārpō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2, &c. Often use *văgŏr* 1; *errō* 1; *pĕrĕrrō* 1.

TRAVEL — subst. Use *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4. Often render by verbs.

TRAVELLER — subst., *vĭātŏr* 3 m. Often *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2; *ādvĕnă* 1 m.

Ep. roaming, bold, unquiet, weary, eager, &c.

TRAVERSE, to — v. act., *lūstrō* 1; *pĕrcūrrō* 3; *ŏbĕō,* irr.; *pĕrăgrō* 1; *pĕrĕrrō* 1; *ēvādō* 3; *pĕrmĕō* 1; *pĕrcēnsĕō* 2; *mētĭŏr* 4; to traverse again, *rĕmētĭŏr* 4; *ĭtĕrō* 1; to traverse by sea, *ēnāvigō* 1.

TRAY—subst. Use *lānx* 3 f.

TREACHEROUS — adj., *pĕrfĭdŭs, īnfĭdŭs, īnfĭdēlĭs, pĕrjūrŭs, fāllāx, fālsŭs, dŏlōsŭs;* sometimes *rĕbēllĭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ* or *pārum fĭdŭs.* Cf. Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 94. *Nōn bĕnĕ rĭpæ crēdĭtŭr,* the bank is treacherous.

TREACHERY—subst., *pĕrfĭdĭa* 1; *frāŭs* 3 f.; *prōdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *fāllācĭă* 1; *dŏlŭs* 2.

Ep. base, secret, cowardly, &c.

TREAD, to—v. neut. *grŭdĭŏr* 3; *īngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *īncēdō* 3; *prōcēdō* 3.

—— v. act.

(*a*) to walk upon, *īngrĕdĭŏr* 3 (with dat.).

(*b*) to trample, with "on," q. v.

(*c*) to tread a measure = to dance, q. v.

(*d*) to tread on dangerous ground. Cf. Ov. *A. A.* 381. Hor. *Od.* II. i. 7, 8.

TREAD—subst., *grēssŭs* 4; *grŭdŭs* 4. Often *pĕs* 3 m.

Ep. heavy, familiar, &c.

TREASON—subst. = treachery, q.v.

TREASONABLE, TREASONOUS — adj. = treacherous, q. v.

TREASURE — subst., *thēsāūrŭs* 2 *gāzā* 1; *dĭvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *ŏpĕs* 3 f. pl. *āūrum* 2.

Phr., *āūrī,* &c.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ăcervŭs* 2.

Ep. royal, stored-up, countless; sometimes local epithet, e.g. Lydian (*Lȳdŭs*), Arabian (*Sābæŭs*), Persian (*Pērsĭcŭs*), &c.

TREASURE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to hoard, *cōndō* 3; *cŭmŭlō* 1; *āccŭmŭlō* 1; *sērvō* 1; *rĕpōnō* 3.

(*b*) to prize, perhaps *fŏvĕō* 2; *sērvō* 1; *cŏlō* 3.

TREASURE-HOUSE, TREASURY—subst., *ærārĭum* 2 (Tib.); *fĭscŭs* 2 (Juv.);

substitute *ārcă* 1 (H.) (treasure chest); or *see* TREASURE. In a temple, *dōnārĭum.*

TREAT, to—v. act.
(*a*) *trāctō* 1 (H.); *ūtŏr* 3 (H.).
(*b*) to entertain (*a*), q. v.
—— v. neut., with "for" = to sue for, use *pĕtō* 3; *ōrō* 1.

TREATMENT—subst., *cūltŭs* 4; for good treatment, *see* KINDNESS; for ill treatment, *see* CRUELTY; or translate by verb. [*tum* 2.

TREATY—subst., *fœdŭs* 3 n; *pāc-*
Phr, *lēx* 3 f., *fœdĕrīs.*
Ep. lasting, sure, just, &c.

TREBLE—adj.
(*a*) *trĭplĕx, tērgĕmĭnŭs.*
(*b*) (in music) *ārgūtŭs.*

TREBLE, to—v. act., *trĭplĭcō* 1 (no good authority).
Phr., *trĭplĭcem rēddō* 3.

TREE—subst., *ārbŏr* 3 f.; *ārbŏs* 3 f. *See* FOREST, THICKET, &c., or use names of particular trees, e.g. oaks, beeches, willows, &c.

TREE—adj., *ārbŏrĕŭs.*
Phr., *ārbŏrĕī fœtūs* = trees. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 55.
Ep. leafy, lofty, shady, fruitful, speading, &c.

TREECLAD—adj., *ārbŏrĕŭs.*

TREFOIL—subst. *See* CLOVER, &c.

TREELESS—adj., *īnfrōns.*
Phr., *ārbŏrĭbŭs cārēns, nūdŭs,* &c.

TRELLIS—subst. No exact equivalent. May perhaps be rendered by *īntēxō* 3, e.g. *īntēxīt vītĭbŭs ūlmōs*; or *īntertēxtŭs*, e.g. *flōrēs hĕdĕræ īntērtēxtī.*

TREMBLE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *trĕmō* 3; *cōntrĕmō* 3; *trĕmēscō* 3; *trĕpĭdō* 1; *hōrrĕō* 2; *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3; *īntrĕmō* 3.
(*b*) to shake or totter, *nūtō* 1; *lăbō* 1; *trĕmō* 3; *ăgĭtŏr* 1; *mŏvĕŏr* 2.
(*c*) to tremble at = to fear, *tĭmĕō* 2; *mĕtŭō* 3; *trĕpĭdō* 1; *rĕfōrmīdō* 1; *hōrrĕō* 2; *hōrrēscō* 3; *ēxpăvēscō* 3; *pĕrhōrrēscō* 3; *ēxtĭmēscō* 3; *ēxhōrrēscō* 3.

TREMBLING—adj., *trĕpĭdŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, trĕmĕbŭndŭs, trĕmēns, trĕmēscēns, trĕpĭdāns, mōtŭs, ăgĭtātŭs.*

TREMBLING—subst.
(*a*) *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *mōtŭs* 4.
Ep. repeated, sudden, &c.
(*b*) fear, *tĭmŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *fōrmīdō* 3 f.; *mĕtŭs* 4; *tērrŏr* 3 m.; *trĕmŏr* 3 m.; *hōrrŏr* 3 m.
Ep. cold, sudden, womanly, &c.

TREMENDOUS—adj.
(*a*) awful, *trĕmēndŭs, hōrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlis, fōrmīdŭbĭlis, fōrmīdāndŭs, grăvīs, mĭnāx, sævŭs, ātrōx, īnfēstŭs, fōrmīdŏlōsŭs, dīrŭs.*
(*b*) huge, *īngēns, īmmānis, māgnŭs, vāstŭs, īmmēnsŭs.*

TREMOR—subst. = trembling, q. v.

TREMULOUS—adj. = quivering, *trĕpĭdŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, trĕmēns, trĕmĕbŭndŭs, trĕpĭdāns, ăgĭtātŭs,* sometimes *mĭcāns, cŏrŭscāns, cŏrŭscŭs.*

TRENCH—subst., *fōssă* 1. Sometimes *scrŏbĭs* 3 m. & f.
Ep. deep, hollow, &c.

TRENCHANT—adj. = sharp, *ăcūtŭs.*

TRENCHER — subst. Use table, *mēnsă* 1; or dish, *lānx* 3 f.

TREND, to—v. neut. = to bend, v. neut., q. v.

TRESPASS, to—v. neut. = to sin, q. v.

TRESPASS—subst. = sin, q. v.

TRESPASSER—subst., *nŏcēns* 3 m.; *sōns* 3 m.

TRESS — subst. = a lock of hair. *See* CURL. Often use hair in plural, *cŏmæ* 1 pl.; *crīnēs* 3 m. pl.; *căpillī* 2 pl.; *cæsăriēs* 5.

TRIAL—subst.
(*a*) *ēxpĕrĭēntĭă* 1; *tēntāmĕn* 3 n.; *tēntāmēntum* 2; to make trial of, *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4; *tēntō* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1.
(*b*) at law, *jūdĭcĭum* 2. Often *cērtāmĕn* 3 n.
(*c*) trouble, q. v.

TRIANGULAR — adj., *trĭquētrŭs* (Lucret.).

TRIBAL — adj., *pătrĭŭs, gēntĭlis* (Juv.).

TRIBE—subst., *trĭbŭs* 4 f.; *gēns* 3 f.
Ep. foreign, warlike, peaceful, &c.

TRIBUNAL—subst., *trĭbūnăl* 3 n.
Ep. august, royal, &c.

TRIBUNE—subst., *trĭbūnŭs* 2.

TRIBUTARY—adj.
(*a*) subject (*b*), q. v.
(*b*) of streams, perhaps *mĭnŏr* 3.

TRIBUTE—subst., *trĭbūtum* 2.

TRICE—subst. Phr., in a trice. *See* INSTANTLY (*b*).

TRICK—subst., *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *āstŭs* 4 (in abl. only), *fāllācĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *ārs* 3 f. *mālă*.

Ep. cunning, secret, deceitful, &c.

TRICK, to—v. act. = to cheat, *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *ēlūdō* 3; *frāudō* 1; *dēlūdō* 3.

TRICKED—part., with "out" = adorned, *ōrnātŭs*, *ēxōrnātŭs*, *dĕcŏrātŭs*, *cūltŭs*, *dĭstĭnctŭs*, *pĭctŭs*.

TRICKERY—subst. = trick, q. v.

TRICKLE, to—v. neut., *stillō* 1; *mānō* 1; *dĭstillō* 1; *rōrō* 1; (to trickle with) *flŭō* 3.

TRICKLING—adj., *flŭĭdŭs*, *lĭquĭdŭs*, and participles of preceding verbs.

TRICKSY — adj., *jŏcōsŭs*, *lāscĭvŭs*, *prŏtērvŭs*.

TRIDENT — subst., *trĭdēns* 3 m. Sometimes *cūspĭs* 3 f.; *fūscĭnă* 1 (Prop.).

TRIDENT — adj., *trĭdēns*, *trĭcūspĭs*, *trĭfĭdŭs*, *trĭsūlcŭs*.

TRIED — adj., *spēctātŭs*, *ēxĕrcĭtŭs*, *prŏbātŭs*.

TRIFLE, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *nūgŏr* 1 (H.).

(*b*) with "with" = to despise, q. v.

TRIFLE—subst., *nūgæ* 1 pl. (Mart.).

Phr., *rēs āngūstă*. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 290; *frĭvŏlă* (small furniture) (Juv.).

TRIFLER—subst., *nūgātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

TRIFLING—adj., *pŭsillŭs*, *lĕvĭs*, *ēxĭgŭŭs*, *pārvŭs*, *vēgrāndĭs* (rare).

TRILL, to—v. act. & neut. (of a bird's song); *mŏdŭlŏr* 1; *cănō* 3. *See* SING, TO; *pĭpĭlō* 1, v. neut. (Cat.).

TRIM—adj., *mūndŭs*, *nĭtĭdŭs*, *cōmptŭs*, *cōncĭnnŭs* (H.).

TRIM—subst., *ōrnātŭs* 4; *cūltŭs* 4.

TRIM, to—v. act.

(*a*) shrubs, &c., *tōndĕō* 2; *prĕmō* 3; *cŏercĕō* 2; *pŭtō* 1.

(*b*) a boat, perhaps *lĭbrō* 1. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iv. 194–196.

TRIMMINGS—subst., *sēgmēntă* 2 pl.

TRINKET — subst. *See* JEWEL or ORNAMENT.

TRIP, to—v. act., with "up," *sūpplāntō* 1 (Lucil.). *See* OVERTHROW, TO.

—— v. neut. = to dance, q. v.

TRIPLE—adj., *trĭplēx*, *tērgĕmĭnŭs*, *tērnŭs*.

TRIPLE, to—v. act. *See* TREBLE, TO.

TRIPOD—subst., *trĭpūs* 3 m.; *lĕbēs* 3 m. Often *cōrtīnă* 1.

Ep. oracular, sacred; or local epithet, Delphic (*Dēlphĭcŭs*), &c.

TRIREME — subst., *trĭrēmĭs* 3 f. (H.). *See* SHIP.

TRISTFUL—adj. = sad, q. v.

TRITE—adj., *nŏtŭs*, *trĭtŭs* (Juv.).

TRIUMPH — subst., *trĭŭmphŭs* 2. Often *vĭctŏrĭă* 1; *pālmă* 1.

Phr., *pōmpă* 1, *trĭŭmphī*; *trĭŭmphālĭs cūrrŭs* 4, *rŏtă* 1; *trĭŭmphālēs ĕquī* 2 pl.

Ep. proud, long, royal, well-earned, &c.

TRIUMPH, to—v. neut., *trĭŭmphō* 1; *ŏvō* 1.

Phr., *trĭŭmphum ăgō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *cĕlĕbrō* 1.

TRIUMPHAL—adj., *trĭŭmphālĭs*.

TRIUMPHANT — adj., *trĭŭmphāns*, *ŏvāns*, *lætŭs*.

TRIVIAL—adj., *lĕvĭs*, *vīlĭs*.

TROLL, to—v. act. Use *dō* 1.

TROOP—subst., *cŏhŏrs* 3 f.; *tūrmă* 1; *cŏmĭtātŭs* 4; *nĭmbŭs* 2. *See* BAND (*a*). In plural = army, q. v.

Ep. armed, brave, loyal, eager, &c.

TROOP, to—v. neut., *cŏĕō*, irr.; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4; *cōncūrrō* 3; *ĕō*, irr.

TROOPER—subst., *ĕquĕs* 3 m.

TROPHY—subst., *trŏpæum* 2. Sometimes *ēxŭvĭæ* 1 pl.; *spŏlĭă* 2 pl.

Ep. rich, proud, well-earned, &c.

TROPICS—subst. Phr., *trāctŭs* 4 pl., *cālĭdī* or *cālēntēs*; *rĕgĭō* 3 f., *Aūstrālĭs*, &c. Cf. Hor. *Od.* i. 22, 21.

TROT, to—v. neut. Use *ĕō*, irr.; Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iii. 190–2.

TROTH—subst., *pīgnŭs*, 3 n.; *fĭdēs* 5; *prōmĭssum* 2; *săcrāmēntum* 2.

Ep. sacred, unbroken, lasting, &c.

TROUBADOUR — subst. *See* MINSTREL.

TROUBLE, to—v. act., *vēxō* 1; *āngō* 3; *tōrquĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *ēxănĭmō* 1; *grŭvō* 1; *crŭcĭō* 1; *lædō* 3; *tūrbō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2; *cōmmŏvĕō* 2.

TROUBLE—subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *āngŏr* 3 m.; *ærūmnă* 1. Sometimes *mālŭ* 2 pl.; *trĭstĭtĭă* 1; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *cūrā* 1; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.; *æstŭs* 4; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, grievous, lasting, baseless, &c.

TROUBLED—adj., *lŭctŭōsŭs*, *sŏllĭcĭtŭs*, *tūrbĭdŭs*, *tūrbātŭs*, *mōtŭs*, *cōmmōtŭs*, *ăgĭtātŭs*, *tŭmŭltŭōsŭs*, *æstŭōsŭs*, *tŭmĭdŭs*, (last two usually of sea).

TROUBLESOME — adj., *grăvĭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *īmpōrtūnŭs*, *ŏpĕrōsŭs*; sometimes *īmprŏbŭs*.

TROUBLOUS—adj. *See* TROUBLED. Phr., *tŭmŭltū*, *lŭctū*, &c., *plēnŭs*.

TROUGH—subst., *cănālĭs* 3 m.; *ūlvĕŭs* 2; for wine *lintĕr* 3 f., perhaps *lăcŭs* 4. Verg. *Georg.* iv. 173.

TROUSERS—subst., *brăcă* 1; *brăcæ* 1 pl.

TROUT—subst., *trŭctă* 1. (No authority.)

TROW, to—v. n. = to think, *pŭtō* 1; *crēdō* 3; *rĕŏr* 2.

TRUANT—subst. Use *văgŭs* 2; *cēsşātŏr* 3 m. (H.).

TRUCE—subst., *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *pāctum* 2; *pāx* 3 f.; to make a truce, *pāngō* 3. Phr., *ārmă pōnĕrĕ*.

Ep. brief, welcome, sacred, &c.

TRUCKLE, to—v. neut. Perhaps *blāndĭŏr* 4; *ădŭlŏr* 1. *See* YIELD, TO.

TRUCULENT — adj. = savage (*c*), q. v.

TRUDGE, to—v. n. Use *vādō* 3; *ĕō*, irr.

TRUE—adj.

(*a*) not false, *vērŭs*, *cērtŭs*, *fĭdŭs*.
Phr., *nōn fālsŭs*.

(*b*) faithful, *fĭdŭs*, *fĭdēlĭs*, *cōnstāns*.
Phr., *nōn īnfĭdŭs*.

(*c*) honest, *prŏbŭs*, *bŏnŭs*, *īnnŏcēns*, *jūstŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *pĭŭs*, *æquŭs*, *sĭmplēx*.

TRUE LOVE—subst. = sweetheart, q. v.

TRUFFLE—subst, *tūbĕr* 3 n. (Juv.).

TRULY—adv., *vērē*, *cērtē*.

TRUMP, TRUMPET—subst., *tŭbă* 1; *lĭtŭŭs* 2; *æs* 3 n.; *cōrnū* 4; *bŭccĭnă* 1; *clāssĭcum* 2.

Ep. loud, martial, clear, brazen, wakeful, &c.

TRUMPET, to—v. act. = to proclaim, q. v.

TRUMPETER—subst., *tŭbĭcēn* 3.

Ep. clear, warlike, &c.

TRUNCHEON—subst., *fūstĭs* 3 m.; *clāvă* 1; *stīpĕs* 3 m.

Ep. solid, heavy, wooden, &c.

TRUNK—subst.

(*a*) of a tree, *trūncŭs* 2; *stīpĕs* 3 m.; *cāŭdex* 3 m.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.

Ep. knotty, wrinkled, solid, mossy, &c.

(*b*) of the body, *trūncŭs* 2.

(*c*) of an elephant, *prŏbōscĭs* 3 f. (no poetical authority). Perhaps *mănŭs* 4 f.

Ep. curved, lithe, clever, &c.

TRUST — subst. (*a*) = confidence, *fĭdēs* 5; *fĭdūcĭă* 1.

Ep. sure, vain, &c.

(*b*) charge, q. v., *dēpŏsĭtum* 2; *cōmmĭssum* 2; *mūnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. sacred, precious, &c.

TRUST, to—v. act.

(*a*) to confide in, *fĭdō* 3; *cōnfĭdō* 3; *crēdō* 3.
Phr., *crēdŭlŭs sum*.

(*b*) to entrust, *crēdō* 3; *māndō* 1; *cōmmittō* 3; *cōmmēndō* 1; *trādō* 3; *cōncrēdō* 3.

—— v. n. = to hope, *spērō* 1; *ēxspectō* 1; *crēdō* 3.

TRUSTILY — adv., *fĭdēlĭtĕr*, *cōnstāntĕr*.
Phr., *fĭdē mūltā*, *cērtā*.

TRUSTFUL, TRUSTING—adj., *crēdŭlŭs*.

TRUSTY—adj.

(*a*) *fĭdŭs*, *fĭdēlĭs*, *cōnstāns*, *cērtŭs*; (of a friend or friendship) *īndēclīnātŭs*.

(*b*) strong, *fīrmŭs*, *vălĭdŭs*, *fĭdŭs*, *sŏlĭdŭs*.

TRUTH—subst.

(*a*) *vērĭtās* 3 f. Often *vērum* 2; *vēră* 2 pl.

Ep. white, naked, simple, &c.

(*b*) faithfulness, *fĭdēs* 5.

TRUTHFUL—adj., *vērāx*, *vērŭs*, *vērĭdĭcŭs*, *cāndĭdŭs*, *īngĕnŭŭs*, *sĭmplēx*.

TRY, to—v. act.

(*a*) to make trial of, *tēntō* 1; *ēxplōrō* 1; *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4.

(*b*) to attempt, *tēntō* 1; *cōnŏr* 1; *īnchŏō* 1; *nĭtŏr* 3; *mōlĭŏr* 4; *ădŏrĭŏr* 4; *āggrĕdĭŏr* 3; *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4; *lăbōrō* 1.

(*c*) of metals, *spēctō* 1; *īnspĭcĭō* 3.

TRYST—subst.

(*a*) time of tryst, phr., *hōră* 1, *cōmpŏsĭtă*; *tēmpŭs* 3 n., *cērtum*.

(*b*) trysting place, *lŏcŭs* 2, *cōmpŏsĭtŭs*, or *nōtŭs*, or *sŏlĭtŭs*.

TUB—subst., *lābrum* 2; *dōlĭum* 2; perhaps *sŏlĭum* 2 (Mart.).

TUBE—subst., *tūbŭs* 2 (Mart.).

TUFA—subst., *tōphŭs* 2.

TUFT—subst., *crīstā* 1.

Ep. high, feathery, bright, &c.

TUFTED—adj., *crīstātŭs.*

TUG, to—v. act. = to drag.

TUG—subst., *nīsŭs* 4; *cōnāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. powerful, eager, &c.

TUMBLE, to—v. neut. = to fall, q. v.

TUMBLE-DOWN—adj., *ōbsŏlētŭs.*

TUMBLER—subst., *pĕtāūrīstā* 1 (no authority); *sāltūtŏr* 3 m.; a spring board for tumblers, *pĕtāūrum* 2.

TUMID—adj. = swollen, q. v.

TUMULT—subst.

(*a*) *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *tūrbā* 1; *tūrbæ* 1 pl.; *mōtŭs* 4; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.

Ep. confused, angry, threatening, &c.

(*b*) din, *sŏnŭs* 2; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *frăgŏr* 3 m.; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *sŏnŏr* 3 m.; *strĭdŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. harsh, repeated, &c.

TUMULTUOUS — adj. = turbulent, q. v.

TUN—subst., *dōlĭum* 2.

TUNABLE, TUNEFUL—adj., *cănōrŭs, ārgūtŭs, dūlcĭs, blāndŭs, vōcālĭs, lĭquĭdŭs.*

TUNE — subst., *mŏdŭs* 2; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *cāntŭs* 4; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *cănŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *vōx* 3 f.; *mūsā* 1; *mĕlŏs* 3 n. (used in lyrics but not in elegiacs or hexameters).

Ep. merry, familiar, welcome, &c.

TUNE, to—v. act., *mŏdŭlŏr* 1. Often *mŏvĕō* 2; *cĭĕō* 2; *tāngō* 3. *See* PLAY, TO, v. act, (*a*).

TUNELESS — adj., *dĭscōrs, ābsŏnŭs* (H.).

TUNIC — subst., *tŭnĭcā* 1. *See* DRESS.

TUNNY—subst., *thūnnŭs* 2.

TURBAN — subst. Use *mĭtrā* 1; *mĭtēllā* 1.

TURBID—adj. = muddy, *lŭtĕŭs, lŭtŭlēntŭs, limōsŭs, tūrbĭdŭs.*

TURBOT — subst. Perhaps *pāssĕr* 3 m.

TURBULENCE—subst., *dĭscōrdĭă* 1; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.; *vĭs* 3 f.

TURBULENT—adj., *rĕbēllĭs, rĕbēllāns*; perhaps *tūrbĭdŭs, tŭmūltŭōsŭs, ĭmpŭcātŭs.*

TURF—subst., *cēspĕs* 3 m. Often *hērbă* 1; *grāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. green, soft, mossy, &c.

TURFY—adj., *grāmĭnĕŭs, hērbōsŭs.*

TURGID—adj. = swollen, q. v.

TURMOIL—subst. Sometimes *tūrbō* 3 m. *See* TUMULT.

TURN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *vērtō* 3; *vērsō* 1; *cōnvērtō* 3.

(*b*) to change, *mūtō* 1; *vērtō* 3; *trānsfōrmō* 1; *nŏvō* 1; *cōnvērtō* 3.

(*c*) to turn over in the mind = to meditate, q. v.

(*d*) to turn a blow = to parry, *dēfēndō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2; *āvērtō* 3.

(*e*) to turn away, *āvērtō* 3.

(*f*) to turn round, *tōrquĕō* 2; *cīrcŭmăgō* 3; *cīrcūmfĕrō*, irr.

(*g*) with a lathe, *tĕrō* 3. (Verg. *Georg.* ii. 444).

—— v. neut.

(*a*) to turn oneself round, *vērtŏr* 3; *cōnvērtŏr* 3. Sometimes *vŏlvō* 3.

(*b*) to be changed, *mūtŏr* 1; *vērtŏr* 3; *cōnvērtŏr* 3; *ăbĕō; ĕō*, irr.

Phr., *mē vērtō* 3. In Verg. *Georg.* iii. 365, *vērtō* 3 is thus used without objective case.

(*c*) to be dizzy, *stŭpĕō* 2; *ōbstŭpēscō* 3.

(*d*) to turn aside or off, *dēvērtŏr* 3; *dēclīnō* 1.

(*e*) to turn away from, *āvērtŏr* 3; *āvērsŏr* 1; *fŭgĭō* 3; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3.

(*f*) to turn back = to return, v. neut., q. v.

(*g*) to turn into = to be changed. *See* (*b*).

(*h*) to turn out = to result, q. v.

(*i*) to turn over = to fall, q. v.

TURN—subst.

(*a*) of a road. Perhaps *mĕātŭs* 4; *ămbāgēs* 3 f. pl.; *flēxŭs* 4.

(*b*) change, *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl.

(*c*) by turns or in turn, adv., *vĭcissim, ĭnvĭcem* (or *ĭn vĭcem*), *ālternīs.*

Phr., *pĕr vĭcēs, ālternīs vĭcĭbŭs.*

TURNIP—subst., *rāpum* 2 (Mart.).

TURPENTINE-TREE—subst., *tĕrĕbĭnthŭs* 2 f.

TURPITUDE — subst. = baseness, q. v.; *sŏrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.

TURQUOISE—subst. Use *lăpĭllŭs* 2; *gĕmmă* 1; with epithet, blue, bright, &c.

TURRET—subst., *tūrrĭs* 3 f.; *cāstĕllum* 2; *ārx* 3 f.

Ep. lofty, stone, inaccessible, &c.

TURRETED—adj., *tūrrĭtŭs, tūrrĭgĕr.*

TURTLE—subst.

(*a*) turtle dove, *tūrtŭr* 3 m.; *pălūmbēs* 3 f.; *cŏlūmbă* 1.

Ep. gentle, coaxing, timid, &c.

(*b*) *tēstūdō* 3 f.

Ep. slow, creeping, &c.

TUSK—subst., *dēns* 3 m.

Ep. deadly, threatening, bloody, &c.

TUSKED—adj. Phr., *dēntĕ mīnāx, mĕtŭēndŭs*, &c.; *fŭlmĭnĕŭs* is often used to express this idea.

TUTELAR, TUTELARY—adj. Perhaps *pătrĭŭs, prāēsĕs*; or render by subst. *tūtēlă* 1; *prāēsĕs* 3 m.; *Īndĭgĕs* 3 m. Cf. also Verg. *Georg.* i. 21. Ov. *Fast.* iii. 79.

TUTOR—subst. Use *prāēcēptŏr* 3 m.; *măgīstĕr* 2; *dōctŏr* 3 m.

TWAIN—adj. = two, *dŭŏ, bīnī*; in twain, express by particle *dĭ* or *dĭs* compounded with verbs, e.g. *dĭffīndō* 3; to cleave in twain.

TWAIN, in—adv., *bĭpērtītō.*

TWANG, to—v. act. Substitute other verbs, e.g. he twanged his bow, say he bent or drew his bow; he twanged his lyre, say he struck the strings, &c.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) of the player, *psăllō* 3.

(*b*) of the harp, *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1. *See* SOUND, TO, v. neut.

TWANG—subst. = sound, q. v.

TWELFTH—adj. Phr., *bĭs sēxtŭs, āltĕr ăb ūndĕcĭmō* (Verg.).

TWELVE—num. adj., *dŭŏdēnī.*

Phr., *bĭs sēx, tĕr quātŭŏr, bĭs sēnī.*

TWENTIETH—adj., *vĭcēsĭmŭs.*

TWENTY—num. adj., *vīgīntī, bĭs dĕcem.*

TWICE—adv.

(*a*) *bĭs.*

(*b*) = a second time, *ĭtĕrum.*

TWIG—subst., *vīrgă* 1; *rāmālĭă* 3 pl.; *vīrgūltă* 2 pl.

Ep. tiny, green, fragile, &c.

TWILIGHT—subst., *crĕpŭscŭlă* 2 pl.

Phr., *nōx* 3 f., *prīmă*; *sūblūstrĭs ūmbră* 1: *nōx* 3 f., *sūblūstrĭs.*

Ep. late, dark, tranquil, welcome, &c.

TWILIGHT—adj., *sūblūstrĭs*; sometimes *dŭbĭŭs, īncertŭs.*

TWIN—subst., *gĕmĭnŭs* 2; *gĕmēllŭs* 2; mother of twins, *gĕmēllĭpără.*

TWINE, to—v. act., *nēctō* 3; *tēxō* 3; *īnnēctō* 3; *īntēxō* 3; *īmplĭcō* 1.

—— v. neut., to twine round, render by *āmplēctŏr* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3.

TWINE — subst. = coil, *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n.; *spīră* 1. *See* COIL.

TWINGE—subst., *stĭmŭlŭs* 2; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.

TWINKLE, to—v. neut., *scīntīllō* 1; *cŏrŭscō* 1; *mĭcō* 1.

TWINKLE—subst., (of the eye) no exact equivalent. Perhaps *lūx* 3 f.; *jŭbăr* 3 n.; Cf. Ovid. *Am.* III. i. 33, and *Am.* III. iii. 9; *ārgūtōs hăbŭīt* (*rŭdĭānt ŭt sīdŭs*) *ŏcēllōs*; *lĭmīs sūbrĭsĭt ŏcēllīs.*

TWINKLING—adj., *mĭcāns, cŏrŭscāns, cŏrŭscŭs.*

TWIRL, to—v. act., *vērtō* 3; *vŏlvō* 3.

—— v. neut., *vērtŏr* 3; *vŏlvŏr* 3.

TWIST, to—v. act.

(*b*) *tōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *sĭnŭō* 1.

(*b*) = to twine, v. act., q. v.

—— v. neut., *tōrquĕŏr* 2.

Phr., *mē tōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2.

TWIST—subst., *flēxŭs* 4. Sometimes *gȳrŭs* 2; *mĕātŭs* 4; *circŭĭtŭs* 4; *ānfrūctŭs* 4.

Ep. various, uncertain, sinuous, &c.

TWISTED—adj., *tōrtŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, īntōrtŭs, cōntōrtŭs.*

TWITTER, to—v. neut., of birds. *See* CHIRP, TO.

TWITTERING—adj., *gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx.*

TWO—num. adj., *dŭŏ, bīnī.*

TWO-COLOURED—adj., *bĭcŏlŏr.*

TWO-EDGED—adj., *ăncēps.*

TWO-FACED—adj., *bĭfrōns, bĭcēps.*

TWOFOLD—adj., *dŭplēx, gĕmĭnŭs.*

TWO-FOOTED—adj., *bĭpēs*, two foot long, *bĭpĕdālĭs* (H.).

TWO-HANDED—adj., *bĭmănŭs* (not found, but might be formed on the analogy of *cēntĭmănŭs*).

TWO-HEADED—adj., *bĭcēps, ăncēps.*

TWO MONTHS OLD—adj., *bĭmēstrĭs.*

TWO-NAMED—adj., *bĭnōmĭnĭs.*

TWO-TONGUED—adj., *bĭlĭngŭis.*

TWO YEARS OLD—adj., *bīmŭs.*

TWY-FORMED—adj., *bĭfōrmĭs.*

TYPE—subst., *ēxēmplăr* 3 n. (H.); *ēxēmplum* 2. Perhaps *spĕcĭmĕn* 3 n.; *spĕcĭēs* 5.

Ep. familiar, illustrious, &c.

TYPHOON—subst. = hurricane, *tūrbō* 3 m.; *vōrtēx* 3 m.

TYRANNIC, TYRANNICAL, TYRANNOUS—adj.

(*a*) *ĭmpĕrĭōsŭs, sŭpērbŭs.*

Phr., *lēgĕ sōlūtŭs.*

(*b*) = cruel, q. v.

TYRANNY—subst.

(*a*) *tȳrānnĭs* 3 f.; *ĭmpĕrĭum* 2; *dĭtĭō* 3 f.; *rēgnum* 2; *scēptrum* 2; *pōtēntĭă* 1; *pōtēstās* 3 f.; the last six usually with epithets, such as *ĭnĭquŭs, sŭpērbŭs, sævŭs, grăvĭs,* &c.

(*b*) cruelty, q. v.

TYRANT—subst.

(*a*) a despot, *tȳrānnŭs* 2; *dŏmĭnŭs* 2; *rēx* 3 m.

Ep. powerful, unbridled, &c.

(*b*) a cruel ruler, *tȳrānnŭs* 2.

Ep. bloody, unjust, cruel, &c.

U

UDDER—subst., *ūbĕr* 3 n.; *māmmæ* 1 pl.

UGLY—adj., *tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs, ĭnfōrmĭs, ĭndĕcēns, ĭnăměnŭs, ĭnămābĭlĭs.*

ULCER — subst., *ūlcŭs* 3 n. Use also *vūlnŭs* 3 n.

ULCERED—adj., *ūlcĕrōsŭs.*

UMBRAGE—subst., *ūmbrācŭlum* 2; *ūmbrā* 1; *frōndēs* 3 f. pl.; *fŏlĭă* 2 pl.; *cŏmæ* 1 pl.; *sīlvă* 1; *tēgmĕn* 3 n.; *brāchĭă* 2 pl.

Phr., *tēgmĭnă sīlvæ.*

UMBRAGEOUS—adj.

(*a*) *ūmbrōsŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, ŏpācŭs, ōbscūrŭs, tĕnēbrōsŭs.*

(*b*) Often = cool, q. v.

UMBRELLA—subst., *ūmbrācŭlum* 2; *ūmbēllă* 1 (Mart., Juv.). *See,* too, Ov. *A. A.* II. 209.

UMPIRE—subst., *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *jūdex* 3 m.

Ep. impartial, watchful, &c.

UNABASHED—adj., *ĭmpŭdĭcŭs, ĭmpŭdēns, ĭmprŏbŭs, ĭnvĕrēcūndŭs, prŏtervŭs, audax.*

Phr., *pŭdōrĕ cărēns; pŭdōrĭs ēxpērs, ĭmmĕmŏr, ōblĭtŭs; pŭdōrĕ pŏsĭtō, ābjectō; dūrī ōrĭs,* &c.

UNABATED—adj. Phr., *nōn ĭntermĭssŭs.* *See* CONTINUAL.

UNABLE — adj. To be unable, *nĕquĕō,* irr.

Phr., *nōn pōssum,* irr.; *nōn vălĕō* 2.

UNACCOMPANIED — adj., *ĭncŏmĭtātŭs, sōlŭs.* *See* ALONE.

UNACCOMPLISHED—adj., *ĭnfĕctŭs, ĭmpērfĕctŭs.*

UNACCUSTOMED—adj., *ĭnsŏlĭtŭs, ĭnsuētŭs, ĭnsŏlēns, ĭnāssuētŭs.*

UNADORNED—adj., *ĭnōrnātŭs, ĭncōmptŭs, ĭncūltŭs, sĭmplex.*

UNADVISED—adj. = rash, q. v.

UNAFFRIGHTED — adj. = fearless, q. v.

UNAIDED—adj. Use *sōlŭs, ūnŭs.*

UNALTERABLE—adj., *ĭmmūtābĭlĭs* (Lucret.), *cōnstāns, ĭdem, ūnŭs.*

Phr., *nōn mūtābĭlĭs.*

UNAMBITIOUS—adj. = humble (*a*), q. v.

UNANIMOUS—adj., *ūnănĭmŭs, cōncōrs;* adv. *cōncōrdĭtĕr, cōmmūnĭtĕr.*

UNAPPALLED — adj. = fearless, q. v.

UNAPPEASED — adj., *ĭmplācātŭs, ĭmplācābĭlĭs.* *See* RELENTLESS.

UNAPPROACHED—adj., *ĭnāccēssŭs.*

UNAPT—adj., *ĭndŏcĭlĭs.* *See* UNACCUSTOMED.

Phr., *mălĕ* or *pārum āptŭs.*

UNARM, to—v. act. *See* DISARM.

UNARMED—adj., *ĭnērmĭs, ĭnērmŭs, nūdŭs.*

Phr., *ārmĭs ēxūtŭs, spŏlĭātŭs,* &c.

UNARRAYED—adj., *nūdŭs.*

Phr., *vēstĕ cărēns.*

UNASKED — adj. Render by adverb, *ūltrō.*

Phr., *spōntĕ sŭā* or *spōntĕ* alone.

UNASPIRING—adj. = humble, q. v.

UNASSAILABLE — adj., *ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs.*

UNASSISTED—adj. Use *sōlŭs, ūnŭs.*

Phr., *sŭō prŏprĭō Mārtĕ.*

UNASSUMING—adj., *ĭnāmbĭtĭōsŭs.*

UNATONED—adj. Phr., *nōn ēxpĭātŭs, nondum ēxpĭātŭs.*

UNATTAINABLE — adj., *ĭnāccēssŭs, ārdŭŭs.*

Phr., *nōn tāngēndŭs, nōn ăděūndŭs.*

UNATTEMPTED — adj., *intēntātŭs, ĭnāūsŭs, ĭnēxpērtŭs.*

UNATTENDED — adj., *incŏmĭtātŭs, sōlŭs.* *See* ALONE.

UNAVAILING—adj., *ĭnūtĭlĭs, ĭnānĭs, ĭrrĭtŭs, vānŭs.*

Phr., *nōn* or *nĭl prōfēctūrŭs, nōn prōfĭcĭēns.*

UNAVENGED—adj., *ĭnūltŭs.*

Phr., *nōn ūltŭs.*

UNAVOIDABLE — adj., *ĭnēvĭtābĭlĭs, cērtŭs.*

Phr., *nōn vĭtābĭlĭs.*

UNAWAKED — adj., *ĭnēxpērrēctŭs, sōpĭtŭs.*

UNAWARE — adj., *ĭnscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs, īgnārŭs, ĭmprūdēns.*

UNAWARES — adv., *sŭbĭtō, rĕpēntē, ĭmprōvīsō, ĭnŏpīnātō* (Livy.).

UNAWED—adj. *See* FEARLESS.

UNBAR, to—v. act., *lāxō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *rĕlāxō* 1; *rēsērō* 1. *See* OPEN, TO (*a*).

UNBEARABLE — adj., *ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĭs* (Juv.), *grăvĭs, nĭmĭŭs.*

Phr., *nōn tŏlĕrābĭlĭs, nōn tŏlĕrāndŭs, nōn fĕrēndŭs.*

UNBECOMING, UNBEFITTING — adj., *ĭndĕcōrŭs, ĭndĕcŏr, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, ĭndĕcēns, tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs.*

UNBELIEVING — adj., *ĭncrēdŭlŭs* (H.).

Phr., *nōn* or *mălĕ crēdŭlŭs.*

UNBELOVED — adj., *ĭnămābĭlĭs, ĭnvīsŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs.*

UNBEND, to — v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *lāxō* 1; *rĕtēndō* 3.

UNBENDING — adj. Use *rĭgĭdŭs, dūrŭs.*

Phr., *flēctī nēscĭŭs.*

UNBENT—adj.

(*a*) unmoved, *ĭmmōtŭs, īllābĕfāctŭs.*

(*b*) relaxed, *lāxŭs, lāxātŭs, rĕtēnsŭs.*

UNBIDDEN — adj., *ĭnjūssŭs.* Use adverbs, *ūltrō, spōntē.*

Phr., *spōntē sŭā, nūllĭŭs jūssū.*

UNBIND, to—v. act. *See* LOOSE, TO.

UNBLAMED — adj., *ĭncūlpātŭs, ĭrrĕprĕhēnsŭs.* *See* INNOCENT.

UNBLEMISHED — adj., *ĭncŏrrūptŭs, ĭntāmĭnātŭs.* *See* SPOTLESS.

UNBLESSED—adj.

(*a*) accursed, q. v.

(*b*) unhappy, q. v.

UNBLUSHING — adj. *See* UNABASHED.

UNBOLT, to — v. act. *See* UNBAR, TO.

UNBORN—adj. Render by *fūtūrŭs, vēntūrŭs, vĕnĭēns, pōstgĕnĭtŭs.*

UNBOUGHT—adj., *ĭnēmptŭs.*

Phr., *nōn ēmptŭs.*

UNBOUND—adj.

(*a*) *lĭbĕr.*

Phr., *ĭrrĕlĭgātŭs; vĭnclĭs,* &c., *sōlūtŭs, lĭbĕr,* &c.

(*b*) of hair, *ĭrrĕlĭgātŭs, sōlūtŭs, lāxŭs, fūsŭs.*

UNBOUNDED — adj., *ĭmmēnsŭs, ĭnfĭnĭtŭs.*

Phr., *fīnĕ cărēns.*

UNBRIDLED—adj.

(*a*) *ĭnfrēnĭs, ēffrēnŭs.*

Phr., *hăbēnĭs lĭbĕr, frēnō nōn rĕmōrāntē* (no bridle checking).

(*b*) (metaphorically) *ēffrēnŭs, ĭmmŏdĕrātŭs, ĭmmŏdĭcŭs, nĭmĭŭs, sōlūtŭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs.*

UNBROACHED—Phr., *nōn āntē vērsŭs.*

UNBROKEN—adj.

(*a*) of a horse, *ĭndŏmĭtŭs, ĭndŏcĭlĭs.*

(*b*) whole, *ĭntĕgĕr, ĭncŏlŭmĭs, sōlĭdŭs, īllæsŭs, ĭrrēsōlūtŭs* (rare).

(*c*) of a compact = not violated, *ĭnvĭŏlātŭs, ĭrrūptŭs, ĭnvĭŏlābĭlĭs, sācĕr, ĭmpĕrjūrātŭs.*

Phr., *nōn vĭŏlātŭs.*

(*d*) uninterrupted, *cōntĭnŭŭs, cōntĭnŭātŭs, āssĭdŭŭs.*

UNBROTHERLY — adj. Phr., *mălĕ* or *pārum frātērnŭs.*

UNBURIED — adj., *ĭnsēpūltŭs, ĭnhŭmātŭs, ĭntŭmūlātŭs.*

Phr., *sŭb nūllā hŭmō pōsĭtum* (Ov. *Trist.* I. vi. 12).

UNBURTHEN, to—v. act., *ēxŏnĕrō* 1; *lĕvō* 1.

UNCALLED—adj., *ĭnjūssŭs.*

Phr., *nōn vŏcātŭs.*

UNCARED FOR—adj., *nēglēctŭs, ĭncūstōdĭtŭs.*

UNCEASING—adj., *pērpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, āssĭdŭŭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, ætērnŭs.*

UNCERTAIN—adj., *dŭbĭŭs, ĭncērtŭs, āncēps, āmbĭgŭŭs, āltērnāns, pēndŭlŭs.*

UNCHAIN, to—v. act. Phr., *vĭnclĭs,* &c.; *sōlvō* 3; *lĭbĕrō* 1, &c. *See* LOOSE, TO.

UNCHANGEABLE, UNCHANGED,

UNCHANGING—adj., *īmmūtābĭlĭs* (Lucret.), *cōnstāns*, *īndēclīnātŭs*, *īdem*, *ūnŭs*.
Phr., *nōn mūtābĭlĭs*, *mūtārī nēscĭŭs*.
UNCHARITABLE — adj., *mălignŭs*, *invĭdŭs*, *livĭdŭs*.
UNCHASTE — adj., *incēstŭs*, *īmpŭdĭcŭs*.
Phr., *pārum cāstŭs*.
UNCHECKED—adj. *See* UNBRIDLED.
UNCIVIL—adj. *See* ROUGH (*b*).
UNCIVILIZED — adj., *bārbărŭs*, *īncūltŭs*, *rŭdĭs*, *āspĕr*, *fĕrŭs*.
UNCLASP, to—v. act. = to open.
UNCLE—subst.
(*a*) on the father's side, *pătrŭŭs* 2; used also as adj.
(*b*) on the mother's side, *ăvūncŭlŭs* 2.
UNCLEAN—adj.
(*a*) dirty, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *immūndŭs*, *fœdŭs*, *tūrpĭs*, *squālĭdŭs*, *squālēns*, *spūrcŭs* (H., Mart.).
(*b*) sinful, *mălŭs*, *prāvŭs*, *vĭtĭōsŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*, *nŏcēns*, *incēstŭs*, *impūrŭs*, *immūndŭs*.
UNCLEANNESS — subst., *squālŏr* 3 m.; *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.
UNCLOSE, to—v. act. *See* OPEN, TO.
UNCLOSED—adj. = open, q. v.
UNCLOTHED—adj., *nūdŭs*, *nūdātŭs*.
Phr., *vēstĕ cărēns*, *spŏlĭātŭs*, &c.
UNCLOUDED — adj., *innūbĭlŭs* (Lucret.), *pūrŭs*, *sĕrēnŭs*, *sūdŭs*.
Phr., *sīnĕ nūbĕ*.
UNCOIL, to—v. act., *ēxplĭcō* 1.
UNCOLOURED — adj. *See* PALE, WHITE.
UNCOMBED—adj., *īncōmptŭs*, *hōrrĭdŭs*, *īmpēxŭs*.
UNCOMELY — adj., *invĕnūstŭs* (Catullus), *illĕpĭdŭs* (Catullus).
UNCOMMON—adj., *rārŭs*, *īnfrĕquēns*, *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *īnsuētŭs*, *īnāssuētŭs*.
Phr., *nōn ūsĭtātŭs*.
UNCOMPLAINING — adj. *See* UNREPINING.
UNCONFINED—adj., *lĭbĕr*.
UNCONQUERED—adj., *īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs*, *invĭctŭs*, *īndŏmĭtŭs*.
Phr., *nōn sŭpĕrāndŭs*.
UNCONSCIOUS—adj., *īnscĭŭs*, *nēscĭŭs*, *īgnārŭs*, *imprūdēns*.
UNCONSUMED — adj., *īncōnsūmptŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *incŏlŭmĭs*.
UNCONTROLLABLE—adj., = resistless, q. v.

UNCOUNTED — adj., *innŭmĕrŭs*, *innŭmĕrābĭlĭs*.
Phr., *nūmĕrō cărēns*.
UNCOUTH—adj.
(*a*) boorish, q. v.
(*b*) strange (*b*), q. v.
UNCOVER, to—v. act., *rĕtĕgō* 3; *rĕclūdō* 3. *See* DISCLOSE, TO.
UNCTUOUS — adj., *pīnguĭs*, *lūbrĭcŭs*, *ūnctŭs*.
UNCULTIVATED—adj., *īncūltŭs*, *īnărātŭs*. Often = barren, q. v.
UNCURBED—adj. *See* UNBRIDLED.
UNCURL, to—v. act., *ēxplĭcō* 1. *See* LOOSE, TO.
UNCUT—adj., *īncædŭŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*.
UNDAUNTED—adj. = fearless, q. v., *īmpăvĭdŭs*.
UNDAZZLED — adj. Perhaps use *īrrĕtōrtŭs* (*see* Hor. *Od.* II. ii. 23), *rēctŭs* (Lucan.).
UNDECAYING—adj. = lasting, q. v.
UNDECEIVE, to — v. act. Phr., *vērā dŏcĕō* 2; *ērrōrem ădĭmō* 3, &c.
UNDECIDED — adj., *āmbĭgŭŭs*, *āncēps*, *dŭbĭŭs*.
UNDEFENDED—adj. *See* DEFENCELESS.
UNDEFILED—adj. *See* PURE.
UNDEPLORED—adj. *See* UNWEPT.
UNDER—prep., *sŭb*, *sŭbtĕr*.
UNDER—adv., *sŭbtĕr*, *īnfrā*.
UNDERFOOT—adv., *sŭbtĕr*, *īnfrā*.
Phr., *sŭb pĕdĕ*, *sŭb pĕdĭbŭs*. Often compounded with the verb, e.g. to tread underfoot, *prōcūlcō* 1; *prōtĕrō* 3.
UNDERGO—v. act., *fĕrō*, irr.; *pŭtĭŏr* 3; *pĕrpĕtĭŏr* 3; *sūstīnĕō* 2; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *pĕrfĕrō*, irr.; *ēxpĕrĭŏr* 4.
UNDERGROUND — adj. Use *īnfĕrnŭs*, *Tārtărĕŭs*, *īnfĕrŭs*.
UNDERGROWTH — subst. *See* BRUSHWOOD.
UNDERHAND—adv., *clām*, *fūrtim*. Use *frāudĕ mălā*.
UNDERHAND—adj., *fūrtīvŭs*.
UNDERMINE, to—v. act., *sŭbrŭō* 3; *sūbvērtō* 3; *sŭbĕdō* 3. Sometimes *lăbĕfăcĭō* 3; *quātĭō* 3; *cōncŭtĭō* 3; *cōnvēllō* 3.
UNDERMOST—adj., *īmŭs*, *īnfĭmŭs*.
UNDERNEATH — adv. and prep. *See* UNDER.
UNDERSTAND, to—v. act., *īntēllĭgō* 3; *pĕrcĭpĭō* 3. Often = to know.

UNDERSTANDING—subst., *mēns* 3 f.; *ĭngĕnĭum* 1; *ĭndŏlēs* 3 f.
Ep. prudent, sober, &c.
UNDERTAKE, to—v. act., *sūscĭpĭō* 3; *sūmō* 3. *See* ATTEMPT, TO.
UNDERTAKING—subst. = attempt, q. v.
UNDERWOOD—subst. *See* BRUSHWOOD.
UNDESERVED—adj., *ĭmmĕrĭtŭs*, *ĭndignŭs*, *ĭndēbĭtŭs*.
UNDESERVING—adj., *ĭndignŭs*, *ĭmmĕrĭtŭs*, *ĭmmĕrēns*. *See* INNOCENT.
UNDETECTED — adj., *ĭndēprēnsŭs*, *ĭmpērcēptŭs*. *See* SECRET.
UNDIMINISHED—adj., *ĭntĕgĕr*, *ĭnāttĕnŭātŭs*, *ĭncōnsūmptŭs*.
UNDISCOVERED — adj., *ĭrrĕpērtŭs*, *lātēns*, *lātĭtāns*. *See* HIDDEN.
UNDISGUISED—*ăpērtŭs*, *mănĭfēstŭs*, *cērtŭs*.
Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs*.
UNDISMAYED—adj. = fearless, q. v.
UNDISTURBED — adj., *ĭmpērtūrbātŭs*. *See* CALM.
UNDIVIDED—adj.
(*a*) whole, *ĭntĕgĕr*.
(*b*) unanimous, *ūnănĭmŭs*, *cōncōrs*.
UNDO, to—v. act.
(*a*) to ruin, q. v.
(*b*) to loose, q. v.
(*c*) to annul, *ābrŏgō* 1.
Phr., *ĭnfēctum* or *ĭrrĭtum rēddō* 3.
UNDOING — subst. = ruin, q. v., *rŭīnă* 1; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *strāgēs* 3 f.
UNDONE—adj.
(*a*) ruined, *pērdĭtŭs*. I am undone, = *pĕrĭī*.
Phr., *tōtō cōrpŏrĕ nūllŭs* (Prop.).
(*b*) not done, *ĭnfēctŭs*, *ĭrrĭtŭs*.
UNDOUBTED—adj. = certain, q. v.
UNDOWERED—adj., *ĭndōtātŭs*.
Phr., *sĭnĕ dōtĕ*.
UNDRESS, to—v. act., *nūdō* 1; *ēxŭō* 3; *dētrăhō* 3 (*vēstem*); *dēmō* 3.
UNDRESSED—adj.
(*a*) naked, q. v.
(*b*) uncooked, *crūdŭs*.
UNDUE—adj. = undeserved, q. v.
UNDULATE, to—v. neut., *flŭctŭō* 1; *ūndō* 1.
UNDULY—adv., *nĭmĭs*, *nĭmĭum*.
Phr., *plŭs æquō*, *plŭs jūstō*, *ūltrā fās*.
UNDUTEOUS, UNDUTIFUL — adj., *ĭmpĭŭs*, *ĭngrātŭs*.
UNDUTIFULNESS—subst., *ĭmpĭĕtās* 3 f.
UNDYING—adj. *See* ETERNAL.
UNEARNED—adj. *See* UNDESERVED, UNBOUGHT.
UNEARTHLY—adj. *See* HEAVENLY, MARVELLOUS, &c.
UNEASY—adj., *ĭrrĕquĭētŭs*, *ĭmplăcĭdŭs*, *ĭnquĭētŭs*.
UNENVIED—adj. Phr., *nōn ĭnvĭdēndŭs*; *ĭnvĭdĭā lĭbĕr*, *ēxpērs*, or *cārēns*.
UNEQUAL—adj., *ĭmpār*, *ĭnæquālĭs*, *ĭnæquātŭs* (Tib.), *ĭnĭquŭs*, *dĭspār*.
UNEQUALLED—adj., *præstāns*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*.
UNERRING — adj., *cērtŭs*, *ĭndēvĭtātŭs*.
Phr., *nōn vĭtābĭlĭs*, *nōn fŭgĭēndŭs*, *nōn vĭtāndŭs*, &c.
UNESPIED—adj. = unseen, q. v.
UNEVEN—adj., *ĭnæquālĭs*, *ĭnĭquŭs*.
Phr., *nōn æquŭs*.
UNEXHAUSTED—adj., *ĭnēxhāustŭs*.
UNEXPECTED — adj., *ĭnēxpēctātŭs*, *ĭnspērātŭs*. *See* SUDDEN (*a*).
UNEXPECTEDLY—adv. *See* SUDDENLY.
UNEXPLORED — adj., *ĭntēntātŭs*, *ignōtŭs*.
UNEXTINGUISHED—adj., *ĭnēxtĭnctŭs*. *See* ETERNAL.
UNFADING—adj., *nōn mārcēns*. *See* ETERNAL.
UNFAILING—adj.
(*a*) unerring, *cērtŭs*.
(*b*) of springs, *jūgĭs* (H.), *pĕrēnnĭs*.
(*c*) sure (*b*), q. v.
UNFAIR—adj.
(*a*) *ĭnjūstŭs*, *ĭnĭquŭs*, *nĭmĭŭs*.
(*b*) dishonest, q. v.
UNFAITHFUL — adj., *ĭnfĭdŭs*, *ĭnfĭdēlĭs*, *pērfĭdŭs*, *pērjūrŭs*, *fāllāx*, *fālsŭs*, *dŏlōsŭs*.
Phr., *mălĕ* or *pārum fĭdŭs*.
UNFAITHFULNESS—subst. = faithlessness, q. v.
UNFAMILIAR — adj. = strange (*b*), q. v.
UNFASTEN, to—v. act. = to loose, q. v.
UNFATHOMABLE, UNFATHOMED—adj. Use *prŏfūndŭs*, *ĭmmēnsŭs*.
UNFAVOURABLE—adj., (of omens) *lævŭs*, *sĭnĭstĕr*, *ĭnfāustŭs*, *fūnēstŭs*.

UNFED—adj., *īmpāstŭs*. *See* HUNGRY.

UNFEELING — adj., *dūrŭs*. *See* CRUEL.

UNFEIGNED—adj., *vērŭs*, *sĭncērŭs*. (Mart.).

Phr., *nōn fĭctŭs*, *nōn mēntĭtŭs*.

UNFELLED—adj., (of a forest) *īncædŭŭs*.

UNFETTERED—adj., *lĭbĕr*, *sŏlūtŭs*.

UNFILIAL—adj., *īmpĭŭs*.

UNFILLED—adj. *See* EMPTY.

UNFINISHED—adj., *īmpērfectŭs*.

UNFIT—adj., *ĭndignŭs*.

Phr., *mălĕ* or *nōn āptŭs*.

UNFIX, to—v. act., *rĕfīgō* 3. *See* LOOSE, TO.

UNFLAGGING—adj., *ĭndēfessŭs*, *āssĭdŭŭs*.

Phr., *pēnnā mĕtŭēntĕ sōlvī*, with unflagging wing.

UNFLEDGED — adj., *īmplūmĭs*. Sometimes use *tĕnĕr*.

UNFLESHED—adj., *nŏvŭs*, *īncrŭēntātŭs*, *pūrŭs*.

Phr., *sānguĭnĭs ēxpērs*.

UNFLINCHING—adj., *cōnstāns*. *See* FEARLESS.

UNFOLD, to—v. act.

(*a*) to spread, *ēxplĭcō* 1; *pāndō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3.

(*b*) to disclose, q. v.

UNFORCED—adj., *vŏlēns*. Render by adv. *ūltrō*, *spōntĕ*, *lĭbēntĕr*.

Phr. *spōntĕ sŭā*.

UNFORESEEN — adj., *īmprōvĭsŭs*. *See* SUDDEN (*a*).

UNFORGETFUL, UNFORGETTING—adj., *mĕmŏr*, *ĭnōblĭtŭs*.

Phr., *nōn ĭmmĕmŏr*.

UNFORGIVING — adj. = relentless, q. v.

UNFORGOTTEN — adj. No exact equivalent. Perhaps *rĕcēns*, *vīvŭs*.

Phr., *ănĭmō* or *mēntĕ sŭpērstĕs*, cf. Verg. *Æn.* i. 26; *ăltā mēntĕ rĕpōstum*.

UNFORMED — adj. Perhaps *ĭndīgēstŭs*, *ĭnfăbrĭcātŭs*, *rŭdĭs*.

UNFORSAKEN—adj., *ĭndēsērtŭs*.

UNFORTIFIED—adj., = defenceless.

UNFORTUNATE — adj., *ĭnfēlīx*, *mĭsĕr*, *mĭsĕrābĭlĭs*, *mĭsĕrāndŭs*, *ĭnfāustŭs* (not of persons).

UNFOUNDED—adj. = idle, *vānŭs*, *mēndāx*.

UNFREQUENTED — adj., *rĕdūctŭs*, *sōlŭs*, *dēsērtŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*, *dēvĭŭs*, *āvĭŭs*.

UNFRIENDED—*sōlŭs*, *dēsērtŭs*.

Phr., *sŏcĭīs*, &c., *cārēns*.

UNFRIENDLY—adj., *ĭnĭmīcŭs*. *See* HOSTILE.

UNFRUITFUL—adj. = barren, *stĕrĭlĭs*, *ĭnfĕcūndŭs*, *ĭnfēlīx*.

Phr., *mălĕ fĕcūndŭs*, or *fĕrtĭlĭs*.

UNFULFILLED—adj., *ĭrrĭtŭs*.

Phr., *nōn rātŭs*.

UNFURL, to—v. act., *ēxplĭcō* 1; *pāndō* 3; *ēxtēndō* 3; *sōlvō* 3; *dō* 1; *ĭntēndō* 3; *dēdūcō* 3.

UNGAINLY—adj., awkward, *lēvŭs*, *stŏlĭdŭs*.

UNGALLANT — adj. = rude (*c*), q. v.

UNGENEROUS—adj. = base, q. v.

UNGENTLE—adj. = harsh, q. v.

UNGIRD, to—v. act., *rĕcīngō* 3; *dĭscīngō* 3 (Mart.). *See* LOOSE, TO.

UNGIRT—adj., *dĭscīnctŭs*, *rĕcīnctŭs*.

UNGODLY — adj., *īmpĭŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*, *ĭncēstŭs*.

Phr., *cælĭcŏlum*, *dĭvum*, *dĕōrum*, *dĕum*, *sŭpĕrum*, *cōntēmptŏr* 3 m.

UNGOVERNED — adj. *See* UNBRIDLED.

UNGRACEFUL—adj., *ĭndĕcōrŭs*.

Phr., *pārum dĕcōrŭs*.

UNGRACIOUS—adj., *mălīgnŭs*. *See* BOORISH.

UNGRATEFUL—adj., *ĭngrātŭs*, *ĭmmĕmŏr*.

Phr., *nōn grātŭs*, *mălĕ grātŭs*.

UNGREETED—adj., *ĭnsălūtātŭs*.

UNGROUNDED—adj., *vānŭs*, *mēndāx*.

UNGRUDGING—adj. = liberal, *lārgŭs*, *mūnĭfĭcŭs*, *bĕnīgnŭs*.

UNGUARDED—adj.

(*a*) undefended, *nūdŭs*, *ĭnērmĭs*, *ĭncūstōdītŭs*.

Phr., *mălĕ dēfēnsŭs*.

(*b*) rash, q. v.

UNGUENT—subst., *ūnguēntum* 2; *nārdŭs* 2 f.; *ămōmum* 2; *mālŏbăthrum* 2. Often *ŏdōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Ep. rich, fragrant, costly; and local epithets, e.g. Arabian (*Ărăbŭs*), Syrian (*Sўrĭŭs*), Assyrian (*Āssўrĭŭs*), &c.

UNHALLOWED—adj.

(*a*) not sacred *prŏfānŭs*, *prŏfēstŭs*.

(*b*) impious, *ĭmpĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs, īncēstŭs, pōllūtŭs, sācrĭlĕgŭs.*

UNHAND, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3.

Phr., *tōllō mănūs* (Ov. *Her.* xx. 146, 147).

UNHAPPILY — adv., *mălĕ, mĭsĕrē, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, flēbĭlĭtĕr, flēbĭlĕ.*

UNHAPPINESS—subst., *trĭstĭtĭă* 1; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4.

Ep. lasting, undeserved, present, &c.

UNHAPPY — adj., *īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs, īnfāustŭs* (not of persons).

UNHARMED—adj., *īllæsŭs, īntĕgĕr, īncŏlŭmĭs, sōspĕs.*

UNHARMFUL—adj., *innŏcēns, innŏcŭŭs, īnsōns, innōxĭŭs.*

UNHARNESS, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3; *rĕsōlvō* 3; *ābsōlvō* 3; *dīsjŭngō* 3; *ābjŭngō* 3.

Phr., *jŭgă dēmō* 3, &c.

UNHEALTHY — adj. *See* SICKLY (*a*), (*b*), (*c*).

UNHEARD-OF — adj., *īnaūdĭtŭs.* Often *nŏvŭs, ignōtŭs, īnsuētŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs.*

UNHEEDED—adj., *nēglēctŭs, īnŏbsērvātŭs.* *See* UNMARKED.

UNHEEDFUL—adj., *sēcūrŭs.* Often *īmmĕmŏr.*

UNHELPED—adj. Use *sōlŭs, ūnŭs.*

UNHEWN—adj. Use *īnfăbrĭcātŭs.*

UNHINDERED—adj. Use *lĭbĕr.*

Phr., *nūllō prŏhĭbēntĕ, ŏbstāntĕ, ĭmpĕdĭēntĕ,* &c. = none hindering.

UNHOLY—adj. *See* UNHALLOWED.

UNHOPED—adj., *īnspērātŭs,* sometimes = sudden, q. v.

UNHORSE, to—v. act. Use *dētūrbō* 1.

Phr., *ĕquō dējĭcĕrĕ.*

UNHORSED—adj. Phr., *ĕquō lāpsŭs, dējĕctŭs.*

UNHOUSED—adj. = homeless, q. v.

UNHURT—adj., *īllæsŭs, īntĕgĕr, īncŏlŭmĭs, sōspĕs, īnvĭŏlātŭs.*

Phr., *cārēns vūlnĕrĕ, ĕxpērs vūlnĕrĭs.*

UNHURTFUL—adj., *innŏcēns, innŏcŭŭs, īnsōns, innōxĭŭs.*

UNIFORM—subst., (of a soldier) use *săgum* 2.

UNIMPAIRED—adj., *īntĕgĕr, sŏlĭdŭs, īndēlĭbātŭs, īntāctŭs.*

UNINHABITED — adj., *dēsērtŭs, sōlŭs, vāstŭs, văcŭŭs* (Hor. *Od.* 3, 25, 13).

UNINJURED—adj. = unhurt, q. v.

UNINVITED—adj., *injūssŭs.*

Phr., *nōn vŏcātŭs.*

UNION—subst.

(*a*) the act of uniting, use *fœdŭs* 3 n.; *pāctum* 2.

Ep. lasting, sure, sacred, &c.

(*b*) concord, *cōncōrdĭă* 1. Sometimes *ămĭcĭtĭă* 1; *pāx* 3 f.

Ep. loyal, friendly, &c.

(*c*) a pearl, q. v.

(*d*) marriage, q. v.

UNISON—subst., *cōncēntŭs* 4; *cōncōrdĭă* 1.

UNITE, to—v. act. = to join, q. v.

UNIVERSAL—adj., *cōmmūnĭs.*

UNIVERSE—subst., *mūndŭs* 2.

Ep. boundless, fathomless, &c.

UNJOYOUS — adj., *illætābĭlĭs.* *See* SAD.

UNJUST—adj., *injūstŭs, īnīquŭs.*

UNKEMPT—adj., *incōmptŭs, nēglēctŭs.*

UNKIND, UNKINDLY—adj. Use *mălignŭs, īmprŏbŭs, invĭdŭs, īnīquŭs.*

UNKNIGHTLY — adj., dishonourable, q. v.

UNKNIT, to—v. act., (of the brow) *ĕxplĭcō* 1.

Phr., *dēmĕ sŭpērcĭlĭō nūbem*=unknit your brow.

UNKNOWN—adj., *ignōtŭs, incōgnĭtŭs.* *See* SECRET.

UNLADE, to—v. act., *ĕxŏnĕrō* 1; *lĕvō* 1.

UNLAMENTED—adj., *illăcrĭmābĭlĭs.*

UNLAWFUL—adj., *vĕtĭtŭs, incōncēssŭs, impērmĭssŭs, nĕgātŭs.*

Phr., *nōn cōncēssŭs, nōn dătŭs, nōn lēgĭtĭmŭs.*

UNLEARN, to—v. act., *dēdĭscō* 3.

UNLEARNED, UNLETTERED — adj. = ignorant, q. v.

UNLESS—conj., *nĭsĭ, nī.*

UNLIKE—adj., *dissĭmĭlĭs, dīvērsŭs, vărĭŭs, dīstāns.*

UNLIKELY—adj. Use *īnspērātŭs, īmprōvīsŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs, nŏvŭs, mīrŭs, mīrābĭlĭs.*

UNLIMITED—adj., *īmmēnsŭs, īnfīnītŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ fīnĕ* or *fīnĕ cārēns.*

UNLOAD, to—v. act., *ĕxŏnĕrō* 1; *lĕvō* 1.

UNLOCK, to—v. act., *rĕsĕrō* 1. *See* OPEN, TO.

UNLOOKED-FOR — adj., *īnspērātŭs.* *See* SUDDEN.

UNLOOSE, to—v. act. *See* LOOSE, TO.

UNLOOSED—adj. *See* LOOSE, TO.

UNLOVELY—adj., *īnămābĭlĭs, īnămœnŭs* (of places only), *īngrātŭs.*

UNLUCKY—adj. *īnfēlix, īnfāustŭs* (not of persons), *lævŭs.* Often *mĭsĕr, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs.*

UNMAIDENLY—adj., *īnvĕrēcūndŭs, īmpŭdīcŭs, prŏtērvŭs.*

UNMAKE, to—v. act. Phr., *īnfēctum rēddō* 3.

UNMAN, to—v. act., *ēnervō* 1; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *frāngō* 3; *mōllĭō* 4.

UNMANAGEABLE—adj., *īndŏmĭtŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs.*

UNMANLY—adj.

(*a*) *mŭlĭēbrĭs, īmbēllĭs.*

Phr., *vīrō īndignŭs.*

(*b*) base, q. v.

UNMANNERLY — adj. = uncivil. *See* ROUGH (*b*).

UNMARKED — adj., *īnōbsērvātŭs, īnōbsērvābĭlĭs* (Cat.), *ŏccūltŭs.* Sometimes *nēglēctŭs.*

Phr., he lived and died unmarked, *nātŭs mŏrĭēnsquĕ fĕfēllĭt.*

UNMARRIED—adj.

(*a*) of a man, *cœlēbs.*

Phr., *cōnjŭgĭī nēscĭŭs, ēxpērs.*

(*b*) of a woman, *vīrgō* 3; *īnnūptă, īnnŭbă.*

UNMASK, to—v. act.

(*a*) in literal sense.

Phr., *pērsōnam dēmō* 3; *ēxŭō*, 3, &c.

(*b*) to disclose, q. v.

UNMATCHED — adj. = matchless, q. v.

UNMEANING — adj., *sŭpērvăcŭŭs.* *See* USELESS.

UNMEET—adj. = unfit, q. v.

UNMELODIOUS — adj., *dĭssŏnŭs* (Lucan), *ăbsŏnŭs* (H.), *dĭscōrs.*

UNMERCIFUL—adj., *īmmītĭs, īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs.* *See* RELENTLESS or CRUEL.

UNMERITED—adj., *īmmĕrĭtŭs, īndignŭs, īndēbĭtŭs.*

UNMILKED—adj. Phr., *lāctĕ plēnŭs, dĭstēntŭs.*

UNMINDFUL — adj., *sēcūrŭs, īmmĕmŏr*

UNMINGLED—adj. Phr., *nōn mĭxtŭs, nōn īmmĭxtŭs.*

UNMIXED—adj., *mĕrŭs.*

UNMOLESTED—adj., *tūtŭs.*

Phr., *nōn tŭrbātŭs, nōn vēxātŭs.*

UNMOOR, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3.

Phr., *ā tērrā cōnvēllĕrĕ fūnem* (*Georg.* 1. 457).

UNMOURNED — adj., *īllăcrĭmābĭlĭs, īndēflētŭs, īnflētŭs.*

UNMOVED—adj.

(*a*) *īmmōtŭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, stăbĭlĭs, īllăbĭfactŭs.*

(*b*) relentless, q. v.

UNMUSICAL—adj. *See* UNMELODIOUS.

Phr., *cĭthărā cărēns.*

UNMUZZLE, to—v. act., *sōlvō* 3.

UNNATURAL—adj.

(*a*) cruel, q. v.

(*b*) undutiful, *īmpĭŭs.*

UNNECESSARY, UNNEEDFUL — adj., *sŭpērvăcŭŭs, īnūtĭlĭs, īnānĭs,* often *vānŭs, īrrĭtŭs, cāssŭs.* *See* NEEDLESS.

UNNERVE, to—v. act., *ēnervō* 1; *sōlvō* 3; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *mōllĭō* 4; *frāngō* 3.

UNNOTICED—adj. *See* UNMARKED.

UNNUMBERED — adj. *See* INNUMERABLE.

UNOBSERVED — adj., *īnōbsērvātŭs, lātēns, īmpērcēptŭs, ŏccūltŭs.* Often = secret (*b*), q. v.

Phr., *nātŭs mŏrĭēnsquĕ fĕfēllĭt* = he lived and died unobserved.

UNOCCUPIED—adj., *văcŭŭs, ōtĭōsŭs, văcāns.*

UNOFFENDING—adj.

(*a*) harmless, q. v.

(*b*) not deserving, *īmmĕrēns, īmmĕrĭtus, īndignŭs.*

UNOPPOSED—adj. Phr., *nūllō ōbstāntĕ, nūllō prŏhĭbēntĕ.*

UNPACK, to — v. act., *ēxŏnĕrō* 1; *lĕvō* 1.

UNPAID—adj. = gratuitous, q. v.

UNPARDONABLE—adj. Phr., *nōn pīābĭlĭs, nōn pīāndŭs.*

UNPARED — adj. (of nails) *īrrĕsēctŭs.*

UNPERCEIVED—adj. *See* UNOBSERVED.

UNPITIED—adj., *īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs, īllă, crĭmābĭlĭs, īndēflētŭs, īnflētŭs.*

UNPITYING—adj. = pitiless, q. v

UNPLEASANT, UNPLEASING — adj. (of places only), *grăvĭs, īngrātŭs, mŏlēstŭs, īnămābĭlĭs, īnămœnŭs.*

UNPLOUGHED—adj., *ĭnārātŭs*; an unploughed field, *nŏvālĭs* 3 f.; *nŏvālĕ* 3 n.

UNPOLISHED, UNPOLITE—adj. *See* BLUFF.

UNPOLLUTED—adj. = undefiled. *See* PURE.

UNPOPULAR—adj., *ĭngrātŭs, invīsŭs.*

UNPRACTISED—adj., *rŭdĭs.*

UNPREMEDITATED—adj. Perhaps *nŏvŭs, nōn ūsĭtātŭs, incōndĭtŭs* (cf. V. *Ecl.* ii. 4, 5). *See* UNSTUDIED.

UNPREPARED—adj., *īncāutŭs, īmprūdēns, īmprōvĭdŭs.* Often *sēcūrŭs.*

UNPROFITABLE—adj., *ĭnūtĭlĭs, ĭnānĭs, vānŭs.*

Phr., *nōn prōfēctūrŭs, nōn prōficiēns.*

UNPROPITIOUS—adj. *See* INAUSPICIOUS.

UNPROTECTED—adj. *See* DEFENCELESS.

UNPROVED—adj.

(*a*) *īncērtŭs.*

(*b*) *See* UNTRIED.

UNPROVOKED—adj. Render by *spōntĕ, ultrō.*

UNPRUNED—adj., *īmpŭtātŭs, īntōnsŭs.*

Phr., *fālcĕ īntāctŭs, fālcĭs nēscĭŭs*; half pruned, *sēmĭpŭtātŭs.*

UNPUNISHED—adj., *ĭnŭltŭs, īmpūnĭtŭs* (H.). Often render by adv. *īmpūnĕ.*

UNQUENCHABLE, UNQUENCHED—adj. [LESS.

(*a*) of fire, *ĭnēxtĭnctŭs. See* QUENCH-

(*b*) of thirst. *See* QUENCHLESS.

UNQUESTIONED—adj., *cērtŭs.*

Phr., *nōn dŭbĭŭs, nōn dŭbĭtāndŭs.*

UNQUIET—adj., *ĭnquiētŭs, ĭrrĕquiētŭs, īmplăcĭdŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, mōtŭs, tŭrbātŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs.*

Phr., *nōn quiētŭs, nōn trānquillŭs.*

UNRANSOMED—adj. Phr., *prĕtĭō* or *mērcēdĕ nōn rĕdēmptŭs.*

UNRAVEL, to—v. act.

(*a*) to unweave, *rĕtēxō* 3.

(*b*) to disentangle, *ēxplĭcō* 1; *ēxpĕdĭō* 4.

UNREAD—adj., *illĕctŭs.*

UNREADY—adj. *See* UNPREPARED.

UNREAL—adj. *See* IMAGINARY.

UNRECONCILED—adj., *īmplăcābĭlĭs, īmplăcātŭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs.*

UNRELENTING—adj. = relentless, q. v.

UNREMITTING—adj. Phr., *nōn īntĕrmĭssŭs. See* CONTINUAL.

UNREPENTANT, UNREPENTING—adj. Use *īmpĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs.*

UNREPINING—adj. Phr., *nōn quĕrēns, nōn quēstŭs, nōn quĕrŭlŭs*; *æquō ănĭmō*, unrepiningly.

UNRESISTING—adj. Perhaps *făcĭlĭs, rŏlēns.*

UNREST—subst. = disquiet, *cūrā* 1; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.

Ep. perpetual, anxious.

UNRESTRAINED—adj. *See* UNBRIDLED (*b*).

UNREVERTED—adj., *ĭrrĕtōrtŭs.*

UNREWARDED—adj. *See* GRATUITOUS.

UNRIDDLE, to—v. act., *ēxplĭcō* 1, *sōlvō* 3.

UNRIFLED—adj., *īntāctŭs, īntĕgĕr.*

UNRIGHTEOUS—adj., *īmpĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs* (of things only), *scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs, īncēstŭs, pōllūtŭs, sācrilĕgŭs, ĭnjūstŭs, ĭnīquŭs.*

UNRIPE—adj.

(*a*) of fruit, *dūrŭs, ĭmmĭtĭs.*

(*b*) premature, *crūdŭs, ăcērbŭs, ĭmmātūrŭs.*

UNRIVALLED—adj. = matchless, q. v.

UNROBE, to—v. neut., *rĕcĭngŏr* 3. *See* UNDRESS, TO.

UNROLL, to—v. act., *ēvŏlvō* 3.

UNRUFFLED—adj. = calm, q. v.

UNRULY—adj., *ĭndŏmĭtŭs, ĭndŏcĭlĭs, rĕbĕllĭs, rĕbēllāns, effrēnŭs, ĭmmŏdĕrātŭs, ĭmmŏdĭcŭs, nĭmĭŭs, sōlūtŭs.*

UNSAFE—adj., *pĕrĭcŭlōsŭs, ăncēps, dŭbĭŭs, grăvĭs, ĭnfēstŭs.*

Phr., *mălĕ tūtŭs.*

UNSAID—adj., *ĭndĭctŭs.*

UNSATED—adj., *ĭnsătĭābĭlĭs, ĭnēxsătŭrābĭlĭs, ĭnēxplētŭs.*

UNSATISFIED—Phr., *nŏn sătĭātŭs, nōn sătŭrāndŭs.*

UNSAVOURY—adj. = unpleasing, insipid, *grăvĭs, ĭngrātŭs.*

UNSAY, to—v. act. = to retract, *rĕtrāctō* 1; *rĕvŏcō* 1; *rĕcāntō* 1.

UNSCATHED—adj. = scatheless, *illæsŭs, īntĕgĕr, incŏlūmis, tūtŭs, sōspĕs, ĭnvĭŏlātŭs, ĭndēstrĭctŭs.*

Phr., *vūlnĕrĭs ēxpērs, vūlnĕrĕ cārēns*, &c.

UNSCORCHED—adj., *ĭnădūstŭs.*
Phr., *nōn ūstŭs, nōn ădūstŭs.*
UNSCRUPULOUS — adj., *īmprŏbŭs, ĭnjūstŭs.*
UNSEAL, to—v. act., *rĕsignō* 1 (H.). Perhaps *rĕlĭnō* 3. (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 229). *See* OPEN, TO, or LOOSE, TO.
UNSEASONABLE — adj., *ĭntēmpēstīvŭs.*
UNSEEMLY — adj., *ĭndĕcōrŭs, ĭndĕcŏr, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs.*
UNSEEN—adj., *ĭnvīsŭs, ĭnōbsērvātŭs, lātēns, ŏccūltŭs, ābdĭtŭs.* Render also by verb, e.g. *quī fāllīt ŏcŭlōs,* or *lūmĭnā, vĭsūs ēffŭgĭt,* &c.
UNSELFISH—adj. Use *bĕnīgnŭs.*
UNSETTLE, to—v. act. = to disturb, q. v.
UNSETTLED—adj. = anxious, q. v.
UNSHAKEN—adj. = firm (*b*), q. v.; (of a house) *ĭndējĕctŭs, īllābĕfactŭs.*
UNSHARED—adj., *dĭssōrs.*
UNSHEATH, to—v. act., *strĭngō* 3; *dēstrĭngō* 3; *nūdō* 1; *ēdŭcō* 3.
UNSHELTERED—adj. = shelterless, q. v.
UNSHOD—adj. Phr., *nūdō pĕdĕ.*
UNSHORN—adj., *ĭntōnsŭs, ĭndētōnsŭs, hŏrrĭdŭs.*
UNSHRINKING — adj. = firm (*a*), q. v.
UNSIGHTLY—adj. = ugly, q. v.
UNSKILFUL, UNSKILLED — adj., *rŭdĭs, ĭndŏctŭs, ĭnscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs.*
UNSLAKED—adj., = quenchless (*b*), q. v.
UNSLEEPING—adj., *vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāx, ĭnsŏmnĭs, pĕrvĭgĭl, ēxsŏmnĭs, vĭgĭlāns.*
UNSOCIABLE, UNSOCIAL—adj., *ĭnhūmānŭs* (H.), *mōrōsŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs, tĕtrĭcŭs.*
UNSOILED—adj., *ĭntĕmĕrātŭs, ĭntāctŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, mūndŭs, pūrŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, ĭntāmĭnātŭs.*
Phr., *sīnĕ lābĕ, lābĕ cārēns.*
UNSOUGHT—adj. Phr., *nōn quæsītŭs, nōn vŏcātŭs.* Often *spōntĕ, ūltrō.*
UNSOUND—adj. = sickly, q. v.
UNSOUNDED—adj. *See* FATHOMLESS.
UNSOWN—adj. Use adv. *spōntĕ, ūltrō.*
UNSPARING—adj.
(*a*) bountiful, q. v.
(*b*) merciless, q. v.
UNSPEAKABLE—adj., *ĭnfāndŭs, nĕfāndŭs, tăcēndŭs, ĭnēnārrābĭlĭs* (Mart.).
Phr., *nōn ēnārrābĭlĭs.*
UNSPENT—adj., *ĭntĕgĕr, ĭnāttĕnŭātŭs.*
UNSPOILED—adj., *ĭnspŏlĭātŭs.*
UNSPOTTED—adj. *See* UNSOILED.
UNSTABLE—adj.
(*a*) *ĭnstăbĭlĭs, ĭnfīrmŭs, frăgĭlĭs.*
(*b*) fickle, *mōbĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, ĭnstăbĭlĭs.*
UNSTAINED—adj. *See* UNSOILED.
UNSTINTED—adj. *See* BOUNTEOUS.
UNSTRING, to — v. act., (a bow) *lāxō* 1; *rĕsōlvō* 3; *sōlvō* 3; *rĕtēndō* 3.
UNSTUDIED — adj., *ĭncōndĭtŭs, ĭncōmpŏsĭtŭs, rŭdĭs.*
Pht., *ārtĕ cārēns, sīnĕ ārtĕ.*
UNSUBSTANTIAL — adj., *tĕnŭĭs, ĭnānĭs;* sometimes *lūbrĭcŭs* (Ovid *Fast.* v. 476); *vānŭs* (Hor. *Od.* i. 24, 15).
UNSUCCESSFUL — adj., *ĭnfēlīx, ĭnfāustŭs* (not of persons), *ĭrrĭtŭs* (not of persons), *vānŭs* (not of persons).
UNSULLIED—adj. *See* UNSOILED.
UNSUNG—adj., *ĭndĭctŭs.*
Phr., *nōn cĕlĕbrātŭs, vātĕ cārēns.*
UNSUSPECTING—adj., *ĭncaūtŭs, sēcūrŭs.*
UNSWERVING—adj. *See* SURE (*b*) and (*d*).
UNTAINTED—adj. *See* UNSOILED.
UNTAMEABLE, UNTAMED — adj., *ĭndŏcĭlĭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs.*
Phr., *nōn dŏmābĭlĭs, nōn dŏmāndŭs.*
UNTASTED—adj., *ĭngūstātŭs* (H.).
UNTAUGHT — adj., *ĭndŏctŭs, rŭdĭs, ĭnscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs, ignārŭs.*
UNTEACH, to—v. act., *dēdŏcĕō* 2.
UNTERRIFIED — adj. = fearless, q. v.
UNTHANKFUL—adj., *ĭngrātŭs, ĭmmĕmŏr.*
Phr., *nōn grātŭs, mālĕ grātŭs.*
UNTHINKING — adj. = thoughtless, q. v.
UNTHRIFTY—adj. = prodigal, q. v.
UNTIDY — adj., *ĭncōmptŭs.* *See* SLOVENLY.
UNTIE, to—v. act. *See* LOOSE, TO.
UNTIL—conj., *dum, dōnĕc.*
UNTIL—prep., *ăd.*
UNTILLED—adj., *ĭnārātŭs, ĭncūltŭs.*
UNTIMELY—adj., *ĭntēmpēstīvŭs, ĭmmātūrŭs* (H.), *ăcērbŭs.*

UNTINGED—adj. Phr., *nōn tĭnctŭs*, *See* UNSOILED.

UNTIRED, UNTIRING — adj., *īndēfēssŭs*, *āssĭdŭŭs*; sometimes *īmprŏbŭs*.

UNTO—prep., *ăd*.

UNTOLD—adj.

(*a*) *īndĭctŭs*, *īnēdĭtŭs*, *īmmĕmŏrātŭs* (H.).

Phr., to leave untold, *sĭlērĕ*.

(*b*) countless, q. v.

UNTOUCHED—adj., *īntāctŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *īndēlĭbātŭs*.

UNTOWARD—adj.

(*a*) of persons = froward, q. v.

(*b*) of things = unlucky, *īnfāustŭs*, *lævŭs*.

UNTRAVELLED—adj., of countries, *īnāccēssŭs*, *īgnōtŭs*.

UNTRIED—adj.

(*a*) unattempted, *īntēntātŭs*, *īnāusŭs*, *īnēxpērtŭs*, *īntrāctātŭs*.

(*b*) unproved (of weapons), *nŏvŭs*, *īnsuētŭs*, *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *īnēxpērtŭs*, *īnāssuētŭs*.

UNTRODDEN—adj.

(*a*) (literally) *īnāccēssŭs*.

Phr., *nūllō pĕdĕ prēssŭs*, &c.

(*b*) remote, *āvĭŭs*, *rĕmōtŭs*, *sēcrētŭs*.

UNTROUBLED—adj.

(*a*) *īmpērtūrbātŭs*. *See* CALM.

(*b*) = not muddy (of water). *See* TRANSPARENT.

UNTRUE—adj.

(*a*) false, *fālsŭs*, *fāllāx*, *mēntītŭs*, *fictŭs*, *cōmmēntŭs*.

Phr., *nōn vērŭs*.

(*b*) faithless, *īnfĭdŭs*, *īnfĭdēlĭs*, *pērfĭdŭs*, *pērjūrŭs*, *fāllāx*, *fālsŭs*, *dŏlōsŭs*.

Phr., *mālĕ* or *pārum fĭdŭs*.

UNTRUTH — subst., *mēndācĭum* 2; *pērjūrĭŭ* 2 pl.; *cōmmēntum* 2.

Ep. base, cowardly, &c.

UNTWINE, to—v. act., *rĕnĕō* 2; *rĕtēxō* 3.

UNUSED—adj. Use *īnūtīlĭs*, *vānŭs*; perhaps *rĕpōstŭs*. Often (of weapons) may be rendered by rusty.

UNUSUAL — adj., *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *īnsuētŭs*, *nŏvŭs*, *īnāssuētŭs*.

Phr., *nōn ūsĭtātŭs*. Often *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*, *mīrāndŭs*.

UNVEIL, to—v. act.

(*a*) *dēvēlō* 1; *rĕvēlō* 1.

Phr., *vēlāmĕn* 3 n., &c.; *dēmō* 3; *dētrăhō* 3; *pōnō* 3, &c.

(*b*) = to disclose, q. v.

UNVERSED—adj. = unskilled, q. v.

UNVISITED—adj., *īnāccēssŭs*, *īgnōtŭs*.

UNWAKENED—adj., *īnēxpērrēctŭs*.

UNWARLIKE—adj., *īmbēllĭs*, *īgnāvŭs*, *tĭmĭdŭs*, *īnāudāx*, *īnērs*, *mōllĭs*.

Phr., *mālĕ fōrtĭs*, *pūgnæ nōn sāt ĭdōnĕŭs*.

UNWARY—adj. *See* IMPRUDENT.

UNWASHED — adj., *īllōtŭs*, *īmmūndŭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*.

UNWASTED — adj., *īntĕgĕr*, *īnātĭtĕnŭātŭs*.

Phr., *nōndum āccĭsŭs*.

UNWEARIED, UNWEARY — adj., *īndēfēssŭs*, *āssĭdŭŭs*. Sometimes *īmprŏbŭs*; *pērvĭcāx* (Hor. *Od.* 2. 19. 9).

UNWEAVE, to—v. act., *rĕtēxō* 3.

UNWED — adj., *īnnūptŭ*, *īnnŭbŭ*. Often *vīrgō* 3.

UNWEEDED—adj. Phr., *ōbsĭtŭs* or *ōbdūctŭs hĕrbĭs*, &c.

UNWELCOME—adj., *īngrātŭs*, *invīsŭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *grăvĭs*, *īnīmĭcŭs*.

UNWELCOMED—adj., *īnsălūtātŭs*.

UNWELL—adj. = sick, q. v.

UNWEPT — adj., *īndēflētŭs*, *īnflētŭs*, *īllăcrĭmābĭlĭs*, *īndēplōrātŭs*.

Phr., *flētū* or *lăcrĭmīs cărēns*.

UNWHOLESOME — adj. = sickly, q. v.

UNWIELDY—adj., *īmmānĭs*, *īngēns*, *vāstŭs*.

UNWILLING — adj., *invītŭs*, *nōlēns*, *cŏāctŭs*, often *rĕpūgnāns*, *lūctāns*, *rĕlūctāns*, *rĕcūsāns*.

Phr., *nōn spōntĕ*.

UNWILLINGLY — adv. Generally express by adjective; *grăvātim* (Lucr.).

Phr., *nōn nōstrā spōntĕ* (Ov. *Trist.* I. iv. 3).

UNWIND, to — v. act., *rĕnĕō* 2; *rĕtēxō* 3.

UNWISE—adj., *stūltŭs*, *vānŭs*, *īnēptŭs*, *stŏlĭdŭs*, *īncaūtŭs*.

Phr., *pārum sāpĭēns*.

UNWITHERED—adj. *See* UNFADING.

UNWONTED — adj., *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *īnsuētŭs*, *nŏvŭs*, *īnāssuētŭs*.

Phr., *nōn ūsĭtātŭs*, often *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*, *mīrāndŭs*.

UNWORTHY — adj., *īndignŭs*, *īmmĕrĭtŭs*, *īndēbĭtŭs*; sometimes *īmmĕrēns*.

UNWOUNDED—adj., *illæsŭs, intĕgĕr, incŏlŭmĭs, sōspĕs, invĭŏlātŭs, indēstrĭctŭs, impĕrfŏssŭs.*

Phr., *sīnĕ vūlnĕrĕ, vūlnĕrĭs ēxpērs, cārēns vūlnĕrĕ.*

UNWROUGHT — adj., *īnfăbrĭcātŭs;* of metals, *īnfĕctŭs.*

UNYIELDING—adj. *See* STUBBORN.

UNYOKE, to—v. act., *ābjūngō* 3; *dīsjūngō* 3; *sōlvō* 3; *rĕsōlvō* 3; *intĕrjūngō* 3 (Mart.).

Phr., *jŭgă dēmō* 3.

UP—adv.

(*a*) Usually render by *sŭb* or other preposition, compounded with the verb, e.g. *sūspĭcĭt* = he looks up, *sūbrīgĭt āurēs* = he pricks up his ears; *căpŭt ēxtŭlĭt* = he lifted up his head; *ădĭīt* = he came up; *cōllem āscēndĭt* = he went up the hill, &c.

(*b*) up and down, *hĭc-īllĭc, indĕ-indĕ, hŭc-illŭc, sūsquĕ dēquĕ.*

(*c*) used interjectionally = arise, *sūrgĕ, sūrgĕ ŭgĕ.*

(*d*) up to, *tĕnŭs;* prep. following its case.

UPBEAR, to—v. act. = to support (*c*), q. v.

UPBRAID, to—v. act.

(*a*) with "with," *ōbjĭcĭō* 3 (as *ōbjĭcĭō tĭbĭ cūlpam* = I upbraid you with a fault); *ēxprŏbō* 1 (same construction).

(*b*) to reprove, *īncrĕpō* 1; *cūlpō* 1; *īncūsō* 1; *īncrĕpĭtō* 1; *cāstīgō* 1; *cōrrĭpĭō* 3; *rĕprĕhēndō* 3; *ārguō* 3.

UPCAST — adj. = turned upwards (used of eyes).

Phr., *ăd cēlum, ăd sīdĕrā*, &c., *vērsŭs, cōnvērsŭs*, &c.

UPHEAVE, to—v. act., *sūbvōlvō* 3; *īnvērtō* 3.

UPHILL—adj., *ārdŭŭs, dĭfficĭlĭs, ācclīvŭs, ācclīvĭs.*

Phr., *ādvērsō cōllĕ* or *clīvō.*

UPHOLD, to—v. act. = to support (*b*) and (*c*) q. v.

UPHOLDER—subst. = support, q. v.

UPLAND — adj., *mōntānŭs, ăltŭs, mōntōsŭs.*

UPLANDS—subst. Use *jŭgă* 2 pl.; *clīvī* 2 pl.

Phr., *lŏcă* 2 pl.; or *pāscŭă* 2 pl.; *mōntānă*, &c.

UPLIFT, to—v. act. = to raise (*a*) and (*e*) q. v.

UPLIFTED — adj., *sūblīmĭs, ēlātŭs;* (of hands in prayer) *sŭpīnŭs.*

UPMOST—adj., *sūmmŭs, sŭprēmŭs.*

UPON—prep., *ĭn, sŭpĕr.* Often compounded with verb, e.g. *impŏsĭtŭs rōgō* or *pŷræ* = laid upon the pyre.

UPPER—adj.

(*a*) *sŭpĕrŭs, sŭpērnŭs.* Sometimes *āltŭs, āĕrĭŭs, æthĕrĭŭs, cœlēstĭs.*

(*b*) Used as a comparative, *āltĭŏr, ēdĭtĭŏr.* Often *sūmmŭs, sŭprēmŭs.*

UPPERMOST — adj., *sūmmŭs, sŭprēmŭs.*

UPRAISE, to, UPREAR, to—v. act. = to raise (*a*) and (*e*) q. v.

UPRIGHT—adj.

(*a*) *rēctŭs.*

(*b*) honest, *prŏbŭs, bŏnŭs, innŏcēns, jūstŭs, intĕgĕr, pĭŭs, æquŭs, sĭmplex.*

UPRIGHTNESS — subst. = honesty, *prŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *fĭdēs* 5.

UPRISE, to—v. neut. = to rise, q. v.

UPROAR—subst.

(*a*) *tŭmūltŭs* 4; *tūrbă* 1; *tūrbæ* 1 pl.; *mōtŭs* 4; *sēdĭtĭō* 3 f.

Ep. angry, confused, threatening, &c.

(*b*) din, *sŏnŭs* 2; *sŏnĭtŭs* 4; *clāmŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *frĕmĭtŭs* 4; *frăgŏr* 3 m.; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *sŏnŏr* 3 m.; *strīdŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmūltŭs* 4.

Ep. harsh, repeated, unwelcome, violent, &c.

UPROLL, to—v. act., *vōlvō* 3; *sūbvōlvō* 3; *ādvōlvō* 3.

UPROOT, to—v. act., *ēvēllō* 3; *ērŭō* 3; *rĕvēllō* 3; *ēvērtō* 3; *cōnvēllō* 3; *stērnō* 3; *ēxscīndō* 3; *prōstērnō* 3. The adverb "*rādĭcĭtŭs*" = from the roots, is often added to the above verbs; also *ăb rādĭcĕ, ăb rādĭcĭbŭs.*

UPROUSE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to awaken, q. v.

(*b*) to excite, q. v.

UPSET, to—v. act. = to overthrow, q. v.

UPSHOT—subst. = event, *ēvēntŭs* 4; *ēxĭtŭs* 4.

UPSIDE DOWN—adv., *fūndĭtŭs.*

UPSTART — subst., *nŏvŭs hŏmŏ.* Cicero and Persius have the phrase *tērræ filĭŭs* in this sense. Cf. Hor. *Sat.* II. vi. 49.

UPTEAR, to—v. act. = to uproot, q. v.

UPTURNED—adj. (usually of eyes, hands).

Phr., *ād cēlum, ād sīdĕrā, vērsŭs, cōnvērsŭs*; *sŭpīnæ mănŭs* 4 f. pl., upturned, i.e. suppliant hands. Cf. Hor. *Od.* III. xxiii. 1.

UPWARD—adv. *See* UP.

UPWARD—adj., *ārdŭŭs.*

URBANE—adj. = courteous, q. v.

URCHIN—subst.

(*a*) boy, *pŭĕr* 2.

(*b*) sea urchin, *ĕchīnŭs* 2.

URGE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to impel, *ūrgĕō* 2; *ădūrgĕō* 2; *īmpēllō* 3; *pēllō* 3; *ăgō* 3; *ăgĭtō* 1; *cōgō* 3; *cōmpēllō* 3; *sŭbĭgō* 3; *ădĭgō* 3; *stĭmŭlō* 1; *ēxstĭmŭlō* 1.

(*b*) to hasten, *ūrgĕō* 2; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *mātūrō* 1; *dēprŏpĕrō* 1; *āccĕlĕrō* 1; *cĕlĕrō* 1.

(*c*) to importune, *sōllĭcĭtō* 1; *vēxō* 1; *fătīgō* 1; *grăvō* 1.

URGENT — adj., *āssĭdŭŭs.* Often *mŏlēstŭs.*

URN—subst.

(*a*) *ūrnă* 1; *āmphŏră* 1; *lăgēnă* 1 (H.); *dĭōtă* 1; *fĭctĭlĕ* 3 n.; *ūrcĕŭs* 2 (Mart.); *ūrcĕŏlŭs* 2 (Juv.).

Ep. earthen, golden, bronze, &c.

(*b*) a funeral urn, *ūrnă*; *cădŭs* 2 (Verg. *Æn.* vi. 228); *tēstă* 1 (Prop.).

Ep. mournful, black, narrow, &c.

(*c*) voting urn, *ūrnă* 1.

Ep. capacious, impartial, pitiless, &c.

USE—subst.

(*a*) *ūsŭs* 4.

(*b*) custom, *mōs* 3 m.; *ūsŭs* 4; *cōnsuētūdō* 3 f.

USE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *ūtŏr* 3; *ădhĭbĕō* 2; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2.

(*b*) to treat, *trăctō* 1 (H.); *ūtŏr* 3 (H.).

—— v. neut. = to be accustomed, q. v.

USEFUL—adj., *ūtĭlĭs, āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, cōmmŏdŭs, āccōmmŏdŭs, ŏppŏrtūnŭs, hăbĭlĭs.*

USEFULLY—adj., *ūtĭlĭtĕr.*

USEFULNESS—subst. *ūsŭs* 4; *ūtĭlĭtās* 3 f.

USELESS — adj., *ĭnūtĭlĭs, ĭrrĭtŭs, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs.*

Phr., *nĭl prōfĕctūrŭs.*

USELESSLY—adv., *frūstrā, nēquīcquam, nēquīdquam, ĭnānĭtĕr, ĭncāssum.* Often *vānă* n. pl.

USHER, to—v. act. Perhaps *nūntĭō* 1.

Phr., *prænūntĭŭs sum.* Cf. also Verg. *Ecl.* viii. 17. *Nāscĕrĕ, præquĕ dĭem vĕnĭēns ăgĕ, Lūcĭfĕr, ălmum* = Rise, morning star, and usher in the day.

USUAL—adj., *sŏlĭtŭs, ūsĭtātŭs, cōnsuētŭs, āssuētŭs, nōtŭs, sōlēmnĭs.*

Phr., *āssuētum* 2; used as a subst., e.g. *lōngĭŭs āssuētō*, further than usual.

USUALLY—adv., *sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, crēbrō, fĕrē.*

USURER—subst., *fēnĕrātŏr* 3 m.

USURIOUS—adj. Use *ăvārŭs, ăvĭdŭs.*

Phr., *lūcrī stŭdĭōsŭs.*

USURP, to—v. act., *ĭnvādō* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *ŏccŭpō* 1; *căpĭō* 3; *răpĭō* 3 (*vī*, by force, is often joined to the verbs above).

USURPER—subst. Use *tŷrānnŭs* 2. Perhaps *răptŏr* 3 m.

Ep. unjust, unbridled, bold, lawless, &c.

USURY—subst., *fēnŭs* 3 n.; *ūsūrā* 1 (Mart., Juv.).

Ep. large, unjust, &c.

UTMOST, UTTER — adj., *ēxtrēmŭs, ūltĭmŭs, sūmmŭs, māxĭmŭs.*

UTTER, to—v. act.

(*a*) *lŏquŏr* 3; *ēdō* 3; *mittō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2; *fūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *prŏpĕrō* 1; *rēddō* 3.

(*b*) to disclose, q. v.

UTTERLY—adv., *fūndĭtŭs, rādĭcĭtŭs, pĕnĭtŭs.*

Phr., *ā stīrpĕ.*

UTTERMOST—*See* UTMOST.

UXORIOUS—adj., *ūxōrĭŭs.*

V

VACANT—adj.

(*a*) empty, *văcŭŭs, ĭnānĭs.*

(*b*) at leisure, *văcāns, ōtĭōsŭs.*

VACATE, to—v. act. = to leave (*a*), q. v.

VACILLATE, to—v. neut., *dŭbĭtō* 1. *See* WAVER, TO.

VAGABOND—subst., *ērrō* 3 m.

Ep. roaming, careless, unscrupulous, &c.

VAGRANT—adj., *ērrāns, văgŭs, pērvăgŭs, văgāns, ērrātĭcŭs, dĕvĭŭs.*

VAGUE—adj., *dŭbĭŭs, incĕrtŭs.*

VAIN—adj.
(*a*) *vānŭs, irrĭtŭs, ĭnānĭs, ĭnūtĭlĭs, cădŭcŭs.*
Phr., *nĭl prōfĕctūrŭs, nōn prōfĭcĭēns.*
(*b*) conceited, *sŭpĕrbŭs, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, ārrŏgāns, rĕsŭpīnŭs, văcŭŭs.*
(*c*) false, *fālsŭs, fāllāx, mēndāx, mēntĭtŭs, cōmmēntŭs, fictŭs.*
Phr., *nōn vērŭs.*
(*d*) in vain. *See* VAINLY.

VAINGLORIOUS—adj. *See* BOASTFUL.

VAINGLORY—subst., *sŭpĕrbĭă* 1.

VAINLY—adv., *frūstrā, nēquicquam, īnoāssum, īnānĭtĕr.* Often *vānă* n. pl.

VALE—subst., *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.; *sāltŭs* 4.
Ep. shady, retired, grassy, moist, &c.

VALIANT — adj. = brave, *fŏrtĭs, strēnŭŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, fĭrmŭs, cōnstāns, fĕrōx, āūdāx, āūdēns, īntērrĭtŭs, īmpĕrtērrĭtŭs.*

VALLEY—subst., *vāllĭs* 3 f.; *cōnvāllĭs* 3 f.; *sāltŭs* 4. Sometimes *cōnvēxă* 2 pl.
Ep. shady, retired, grassy, moist, dark, green, woodland, narrow, &c.

VALOROUS—adj. *See* VALIANT.

VALOUR—subst., *vĭrtūs* 3 f.; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vīs* 3 f.; *cōnstāntĭă* 1.
Ep. blameless, warlike, tried, inborn, &c.

VALUABLE—adj. = precious, q. v.

VALUE—subst., *prĕtĭum* 2.

VALUELESS — adj. = cheap, use *vīlĭs, ĭnūtĭlĭs.*

VAMPIRE—subst. Perhaps *lămĭă* 1 (H.). Cf. generally H. *Epod.* v.

VAN—subst.
(*a*) of an army.
Phr., *prīmum āgmĕn* 3 n.; *prīmă ăcĭēs* 5; in the van, *ĭn frōntĕ.*
(*b*) waggon, *plāūstrum* 2.

VANE—subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *vēntōrum īndēx* 3 m.

VANGUARD—subst. *See* VAN (*a*).

VANISH, to—v. neut., *vānēscō* 3; *ēvānēscō* 3; *fŭgĭō* 3; *ēffŭgĭō* 3; *dīscēdō* 3; *rārēscō* 3.

VANISHING—adj., *ēvānĭdŭs.*

VANITY—subst., *fāstŭs* 4; *sŭpĕrbĭă* 1; *īnsŏlēntĭă* 1.
Phr., *fĭdūcĭă fōrmæ.*
Ep. idle, useless, foolish, baseless, &c.

VANQUISH, to—v. act., *vīncō* 3; *dēvīncō* 3; *dēbēllō* 1; *sŭpĕrō* 1; *dŏmō* 1; *stĕrnō* 3; *frāngō* 3; *sūbjĭcĭō* 3; *sūbĭgō* 3; *ēxsŭpĕrō* 1.

VANQUISHER—subst., *vĭctŏr* 3 m.; *dŏmĭtŏr* 3 m.; *sŭpĕrātŏr* 3 m.; *dēbēllātŏr* 3 m.
Ep. youthful, proud, warlike, &c.

VAPID—adj., *văpĭdŭs* (Pers.).

VAPOROUS, VAPORY—adj., *hūmĭdŭs, hūmēns.*

VAPOUR—subst., *văpŏr* 3 m.; *hālĭtŭs* 4; *hūmŏr* 3 m.; poisonous vapour, *mĕphĭtĭs* 3 f.
Ep. dense, rare, moist, hot, rising, nightly, &c.

VARIABLE—adj. *See* CHANGEABLE.

VARIANCE—subst. Phr., at variance; adj., *dīscōrs.* *See* STRIFE.

VARIED, VARIEGATED—adj., *vărĭŭs, dīstīnctŭs, pīctŭs, vărĭātŭs, dædălŭs.* Sometimes *măcŭlātŭs, măcŭlōsŭs.*

VARIEGATE, to—v. act., *vărĭō* 1; *dīstīnguō* 3; *pīngō* 3. Sometimes *măcŭlō* 1.

VARIETY — subst., *vĭcēs* 3 f. pl. Sometimes = abundance, *vīs* 3 f.; *cōpĭă* 1.

VARIOUS—adj.
(*a*) many, *mūltŭs, frĕquēns, crēbĕr, plūrĭmŭs.*
(*b*) different, *vărĭŭs, dīvērsŭs, dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīscōrs.*
(*c*) changeable, q. v.
(*d*) variegated, q. v.

VARLET—subst.
(*a*) *fămŭlŭs* 2; *pŭĕr* 2.
(*b*) knave (*b*), q. v.

VARNISH, to—v. act., *pŏlĭō* 4; *ēxpŏlĭō* 4 (Catullus).

VARY, to—v. act.
(*a*) to variegate, q. v.
(*b*) to alternate, *ālтĕrnō* 1.
—— v. neut. = to change, v. neut., q. v.

VASE—subst. *See* JAR.

VASSAL—subst., *clĭēns* 3 m. Often = servant, q. v.

VAST—adj. = large, *māgnŭs, īngēns, vāstŭs, īmmēnsŭs.*

VASTY—adj., *īmmānĭs, grāndĭs, căpāx.*

VASTNESS—subst., *mōlēs* 3 f. Sometimes *pōndŭs* 3 n; *cōrpŭs* 3 n.

VAT—subst., *lābrum* 2; *lăcŭs* 4.
Ep. foaming, full, hollow, &c.
VAULT—subst.
(*a*) of heaven, *cōnvēxă* 2 pl.
(*b*) arched roof, *thŏlŭs* 2; *fōrnīx* 3 m.; *ārcŭs* 4; *tēstūdō* 3 f.; *cămĕră* 1 (Prop.).
Ep. high, shadowy, proud, gilded, &c.
(*c*) sepulchre, q. v.
VAULT, to—v. neut. = to leap (*a*) and (*d*), q. v.
Phr., to vault into the saddle, *cōrpŏră sāltū sūbjĭcĭūnt īn ĕquōs* (Cf. Verg. *Æn.* xii. 287).
VAULTED—adj., *cōncăvŭs, cōnvēxŭs.*
VAUNT, to—v. act., *jāctō* 1.
—— v. neut., *glōrĭŏr* 1; *sŭpērbĭō* 4.
VEER, to—v. neut. = to change, v. neut., q. v.
VEGETABLE—subst., *ŏlŭs* 3 n.; *ŏlŭscŭlum* 2 (H.); *cāŭlēs* 3 m. pl.
Ep. cheap, simple, &c.
VEHEMENCE—subst., *vīs* 3 f.; *īmpĕtŭs* 4; *vĭŏlēntĭă* 1; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *fūrŏr* 3 m.
Ep. fierce, mad, excessive, &c.
VEHEMENT—adj., *vĭŏlēntŭs, vĭŏlēns, tūrbĭdŭs, prĕcĕps, ācĕr.*
VEHEMENTLY—adv., *vĭŏlēntĕr.*
VEIL, to—v. act., *vēlō* 1; *ādvēlō* 1; *ŏpĕrĭō* 4; *tĕgō* 3; *ōbtĕgō* 3; *īnvōlvō* 3; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *cĭngō* 3; *cōntĕgō* 3; *ōccŭlō* 3; *ōbnūbō* 3.
VEIL—subst. Perhaps *ămĭctŭs* 4; bridal veil, *flāmmĕum* 2 (Catullus), *flāmmĕŏlum* 2 (Juv.).
Ep. thin, dark, &c., saffron (of marriage veil).
VEIN—subst., *vēnă* 1.
Ep. full, throbbing, &c.
VEINED—adj., (of marble). *See* VARIED.
VELVET—adj. = soft, *mōllĭs.*
VENAL—adj., *vēnālĭs, mĕrcābĭlĭs.*
VEND, to—v. act. = to sell, *vēndō* 3; *vēndĭtō* 1 (Catullus).
VENERABLE—adj., *vĕnĕrāndŭs, rĕvĕrēndŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, cŏlēndŭs, āugūstŭs, sūnctŭs.*
VENERATE, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *rĕvĕrĕŏr* 2; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1.
Phr., *hŏnōrĕ, lāūdĕ, cūltū*, &c., *prōsĕquŏr* 3.
VENERATION—subst., *rĕvĕrēntĭă* 1; *cūltŭs* 4; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *rēspēctŭs* 4.
Ep. dutiful, worthy, honourable, &c.
VENGEANCE—subst., *vīndĭctă* 1; *pœnă* 1.
Ep. deadly, excessive, just, &c.
VENGEFUL—adj. *See* REVENGEFUL.
VENIAL—adj., *ēxcūsābĭlĭs.* Use also *lĕvĭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs.*
VENISON—subst., *fĕrīnă* 1.
Ep. rich, fat, &c.
VENOM—subst., *vĕnēnum* 2; *vīrŭs* 2 n.; *tōxĭcum* 2; *sănĭēs* 5; *fēl* 3 n.
Ep. bitter, deadly, black, &c.
VENOMED, VENOMOUS—adj., *vĕnēnātŭs, vĕnēnĭfĕr, vīpĕrĕŭs*; use also *lētĭfĕr, nōxĭŭs, lētālĭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs, fūnēstŭs.*
VENT—subst., *spīrācŭlum* 2; *fŏrāmĕn* 3 n.; *spīrāmēntum* 2.
VENT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to pour out, q. v.
(*b*) to glut, q. v.
VENTURE—subst., *pĕrĭcŭlum* 2; *pĕrĭclum* 2; *dĭscrīmĕn* 3 n.; *ĭncēptum* 2; *cœptum* 2; *āūsum* 2; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *ōrsŭ* 2 pl.; *tēntāmĕn* 3 n.; *tēntāmēntum* 2.
Phr., at a venture, *tĕmĕrĕ.*
Ep. foolhardy, strange, sudden, &c.
VENTURE, to—v. act. = to risk, q. v.
—— v. neut. = to dare, q. v.
VENTUROUS—adj., *tĕmĕrārĭŭs, āūdāx, āūdēns, fĭdēns, ācĕr, ănĭmōsŭs.*
Phr., *ănĭmī prĕcĕps.*
VERBOSE—adj., *vĕrbōsŭs, gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx.*
VERDANT—adj., *vīrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns, vĭgēns, flōrēns, nŏvŭs, grāmĭnĕŭs, hĕrbōsŭs.*
VERDICT—subst., *ārbĭtrĭum* 2; *jūdĭcĭum* 2.
VERDURE—subst. Use *hĕrbæ* 1 pl.; *grāmĕn* 3 n.; *frōndēs* 3 f. pl.
VERGE—subst. = brink, *ōră* 1; *mārgō* 3 m. and f.; *rīpă* 1.
Ep. extreme, precipitous, grassy, &c.
VERGE, to—v. neut.
(*a*) *vĕrgō* 3.
(*b*) to verge on, perhaps *āssĭdĕō* 2 (H.)
VERMEIL—adj. = rosy, q. v.
VERMILION—subst., *mĭnĭum* 2; *cŏccum* 2 (H.); *sāndȳx* 3 f.
VERMIN—subst., *pēstĭs* 3 f. (Cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 181).

VERNAL—adj., *vērnŭs.*

VERSATILE—adj. Perhaps *văfĕr.*

VERSE—subst.

(*a*) *vērsŭs* 4; *vērsĭcŭlŭs* 2.

(*b*) poetry, *pŏēmă* 3 n.; *cārmĕn* 3 n.; *nŭmĕrī* 2 pl.; *mŏdī* 2 pl.; *scrīptă* 2 pl. Often *mūsă* 1; *Cămēnă* 1; *lȳră* 1; *cĭthărā* 1.

Ep. tuneful, stately, &c.

VERSED—adj., with "in," *dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, sciēns, scītŭs.*

VERVAIN—subst., *vērbēnă* 1.

Ep. rich, fragrant, &c.

VERY—adv., sign of the superlative degree; sometimes may be rendered by *mūltum*, e.g. *mūltum făcĭlĭs* (Hor. *Od.* 1, 25, 5).

VERY—adj., render by *īpsĕ*, sometimes *vērŭs.*

VESSEL—subst.

(*a*) jar, q. v.

(*b*) ship, q. v.

VESTAL—adj.

(*a*) *Vēstālĭs* (also used as substantive).

Ep. pure, white, chaste, &c.

(*b*) chaste, q. v.

VESTIBULE—subst. = porch, q. v.

VESTIGE—subst. = trace, q. v.

VESTMENT, VESTURE — subst. *See* DRESS.

VETCH—subst., *vĭcĭă* 1.

Ep. slender, common, &c.

VETERAN — subst., *vĕtĕrānŭs* 2 (Lucan).

Phr., *vĕtŭs mīlĕs* 3 m.

VETERAN—adj., *vĕtŭs.*

Phr., *bĕllī pĕrītŭs, sciēns*, &c.

VEX, to—v. act., *vēxō* 1; *lædō* 3; *sŏllĭcĭtō* 1; *nŏcĕō* 2; *grăvō* 1; *lăcēssō* 3; *īrrĭtō* 1; *tūrbō* 1.

VEXED—adj., *ēxērcĭtŭs, ēxērcĭtātŭs*, and participles of preceding verbs.

VIAL—subst. Use *phĭălă* 1 (Juv.); lit. a shallow cup.

VIAND—subst. = food (*a*), q. v.

VIBRATE, to, v. act. = to brandish, q. v.

—— v. neut. = to quiver, q. v.

VICE—subst.

(*a*) *vĭtĭum* 2.

(*b*) a fault, *vĭtĭum* 2; *mălum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *flāgĭtĭum* 2.

Ep. black, unspeakable, mournful, &c.

VICEREGENT, VICEROY — subst. Cf. Horace, *Ode* I. xii. 51, 52, *Tū sĕcūndō Cæsărĕ rēgnēs* = mayest thou reign with Cæsar thy viceroy.

VICINITY—subst., *vicīnĭă* 1; *prōxĭmĭtās* 3 f.

VICIOUS—adj., *vĭtĭōsŭs, mălŭs, prāvŭs, flāgĭtĭōsŭs, īmprŏbŭs, pĕrdĭtŭs.*

Phr., *vĭtĭīs plēnŭs, vĭtĭīs dēdĭtŭs*, &c.

VICISSITUDES — subst. = changes, q. v.

VICTIM—subst.

(*a*) *vĭctĭmă* 1; *hōstĭă* 1. Often substitute name of particular victim, e.g. *bōs* 3 m.; *jŭvēncŭs* 2; *vĭtŭlŭs* 2; *ŏvĭs* 3 f. *See* SACRIFICE.

Ep. pure, spotless, votive, lucky, &c.

(*b*) metaphorically, *vĭctĭmă* 1.

VICTOR—subst., *vĭctŏr* 3 m.; *dŏmĭtŏr* 3 m.; *sŭpĕrātŏr* 3 m.

Ep. proud, triumphant, youthful, &c.

VICTOR, VICTORIOUS—adj., *vĭctŏr*, fem. *vĭctrīx, trĭūmphāns, ŏvāns, trĭūmphālĭs, lāurīgĕr.*

VICTORY—subst., *vĭctōrĭă* 1; *trĭūmphŭs* 2. Often *pālmă* 1; *lāurŭs* 2 and 4 f.; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *trŏpæum* 2.

Ep. well-earned, unexpected, certain, &c.

VICTRESS—subst., *vĭctrīx* 3 f.

VICTUALS—subst. *See* FOOD (*a*).

VIE, to—v. neut. = to contend, *cĕrtō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3; *æmŭlŏr* 1.

VIEW—subst.

(*a*) prospect, *prōspēctŭs* 4. Usually substitute the names of things seen, e.g. *cāmpī* 2 pl.; *rūrā* 3 pl.; *mōntēs* 3 m. pl.; *sīlvæ* 1 pl.; *flŭctŭs* 4 pl., &c.

(*b*) power of seeing, *vīsŭs* 4; *prōspēctŭs* 4; *āspēctŭs* 4; *cīrcūmspēctŭs* 4. Usually *ŏcŭlī* 2 pl.; *lūmĭnă* 3 pl.; *ŏcĕllī* 2 pl.; *ăcĭēs* 5.

(*c*) purpose, q. v.

VIEW, to—v. act. = SEE, TO, q. v.

VIEWLESS—adj. = unseen, q. v.

VIGIL—subst. Use *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.

Phr., *nōx* 3 f., *vĭgĭlātă.*

Ep. sad, wakeful, &c.

VIGILANCE—subst., *cūrā* 1; *vĭgĭlāntĭă* 1. Often *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.; *cūstōdĭă* 1.

Ep. sleepless, anxious, constant, &c.

VIGILANT — adj., *vĭgĭl*, *īnsōmnĭs*, *vĭgĭlāns*, *vĭgĭlāx*, *pērvĭgĭl*, *ēxsōmnĭs*, *īnsōpĭtŭs*.

VIGOROUS — adj., *vălĭdŭs*, *vălēns*, *rōbūstŭs*, *fōrtĭs*, *fĭrmŭs*, *strēnŭŭs*, *sānŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*, *ăcĕr*.

Phr., to be vigorous, *ĭn cūrsū ēssĕ*.

VIGOUR—subst., *vĭs* 3 f.; *vīrēs* 3 f. pl.; *rōbŭr* 3 n.; *vĭgŏr* 3 m.; *vīrtŭs* 3 f.

Ep. manly, youthful, firm, unimpaired, &c.

VILE—adj. = base, *tūrpĭs*, *īnhŏnēstŭs*, *pŭdēndŭs*, *sōrdĭdŭs*, *īnfāmĭs*, *prŏbrōsŭs*, *indīgnŭs*, *fœdŭs*, *indĕcōrŭs*.

VILELY — adv., *tūrpĭtĕr*, *tūrpĭŭs* (comp.), *fœdē*.

VILENESS—subst., *sōrdēs* 3 f. pl.; *dēdĕcŭs* 3 n.; *nēquĭtĭă* 1; *vĭtĭum* 2; *flāgĭtĭum* 2.

VILLA—subst., *vīllă* 1; *vīllŭlă* 1 (H.).

Ep. rustic, marble, retired, costly, &c.

VILLAGE—subst., *vĭcŭs* 2; *pāgŭs* 2; adj., *pāgānŭs*. *See* RUSTIC.

Ep. rustic, retired, quiet, &c.

VILLAGER — subst., *pāgānŭs* 2 (Juv.). *See* RUSTIC.

VILLAIN—subst. Use *lătrō* 3 m.; *sĭcārĭŭs* 2 (H.); *grāssātŏr* 3 m. (Juv.). Sometimes *scĕlēstŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*.

Ep. lawless, unscrupulous, bloodthirsty, &c.

VILLAINOUS—adj., *prŏbrōsŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*, *īnfāndŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *īmpĭŭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*.

VILLAINY—subst., *pērfĭdĭă* 1; *frāŭs* 3 f.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *flāgĭtĭum* 2; *dŏlŭs* 2.

Ep. treacherous, black, unwonted, &c.

VINDICATE, to — v. act., *vīndĭcō* 1.

VINDICTIVE—adj. *See* REVENGEFUL.

VINE—subst., *vītĭs* 3 f.; *vīnĕă* 1. Often use *pāmpĭnŭs* 2 m. (vine leaf); *pālmĕs* 3 m. (tendril); *lābrūscă* 1 = a wild vine.

Ep. fruitful (*ădūltă*), pliant, climbing (*sĕquāx*), loaded, &c.

VINE-DRESSER—subst., *vīnĭtŏr* 3 m.

VINEGAR—subst., *ăcētum* 2 (H.).

VINEYARD — subst., *vīnētum* 2; *vīnĕă* 1; *vītēs* 3 f. pl.

VINOUS—adj., *vīnōsŭs*.

VINTAGE—subst., *vīndēmĭă* 1. Often use images from treading the grapes, pressing out new wine, &c.

Ep. joyful, annual, &c.

VINTAGER—subst., *vīnĭtŏr* 3 m.; *vīndēmĭātŏr* 3 m. (H.) (scanned *vīndēmjātŏr*). Ovid uses *Vindēmĭtŏr* 3 m. of the constellation *Vĭrgō*.

VINTNER—subst., *cāŭpō* 3 m. (H.).

VIOL—subst. = lyre, q. v.

VIOLATE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to break (a law), *vĭŏlō* 1; *fāllō* 3; *rūmpō* 3; *lædō* 3.

(*b*) to profane, *vĭŏlō* 1; *prŏfānō* 1; *pōllŭō* 3; *tĕmĕrō* 1; *īnquīnō* 1; *fœdō* 1; *cōntĕmĕrō* 1.

VIOLENCE—subst., *vĭs* 3 f.; *vĭŏlēntĭă* 1. Sometimes *īrā* 1; *rābĭēs* 5; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *ārdŏr* 3 m.

Ep. fierce, mad, excessive, cruel, &c.

VIOLENT — adj., *vĭŏlēntŭs*, *vĭŏlēns*, *tūrbĭdŭs*, *prærĕcĕps*, *ăcĕr*, *răpāx*; sometimes *īmpŏtēns*. Cf. Hor. *Od.* III. XXX. 3; *īncōntīnēns* (Hor. *Od.* 1, 17, 26).

VIOLENTLY—adv., *vĭŏlēntĕr*, *ăcrĭtĕr*. Often *vĭ* = by force.

Phr., less violently, *mŏdĕrātĭŭs*, *lēnĭŭs*.

VIOLET—subst., *vĭŏlă* 1.

Ep. humble, lurking, fragrant, &c.

VIOLET—adj. Perhaps *fĕrrūgĭnĕŭs*.

VIOLET BED—subst., *vĭŏlārĭum* 2; stuff dyed violet, *īānthĭnă* 2 pl. (Mart.).

VIOLIN—subst. = lyre, q. v.

VIPER—subst., *vīpĕrŭ* 1. *See* SNAKE.

Ep. poisonous, lurking, treacherous, &c.

VIPEROUS—adj., *vīpĕrĕŭs*, *vīpĕrīnŭs*.

VIRGIN—subst., *vĭrgō* 3 f.; *pŭēllă* 1. Sometimes *nȳmphă* 1; *nȳmphē* 1.

Ep. pure, careless, happy, unwedded, &c.

VIRGIN—adj., *pŭēllārĭs*, *vĭrgĭnĕŭs*, *īnnŭbŭs* (of persons). Sometimes *tĕnĕr*, *mōllĭs*. Often use *cāstŭs*, *pŭdĭcŭs*, *vĕrĕcūndŭs*, *pūrŭs*, *īntĕmĕrātŭs*, *īntăctŭs*, *īntĕgĕr*.

VIRGINAL—subst. = harp, q. v.

VIRGINITY—subst., *vĭrgĭnĭtās* 3 f. Sometimes *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *pŭdĭcĭtĭă* 1.

VIRTUE—subst., *vĭrtŭs* 3 f.; *pĭĭtās* 3 f.; *bŏnĭtās* 3 f.; *prŏbĭtās* 3 f. Often *fĭdēs* 5; *jūstĭtĭă* 1; *pŭdŏr* 3 m.; *cāstĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. constant, spotless, ancestral, &c.

VIRTUOUS—adj. — good, *bŏnŭs, prŏbŭs, sānctŭs, pĭŭs, rēctŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, hŏnēstŭs, bĕnīgnŭs.*

VIRULENT—adj. = poisonous, q. v.

VISAGE—subst. = face, q. v.

VISCID, VISCOUS—adj., *tĕnāx, lēntŭs.*

VISIBLE—adj.

(*a*) capable of being seen, *vĭdēndŭs, spēctābĭlis, āspĭcĭēndŭs,* &c. *See* SEE, TO.

(*b*) manifest, *mānĭfēstŭs, clārŭs, āpērtŭs, cērtŭs.*

(*c*) to be visible, *pătĕō* 2; *pătēscō* 3.

VISIBLY—adv., *āpērtē, pălam, cōram.*

Phr., *āntĕ ŏcŭlōs.*

VISION—subst.

(*a*) the act of sight, *vīsŭs* 4; *prōspēctŭs* 4; *āspēctŭs* 4. Often use *ŏcŭlī* 2 pl.; *lūmĭnă* 3 n. pl.; *ŏcēllī* 2 pl.; *ăcĭēs* 5.

Ep. keen, anxious, &c.

(*b*) dream, q. v.

VISIONARY—adj. *See* IMAGINARY.

VISIT, to—v. act.

(*a*) *vīsō* 3; *ădĕō,* irr.; *ĭnvīsō* 3; *cōnvĕnĭō* 4 (Prop.).

(*b*) to visit with (punishment, &c.), *āffĭcĭō* 3; *prĕmō* 3, &c.

VISITANT, VISITOR—subst., *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *ādvĕnă* 1 m. Often *nūntĭŭs* 2.

Ep. sudden, familiar, unwelcome, &c.

VISOR—subst., *būccŭlă* 1 (Juv.). *See* HELMET.

VISTA—subst., *prōspēctŭs* 4; *vīsŭs* 4.

VITAL—adj., *vītālis.*

Phr., he struck a vital part, substitute, he gave a deadly (*lētālis, lētifĕr*) wound, &c.

VITALS—subst., *ēxtă* 2 pl.; *vīscĕră* 3 pl.; *fĭbræ* 1 pl.; *præcōrdĭă* 2 pl.; *prōsēctă* 2 pl. (vitals used in sacrifice).

VITREOUS—adj. = glassy, q. v.

VIVID—adj. = lively, q. v.

VIVIFY, to—v. act., *ănĭmō* 1.

Phr., *vītam, ănĭmam, dō* 1; *ăddō* 3.

VIXEN—subst., *vūlpēs* 3 f.

VOCAL—adj., *vōcālis, lŏquāx.*

VOCIFEROUS—adj., *rāucŭs, sŏnāns, frĕmēns, lŏquāx* *See* CLAMOROUS.

VOICE—subst.

(*a*) *vōx* 3 f. (also = musical voice).

Ep. gentle, tuneful, harsh, persuasive, trembling, fierce, sad, low, querulous, &c.

(*b*) power of speech, *lŏquēlă* 1; *vōx* 3 f.; *sermō* 3 m.; *lĭnguă* 1.

VOICELESS — adj. = dumb, *mūtŭs, ĭnfāns* (H.).

Phr., *vōcĕ cărēns.*

VOID—adj.

(*a*) empty, *văcŭŭs, ĭnānis.*

(*b*) vain, *vānŭs, ĭnānis, ĭrrĭtŭs, ĭnūtĭlis.*

Phr., *nīl prōfectūrŭs.*

(*c*) void of, *cārēns, ēxpērs, văcŭŭs.*

VOID—subst., *ĭnānĕ* 3 n.; *văcŭum* 2.

VOLCANO — subst. Use phr., *mōns* 3 m., *īgnĕŭs, vūlcānĭŭs,* &c., or use name of some volcano, e.g *Ætnă* 1; *Vĕsēvŭs* 2. Cf. Verg. *Æn.*iii. 571-577.

VOLLEY—subst. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* xii. 283. *Īt tōtō tūrbĭdă cœlō Tēmpēstās tēlōrūm āc fĕrrĕŭs īngrŭit ĭmbĕr.*

VOLUME—subst.

(*a*) (of smoke, vapour, &c.), *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. dense, sinuous, black, &c.

(*b*) = book, q. v.

VOLUNTARY—adj., *vŏlēns.* Render by adv. *spōntĕ, ūltrō.*

Phr., *spōntĕ sŭā.*

VOLUNTEER, to — v. neut. Cf. Ovid *Fasti* ii. 198. *Sūmūnt gēntīlēs ārmă prŏfēssă mănŭs* = the clansmen volunteer.

VOLUPTUOUS — adj. = luxurious, *lāŭtŭs, mŏllis, lūxŭrĭōsŭs.*

VOMIT, to—v. act., *rŏmō* 3; *ēvŏmō* 3; *ērŭctō* 1; *ējĭcĭō* 3; *ēmittō* 3; *ēgĕrō* 3; *ējĕctō* 1.

VORACIOUS — adj., *vŏrāx, ĕdāx, răpāx, ăvĭdŭs.*

VORACITY—subst., *gŭlă* 1 (H.).

Phr., *ōs* 3 n.; *vŏrāx, ĕdāx,* &c.

VORTEX—subst., *vērtēx* 3 m.; *gūrgĕs* 3 m.; *vŏrāgō* 3 f.

VOTARY—subst., *cūltŏr* 3 m.; *fămŭlŭs* 2; *fămŭlă* 1; *cūltrīx* 3 f. (no authority in this sense).

VOTE—subst., *sūffrāgĭum* 2; *cālcŭlŭs* 2.

VOTE, to—v. neut. Phr., *sūffrāgĭă dō* 1; *fĕrō,* irr.

VOTIVE — adj., *vōtīvŭs, dēbĭtŭs, ōblĭgātŭs.*

VOUCH, to — v. neut., with "for," *tēstŏr* 1; *tēstĭfĭcŏr* 1.

VOUCHSAFE, to — v. act. = to give, q. v.

VOW—subst., *vōtum* 2.

Ep. pious, anxious, repeated, &c.

VOW, to—v. act., *vŏvĕō* 2; *pōllĭcĕŏr* 2; *prōmittō* 3; *dēvŏvĕō* 2 (usually = to devote to death); *spōndĕō* 2.

VOYAGE — subst., *cūrsŭs* 4; *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.

Ep. long, dangerous, tedious, joyous, &c.

VOYAGE, to — v. neut., *nāvĭgō* 1. Often *vāgŏr* 1; *ĕrrō* 1; *ĕō*, irr.; *ēnō* 1.

VULGAR—adj.

(*a*) *vūlgārĭs*, *ignōbĭlĭs*, *vīlĭs*, *hŭmĭlĭs*, *plēbēĭŭs*, *plēbĕjŭs*.

(*b*) well known, *pūblĭcŭs*, *nōtŭs*, *ūsĭtātŭs*.

VULNERABLE — adj. Phr., *tēlō pĕnĕtrābĭlĭs*, *fŏrābĭlĭs*; *tēlis ŏbnōxĭŭs*, &c.

VULTURE—subst., *vūltŭr* 3 m.; *vūlŭrĭŭs* 2.

Ep. greedy, threatening, taloned, &c.

W

WADE, to—v. neut. Phr., *pĕdĭbŭs īncēdō* 3, *ĕō*, irr., *vādō* 3 &c., *pĕr ăquam*; *vădă* 2 pl., *tĕntō* 1, *ĭngrĕdĭŏr* 3, &c.

WAFT, to—v. act., *vĕhō* 3; *ēvĕhō* 3; *prōvĕhō* 3; *ēffĕrō*, irr.; *fĕrō*, irr.; *pōrtō* 1; *gĕrō* 3.

WAG, to—v. act., *mŏvĕō* 2; *ăttĕrō* 3.

WAG—subst. *See* JESTER.

WAGE, to — v. act., of war, *gĕrō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *mīlĭtō* 1. *See* Hor. *Epodes.* 1. 23.

WAGER—subst., *pīgnŭs* 3 n.

WAGER, to—v. act., *dēpōnō* 3.

—— v. neut. Phr., *pīgnŏrĕ cērtō* 1.

WAGES — subst., *mērcēs* 3 f.; *prĕtĭum* 2.

Ep. well-earned, scanty, &c.

WAGGON—subst., *plāustrum* 2.

Ep. heavy, creaking, &c.

WAIL, to — v. act. *See* LAMENT, TO.

—— v. neut., *dŏlĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2; *mærĕŏr* 2; *indŏlēscō* 3.

WAIL, WAILING—subst., *lāmēntum* 2; *quēstŭs* 4; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4; *flĕtŭs* 4; *quĕrēlă* 1; *lăcrĭmæ* 1 pl.; *sūspīrĭă* 2 pl. (sighs); *ŭlŭlātŭs* 4 (the wailing of women).

Ep. repeated, womanly, tender, vain, &c.

WAIN—subst., *plāustrum* 2; for the constellation, *see* BEAR, subst.

WAIST—subst., *zōnă* 1; to clasp the waist = to embrace, q. v.; up to the waist, *ālvō tĕnŭs*.

WAIT, to — v. act., usually with "for," *mănĕō* 2; *ēxpĕctō* 1; *ŏppĕrĭŏr* 4.

—— v. neut., *mŏrŏr* 1; *mănĕō* 2; *cūnctŏr* 1; *hærĕō* 2.

WAIT—subst. Phr., to lie in wait for, lay wait for, *īnsĭdĭŏr* 1; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3.

Phr., *īnsĭdĭās pārō* 1; *strŭō* 3; *pōnō* 3, &c.

WAKE—subst., (of a ship) *trāctŭs* 4 (Lucan); used by Vergil of the trail of a meteor; *sūlcŭs* 2. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* v. 142, and ii. 697.

WAKE, to—v. act., *cĭō* 4; *cĭĕō* 2; *cōncĭtō* 1; *sūscĭtō* 1; *ēxcĭtō* 1.

—— v. neut., *ēxpĕrgĭscŏr* 3 (H.).

Phr., *sōmnum ēxcŭtĭō* 3; *sōmnō ēxcŭtĭŏr* 3.

WAKEFUL — adj., *vĭgĭl*, *īnsōmnĭs*, *vĭgĭlāx*, *vĭgĭlāns*, *pĕrvĭgĭl*, *ēxsōmnĭs*, *īnsōpĭtŭs*.

WAKEFULNESS—subst. *See* VIGILANCE.

WAKEN, to—v. act. *See* WAKE, TO, [v. act.

WALK, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *īncēdō* 3; *ĕō*, irr.; *spătĭŏr* 1; *grădĭŏr* 3; *ĭngrĕdĭŏr* 3; *vādō* 3; *prōcēdō* 3; *ămbŭlō* 1 (to stroll, sometimes to strut); *pĕrāmbŭlō* 1 (of grazing cattle).

(*b*) to walk after = to follow, q. v.

(*c*) to walk before = to precede, q. v.

(*d*) to walk with = to accompany, q. v.

WALK—subst.

(*a*) gait, *īncēssŭs* 4; *grădŭs* 4; *grēssŭs* 4.

(*b*) = avenue, q. v.

(*c*) of life, use *stătŭs* 4; *lŏcŭs* 2; *tĕnŏr* 3 m.

WALL—subst.

(*a*) fortification, *mœnĭă* 3 pl.; *mūrī* 2 pl.

Ep. solid, high, inaccessible, &c.

(*b*) of a house, *mūrŭs* 2.

(*c*) of a party wall, *pārĭēs* 3 m.

WALL, to—v. act., *mūnĭō* 4.

Phr., *mūrīs*, or *mœnĭbŭs fīrmō* 1; *cĭngō* 3; *cĭrcŭmdō* 1.

WALLET—subst., *sāccŭs* 2; *crūmēnă* 1; *pēră* 1; *lŏcŭlī* 2 pl.; *māntĭcă* 1 (none of them used by Verg. or Ovid).

Ep. full, heavy, rustic, &c.

WALLOW, to—v. neut., *vŏlvŏr* 3; a wallowing place, *vŏlūtābrum* 2.

WALNUT—subst., *nūx* 3 f.
Ep. fruitful, tall, &c.

WAN—adj. = pale, *pāllĭdŭs, pāllēns, ēxsānguĭs, lūtĕŭs, lĭvēns.*

WAND —subst., *vīrgă* 1.
Ep. golden, royal, slender, &c.

WANDER, to—v. neut., *văgŏr* 1; *ērrō* 1; *pālŏr* 1; *deerrō* 1, scanned as dissyll. (to wander from). Often *fĕrŏr*, irr.
—— v. act., with "through," *lūstrō* 1; *pērcūrrō* 3; *trānsĕō*, irr.; *ŏbĕō*, irr.; *pĕrăgrō* 1; *pĕrērrō* 1.

WANDERER — subst., *ērrō* 3 m.; *văgŭs* 2; *vĭātŏr* 3 m.; *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2.
Ep. homeless, sad, uncertain, &c.

WANDERING—subst., *ērrŏr* 3 m.; *āmbāgēs* 3 f. pl.; *ērrātŭs* 4.
Ep. doubtful, blind, long, &c.

WANDERING—adj., *văgŭs, văgāns, ērrāns, ērrābūndŭs, ērrātĭcŭs.*

WANE, to—v. neut., of the moon, *dēcrēscō* 3; *sĕnēscō* 3; *īntĕrĕō*, irr.
Phr., *ōrbem cōntrăhō* 3.

WANE, WANING — subst., of the moon, render by verb, e.g. the moon is on the wane = *lūnā sĕnēscĭt, lūnā pērgĭt īntĕrīrĕ.*

WANT, to—v. act.
(*a*) to be without, *cărĕō* 2; *văcō* 1.
(*b*) to be in want of, *ĕgĕō* 2; *īndĭgĕō* 2.
Phr., *ēxpērs sum, īndĭgŭs sum.*
(*c*) to feel the want of something lost, *dēsīdĕrō* 1; *rĕquīrō* 3.
(*d*) to desire, *cŭpĭō* 3; *ōptō* 1; *ēxōptō* 1; *pĕtō* 3; *ēxpĕtō* 3; *ăvĕō* 2; *vŏlō*, irr.; *ārdĕō* 2; *gĕstĭō* 4 (H., Lucr.).

WANT—subst.
(*a*) poverty, *ĕgēstās* 3 f.; *pāūpērtās* 3 f.; *pēnūrĭă* 1; *pāūpĕrĭēs* 5.
Phr., *rēs* 5 *ăngūstă*; *tĕnŭĭs fōrtūnă* 1; *ēxīgŭŭs cēnsŭs* 4.
Ep. anxious, grinding, base, &c.
(*b*) desire, *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *ardŏr* 3 m. Use also *sĭtĭs* 3 f. (thirst); *fāmĕs* 3 f. (hunger).
Ep. eager, unbridled, &c.
(*c*) regret, *dēsīdĕrĭum* 2. Sometimes *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4.
Ep. lasting, vain, &c.

WANTING, to be—v. neut., *dēsum*, irr.; *dēfĭcĭō* 3.

WANTON—adj., *lāscīvŭs, prŏtērvŭs, prŏcāx.*

WANTON—subst. Use *ădūltĕr* 2; *pēllēx* 3 f.

WANTON, to—v. neut., *lūxŭrĭō* 1; *lāscīvĭō* 4; *ēxŭbĕrō* 1.

WANTONLY — adv., *tĕmĕrĕ, ūltrō, spōntĕ.*

WANTONNESS — subst., *prŏtērvĭtās* 3 f.; *lāscīvĭtă* 1. Often *jŏcūs* 2; *lūsŭs* 4.

WAR—subst., *bēllum* 2; *dŭēllum* 2. *Mārs* 3 m.; *ārmă* 2 pl.; *prœlĭă* 2 pl.; *cērtāmĭnă* 3 pl.; *pūgnæ* 1 pl.; *Bēllōnă* 1; *dīscōrdĭă* 1.
Phr., *Mārtĭs ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *bēllī fŭrŏr* 3 m., *rābĭēs* 5, &c.; *ārmōrum, fĕrrī*, &c., *ămŏr* 3 m., *cŭpīdō* 3 f. Often substitute sword, bloodshed, &c.
Ep. wicked, bloody, glorious, martial, noisy, doubtful, mournful, &c.

WAR, to—v. neut., *bēllō* 1; *pūgnō* 1; *dēcērtō* 1; *cērtō* 1; *dēprœlĭŏr* 1.
Phr., *bēllă*, &c.; *gĕrō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *cĭĕō* 2; *āccēndō* 3; *ārmă sūmō* 3; *pārō* 1; *răpĭō* 3, &c.

WAR-CRY—subst. Perhaps *pæān* 3 m. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* x. 738.

WARBLE, to — v. act. and neut. *See* SING, TO.

WARBLER—subst. *See* SONGSTER.

WARBLING—adj. *cănōrŭs, ārgūtŭs, dūlcĭs, blāndŭs*; perhaps *vōcālĭs.*

WARBLING—subst. = song, q. v.

WARD, to—v. act.
(*a*) to guard, q. v.
(*b*) with "off," *ārcĕō* 2; *dēfēndō* 3; *prŏhĭbĕō* 2; *āvērtō* 3.

WARD—subst.
(*a*) custody, q. v.
(*b*) prison, q. v.
(*c*) of a guardian, *pūpīllŭs* 2 (H.).

WARDEN, WARDER—subst., *cūstōs* 3 m.; *tūtēlă* 1; *prēsĕs* 3 m.; *cūră* 1.
Ep. watchful, anxious, armed, loyal, &c.

WARE—subst., *mērx* 3 f.; cheap wares, *scrūtă* 2 pl. (H.).

WARFARE—subst., *mīlĭtĭă* 1. Often *cāstră* 2 pl.
Phr., *mīlĭtĭæ* or *Mārtĭs ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *lăbŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2.
Ep. hard, long, heavy, &c.

WARILY — adv., *cāutē, săpĭēntĕr prūdēntĕr.*
Phr., *cāutō grădū, pĕdĕ*, &c.

WARLIKE—adj., *bēllĭcŭs, bēllĭcōsŭs, mīlĭtārĭs, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, bēllĭgĕr, cāstrēnsĭs* (Prop.). Often *fĕrōx, pūgnāx.* *See* BOLD.

WARM — adj., *cālĭdŭs, fērvĭdŭs, cālēns, fērvēns, tĕpēns, cālĕfăctŭs.*

WARM, to—v. act., *cālĕfăcĭō* 3; *īncālfăcĭō* 3; *cālĕfăctō* 1 (H.). Sometimes *fŏvĕō* 2; *īntĕpēscō* 3; *rĕcālfăcĭō* 3 = to warm anew.

—— v. neut., to be or grow warm, *cālĕō* 2; *cālēscō* 3; *īncālēscō* 3; *fērvĕō* 2; *fērvēscō* 3; *tĕpĕō* 2; *īntĕpēscō* 3; *rĕcālĕō* 2; *īntĕpĕō* 2 (Prop.).

WARMTH—subst., *cālŏr* 3 m.; *tĕpŏr* 3 m.; moderate warmth (of weather, &c.), *tēmpĕrĭēs* 5.

Ep. gentle, welcome, southern, &c.

WARN, to—v. act., *mŏnĕō* 2; *ādmŏnĕō* 2; *prælmŏnĕō* 2 (to warn beforehand; *hōrtŏr* 1; *ădhōrtŏr* 1; *suādĕō* 2; *pērsuādĕō* 2. *See* FORETELL, TO.

WARNING—subst., *mŏnĭtŭs* 4; *ādmŏnĭtŭs* 4; *mŏnĭtă* 2 pl.; *hōrtātŭs* 4; *prælcēptum* 2; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2.

Ep. repeated, stern, vain, wise, &c.

WARP—subst., *stāmĕn* 3 n.

WARRANT, to—v. act.

(*a*) to promise, q. v.

(*b*) to recommend, *cōmmēndō* 1.

WARRANT—subst. = pledge, q. v.

WARRIOR—subst., *mīlĕs* 3 m.; *pūgnātŏr* 3 m.; *bēllātŏr* 3 m.; *vīr* 2.

Phr., *fūlmĕn* 3 n., *bēllī* (Verg.).

Ep. armed, bold, fierce, &c.

WARY—adj., *prūdēns, cautŭs, prōvĭdŭs, săgăx, cāllĭdŭs, circūmspēctŭs* (of things).

WASH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *lăvō* 1 and 3; *ăblŭō* 3; *ēlŭō* 3; *pūrgō* 1; *pērlŭō* 3.

(*b*) to wet as the sea or a river, *āllŭō* 3; *rĭgō* 1; *lăvō* 1 and 3; *prælflŭō* 3; *mōrdĕō* 2; *lāmbō* 3.

(*c*) to wet as rain, *lăvō* 1 and 3; *mădĕfăcĭō* 3; *hūmēctō* 1; *rĭgō* 1; *īrrĭgō* 1; *pērfūndō* 3; *īrrōrō* 1; *tīngō* 3; *spārgō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to wash oneself = *lăvŏr* 1 and 3.

Phr., *mē lăvō* 1 and 3, *ăblŭō* 3, &c.

WASHY—adj. = watery, q. v.

WASP—subst., *vēspă* 1 (Phædrus). Often *crābrō* 3 m. (hornet).

Ep. troublesome, poisonous, &c.

WASPISH—adj. = irritable, q. v.

WASSAIL — subst., *cōnvīvĭă* 2 pl.; *ĕpŭlæ* 1 pl.; *ōrgĭă* 2 pl. (properly Bacchic mysteries).

Ep. noisy, thronged, joyous, &c.

WASSAILER—subst., *cōmmissātŏr* 3 m. (Mart.); *cōnvīvă* 1 m.

WASTE, to—v. act.

(*a*) to squander, *prōfūndō* 3; *ēffūndō* 3; *pērdō* 3; *ābsūmō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3; *prælcōnsūmō* 3; sometimes *mīnŭō* 3.

(*b*) to lay waste, *vāstō* 1; *pŏpŭlō* 1; *pŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēpŏpŭlŏr* 1; *dēsōlō* 1; waste time, *hōrās dūcō* 3; *tēmpŭs, vītam*, &c., *tĕrō* 3, *cōnsūmō* 3.

—— v. neut. = to melt, v. neut. q. v.

WASTE—adj.

(*a*) desolate, *sōlŭs, dēsērtŭs, vāstŭs, dēsōlātŭs.*

(*b*) idle, *vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, cassŭs, sŭpērvăcŭŭs.*

(*c*) to lay waste. *See* WASTE, TO.

WASTE—subst.

(*a*) loss, *jăctūrā* 1; *dāmnum* 2; *dispēndĭă* 2 pl.

(*b*) wastes = desert places, *tēsquă* 2 pl. (H.); *sōlĭtūdĭnēs* (Mart.). *See* WILD.

Ep. solitary, barren, inhospitable, &c.

WASTEFUL — adj. = prodigal, *prōdĭgŭs* (H.), *lūxŭrĭōsŭs, dīscinctŭs.*

WASTER — subst., *vāstātŏr* 3 m.; *pŏpŭlātŏr* 3 m.

WATCH—subst.

(*a*) the act of watching, *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.; *cūstōdĭă* 1. Often *cūrā* 1; *tūtēlă* 1; *prælsīdĭum* 2. To be on the watch, *ĭn spēcŭlĭs ēssĕ* (Ov. *Her.* xviii. 12).

Ep. wakeful, anxious, sad, armed, &c.

(*b*) body of watchers, *cūstōdĭă* 1; *cūstōdēs* 3 m. pl.; *sātēllĭtēs* 3 m. pl.; *vīgĭlēs* 3 m. pl.

WATCH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *dēfēndō* 3; *prōtĕgō* 3; *tŭĕŏr* 2; *tūtŏr* 1; *cūstōdĭō* 4; *sērvō* 1; *dēfēnsō* 1.

Phr., *prælsīdĭō, tūtēlæ*, &c., *sum.*

(*b*) to watch for = to wait for, *mănĕō* 2; *ēxpēctō* 1; *ŏppĕrĭŏr* 4.

(*c*) to watch over, *ādvīgĭlō* 1 (dat.) (Tib.).

—— v. neut., *cūstōdĭō* 4; *vĭgĭlō* 1; *cāvĕō* 2.

Phr., *ēxcŭbĭās ăgō* 3; or *sērvō* 1.

WATCHER — subst., *cūstōs* 3 m.; *vīgĭl* 3 m.; *sātĕllĕs* 3 m.; *prōrēus* 2 m.; (look-out man on a ship).

Ep. anxious, sleepless, &c.

WATCHFUL, WATCHING — adj., *vīgĭl, vīgĭlāx, vīgĭlūns, pērvīgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, ēxsōmnĭs.*

WATCHFULNESS—subst., *cūrā* 1; *vīgĭlāntĭă* 1. Often *ēxcŭbĭæ* 1 pl.; *cūstōdĭă* 1.

Ep. constant, sleepless, &c.

WATCHMAN — subst. = watcher, q. v.

WATCH-TOWER—subst., *spĕcŭlă* 1. Often *ārx* 3 f.; *tūrrĭs* 3 f.

Ep. airy, mountain, &c.

WATCHWORD—Use *ţēssĕrā* 1 (lit. tablet on which the watchword was written). Often *signum* 2.

WATER—subst., *ăquă* 1; *ūndă* 1; *lŭtēx* 3 m.; *lȳmphă* 1; *hūmŏr* 3 m.; *lĭquŏr* 3 m. Sometimes *æquŏr* 3 n.; *mārmŏr* 3 n. Often *rōs* 3 m.; *fōns* 3 m.; *fōntēs* 3 m. pl. Sometimes *lĭquĭdum* 2. *See* RIVER, LAKE, SEA, &c. Cf. also the use of *Ăchĕlōŭs, Ăchĕlōĭă pōcŭlă* (Ov. *Fast.* v. 343; Verg. *Georg.* i. 9).

Ep. glassy, foaming, flowing, cold, fresh, salt, broad, pathless, &c.

WATER, to—v. act.

(*a*) to wet, *spārgō* 3; *rōrō* 1; *īrrōrō* 1; *tīngō* 3; *mādĕfăcīō* 3; *rĭgō* 1; *īrrĭgō* 1; *hūmēctō* 1; *cōnspērgō* 3 (Lucret.).

Phr., *ūmĭcōs īmbrēs īrrĭgō*, of watering from a pot. (*See* Verg. *Georg.* iv. 115.)

(*b*) to water flocks.

Phr., *pōtum ăgō* 3; so *ăd fōntēs, ăd flūmĭnă*, &c.; *ăgō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *cōmpēllō* 3, &c.

—— v. neut., *ăquŏr* 1.

WATER—adj. *See* WATERY.

WATERED — adj. *īrrĭgŭŭs, rĭgŭŭs, hūmĭdŭs, hūmēns, ūdŭs, mādĭdŭs, mādēns, mādĕfăctŭs.*

WATERFALL—subst. Phr., *ăquæ cāsŭs* 4; *dĕjĕctŭs* 4; *lāpsŭs* 4; *ăquă* 1, *dēsĭlĭēns, dēcūrrēns*, &c.

WATERFOWL—subst. Use names of different waterfowl, e.g. coots, *fŭlĭcæ* 1 pl.; cormorants, *mĕrgī* 2 pl.; &c.

WATERLILY — subst., *nȳmphæă* 1 (Pliny).

WATERMAN—subst. Use *pōrtĭtŏr* 3 m.; *nāūtă* 1 m.

WATER-NYMPH—subst.

(*a*) *Nāĭs* 3; *Nāĭăs* 3.

Phr., *nȳmphæ* 1, *sŏrōrēs* 3; *flŭvĭālēs, flūmĭnĕæ, vĭtrĕæ, glāucæ*, &c. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* iv. 334, &c.

(*b*) sea-nymphs, q. v.

WATER-SNAKE—subst., *hȳdrŭs* 2; *hȳdrā* 1; *chĕlȳdrŭs* 2; *nātrĭx* 3 f. (Luc.).

WATERSPOUT — subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *ăquæ cŏlūmnă* 1; *mōlēs* 3 f.; *ăcĕrvŭs* 2 (cf. Verg. *Æn.* i. 105; *cŭmŭlō prærūptŭs ăquæ mōns*).

WATER-WORN—adj., *ădēsŭs.*

WATERY—adj.

(*a*) consisting of water, *ăquōsŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, lĭquĭdŭs.*

(*b*) belonging to the water, *æquŏrĕŭs, ăquātĭcŭs, vĭtrĕŭs*, often *flūmĭnĕŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, āmnĭcŏlă.*

(*c*) rainy, *plŭvĭŭs, plŭvĭālĭs, īmbrĭfĕr, mādĭdŭs, mādēns.*

WATTLE—subst., *crātĭs* 3 f.; *vīmĕn* 3 n.

Phr., *vīmĭnĕæ crātēs* 3 pl.; *vīmĭnă* 3 pl., *tēxtă*, &c.

WAVE—subst., *flūctŭs* 4; *ūndă* 1.

Ep. swelling, foaming, resistless, threatening.

WAVE, to—v. act.

(*a*) (a banner, &c.) *quātĭō* 3; *mŏvĕō* 2; *mōtō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *vibrō* 1.

(*b*) fan, *vēntĭlō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2; *mōtō* 1.

——v. neut., *vŏlĭtō* 1; *flŭĭtō* 1; *flūctŭō* 1; *ūndō* 1; and passive voice of preceding verbs.

WAVE-BEATEN—adj., *flŭēntĭsŏnŭs.* (Cat.)

Phr., *flūctĭbŭs*, &c., *tūnsŭs, ĭctŭs, lăcēssĭtŭs, vĕrbĕrātŭs, pūlsŭs*, &c.

WAVELESS—adj. = calm, q. v.

WAVER, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *dŭbĭtō* 1; *hærĕō* 2; *flŭĭtō* 1 (H.); *flūctŭō* 1; *pēndĕō* 2.

(*b*) to totter, *nūtō* 1; *lābō* 1; *văcillō* 1 (Lucr.).

WAVERING—adj., *dŭbĭŭs, īncĕrtŭs, āncēps, ăltĕrnāns.*

WAVING, WAVY—adj.

(*a*) *flūctŭāns, ūndāns, mōbĭlĭs, trĕpĭdŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs.*

(*b*) of hair, *vibrātŭs.* Cf. Verg. *Æn.* xii. 100; *crĭspŭs* (Plautus); perhaps *tōrtŭs.*

WAX, to—v. neut.
(*a*) to increase, *crēscō* 3; *īnerēscō* 3; usually of the moon.
Phr., *Lūnă ōrbem rĕpărăt*, *īgnēs rĕcōllīgĭt*, *cōrnŭă rĕnŏvăt*, &c.
(*b*) to become, q. v.
Phr., he waxes wroth, *āssūrgūnt īræ*.

WAX—subst., *cēră* 1. Sometimes = honeycomb, *fāvŭs* 2.
Ep. tenacious, yellow, pure, &c.

WAXEN, WAXY—adj., *cērĕŭs*, *cērātŭs* (lit. covered with wax).
Phr., *cērā ŏblītŭs*, *īllītŭs*, *ūnctŭs*, &c.

WAX-FLOWER—subst., *cērīnthă* 1.

WAY—subst.
(*a*) *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.
Phr., *vĭæ āggĕr* 3 m.
(*b*) journey, *vĭă* 1; *ĭtĕr* 3 n.; *cūrsŭs* 4.
(*c*) manner, *mōs* 3 m.; *mŏdŭs* 2; *vĭă* 1; *rātĭō* 3 f.
(*d*) to give way = to yield, q. v.

WAYFARER — subst., *vĭātŏr* 3 m. Often *hōspĕs* 3 m.; *pĕrĕgrīnŭs* 2; *ādvĕnă* 1 m.; *ĕrrō* 3 m.; *vāgŭs* 2.
Ep. roaming, weary, bold, &c.

WAYLAY, to—v. act., *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *īnsĭdĭŏr* 1.
Phr., *īnsĭdĭās pārō* 1; *strŭō* 3; *mĕdĭtŏr* 1.

WAYWARD—adj., *pĕtŭlāns*, *quĕrŭlŭs*; sometimes *lĕvĭs*, *mōbĭlĭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*.

WEAK—adj., *dēbĭlĭs*, *īnfīrmŭs*, *īnvălĭdŭs*, *īnērs*, *īmbēllĭs*, *lānguĭdŭs*, *lānguēns*, *ægĕr*.

WEAKEN, to—v. act., *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *ēnervō* 1; *mōllĭō* 4; *frāngō* 3; *cōmmĭnŭō* 3.

WEAKLY—adv. Translate by adj. or abl. case, e.g. he strove weakly, *īnfīrmā mănŭ cērtāvĭt*.

WEAKNESS—subst., *lānguŏr* 3 m.; *dēbĭlĭtās* 3 f. (Juv.).
Ep. increasing, grievous, &c.

WEAL—subst.
(*a*) advantage, *lŭcrum* 2; *cōmmŏdum* 2; *quæstŭs* 4.
(*b*) common weal, *cīvĭtās* 3 f.
Phr., *rēs* 5, *sūmmă*.
(c) mark of a blow, *vībex* 3 f. (Persius).
Use *cĭcātrĭx* 3 f.; *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *vĕrbĕr* 3 n.

WEALTH—subst.
(*a*) *dīvĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *ŏpes* 3 f. pl.; *gāzæ* 1 pl.; *lŭcrum* 2. Often *aūrum* 2; *ārgēntum* 2; *nūmmī* 2 pl.; *pĕcūnĭă* 1; *bŏnă* 2 pl.; *cēnsŭs* 4 (income).
Phr., *āūrī* or *ārgēntī pōndŭs* 3 n.; *ærĭs ăcĕrvŭs*, a heap of money.
Ep. boundless, well-earned, ancestral; or local epithets, e.g. Lydian (*Lȳdŭs*), Persian (*Pērsĭcŭs*), Eastern, &c.
(*b*) commonwealth, *cīvĭtās* 3 f.
Phr., *rēs* 5, *sūmmă*.
(*c*) prosperity.
Phr., *rēs* 5, *sĕcūndæ*.

WEALTHY — adj., *dīvĕs*, *lŏcŭplĕs*, *ŏpūlēntŭs*, *prædīvĕs*, *bĕātŭs*, perhaps *prĕtĭōsŭs*.
Phr., *ŏpĭbŭs ăbūndāns*, *pŏtēns*, *sūpĕrbŭs*.

WEAN, to—v. act.
(*a*) literally, *dēpēllō* 3; *ārcĕō* 2. (*See* Verg. *Ecl.* iii. 82; vii. 15; *Georg.* iii. 187).
(*b*) metaphorically, perhaps *dēdŏcĕō* 2.

WEAPON — subst., *tēlum* 2; *ārmă* 2 pl. Use names of particular weapons, e.g. sword, spear, dart, arrow, &c.
Ep. warlike, iron, deadly, &c.

WEAPONED—adj. *See* ARMED.

WEAPONLESS — adj. = unarmed, *īnērmĭs*, *īnērmŭs*, *nūdŭs*.
Phr., *ārmīs* or *tēlīs ēxūtŭs*, *prīvātŭs*, *spŏlĭātŭs*, &c.

WEAR, to—v. act.
(*a*) to waste, *tĕrō* 3. *See* WASTE, TO. (As a river its banks) *mōrdĕō* 2; *rōdō* 3 (Lucr.).
(*b*) of dress, *ĭndŭŏr* 3; *tĕgŏr* 3; *vēstĭŏr* 4; *cīngŏr* 3, &c.
—— v. neut., to wear away, *tĕnŭŏr* 1; *ăttĕnŭŏr* 1; *dēcrēscō* 3.

WEARIED—adj. *See* WEARY.

WEARINESS—subst.
(*a*) fatigue, *lānguŏr* 3 m.
Phr., *cōrpŭs* 3 n., *fēssum*, *dēbĭlĕ*, *cōnfēctum*; *mēmbrā* 2 pl., *lānguĭdā*, *fēssā*, *cōnfēctā*, *cōnsūmptā lābōrĕ*, &c.
(*b*) disgust, *fāstīdĭum* 2; *tædĭum* 2; *ŏdĭum* 2.

WEARISOME — adj., *tārdŭs*, *lēntŭs*, *lōngŭs*, *mŏlēstŭs*, *grāvĭs*, *īmpōrtūnŭs*, *fāstīdĭōsŭs*. The way is wearisome, *vĭă lædĭt* (Verg. *Ecl.* ix. 64).

WEARY—adj., *fēssŭs*, *lāssŭs*, *dēfēssŭs*, *fātīgātŭs*, *dēfĭcĭēns*, *lānguēns*, *lānguēscēns*, *lānguĭdŭs*, *dēbĭlĭs*, *ēffētŭs*.

WEARY, to — v. act., *lāssō* 1; *dēlāssō* 1 (H., Mart.); *fātigō* 1; *cōnfĭcĭō* 3; *dēbĭlĭtō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *frāngō* 3.

Phr., *tēdĭum* or *tēdŭ* pl., *fĕrrĕ*. Cf. Ov. *A. A.* 2, 530.

WEASEL—subst., *mūstēlă* 1 (H.).

WEATHER — subst., *tēmpēstās* 3 f. Often substitute day, sky, &c.

WEATHER, to—v. act., *dūrō* 1. *See* ENDURE, TO.

WEATHER-BEATEN — adj. Use *dūrūs*.

Phr., use *vēntō*, &c., *ūssuētŭs*, *vēntōs pērpēssŭs ĕt ĭmbrēs*, &c.

WEATHER-COCK—subst. No equivalent. Perhaps *vēntōrum ĭndēx* 3 m.

WEAVE, to — v. act., *tēxō* 3; *nēctō* 3; *ĭntēxō* 3; *ĭnnēctō* 3; *ĭmplĭcō* 1; *cōntēxō* 3 (Lucan); *dētēxō* 3.

WEB—subst.

(*a*) *tēlă* 1; *tēxtum* 2; *tēxūră* 1 (Prop.).

(*b*) a spider's web, *tēlă* 1; *cāssēs* 3 m. pl.; *fīlă* 2 pl.; *stāmĭnă* 3 pl.; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.

Ep. fine, hanging, lax, &c.

WED, to—v. act.

(*a*) of the husband, *dūcō* 3.

(*b*) of the wife, *nūbō* 3.

Phr., to be wedded, *cōnjŭgĭō*, &c., *jūngŏr* 3, *sŏcĭŏr* 1, &c.; *tŏrī fœdŭs* 3 n., *ĭnĕō*, irr.; *fācēs* 3 f. pl., *jŭgālēs ăccēndō* 3, *tōllō*, irr., &c.

(*c*) of wedding the vine to the elm, poplar, &c., *mărĭtō* 1; *ādjūngō* 3; *jūngō* 3.

WEDDED—adj., *lēgĭtĭmŭs*, i.e. lawfully wedded; wedded life, *sŏcĭālēs ānnī* (Ov.).

WEDDING — subst. = marriage, q. v.

WEDDING—adj., *jŭgālĭs*.

WEDGE—subst., *cŭnĕŭs* 2.

WEDGE-SHAPED—adj., *cŭnĕātŭs*.

WEE — adj. = small, *pūrvŭlŭs*, *ēxĭgŭŭs*, *pŭsīllŭs*.

WEED—subst.

(*a*) perhaps *hērbă* 1; with or without epithet (*see* Verg. *Georg.* i. 69), e. g. *ĭnūtĭlĭs*, *ĭnfēlīx*; or name particular weeds, e. g. *lŏlĭum* 2 (darnel); *fīlĭx* 3 f. (fern.); a scurf of weeds, *sĭtŭs* (Verg. *Georg.* i.72).

(*b*) clothes, q. v. widow's weeds, perhaps *pūllæ vēstēs* 3 f. pl.

WEED, to—v. act., *pūrgō* 1.

WEEDY—adj. Phr., *hērbīs*, &c., *ŏbsĭtŭs*, *plēnŭs*, &c.

WEEK—subst., *hēbdŏmăs* 3 f. (no classical authority). Substitute days, or where possible, months.

Phr., *sēptem dĭēs* 5 pl.

WEEN, to—v. neut. = to think, *pŭtō* 1; *rĕŏr* 2; *crēdō* 3.

WEEP, to — v. neut., *flĕō* 2; *lăcrĭmŏr* 1; *lăcrĭmō* 1; *ĭllăcrĭmō* 1.

Phr., *lăcrĭmās* or *flĕtŭs dō* 1, *ēdō* 3, *fūndō* 3, *cĭĕō* 2, &c.; *lăcrĭmīs ĭndūlgĕō* 2; *lăcrĭmīs*, &c., *gĕnās*, *ŏrā*, *ŏcŭlōs*, &c., *rĭgō* 1, *ĭrrĭgō* 1, *tĭngō* 3, *ĭmplĕō* 2, *hūmēctō* 1, &c. Cf. *lăcrĭmīs ĭtā fātŭr ŏbōrtĭs* (Verg.).

—— v. act., usually with "for," *flĕō* 2; *dēflĕō* 2; *lūgĕō* 2. Often *dŏlĕō* 2; *plōrō* 1; *mærĕō* 2; *dēplōrō* 1; *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3; *gĕmō* 3; *ĭngĕmō* 3; *plāngō* 3.

WEEPING—subst., *flĕtŭs* 4; *lăcrĭmæ* 1 pl. Often = lamentation, q. v.

Ep. womanly, repeated, useless, &c.

WEEPING—adj., of a tree, perhaps *prōnŭs*.

WEEVIL—subst., *cūrcŭlĭō* 3 m.

WEFT—subst., *sŭbtēmĕn* 3 n.

WEIGH, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pōndĕrō* 1 (Prop.); *ēxāmĭnō* 1; *ēxpēndō* 3; *pēndō* 3.

(*b*) to consider (*a*), q. v.

(*c*) to weigh down, *grăvō* 1; *dēgrăvō* 1; *prægrăvō* 1 (H.); *ŏnĕrō* 1; *prĕmō* 3; *dēprĭmō* 3; *dēdūcō* 3.

(*d*) to weigh anchor, use *nāvem* or *rĕtĭnācŭlă* 2 pl., *sōlvō* 3.

WEIGH, to—v. neut., *pēndō* 3. Cf. Lucret. i. 361.

WEIGHT—subst.

(*a*) *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *mōlēs* 3 f.; *grăvĭtās* 3 f.; *ŏnŭs* 3 n.

Ep. huge, unjust, troublesome, &c.

(*b*) = importance, *vīs* 3 f.; *pōndŭs* 3 n.; *grăvĭtās* 3 f.

WEIGHTY—adj., *grăvĭs*, *ŏnĕrōsŭs*.

WEIR — subst. = dam, *mōlēs* 3 f.; *āggĕr* 3 m.

WEIRD—adj., *fātālĭs*, *dīrŭs*, *ĭnōmĭnātŭs*.

WELCOME—adj., *ăccēptŭs*, *grātŭs*.

WELCOME!—interj., *sālvē*, pl. *sālvētĕ*.

WELCOME, to—v. act., *sălūtō* 1; *ēxcĭpĭō* 3; *pĕtō* 3. Cf. Verg. *Æn.* i. 611.

Phr., *sălūtem dō* 1; or *dīcō* 3. Sometimes use *āmplēctŏr* 3; *cōmplēctŏr* 3. *See* ADDRESS, TO; EMBRACE, TO, &c.

WELD, to—v. act., with "together," use *cōnflō* 1.

WELFARE—subst., *sălūs* 3 f. *See* HAPPINESS.

WELKIN—subst. = heaven, q. v.

WELL — subst., *pŭtĕŭs* 2. Often *fŏns* 3 m.

Ep. deep, mossy, dark, &c.

WELL, to—v. neut., *flŭō* 3; *mānō* 1; *prōflŭō* 3; *sūrgō* 3; *ēxsĭlĭō* 4.

WELL—adj., *sānŭs, vălēns;* usually render by verb, e.g. I am well, *vălĕō* 2.

WELL—adv.

(*a*) *bĕnĕ.*

(*b*) well-nigh = almost, q. v.

WELL-BORN—adj., *gĕnĕrōsŭs, nōbĭlĭs.*

Phr., *stīrpĕ, sānguĭnĕ,* &c., *clārŭs, īllūstrĭs.*

WELL-DESERVED, WELL-EARNED—adj., *mĕrĭtŭs, jūstŭs, dēbĭtŭs, dīgnŭs.*

Phr., *nōn īmmĕrĭtŭs, nōn ĭnjūstŭs, nōn ĭndēbĭtŭs.*

WELL-FAVOURED —adj. = beautiful, q. v.

WELL-KNOWN — adj., *nōtŭs. See* KNOWN.

WENCH—subst. = girl, *pŭēllă* 1.

WEND, to — v. neut. = to go, q. v.

WEST—subst.

(*a*) *ŏccāsŭs* 4 (usually with *sōlĭs*); *ŏccĭdēns* 3 m. Sometimes *vēspĕr* 2.

(*b*) western regions, *ŏccĭdēns* 3 m.

Phr., *Hēspĕrĭă tēllŭs* 3 f.; *Hēspĕrĭum lĭttŭs* 3 n.; so *rĕgĭō* 3 f.; *ōrā* 1; *rēgnă* 2 pl.; *trāctŭs* 4 pl.; *fīnēs* 3 m. and f. pl., &c.

(*c*) Phr., from west to east, *ăb ŏccāsū sōlĭs ăd ŏrtūs; ā vēspĕrĕ sōlĭs ăd ŏrtūs.*

(*d*) east and west, *ŏrĭēns ŏccĭdŭŭsquĕ dĭēs; ŏccāsŭs ĕt ŏrtŭs,* &c.

(*e*) the west wind, *Zĕphyrŭs* 2; *Fāvōnĭŭs* 2.

WEST, WESTERLY, WESTERN—adj., *Hēspĕrĭŭs, ŏccĭdŭŭs;* sometimes *vēspĕrtīnŭs* (lit. evening).

WESTWARD — adv. Phr., *ĭn ŏccāsum.*

WET—adj.

(*a*) *mădĭdŭs, mădēns, mădĕfăctŭs, hūmĭdŭs, hūmēns, ūdŭs, ūvĭdŭs, rĭgŭŭs, ĭrrĭgŭŭs* (H.).

(*b*) rainy, *plŭvĭŭs, plŭvĭālĭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr, mādĭdŭs, mādēns* (drenched or soaked).

(*c*) to be wet, v. neut., *mādĕō* 2; *mādēscō* 3; *ĭmmādēscō* 3; *hūmĕō* 2; *hūmēscō* 3; *rĭgŏr* 1. Sometimes *mānō* 1; *flŭō* 3; *nātō* 1.

WET, to—v. act., *hūmēctō* 1; *rĭgō* 1; *mādĕfăcĭō* 3; *tĭngō* 3; *ĭrrōrō* 1; *ĭrrĭgō* 1.

WETHER—subst., *vĕrvēx* 3 m. (Juv.)

WETNESS — subst., *hūmŏr* 3 m.; *lĭquŏr* 3 m.; *ūlĭgō* 3 f.; *rōs* 3 m.

WHALE—subst., *bālǣnă* 1; *pīstrĭs* 3 f.; *cētē* 3 pl.

Ep. huge, sea, foaming; or local epithet, e.g. British (*Brĭtānnĭcŭs*).

WHARF—subst., *crĕpĭdō* 3 f.; *āggĕr* 3 m.

WHAT — pron. interrogative, *quĭs.* Sometimes = which, *quī.*

WHEAT—subst. Phr., *trĭtĭcĕă mēssĭs* 3 f.; or *sĕgĕs* 3 f.; *trĭtĭcĕī fĕtūs* 4 pl. Sometimes *spĭcǣ* 1 pl.

WHEATEN—adj., *trĭtĭcĕŭs, cĕrĕālĭs.* Sometimes *spĭcĕŭs.*

WHEEDLE, to — v. act., *cāptō* 1; *āllĭcĭō* 3; *īllăquĕō* 1; *pĕllĭcĭō* 3; *blāndĭŏr* 4.

WHEEDLING—adj., *blāndŭs.*

WHEEL—subst., *rŏtă* 1; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.

Ep. swift, revolving, gliding, &c.

WHEEL, to—v. neut. Phr., *gȳrōs ăgō* 3; *dūcō* 3. Ovid uses *cĭrcĭnō* 1, v. act., in this sense of a bird, *cĭrcĭnăt āūrās* (*Met.* ii. 721).

WHEELING—adj., *rŏtātŭs.*

WHEEZE, to—v. neut., *ănhēlō* 1.

WHEEZING—subst., *ănhēlĭtŭs* 4.

WHEEZING, WHEEZY—adj., *ănhēlŭs, ănhēlāns.*

WHELM, to—v. act. = to overwhelm, q. v.

WHELP—subst., *cătŭlŭs* 2; *fœtŭs* 4.

Ep. tender, furry, dear, &c.

WHEN—adv. of time, *quum, ŭt, ŭbĭ.*

Phr., *quō tempŏrĕ;* interrogative, *quāndō* (which is used both in direct and indirect questions). Sometimes *ĕt, ātquĕ,* are used instead. *See* Verg. *Georg.* ii. 80; *Æn.* iii. 9; *Ecl.* vii. 7.

WHENCE—adv., *ūndĕ.*

WHENEVER—adv., *ūtcūnquĕ, quāndōcūnquĕ, quāndōquĕ, quŏtīēs.* Often = when, *quum, ŭbĭ.*

WHERE—adv., *quā, ŭbĭ.*

WHEREAS — adv. = since, *quŏd, quĭă, quum, quāndŏquĭdem, quāndē* (H.), *quŏnĭam.*

WHEREAT—adv. Usually render by "forthwith," *prōtĭnŭs*, &c.

WHEREBY—adv. = by which, sometimes *ūndĕ.*

WHEREFORE—adv.

(*a*) interrogative, *cūr.*

(*b*) relative, *cūr, quārē, quōcĭrcā.* Often = therefore, *ērgō, ĭtă, ĭgĭtŭr.*

WHEREIN — adv. = in which, or where.

WHEREON — adv. = on which, or whereat, q. v.

WHERESOEVER—adv. *See* WHEREVER.

WHEREUPON — adv. = on which or whereat, q. v.

WHEREVER—adv., *quācūnquĕ, ŭbĭcūnquĕ, sĭcŭbĭ* (literally, if anywhere.) (Verg. *Georg.* iii. 332, 333).

WHEREWITH—adv. = with which.

WHERRY—subst., *cȳmbă* 1; *līntĕr* 3 f.; *lēmbŭs* 2; *scăphă* 1.

Ep. light, swift, fragile, &c.

WHET, to—v. act., *ăcŭō* 3; *ēxăcŭō* 3; *fĭngō* 3. Cf. Hor. *Od.* i. 35, 39.

Phr., *sŭbĭgō ĭn cōtĕ* (Verg.). Often *āccēndō* 3 (to inflame); *stĭmŭlō* 1 (to goad); *ēxcĭtō* 1 (to excite); *īmpēllō* 3; *ūrgĕō* 2 (to drive on).

WHETHER—pron., *ŭtĕr.*

WHETHER — conj., interrogative *ŭtrum, num, ăn;* disjunctive, *sīvĕ, seu, āūt, vĕl-vĕ.*

WHETSTONE—subst., *cŏs* 3 f.

Ep. hard, biting, &c.

WHEY—subst., *sĕrum* 2.

Ep. rich, liquid, &c.

WHICH—pron., *quī.* Sometimes = whether, *ŭtĕr.*

WHICHEVER—pron., *ŭtĕr.*

WHIFF—subst.

(*a*) of air, *flātŭs* 4; *flāmĕn* 3 n.; *āūră* 1.

(*b*) of scent, *ŏdŏr* 3 m.; *āūră* 1.

WHILE — v. act., *tĕrō* 3; *ăgō* 3; *fāllō* 3; *dēgō* 3; *cōnsūmō* 3.

WHILE—subst.

(*a*) *spătĭum* 2; *tēmpŭs* 3 n.

(*b*) a long while, *diū.*

(*c*) a short while, *brĕvī, părūmpĕr, pāūlĭspĕr, pāūllum.*

WHILE, WHILST—adv., *dum, dōnĕc*, often = when, q. v.

WHILOM — adv. = formerly, *ōlim, quōndam, prĭŭs, āntĕ, āntĕhāc* (scanned as dissyllable.)

WHIM — subst. Perhaps *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.; *lĭbĭdō* 3 f.; *vŏlūntās* 3 f.; *īmpĕtŭs* 4.

Ep. changeable, blind, &c.

WHIMPER, to—v. neut., *vāgĭō* 4.

WHIMPERING—subst., *vāgĭtŭs* 4.

WHIMSICAL — adj. = capricious, q. v.

WHIN — subst. = gorse; perhaps *frŭtēx* 3 m.; *frŭtĭcētum* 2.

WHINE, to — v. neut., *quĕrŏr* 3; *cōnquĕrŏr* 3.

WHINE — subst., *quēstŭs* 4; *quĕrēlă* 1.

WHINNY, to — v. neut., *hĭnnĭō* 4 (Lucret.). *See* NEIGH, TO.

WHINNY, WHINNYING — subst., *hĭnnĭtŭs* 4.

WHIP, to—v. act., *vĕrbĕrō* 1; *fĕrĭō* 4; *cædō* 3; *flăgēllō* 1.

Phr., *flăgēllīs, vĕrbĕrĭbŭs*, &c., *cædō* 3; *lăcĕrō* 1; *ūrgĕō* 2; *stĭmŭlō* 1; &c.

WHIP—subst., *flăgēllum* 2; *flāgrum* 2 (Juv., Mart.), *lōrum* 2 (H., Mart.), *hăbēnă* 1. Often = goad, *stĭmŭlŭs* 2; *fĕrŭlă* 1 (a jockey's whip).

Ep. twisted, uplifted, cruel, &c.

WHIR, to—v. neut. (of birds). Perhaps *strĭdĕō* 2; *sŏnō* 1; *rĕsŏnō* 1.

WHIRL, to— v. act., *tōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *rŏtō* 1.

—— v. neut., *vŏlvŏr* 3; *rŏtŏr* 1; *tōrquĕŏr* 2, Often *gȳrōs ăgō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *gȳrō fĕrŏr*, irr.; *răpĭŏr* 3, &c.

WHIRL—subst., *vōrtēx* 3 m.; *vērtĭgō* 3 f.; *tūrbō* 3 m.

WHIRLPOOL— subst., *vōrtēx* 3 m.; *vŏrāgō* 3 f.; *gūrgĕs* 3 m. Cf. description of Charybdis, Verg. *Æn.* iii. 420. &c. Ov. *Her.* xii. 123–126.

Ep. rapid, eddying, destructive, devouring, &c.

WHIRLWIND—subst., *tūrbō* 3 m. *See* STORM.

Ep. resistless, unbridled, violent, &c.

WHIRRING — adj., *strĭdŭlŭs, strĭdēns.*

WHISPER, to—v. neut., *sŭsūrrō* 1; *mūrmŭrō* 1; *īmmūrmŭrō* 1.

Phr., *sŭsūrrum* or *sŭsūrrōs ēdō* 3; *dō* 1; *ĭn āūrĕ sŏnō* 1; *āūrĭbŭs dēpōnō* 3; *sūbmīssā vōcĕ lŏquŏr* 3, &c.

WHISPER—subst., *sŭsūrrŭs* 2; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.

Ep. gentle, secret, repeated, &c.

WHISPERING—adj., *sŭsūrrŭs*. Cf. Ovid. *Metam.* vii. 825.

WHIST—interj. = hush, q. v.

WHIST—adj. = silent, q. v.

WHISTLE, to—v. neut., *sĭbĭlō* 1; *īnsĭbĭlō* 1.

Phr., *sĭbĭlă mittō* 3; *ēdō* 3; *cĭĕō* 2, &c.

Phr., the dart whistles through the air, *tēlum dīverbĕrăt āūrās*.

WHISTLE—subst. *sĭbĭlum* 2; *sĭbĭlŭs* 2.

WHISTLING—adj., *sĭbĭlŭs*, *sĭbĭlans*, *strīdŭlŭs*, *strīdēns*.

WHISTLING—subst., (of the wind) *strīdŏr* 3 m.; *strĕpĭtŭs* 4; *mūrmŭr* 3 n.; *vōx* 3 f.; *sŭsūrrŭs* 2; *gĕmĭtŭs* 4.

Ep. melancholy, nocturnal, shrill, &c.

WHIT—subst. Translate by phrases, e.g. not a whit = *nīhīl* or *nōn* joined to the verb.

WHITE—adj.

(*a*) *cāndĭdŭs*, *cāndēns*, *ālbŭs*, *ālbĭdŭs*, *ālbēscēns*, *ālbēns*, *cānēscēns*, often *nīvĕŭs*, *crēssŭs*, *nīvālis*, *lāctĕŭs*, *ĕbūrnĕŭs*, *ĕbūrnŭs*, *ārgēntĕŭs*.

Phr., *cāndŏrĕ nĭtēns*, *dĕcōrŭs*, &c.

(*b*) pale, *pāllĭdŭs*, *pāllēns*, *ēxsānguĭs*, *līvēns*, *lūtĕŭs*.

(*c*) (of hair) *cānŭs*, *īncānŭs*, *cānēns*, *cānēscēns*.

(*d*) = pure (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), q. v.

WHITE — subst., *ālbum* 2. Often = whiteness, q. v.

WHITE-HOT—adj., *cāndēns*.

WHITE-LEAD—subst., *cērūssă* 1.

WHITEN, to—v. act. = to make white.

Phr., *ālbum*, &c., *rēddō* 3; *făcĭō* 3, &c.

—— v. neut. = to grow or be white, *ālbĕō* 2; *ālbĭcō* 1; *ālbēscō* 3; *cāndĕō* 2; *cāndēscō* 3 (= to glow anew, of water, fire, and iron).

WHITENESS—subst.

(*a*) *cāndŏr* 3 m.; *nĭtŏr* 3 m.; *ālbum* 2. Often = brightness, *splēndŏr* 3 m.; *fūlgŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) paleness, = *pāllŏr* 3 m.

(*c*) = purity, q. v.

WHITE-ROBED—adj., *cāndĭdŭs*.

WHITETHORN — subst., *spīnă* 1; *rŭbŭs* 2; *sēntēs* 3 m. pl.; *vēprĭs* 3 m., usually in plural.

WHITEWASH — subst. Perhaps, *crētă* 1.

WHITHER—adv., *quō*.

WHIZ, to—v. neut., *strīdĕō* 2; *strīdō* 3.

WHIZ—subst., *strīdŏr* 3 m.

WHIZZING — subst., *strīdŭlŭs*, *strīdēns*.

WHO—pron., *quī*.

WHOEVER—pron., *quīsquĭs*, *quĭcūnquĕ*.

WHOLE—adj.

(*a*) entire, *tōtŭs*, *ōmnĭs*, *cūnctŭs*, *ūnĭvērsŭs* (Mart.)

(*b*) sound, *īntĕgĕr*, *īncŏlŭmĭs*, *sōspĕs*, *īllæsŭs*, *tūtŭs*, *sānŭs*.

WHOLE—subst., *sūmmă* 1. Usually render by adj., e.g. the whole of life, *vītă ōmnĭs*; the whole of the day, *tōtă dĭēs*, &c.

WHOLESOME—adj., *sălūtārĭs*, *sălūbĕr*, *sălūtĭfĕr*.

WHOLLY—adv., *pĕnĭtŭs*, *fūndĭtŭs*, sometimes *rādĭcĭtŭs*.

Phr., *ex tōtō*. Often rendered by prep. compounded with verb or adj., e.g. *dēbēllātŭs*, wholly subdued; *dēfēssŭs*, wholly exhausted, &c.

WHORTLEBERRY — subst., *vāccīnĭum* 2.

Ep. black, purple, &c.

WHY—adv.

(*a*) interrogative, *cūr*.

(*b*) relative, *quārē*, *cūr*.

WICKED—adj.

(*a*) (of persons) *mălŭs*, *prāvŭs*, *scĕlēstŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *vĭtĭōsŭs*, *īmprŏbŭs*, *nŏcēns*, *īmpĭŭs*, *sōns*; sometimes *sācrĭlĕgŭs*.

(*b*) (of things) *mălŭs*, *nĕfāndŭs*, *īnfāndŭs*, *īmpĭŭs*, *prāvŭs*, *scĕlĕrātŭs*, *īnīquŭs*, *nōxĭŭs*, *nŏcĕŭs*, (hurtful) *pĕrnĭcĭōsŭs*.

WICKEDLY—adv., *mălĕ*.

WICKEDNESS—subst.

(*a*) sinfulness, *nēquĭtĭă* 1; *nēquĭtĭēs* 5 (H.); *īmpĭĕtās* 3 f.; *īmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *mălum* 2; *vĭtĭum* 2; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.

Sometimes *sĭnīstrum* 2; for this *see* EVIL.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f. *īmpĭă*.

Ep. unscrupulous, dire, &c.

(*b*) = sin, *pēccātum* 2; *dēlĭctum* 2; *cūlpă* 1; *nĕfās* indecl. n.; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *cōmmĭssum* 2; *ădmĭssum* 2; *nōxă* 1.

Ep. base, unpardonable, unspeakable, &c.

WICKER—adj., *vīmĭnĕŭs, vīrgĕŭs, sălīgnŭs*.

WICKER-WORK—subst., *crātĭs* 3 f.; *vīmĕn* 3 n.

Phr., *vīmĭnĕæ crātēs* 3 f. pl.; *vīmĭnă* 3 pl., *tēxtă*; *vīrgĕă săpēllēx* 3 f.

WICKET—subst., a small gate; perhaps *pōstĭcum* 2 (H.).

WIDE—adj.

(*a*) broad, *lātŭs*.

(*b*) extensive, *lātŭs, āmplŭs, pătŭlŭs, spătĭōsŭs, pătēns, īngēns, māgnŭs, vāstŭs*. Cf. Ov. *Her.* xv. 165. *Phœbŭs ăb ēxcĕlsō, quāntum pătĕt, āspĭcĭt æquŏr*.

WIDELY—adv., *lātē*.

Phr., *lōngē lātēquĕ* = far and wide.

WIDEN, to—v. act. and neut. = to extend, q. v.

WIDOW—subst., *vĭdŭă* 1,

WIDOW, to—v. act., *vĭdŭō* 1; *ōrbō* 1; *prīvō* 1; *spŏlĭō* 1; *nūdō* 1.

WIDOWER—subst. Use *vĭdŭŭs* 2 (not used thus by poets).

Phr. *cōnjŭgĕ ōrbŭs*, &c. Sometimes *cœlēbs*.

WIDOWHOOD—subst. Use phrase, *vĭdŭŭs tŏrŭs* 2; *vĭdŭŭm cŭbīlĕ* 3 n., &c.

WIDOWED—adj., *vĭdŭŭs, vĭdŭātŭs, ōrbŭs, ōrbātŭs, prīvātŭs*.

WIDTH——subst. = breadth, q. v.

WIELD, to—v. act., *trăctō* 1; *ūtŏr* 3. Often *cŏrūscō* 1; *vĭbrō* 1; *ăgĭtō* 1; *rŏtō* 1; *mŏvĕō* 2; *tōrquĕō* 2.

WIFE—subst., *ūxŏr* 3 f.; *cōnjūx* 3 f.; *mărĭtă* 1; *spōnsă* 1; *nūptă* 1; *mŭlĭĕr* 3 f.; *mātrōnă* 1.

Ep. chaste, faithful, loving, &c.

WIFELY—adj., *cōnjŭgīālĭs, mŭrĭtālĭs, mātrōnālĭs*.

WIG—subst. Perhaps *cālĭēndrum* 2 (H.). Cf. *tĕgūmēntă cāpĭtis*, Livy xxii. 1.

WIGHT—subst. = man, *vīr* 2.

WIGHT—adj. = active, q. v.

WILD—adj.

(*a*) not tame, *fĕrŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs*; a wild beast, *fĕră* 1.

(*b*) desert, *dēsērtŭs, sōlŭs, āvĭŭs, īnvĭŭs, rĕmōtŭs, sēmōtŭs, sēcrētŭs*.

(*c*) fierce, q. v.

(*d*) stormy, *prŏcēllōsŭs, vēntōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, hĭbērnŭs, cōmmōtŭs, tūrbātŭs, ăgĭtātŭs, tūrbĭdŭs*.

(*e*) strange (*b*), q. v.

(*f*) frantic, q. v.

WILD, WILDERNESS—subst = desert, *dēsērtă* 2 pl.; *tēsquă* 2 pl. (H.); *āvĭă* 2 pl.

Phr., *lŏcă* 2 pl. *sōlă*; *nūllĭs lŏcă* 2 pl., *cōgnĭtă*; *rĕcēssŭs* 4 pl., *īncūltī*, &c.

WILDLY — adv., *tĕmĕrĕ, dēmēntĕr, tūrbĭdum*.

WILDNESS—subst.

(*a*) of persons, *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *sævĭtĭă* 1; *fĕrōcĭă* 1.

(*b*) of places, *bārbărĭēs* 5; *fĕrĭtās* 3 f.; *āspĕrĭtās* 3 f.

WILE—subst.

(*a*) trick, *dŏlŭs* 2; *frāus* 3 f.; *īnsĭdĭæ* 1 pl.; *fāllācĭă* 1; *cāllĭdĭtās* 3 f.; *āstŭs* 4 (in abl. only).

Phr., *ārs* 3 f. *mălă*.

Ep. base, secret, spiteful, &c.

(*b*) allurement, *ĭllĕcĕbræ* 1 pl.; *blāndĭtĭæ* 1 pl.; *blāndĭmēntum* 2.

Ep. coaxing, treacherous, &c.

WILE, to — v. act. = to beguile, *fāllō* 3; *dēcĭpĭō* 3; *lūdō* 3; *dēlūdō* 3; *căpĭō* 3.

WILFUL—adj.

(*a*) perverse, *īmprŏbŭs, prāvŭs, pērvērsŭs, pērtīnāx, pērvĭcāx, ŏbstīnātŭs*.

(*b*) deliberate, *dēlĭbĕrātŭs, mĕdĭtātŭs*.

WILFULLY—adj. Use *cōnsĭlĭō, cōnsūltō* (Prop.); perhaps *prūdēns* (Tib.).

WILFULNESS—subst. Perhaps *īmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.

Phr., *mēns* 3 f. *īmprŏbă*.

WILINESS—subst. = wile (*a*), q. v.

WILL—subst.

(*a*) *vŏlūntās* 3 f.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.

(*b*) desire, *cūpĭdō* 3 f.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2.

(*c*) purpose, *prōpŏsĭtum* 2; *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *mēns* 3 f.; *sēntēntĭă* 1; *ănĭmŭs* 2.

Sometimes *nūmĕn* 3 n. (Verg. *Æn.* ii. 123).

Phr., it is my will, *stăt* or *sĕdĕt mĭhĭ*.

(*d*) good will, *grātĭă* 1; *făvŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2.

Phr., with good will, *lībēns, lībēntĕr, vŏlēns.*

(*e*) ill-will = malice, *ĭnjūrĭă* 1; *ĭmprŏbĭtās* 3 f.; *lĭvŏr* 3 m.; *ĭnvĭdĭă* 1; *ŏdĭum* 2.

Phr., with ill-will, *ĭnvĭtŭs, cŏāctŭs.*

(*f*) testament, *tēstāmēntum* 2 (H.); *tăbŭlæ* 1 pl.; *tăbēllæ* 1 pl. (Juv.).

WILL, to—v. act. *See* WISH, TO, and COMMAND, TO.

WILLING—adj., *lībēns, vŏlēns, pārātŭs.*

Phr., *nōn ĭnvĭtŭs.*

WILLINGLY—adv., *lībēntĕr, spōntĕ, ūltrō, ămīcē.*

Phr., *spōntĕ mĕā, sŭā,* &c.

WILLINGNESS — subst., *vŏlūntās* 3 f.

WILLOW—subst., *sălīx* 3 f.; *sĭlĕr* 3 n.; a willow bed, *sălĭcētum* 2; *sălĭctum* 2 (*hĭbĭscŭs* 2, Verg. *Ecl.* x. 71, is a plant possessing pliancy).

Ep. grey, pliant, river, &c.

WILLOW—adj., *sălīgnŭs.*

WILY—adj., *dŏlōsŭs, fāllāx, pērfĭdŭs, mēndāx, ĭnsĭdĭōsŭs.*

WIMPLE—subst., *pāllĭŏlum* 2.

WIN, to—v. act.

(*a*) *pārō* 1; *pārĭō* 3; *ădĭpīscŏr* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *fĕrō*, irr.; *căpĭō* 3; *quærō* 3.

(*b*) to reach, *tāngō* 3; *pŏtĭŏr* 4; *tĕnĕō* 2; *ădĕō*, irr.; *āttingō* 3; *cōntĭngō* 3.

(*c*) to win a victory, *vĭncō* 3 (used intransitively).

Phr., *vĭctŏr sum.*

(*d*) to win over, gain to one's cause, *cōncīlĭō* 1.

WINCE, to—v. act., with "at," *rĕfōrmĭdō* 1.

WIND—subst., *vēntŭs* 2; *āură* 1; *flāmĕn* 3 n.; *ănĭmă* 1 (Hor. *Od.* 4, 12, 2). Sometimes also *flātŭs* 4; *flābrum* 2; *spīrĭtŭs* 4; *tūrbō* 3 m. (a hurricane). Use names of particular winds, e.g. *Bŏrĕās* 3; *Āquĭlō* 3 m.; *Cāurŭs* 2 (Northerly winds); *Eūrŭs* 2 (Easterly); *Nōtŭs* 2, *Āfrĭcŭs* 2 (Southerly); *Zĕphyrŭs* 2, *Fāvōnĭŭs* 2 (Westerly); and others.

Phr., *vēntōrum flābrā* 2 pl.; *flāmĭnă* 3 pl., &c.

Ep. A. gentle, favourable, welcome, friendly, &c. B. violent, destructive, adverse, hoarse, &c.

WIND, to—v. act.

(*a*) of a horn, *ĭnflō* 1.

Phr., *tŭbā cănō* 3.

(*b*) of a distaff, *glŏmĕrō* 1.

(*c*) of a serpent, *vŏlūtō* 1; *cōnvŏlvō* 3.

(*d*) as a hound, *ŏdŏrŏr* 1.

WIND-BEATEN, WIND-TOSSED—adj., *vēntōsŭs.* [*ĭctŭs*, &c.

Phr., *vēntō*, &c.; *mōtŭs, ăgĭtātŭs,*

WINDFALL—subst. Perhaps *dōnum* 2, *Mĕrcŭrĭālĭ*; or *mūnŭs* 3 n., *Hĕrcŭlĭs.*

WINDING—subst., *ămbāgēs* 3 f. pl.; *ānfrāctŭs* 4; *cīrcŭĭtŭs* 4; *gȳrŭs* 2; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *flĕxŭs* 4; *cūrvāmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. blind, sinuous, frequent, &c.

WINDING—adj., *cūrvŭs, prōcūrvŭs.*

WINDING-SHEET — subst. *See* SHROUD.

WINDLASS — subst. Perhaps *māchĭnă* 1.

WINDLESS—adj. = calm, q. v.

WINDMILL—subst. No equivalent, *mŏlæ* 1 pl. (mill-stones).

Phr., *quās mŏvĕt āură mŏlās, quæ vēntō cūrrūnt sūbvĕnīēntĕ mŏlæ*, &c.

WINDOW—subst., *fĕnēstrā* 1; *spĕcŭlārĭā* 2 pl. (Mart.).

Ep. shut, open, broad, narrow, &c.

WINDWARD—adj. Phr., *ăd vēntum cōnvērsŭs.*

WINDY—adj.

(*a*) *vēntōsŭs.* Often = stormy, q. v.

(*b*) exposed, *āĕrĭŭs.*

WINE—subst., *vīnum* 2; *mĕrum* 2. Often *Bācchŭs* 2; *Lĭbĕr* 2; *Lȳæŭs* 2. Often name particular wines, e.g. Falernian, Cæcuban, Massic, as choice wines; Sabine, Veientine, &c., as cheap wines; Chian, Samian, as Greek wines. Often substitute cup, bowl, jar, cask, &c.

Ep. sweet, mellow, strong, red, fragrant, generous, old, &c.

WINEBIBBER — subst., *bĭbŭlŭs* 2; *pōtŏr* 3 m. *See* DRUNK.

WINE-PRESS—subst., *prēlum* 2.

WING—subst.

(*a*) of a bird, *ālă* 1; *pēnnă* 1.

Phr., *rēmĭgĭum* 2, or *rēmī* 2 pl., *ālārum* = oarage of wings.

Ep. light, swift, trembling, &c.

(*b*) of an army, *ālă* 1; *cōrnŭ* 4 (Lucan).

WING, to—v. act., to wing the way = to fly, q. v.

WINGED—adj.

(*a*) furnished with wings, *ālātŭs*, *ālīgĕr*, *pēnnātŭs*, *ālĕs*, *vŏlāns*, *vŏlŭcĕr*.

(*b*) swift, *vēlōx*, *cĕlĕr*, *răpīdŭs*, *pĕrnīx*, *ăgilis*, *cĭtŭs*, *lĕvis*, and words under (*a*).

WING-FOOTED—adj., *ālīpēs*, *pēnnīpēs* (Catul.).

WINK, to—v. neut.

(*a*) *nĭctō* 1 (Lucret.); *cōnnīvĕō* 2 (Lucret.).

(*b*) of the stars, *mĭcō* 1; *cŏrūscō* 1.

WINNER—subst., *vĭctŏr* 3 m.

WINNING—adj.

(*a*) attractive, *blāndŭs*.

(*b*) victorious, *vĭctŏr*, *vĭctrīx*.

WINNOW, to—v. act., *vēntīlō* 1 (no poetical authority in this sense). Cf. on the subject (Verg. *Georg.* i. 192, and iii. 133, 134).

WINSOME—adj., *hĭlărĭs*, *lætŭs*, *fēstŭs*, *jŏcōsŭs*, *grātŭs*, *blāndŭs*, *dĕcēns*.

WINTER—subst., *hĭems* 3 f.; *brūmă* 1. Often *frīgŭs* 3 n.; *frīgŏră* 3 pl. Sometimes *glăcĭēs* 5; *gĕlū* 4 (abl. only); *prŭīnă* 1; *nix* 3 f.

Phr., *hĭbērnum tēmpŭs* 3 n.; *frīgŭs* 3 n., *brūmălĕ*; *hĭbērnī mēnsēs* 3 m. pl.; *hĭbērnŭs ānnŭs* 2, &c.

Ep. sad, dark, spiteful, hard, rainy, slow, ugly, cruel, &c.

WINTER, to—v. neut., *hĭĕmō* 1 (H.).

Phr., *hĭĕmem ăgō* 3; *dūcō* 3; *tĕrō* 3.

WINTER, WINTERLY, WINTRY—adj., *hĭbērnŭs*, *brūmālis*, *hĭĕmālis*. Often = cold, *gĕlĭdŭs*, *frīgĭdŭs*, *glăcĭālis*, *frīgēns*, *rīgĭdŭs*, *rīgēns*, *prŭīnōsŭs*.

WIPE, to—v. act.

(*a*) *tērgĕō* 2; *rūdō* 3 (H.).

(*b*) to wipe off tears, use *sĭccō* 1; *ēxsĭccō* 1.

(*c*) to wipe out = to efface, *dēlĕō* 2; *ăbŏlĕō* 2; *ērādō* 3; *tŏllō*, irr.; *ēmēndō* 1.

WIRY—adj. = active, q. v.; *sĭccŭs*, *sĭccĭtās* 3 f. in Cic. is much like wiriness.

WISDOM—subst., *săpĭēntĭŭ* 1; *prūdēntĭŭ* 1. Often *cōnsĭlĭum* 2; *sŏphĭŭ* 1 (Mart.).

Ep. divine, blameless, tranquil, &c.

WISE—adj.

(*a*) *săpĭēns*, *prūdēns*, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *dŏctŭs*.

(*b*) skilled, *pĕrĭtŭs*, *dēxtĕr*, *sŏllērs*, *dŏctŭs*, *īngĕnĭōsŭs*, *căllĭdŭs*, *scĭēns*.

WISELY—adv., *săpĭēntĕr*, *bĕnĕ*.

WISH, to—v. act. and neut. = to desire, *cŭpĭō* 3; *vŏlō*, irr.; *ōptō* 1; *ēxōptō* 1; *ārdĕō* 2; *ăvĕō* 2; *gēstĭō* 4 (H.).

WISH—subst.

(*a*) = desire, *cŭpīdō* 3 f.; *ămŏr* 3 m.; *stŭdĭum* 2; *ănĭmŭs* 2; *vōtum* 2; *ōptātum* 2.

Ep. eager, mad, constant, &c.

(*b*) will, *vŏlūntās* 3 f.; *ārbĭtrĭum* 2.

(*c*) = object of wish, *vōtum* 2.

WISP—subst., *mănīplŭs* 2; *mērgĕs* 3 m.

WIST I—v. act., *pŭtō* 1; *rĕŏr* 2; *crēdō* 3.

WISTFUL—adj. Perhaps *ăttēntŭs*, *ĭntēntŭs*.

WIT—subst.

(*a*) *īngĕnĭum* 2; *īndŏles* 3 f.; *mēns* 3 f.

Often = wisdom, *săpĭēntĭŭ* 1; *prūdēntĭă* 1.

Ep. inborn, ready, keen, kindly, &c.

(*b*) facetiousness, *lĕpŏr* 3 m. (Catul.).

(*c*) a wit.

Phr., *vĭr* 2; *jŏcōsŭs*, *fēstŭs*, *lĕpĭdŭs*, &c.

WITCH—subst., *săgă* 1; *măgă* 1; *vĕnēfĭcă* 1.

Ep. aged, wrinkled, wicked, skilful, &c.

WITCH, to—v. act. = to bewitch, q. v.

WITCHCRAFT, WITCHERY—subst., *vĕnēfĭcĭum* 2. *See* ENCHANTMENT. For descriptions of witchcraft see Ov. *Am.* I. viii. *ad init.*

Ep. nightly, secret, dire, &c.

WITCHING—adj. = alluring, *blāndŭs*.

WITH—prep. *cum*. Often merely sign of the ablative case.

WITHAL—adv. Perhaps *sĭmŭl*.

WITHDRAW, to—v. act. = to take back, *rĕsūmō* 3; *rĕcĭpĭo* 3; *rĕcēptō* 1 (Verg. *Æn.* x. 383); *dēdūcō* 3; *sŭbtrăhō* 3; *rĕcāntō* 1 = to withdraw a statement.

—— v. neut. = to retire, *rĕcēdō* 3; *cēdō* 3; *rĕfŭgĭō* 3; *ăbĕō*, irr.; *dĭscēdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

Phr., *pĕdem*, *grŭdum*, *grēssum*, &c.; *rĕfĕrō*, irr., *rĕvŏcō* 1; *mē rĕcēptō* (Verg. *Georg.* i. 336).

WITHER, to—v. neut., *mārcĕō* 2; *lānguĕō* 2; *lānguēscō* 3; *dēfĭcĭō* 3; *rĕlānguĕō* 2; *sūccĭdō* 3; *mārcēscō* 3.

—— v. act., *tōrrĕō* 2.

WITHERED—adj., *sĭccŭs, ārĭdŭs, cārĭōsŭs, vĭētŭs.*

WITHHOLD—v. act.

(*a*) to restrain, q. v.

(*b*) to keep back or repudiate (a deposit, &c.), *īnfĭtĭŏr* 1 (*prĕtĭum*).

WITHIN—prep., *īntrā.*

WITHIN—adv., *īntĕr, īntĕrĭŭs.*

WITHOUT—prep., *ēxtrā* (=outside), *sĭnĕ.* Often rendered by *ēxpērs, cārēns.*

WITHOUT—adv., *fŏrīs* (H.). Often *fŏrās.*

WITHOUT, to be—v. neut., *cārĕō* 2; *văcō* 1.

WITHSTAND, to—*ōbstō* 1; *rĕsīstō* 3; *ādvērsŏr* 1; *ŏppūgnō* 1; *rĕpūgnō* 1; *ōbnītŏr* 3; *sūstīnĕō* 2; *fĕrō,* irr.; *dūrō* 1; *sŭffĭcĭō* 3 (with dat. or *ăd, ĭn,* &c.).

WITHY—subst. = osier, *sŭlīx* 3 f.; *vīmĕn* 3 n.; *hĭbīscŭs* 2 in Verg. *Ec.* x. 71, is used for basket making.

Ep. pliant, twisted.

WITHY—adj., *sălĭgnŭs, vīmĭnĕŭs.*

WITHY-BED—subst., *sălĭcētum* 2; *sălĭctum* 2.

WITLESS—adj., *stūltŭs, ĭnēptŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, ĭnsĭpĭēns* (Catul.).

WITNESS—subst.

(*a*) *tēstĭs* 3 m. and f.; *ārbĭtĕr* 2; *īndēx* 3 m. Often *spēctātŏr* 3 m.; *spēctātrīx* 3 f.

Ep. truthful, watchful, sure, &c.

(*b*) = testimony, *īndĭcĭum* 2; to bear witness, *tēstŏr* 1; *tēstĭfĭcŏr* 1.

WITNESS, to—v. act. = See, to, or Know, q. v.

WITTINGLY—adv., render by adj., *prūdēns.*

WITTY—adj., *dĭcāx, ūrbānŭs, făcētŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, ārgūtŭs, fēstĭvŭs, cātŭs.*

WIZARD—subst., *măgŭs* 2.

Ep. learned, aged, powerful, &c.

WIZENED—adj., *rūgōsŭs, ārĭdŭs, cārĭōsŭs.*

Phr., *rūgīs ōbsĭtŭs* or *tūrpĭs.*

WOE—subst.

(*a*) misfortune, *cāsŭs* 4; *īnfŏrtūnĭum* 2 (H.); *ādvērsā* 2 pl.; *mălă* 2 pl.; *lăbōrēs* 3 m. pl.

Phr., *rēs* 5, *ādvērsæ*; *sōrs* 3 f., *dūrĕ, āspĕrĕ,* &c.; *fŭtī īnclēmēntĭŭ* 1.

Ep. perpetual, sudden, excessive, ineurable, bitter, &c.

(*b*) grief, *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *ānguŏr* 3 m.; *trīstĭtĭă* 1; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *ærūmnă* 1.

(*c*) curses, *dīræ* 1 pl.; *prĕcēs* 3 pl.

WOE—interj., *hēu! ēhēu! væ! āh!*

WOE-BEGONE—adj., *mæstĭssĭmŭs.*

WOEFUL—adj.

(*a*) calamitous, *īnfāūstŭs, ēxĭtĭālis, lăcrĭmōsŭs, lāmēntābĭlis, flēbĭlis, lūgubrĭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, fūnēstŭs.*

(*b*) sorrowful, *trīstĭs, mæstŭs, āspĕr, lūgŭbrĭs, grăvĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ăcērbŭs, mŏlēstŭs, lāmēntābĭlis, lăcrĭmābĭlis, lăcrĭmōsŭs, flēbĭlis, flēndŭs, mĭsĕr, mĭsĕrābĭlis.*

WOEFULLY—adj., *flēbĭlĭtĕr, flēbĭlĕ, grăvĭtĕr, trīstĕ, mæstum, mæstē.*

WOEFULNESS—subst. *See* Woe.

WOLD—subst. Use *clīvŭs* 2; *jŭgum* 2; *cōllĭs* 3 m. Sometimes *lŏcă* 2 pl., *ēdĭtă*; *cāmpī* 2 pl., *pătēntēs*; *mōntānă pāscŭă* 2 pl.; or *tēsquă* 2 pl. (H.).

Ep. windy, mountain, barren, solitary, &c.

WOLF—subst., *lŭpŭs* 2; fem. *lŭpă* 1.

Ep. greedy, bloody, nocturnal, &c.

WOLFISH—adj., lit. *lŭpīnŭs* (Prop.); usually = savage (*c*) q. v.

WOMAN—subst.

(*a*) *fēmĭnă* 1; *mŭlĭĕr* 3 f. Old woman, *ănŭs* 3; *vĕtŭlă* 1; young woman, *pŭēllă* 1; *nūrŭs* 4. Often = wife, q. v.

(*b*) female servant, *ānĭcillă* 1; *sērvă* 1; *fămŭlă* 1.

WOMANISH—adj.

(*a*) *mŭlĭēbrĭs, fēmĭnĕŭs.*

(*b*) effeminate, *mŭlĭēbrĭs, fēmĭnĕŭs, ĭmbēllĭs, dēbĭlis, mōllis.*

WOMANLY—adj., *mŭlĭēbrĭs, fēmĭnĕŭs.* Sometimes *mātrōnālis.*

WOMANLY—adv., *mŭlĭēbrĭtĕr.*

Phr., *mōrĕ* or *rĭtū fēmĭnĕō.*

WOMB—subst., *ŭtĕrŭs* 2; *ālvŭs* 2; *vēntĕr* 3 m.; *vĭscĕră* 3 pl.

WONDER, to—v. neut. or v. act., with "at," *mīrŏr* 1; *ādmīrŏr* 1; *stŭpĕō* 2; *ōbstŭpĕō* 2; *ōbstŭpēscō* 3; *stŭpēscō* 3. Sometimes *lāudō* 1 (in good sense only).

WONDER—subst.

(*a*) astonishment. Render by phrases, e.g. he saw her with wonder, *vīsam mīrātŭs ēst*; in wonder or wondering, *āttŏnĭtŭs, stŭpēns.*

(*b*) wondrous thing, *mīrūcŭlum* 2; *pōrtēntum* 2; *prōdĭgĭum* 2; *sīgnum* 2; *mōnstrum* 2; *mīrā* 2 pl. Sometimes *ōstēntum* 2; *ōmĕn* 3 n.

Ep. strange, heaven-sent, dire, &c.

(*c*) amazement, *stŭpŏr* 3 m.; *păvŏr* 3 m.; *hŏrrŏr* 3 m.; *tŭmŭltŭs* 4.

Ep. sudden, excessive, &c.

WONDERFUL, WONDROUS — adj., *mīrŭs*, *mīrābĭlĭs*, *mīrāndŭs*, *mīrĭfĭcŭs*, *ādmīrāndŭs*, *ādmīrābĭlĭs*, *nŏvŭs*, *īnsŏlĭtŭs*, *prōdĭgĭōsŭs*, *ēgrĕgĭŭs*, *ēxĭmĭŭs*, *prǣstāns*.

WONDROUSLY—adv., *mīrē*.

Phr. *mīrīs mŏdĭs*.

WONT, to be—v. prolative, *sŏlĕō* 2; *gāudĕō* 2; *ămō* 1.

WONT—subst., *mōs* 3 m.; *ūsŭs* 4; *cōnsuētūdō* 3 f.; *āssuētūdō* 3 f.

WONTED—adj., *sŏlĭtŭs*, *suētŭs*, *āssuētŭs*, *cōnsuētŭs*, *ūsĭtātŭs*.

WOO, to—v. act., *pĕtō* 3; *fŏvĕō* 2 (Verg. *Ec.* iii. 4).

WOOD—subst.

(*a*) forest, *sīlvā* 1; *sāltŭs* 4; *nĕmŭs* 3 n.; *lūcŭs* 2.

Phr., *sīlvārum lātĕbrǣ* 1 pl., *rĕcĕssŭs* 4, &c.; *fĕrārum lūstrā* 2 pl. (haunts of wild beasts). Sometimes use *quērcĕtum* 2 (oak-wood); *pīnētum* 2 (pine-wood), &c.

Ep. shady, deep, quiet, pathless, retired, solitary, ancient, sacred, uncut, &c.

(*b*) timber, *līgnum* 2; *trābs* 3 f.; *mātĕrĭēs* 5; *rōbŭr* 3 n.

Ep. solid, heavy, hewn, &c.

(*c*) firewood, *līgnum* 2; *rāmālĭā* 3 pl.

WOODBINE—subst., *clȳmĕnŭs* 2 (no authority).

WOODCOCK — subst., *scŏlōpāx* 3 m. (no authority).

WOODED—adj., *sīlvēstrĭs*, *nĕmŏrālĭs*.

Phr., *sīlvā*, &c.; *ōbsĭtŭs*, *plēnŭs*, *dēnsŭs*, *tēctŭs*.

WOODEN — adj., *līgnĕŭs*, *rŏbŏrĕŭs*; sometimes *fāgĭnĕŭs* (of beech), *quērnŭs* (of oak), *ăcērnŭs* (of maple), &c.

WOODLAND—subst. Usually render by wood, (*a*) q. v.

Phr., *sīlvēstrēs trāctŭs* 4 pl.; *sīlvēstrĭă rūrā* 3 pl., &c.

WOODLAND—adj., *sīlvēstrĭs*, *nĕmŏrālĭs*, *sīlvĭcŏlŭ*.

WOODMAN—subst., *sīlvĭcŏlă* 1 m.; *līgnātŏr* 3 m. (no poetical authority).

WOOD-NYMPH—subst., *Drȳăs* 3 f.; *Hămādrȳăs* 3 f.; *Năpǣă* 1.

Phr., *sīlvēstrēs nȳmphæ* 1 pl., *pŭēllæ* 1 pl.

WOODPECKER—subst., *pīcŭs* 2.

Ep. martial.

WOODPIGEON—subst., *tūrtŭr* 3 m.; *cŏlūmbă* 1; *pālūmbēs* 3 f.

Ep. gentle, timid, &c.

WOODY—adj., *sīlvēstrĭs*, *nĕmŏrālĭs*.

WOOER—subst., *ămāns* 3 m.; *ămātŏr* 3 m.; *prŏcŭs* 2.

Ep. eager, faithful, youthful, &c.

WOOF—subst., *sūbtēmĕn* 3 n.

WOOL—subst., *lānă* 1; *lānĭtĭum* 2. Often *vēllŭs* 3 n. (a fleece).

WOOL-BASKET — subst., *quālŭs* 2; *quăsillŭs* 2 (Prop.); *quăsillum* 2 (Prop.)

WOOL-GROWING — subst., *lānĭtĭum* 2. (Cf. Verg. *Geor.* 3. 384).

WOOLLEN—adj., *lānĕŭs*.

WOOLLY—adj., *lānĭgĕr*.

WORD—subst.

(*a*) *vērbum* 2; *vōx* 3 f.; *dĭctum* 2; *sŏnŭs* 2.

(*b*) converse, *cŏllŏquĭum* 2; *sērmō* 3 m.; *vērbă* 2 pl.; *vōcēs* 3 f. pl.; *dĭctă* 2 pl.

(*c*) language, *lĭngŭă* 1; *vōx* 3 f.; *sērmō* 3 m.

(*d*) promise, *fĭdēs* 5; *pūctum* 2; *prōmĭssum* 2.

(*e*) signal, *sīgnum* 2.

(*f*) command, *jūssum* 2; *māndātum* 2; *prǣcēptum* 2; *īmpĕrĭum* 2.

(*g*) tidings, *nūntĭŭs* 2; *rūmŏr* 3 m.; *fāmă* 1.

Phr., *nūntĭă vērbă* 2 pl.; *nūntĭă vōx* 3 f.

(*h*) proverb, *prǣcēptum* 2; *prōvērbĭum* 2; *nēnĭă* 1.

WORDINESS—subst., *gārrŭlĭtās* 3 f.

WORDLESS—adj. *See* DUMB.

WORDY—adj., *lŏquāx*, *gūrrŭlŭs*, *vērbōsŭs*, *mūltĭlŏquŭs*.

WORK, to—v. neut. *ŏpĕrŏr* 1; *lăbōrō* 1.

Phr., *lăbōrem*, *ŏpŭs*, &c., *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *ūrgĕō* 2; *fĕrō*, irr.; *tŏlĕrō* 1; *sŭbĕō*, irr.; *pătĭŏr* 3; *lăbōrī*, *ŏpĕrī*, &c., *īncūmbō* 3; *īndūlgĕō* 2. (Cf., too, Ov. *Fast.* iii. 780) *Cum . . . fŭcĕrĕt pătrĭō rūrĕ sĕnātŏr ŏpŭs.*

—— v. act.

(*a*) to till, *cŏlō* 3; *ēxĕrcĕō* 2; *ărō* 1; *sŏllĭcĭtō* 1.

(*b*) to embroider, *pīngō* 3. Often with "*ăcū*" the needle.
(*c*) of metals. *See* FORGE, TO.

WORK—subst.
(*a*) *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *lābŏr* 3 m.; *ŏpĕrā* 1. Sometimes *sūdŏr* 3 m.; *cūrā* 1 (of a book).
Ep. light, pleasing, tedious, hard, continuous, &c. [*āctum* 2.
(*b*) = deed, *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *fāctum* 2;
Ep. noble, base, strange, &c.

WORK-DAY—subst., phrase, *dīēs* 5 *prŏfēstŭs*; *lūx* 3 f. *prŏfēstā*.

WORKER, WORKMAN — subst., *ārtĭfex* 3 m. and f.; *ŏpĭfex* 3 m. and f. Sometimes *fābĕr* 2.
Ep. diligent, skilful, &c.

WORKMANSHIP—subst., *ārs* 3 f.; *mănŭs* 4 f.
Ep. skilful, wondrous, &c.

WORLD—subst.
(*a*) universe, *mūndŭs* 2.
(*b*) the earth, *tērrā* 1; *ōrbĭs* 3 m.; *tēllūs* 3 f. [pl.
(*c*) mankind, *hŏmĭnēs* 3 pl.; *ōmnēs* 3 Phr., *gĕnŭs* 3 n., *hūmānum*.
(*d*) abundance, *vĭs* 3 f.; *cōpĭā* 1.

WORLDLY—adj., *tērrēstrĭs*, *tērrēnŭs*.

WORM—subst.
(*a*) *vērmĭs* 3 m. (Lucret.); *vērmĭcŭlŭs* 2 (Lucret.); silkworm, *bōmbȳx* 3 m. (Mart.)
(*b*) serpent, q. v.

WORM, to—v. act., with "oneself," "one's way," &c. Render by v. neut., *īnsĭnŭō* 1; *pĕnĕtrō* 1 (also act.); *sŭbĕō*, irr. (also act.).

WORMWOOD—subst., *ābsĭnthĭum* 2. Usually in plural.
Ep. bitter, disgusting, &c.

WORN—adj.
(*a*) well-worn, *trĭtŭs*, *ăttrĭtŭs*, *ădēsŭs* (of water-worn stones), *sŭbēsŭs* (of a rock water-worn below).
(*b*) weary, *fēssŭs*, *dēfēssŭs*, *lāssŭs*, *lāssātŭs*, *cōnfēctŭs*, *fătĭgātŭs*, *ēmĕrĭtŭs*, *prăcōnsūmptŭs* (worn out beforehand).

WORRY, to—v. act.
(*a*) to tear, q. v.
(*b*) to vex or annoy, q. v.
—— v. neut., *trĕpĭdō* 1.

WORRY—subst., *cūrā* 1; *sōllĭcĭtūdō* 3 f.; *ānxĭĕtās* 3 f.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *mālā* 2 pl.
Ep. anxious, continuous, vain, &c.

WORSE—adj., *pĕjŏr*. *See* BAD.
Phr., to grow worse (of a sick man), *ăgrēscō* 3.

WORSHIP—subst.
(*a*) adoration, *cūltŭs* 4; *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *hŏnŏs* 3. m.
Ep. pious, assiduous, &c.
(*b*) dignity, *hŏnŏr* 3 m.; *mājēstās* 3 f. *grăvĭtās* 3 f.
Ep. venerable, august, &c.

WORSHIP, to—v. act., *cŏlō* 3; *ădōrō* 1; *vĕnĕrŏr* 1. Perhaps *ŏbsērvō* 1 (Verg. *Georg.* iv. 212).
Phr., *prĕcĭbŭs dĕcŏrō* 1; or *ōrnō* 1; *sūpplēx ădĕō*, irr., &c.

WORSHIPFUL—adj. *grăvĭs*, *āugūstŭs*, *vĕrēndŭs*, *vĕnĕrābĭlĭs*, *vĕnĕrāndŭs*.

WORSHIPPER—subst., *cūltŏr* 3 m.
Ep. pious, assiduous, &c.

WORST—adj., *pēssĭmŭs*. *See* BAD.

WORST, to — v. act. = to defeat, q. v.

WORSTED—adj., *mĭnŏr* (H.), *īnfĕrĭŏr* (H.), and participles of verbs under to defeat, q. v.

WORTH—subst.
(*a*) price, *prĕtĭum* 2.
(*b*) virtue, q. v.
(*c*) desert, *mĕrĭtum* 2; worth while, *tāntī* or *ŏpĕrāē prĕtĭum*. Cf. also Ov. *Her.* vii. 45. I am not worth dying for, *Nōn ĕgŏ sum tāntī . . . ūt pĕrĕās*. Cf. also *A. A.* iii. 505.

WORTH — adj. Use *ĕmēndŭs* or *vēnālĭs*.

WORTHILY—adv., *dīgnē*.

WORTHINESS—subst. *See* WORTH.

WORTHLESS—adj., *vīlĭs*. Use also *ĭnūtĭlĭs*.

WORTHY—adj.
(*a*) deserving, *dīgnŭs*. Often *mĕrĭtŭs*.
Phr., *nōn īndīgnŭs*, *nōn ĭmmĕrĭtŭs*.
(*b*) deserved, *dīgnŭs*, *dēbĭtŭs*, *jūstŭs*, *mĕrĭtŭs*.

WOT, to—v. neut., *pŭtō* 1; *rĕŏr* 2; *crēdō* 3; *scīō* 4. Often *scĭŏ*.

WOULD—introducing a wish, *ūtĭnam*, *ōh ūtĭnam*, *ōh sī*, *quam vēllem*, &c.

WOUND—subst., *vūlnŭs* 3 n.; *plāgā* 1; *ĭctŭs* 4. Often *cĭcātrĭx* (a scar).
Ep. painful, deadly, light, &c.

WOUND, to—v. act., *vūlnĕrō* 1; *lædō* 3; *fŏdĭō* 3; *cōnfŏdĭō* 3; *pĕrcūtĭō* 3; *fĕrĭō* 4; *sāucĭō* 1; *vĭŏlō* 1.

WOUNDED—adj., *saŭcĭŭs, vŭlnĕrātŭs, lædsŭs, ĭctŭs, pĕrcŭssŭs, cōnfŏssŭs, vĭŏlātŭs.*

WOVEN—adj., *tĕxtĭlĭs, tĕxtŭs.*

WRACK—subst. *See* DESTRUCTION.

WRAITH—subst. = spectre, *ŭmbrā* 1; *ĭmāgō* 3 f.; *sĭmŭlācrum* 2; *ĕffĭgĭes* 5.

Ep. ghostly, nightly, Tartarean (*Tŭrtŭrĕŭs*), &c. [rel, q. v.

WRANGLE, to—v. neut. = to quar-

WRANGLE—subst. = quarrel, q. v.

WRANGLING—adj. = quarrelsome, q. v.

WRAP, to—v. act., *ămĭctō* 4; *ĭnvŏlvō* 3; *cĭrcūmfundō* 3; *vēlō* 1; *ōbdūcō* 3.

WRATH—subst., *īrā* 1; *fŭrŏr* 3 m.; *rŭbĭes* 5; *ĭndīgnātĭō* 3 f.; *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *bĭlis* 3 f.; *stŏmăchŭs* 2.

Ep. fierce, unbridled, idle, just, &c.

WRATHFUL—adj., *īrātŭs, īrācūndŭs, rŭbĭdŭs, fŭrēns, frĕmĕbūndŭs.*

Phr., *īrā*, &c., *ĭncēnsŭs*, &c.

WRATHFULLY—adv., *īrātē, ācrĭtĕr.*

WREAK, to—v. act., *ĕxplĕō* 2; *sātĭō* 1; *sātŭrō* 1; *ēxsātĭō* 1; *ēxsātŭrō* 1; *rĕplĕō* 2; *ĭmplĕō* 2. Sometimes *plĕctō* 3 = to wreak vengeance on.

WREATH—subst., *cŏrōnă* 1; *sĕrtă* 2 pl.; *vittă* 1. Use flowers, leaves, &c., or particular flowers or leaves, e.g. roses, bay, ivy, &c.

Ep. woven, pliant, bright, green, fresh, &c.

WREATHE, to—v. act., *cŏrōnō* 1; *rĕdĭmĭō* 4.

Phr., *cŏrōnā* or *sĕrtīs cĭngō* 3; *ōrnō* 1; *vĭncĭō* 4; *ĭmpĕdĭō* 4; *cĭrcūmdō* 1; *dĕcŏrō* 1, &c.; *frōntī præpōnō* 3. Cf. Hor. *Od.* 1. 7. 7.

WREATHING—adj., (of vapour, &c.) *ūndāns, vŏlvēns.*

WRECK—subst.

(*a*) *nāufrăgĭum* 2.

Phr., *nāufrăgŭ pūppĭs* 3 f.; *nāvĭs* 3 f., *frāctă, ŏbrŭtă, vādĭs ĭllĭsă, scŏpŭlis ĭllĭsă*, &c.

Ep. sad, sudden, &c.

(*b*) Often = ruin, *clādes* 3 f.; *ēxĭtĭum* 2; *rŭĭnă* 1; *pĕrnĭcĭes* 5 f.; *cāsŭs* 4.

WRECK, to—v. act.

(*a*) *frāngō* 3.

(*b*) to ruin, q. v.

WRECKED—adj., *nāufrăgŭs, frāctŭs.*

WRECKING—adj., *nāufrăgŭs, nāvĭfrăgŭs.*

WREN—subst., *trŏchĭlŭs* 2 (Pliny).

WRENCH, to—subst., *dĭstorquĕō* 2; *tōrquĕō* 2; *dīvēllō* 3.

WRENCH—subst., *nĭsŭs* 4; *ĭmpĕtŭs* 4; *cōnāmĕn* 3 n.

WREST, to—v. act., *ābrĭpĭō* 3; *āvēllō* 3; *dīvēllō* 3; *ēxtorquĕō* 2 (H.).

WRESTLE, to—v. neut., *lūctŏr* 1. Often = to contend, *cērtō* 1; *cōntēndō* 3; *dĕcērtō* 1; *pūgnō* 1; *rĕpūgnō* 1; *rĕlūctŏr* 1.

WRESTLER—subst., *lūctātŏr* 3 m.; *pālæstrĭtă* 1 m. (Mart.); *āthlētă* 1 m. (H.).

WRESTLING—subst. = the wrestling ring, *pālæstră* 1.

WRETCH—subst., *mĭsĕr.*

WRETCHED—adj., *mĭsĕr, ĭnfēlix, mĭsĕrābĭlis, mĭsĕrāndŭs, ĭnfāustŭs* (not of persons), *trĭstis, lūgŭbris, mæstŭs, ăcērbŭs, grăvis, flēbĭlis, lăcrĭmāndŭs, lăcrĭmābĭlis, lăcrĭmōsŭs, lāmēntābĭlis, flēndŭs, dĕflēndŭs.*

WRETCHEDLY—adv., *mĭsĕrē, flēbĭlĭtĕr, flēbĭlĕ, grăvĭtĕr, trĭstĕ, mæstum, mæstē.*

WRETCHEDNESS—subst., *dŏlŏr* 3 m.; *lūctŭs* 4; *mærŏr* 3 m.; *ăngŏr* 3 m.; *trĭstĭtĭă* 1; *mæstĭtĭă* 1; *ærūmnă* 1.

Ep. lasting, sudden, undeserved, &c.

WRING, to—v. act.

(*a*) *tōrquĕō* 2; *cōntōrquĕō* 2; *ēxtōrquĕō* 2 (H.).

(*b*) to wring out, *prĕmō* 3; *ēxprĭmō* 3.

(*c*) to wring the hands. Substitute to beat the breast, tear the hair, rend the cheeks, &c.

WRINKLE—subst., *rūgă* 1.

Ep. aged, ugly, &c.

WRINKLE, to—v. act., *cōntrăhō* 3; *cōrrūgō* 1 (H.); *ăddūcō* 3; *ărō* 1.

WRINKLED—adj., *rūgōsŭs.*

Phr., *rūgis ŏbsĭtŭs*, &c.

WRIST—subst. Substitute hand or arm.

WRITE, to—v. act., *scrĭbō* 3; *cōnscrĭbō* 3; *ĭnscrĭbō* 3. Often = to compose, *cōmpōnō* 3; *cōndō* 3.

Phr., *chārtam rādō* 3; *lĭtĕram* or *nŏtās pĕrăgō* 1, *ēxăgō* 1; *cēram nŏtō* 1; *tăbĕllis vērbă cōmmittō* 3, &c.

WRITER—subst., *scrīptŏr* 3 m. (H.); *cōndĭtŏr* 3 m.; *cōmpŏsĭtŏr* 3 m. (Ov. *Tr.* ii. 356). Often substitute poet.

WRITHE, to—v. neut., *crŭcĭŏr* 1;

tōrquĕŏr 2; *āngŏr* 3; *mē vērsō* 1; cf. Verg. *A.* xi. 669. Perhaps *pālpĭtō* 1; *mīcō* 1.

WRITHING—subst., (of a snake) *flēxŭs* 4; *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n.; *tōrtŭs* 4.

Ep. frequent, sinuous, &c.

WRITING—subst.

(*a*) *scrīptă* 2 pl.; *ŏpŭs* 3 n.; *scrīptum* 2; *lĭbĕr* 2; *lĭbēllŭs* 2; *chārtă* 1; *vŏlūmĕn* 3 n. Often *mŏnŭmēntum* 2; *ānnālēs* 3 m. pl.; *fāstī* 2 pl.

Ep. ancient, learned, lasting, &c.

WRITING (HAND)—subst. Render by *mānŭs* 4 f.

WRONG—adj.

(*a*) *mālŭs, prāvŭs, īnfāndŭs, nĕfāndŭs, īmpĭŭs, īnīquŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs.*

(*b*) to be wrong, *ĕrrō* 1, *pĕccō* 1. *See* ERR, TO.

WRONG—adv., *mālĕ.*

WRONG— subst., *īnjūrĭă* 1; *nĕfās* indecl.; *dāmnum* 2; *nōxă* 1; *mālum* 2; *scĕlŭs* 3 n.; *făcĭnŭs* 3 n.; *cūlpă* 1; *crīmĕn* 3 n.; *ŏffēnsă* 1.

Ep. base, cruel, spiteful, lasting, &c.

WRONG, to — v. act. = to injure, *nŏcĕō* 2; *lædō* 3; *vĭŏlō* 1. [3, &c.

Phr., *dāmnum*, &c., *īnfĕrō*, irr., *ăddō*

WRONGLY—adv., *mālĕ.*

WROTH—adj., *īrātŭs, īrācūndŭs, răbĭdŭs, fūrēns.*

Phr., *īrā īncēnsŭs*, &c.

WROUGHT—part., *fāctŭs, făbrĭcātŭs, pērfēctŭs.*

WRY—adj., *dīstōrtŭs* (H.), *īntōrtŭs, rĕtōrtŭs, prāvŭs* (H.)

Y

YACHT—subst., *phăsēlŭs* 2. *See*, too, Ovid's description of the boat in which he sailed from Cenchreæ, *Trist.* I. x. 1-10.

Ep. light, winged, roaming, &c.

YARD—subst.

(*a*) (of a house) Perhaps *ārĕă* 1. *See* COURTYARD, FARMYARD, VINEYARD, &c.

(*b*) (of a ship) *āntēnnă* 1. Sometimes *brāchĭum* 2; *cōrnū* 4 (properly the end of yard).

(*c*) a measure of length.

Phr., *trēs pĕdēs.* Substitute "cubit," "ell," &c., q. v.

YARN—subst. Use *fīlă* 2 pl. Often *lānă* 1.

YAWN, to—v. neut. = to gape, *hĭō* 1.

YAWN—subst., *hīātŭs* 4.

Ep. wide, deep, &c.

YEAN, to — v. act., *pŭrĭō* 3; *ēnītŏr* 3; (yeaning time, *fētūră* 1)

YEANLING—subst., *ălūmnŭs* 2; *fētŭs* 4.

YEAR—subst., *ānnŭs* 2.

Phr., *ānnŭŭs ōrbĭs* 3 m. The names of different seasons can often be substituted, e.g. *tērtĭă æstās* 3 f.; *tērtĭă mēssĭs* 3 f.; *hīems* 3 f. A space of five years, *lūstrum* 2.

Ep. swift, revolving, fleeting, irrevocable, &c.

YEARLY—adv., *quŏtānnīs.*

Phr. *quōtquŏt ĕūnt ānnī, pĕr ēxactōs ānnōs.*

YEARLY—adj., *ānnŭŭs*; belonging to the current year = *hōrnŭs.*

YEARN, to — v. act., with "for," *dēsīdĕrō* 1; *rĕquīrō* 3; *ōptō* 1; *ēxōptō* 1; *gĕstĭō* 4. *See* DESIRE, TO.

YEARNING—adj., *ăvĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs.*

YEARNING—subst., *dēsīdĕrĭum* 2; *cŭpĭdō* 3 f.

Ep. faithful, jealous, eager, &c.

YEAST—subst., *fĕrmēntum* 2.

YELL, to—v. neut. Perhaps *ŭlŭlō* 1; *ēxŭlŭlō* 1. *See* CRY, TO (*a*).

YELL—subst., *ŭlŭlātŭs* 4. Sometimes *clāmŏr* 3 m.

Ep. shriek, fierce, repeated, &c.

YELLOW—adj., *flāvŭs, flāvēns, flāvēscēns, lūtĕŭs, lūtĕŏlŭs, crŏcĕŭs, lūrĭdŭs*, sometimes *pāllĭdŭs*; yellow-green, *pāllēns.*

YELLOW — subst. Use *crŏcŭs* 2; *lūtum* 2.

YELP, to—v. neut., *ŭlŭlō* 1; *lātrō* 1; *cīrcūmsŏnō* 1 (to yelp around).

YEOMAN—subst. Use *cŏlōnŭs* 2; *ăgrēstĭs* 3 m.; *āgrĭcŏlă* 1 m.

Phr., *rūstĭcŭs mīlĕs* 3 m.

Ep. sturdy, loyal, &c.

YESTERDAY — subst., phrase, *hēstērnŭs* or *hēstērnă dīēs.*

YESTERDAY—adv., *hĕrī.*

YESTERDAY—adj., *hēstērnŭs.*

YET—adv., *tămĕn, ăttămĕn* (Mart., Cat.); of time, *ădhūc.* Not yet, *nondum.*

YEW—subst., *tāxŭs* 2 f.

Ep. dark, funereal, &c.

YEW—adj., *tūxĕŭs* (Stat.)

YIELD, to—v. act.

(*a*) to produce, *rēddō* 3; *pārĭō* 3.

(*b*) to give, q. v.

(*c*) to surrender, *dō* 1; *dēdō* 3; *trādō* 3; *prōdō* 3; *cōncēdō* 3.

—— v. neut.

(*a*) *cēdō* 3; of troops, *inclīnō* 1. Use passive voices of preceding verbs or the verbs with reflexive pronouns.

Phr., *dō mānŭs* 3 f. pl., = I yield. Sometimes *ōbsĕquōr* 3.

(*b*) of crops, *prōvĕnīō* 4.

YIELD—subst., *prōvēntŭs* 4; *frŭctŭs* 4. *See* FRUIT (*a*) & (*b*).

YIELDING—adj., *lēntŭs*.

YOKE—subst.

(*a*) *jŭgum* 2.

(*b*) slavery, *jŭgum* 2; *sērvĭtĭum* 2.

Phr., *jŭgum* 2, *sērvīlĕ*.

(*c*) chain, *cōpŭlă* 1; *cōmpēs* 3 f., v. rare in nominative; *cātēnă* 1; *vīnclum* 2; *vīncŭlum* 2. [&c.

Ep. heavy, grievous, unjust, servile,

(*d*) pair, *pār* 3; *jŭgum* 2; a pair of horses, *jŭgālēs* 3 pl.

YOKE, to—v. act., *jūngō* 3; *cōgō* 3; *īllĭgō* 1; with acc. and dat., as *īllĭgăt ărātrŭ tāūrīs*.

YOKED—adj., *bĭjŭgĭs*, *bĭjŭgŭs*.

YOKE-FELLOW — subst. = companion, q. v.

YOLK—subst., *vĭtēllŭs* 2 (H., Mart.).

YONDER—adj. or adv. Render by *īllĕ*.

YORE—adv. Phr., of yore, *quōndam*, *ōlim*, *prĭŭs*, *āntĕ*, *āntĕhāc* (scanned as dissyllable). Often render by adj., e.g. men of yore = *prĭōrēs*; days of yore = *tēmpŏrŭ prĭscă* or *āntīquă*.

YOUNG—subst., *sŭbŏlēs* 3 f.; *prōlēs* 3 f.; *fētŭs* 4; *fētūrŭ* 1; *prōgĕnĭēs* 5. Often *pūllī* 2 pl.; *ālūmnī* 2 pl.

YOUNG—adj., *tĕnĕr*, *nŏvēllŭs*; sometimes *jŭvĕnīlis* or *jŭvĕnālis*.

YOUNG, to be — v. neut., *vērnō* 1 (Prop.).

YOUNG, to grow — v. neut., *jŭvĕnēscō* 3.

YOUNGLING—subst., *ālūmnŭs* 2.

Ep. tender, beloved, &c.

YOUR—poss. pron., *tŭŭs*, *īstĕ*, *vēstĕr* (only in reference to more than one).

YOUTH—subst.

(a) a youth, *jŭvĕnis* 3 m.; *pŭĕr* 2.

Ep. spirited, joyous, beardless, &c.

(*b*) time of youth, *jŭvēntŭs* 3 f.; *jŭvēntă* 1; *pŭĕrtĭă* 1.

Ep. happy, fleeting, vigorous, &c.

(*c*) body of youth, *jŭvēntŭs* 3 f.; *jŭvĕnēs* 3 pl.

Phr., *jŭvĕnum mănŭs* 4 f., *cŏhōrs* 3 f., &c.

Ep. warlike, brave, thronging, &c.

YOUTHFUL — adj., *jŭvĕnīlis*, *jŭvĕnālis*, *pŭĕrīlis*. Sometimes *tĕnĕr*.

Phr., *ĭntĕgĕr ēvī*.

YOUTHFULLY—adv., *jŭvĕnīlĭtĕr*.

YULE — subst. = Christmas time, corresponded roughly with the time of the *Sātūrnālĭă* at Rome.

Phr., *Sātūrnī fēstă* 2 pl., *săcră* 2 pl., *dĭēs* 5. Perhaps *Dĕcēmbĕr* 3 m.

Z

ZEAL — subst., *stŭdĭum* 2; *ārdŏr* 3 m.; *sēdŭlĭtās* 3 f.

Ep. eager, faithful, &c.

ZEALOUS — adj., *stŭdĭōsŭs*, *sēdŭlŭs*, *āssĭdŭŭs*, *īmpĭgĕr*, *ācĕr*.

ZENITH—subst., *pŏlŭs* 2. Often = heaven, q. v.

ZEPHYR—subst. *Zĕphyrŭs* 2; *Fāvōnĭŭs* 2.

Ep. spring, gentle, fragrant, &c.

ZEST—subst.

(*a*) relish, *săpŏr* 3 m.

(*b*) zeal, q. v.

ZODIAC—subst. Phr., *ōblĭquŭs ōrdō* 3 m., *signōrum*. Cf. Verg. *Georg.* i. 239.

ZONE—subst.

(*a*) girdle, *zōnă* 1; *bāltĕŭs* 2; *cĭngŭlă* 1; *cĭngŭlum* 2 (use plural).

(*b*) of the heavens, *zōnă* 1.

LIST OF PROPER NAMES.

Syn. = synonym.
Patron. = patronymic.
Adj. = adjective.

Many Greek names have accusative in *ă* singular, *ăs* plural.

A

ĀBSŸRTŬS, 2, brother of Medea.

ĂCĂDĒMŬS, 2, Greek hero.

ĀCCĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

ĂCHÆMĔNĒS, -ĭs, 3, Persian king. — adj., *Āchæmĕnĭŭs*. *Āchæmĕnĭdæ*, 1 pl. (his descendants).

ĂCHĀŬS, 2, Greek hero.

ĂCHĀTĒS, -ĭs, 3, comrade of Æneas.

ĂCHĪLLĒS, -ĭs or ī, 3, Greek hero. Syn. *Pēlīdēs*, 1; *Æăcĭdēs*, 1. — adj., *Āchīllēŭs*. Patron. *Āchīllīdēs*, 1.

ĀCĬS, -ĭs or ĭdĭs, 3, accusative *Ācĭdă* or *Ācĭn*, Sicilian shepherd.

ĀCMŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, Greek warrior.

ĂCŌNTĬŬS, 2, lover of Cȳdīppē.

ĀCRĬSĬŬS, 2, king of Argos. — adj., *Ācrĭsĭōnēŭs*.

ĀCTÆŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, grandson of Cadmus.

ĀCTŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, comrade of Æneas.

ĂDHĒRBĂL, -ălĭs, 3, Numidian prince.

ĀDMĒTŬS, 2, king of Phĕræ, husband of Alcestis.

ĂDŌNĬS, -ĭs or -ĭdĭs, 3, beloved by Venus.

ĂDRĀSTŬS, 2, king of Argos. — adj., *Ădrāstēŭs*.

ÆĂCŬS, 2, judge in Hades. — adj., *Æăcĭdēĭŭs*. Patron. *Æăcĭdēs* 1.

ÆĒTĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Colchis, father of Medea. — adj., *Æētæŭs*.

ÆGĒŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a giant.

ÆGĒŬS, 2, king of Athens, father of Theseus. — *Ægīdæ*, 1, pl. (his descendants).

ÆGĪSTHŬS, 2, murderer of Agamemnon.

ÆGLĒ, -ēs, 1, a nymph.

ÆGŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a shepherd.

ÆGŸPTŬS, 2, king of Egypt.

ÆMĬLĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Æmĭlĭānŭs*.

ÆNĒĂS, 1, Trojan hero. — adj., *Ænēĭŭs*. Syn. *Dārdănĭdēs* 1. *Ænĕădæ*, 1 pl. (his followers).

ÆŎLŬS, 2, god of the winds. — adj., *Æŏlĭŭs*. Syn. *Hĭppŏtădēs*, 1.

ÆQUĬ, 2 pl., tribe of Italy.

ÆSCHŸLŬS, 2, Greek tragic poet.

ÆSCŬLĀPĬŬS, 2, god of medicine. Syn. *Ĕpĭdāŭrĭŭs*, 2.

ÆSŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, father of Jason. — adj., *Æsŏnĭŭs*. Patron. *Æsŏnĭdēs*, 1.

ĒSŎPŬS, 2, Greek fabulist. — adj., *Ēsōpĭŭs, Ēsōpēŭs.*

ĒTHŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, name of a horse.

ĀFRĬCŬS, 2, S.W. wind. Syn. *Aūstĕr*, 2.

ĂGĂMĒMNŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, king of Mycenæ. — adj., *Ăgămēmnŏnĭŭs.* Syn. *Ătrīdēs*, 1; *Ătrīdă*, 1. Patron. *Ăgămēmnŏnĭdēs*, 1.

ĂGĂTHŎCLĒS, -ĭs, 3, Sicilian king.

ĂGĀVĒ, ēs, 1, mother of Pentheus.

ĂGĒNŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, father of Cadmus. — adj., *Ăgēnŏrĕŭs.* Patron. *Ăgēnŏrĭdēs*, 1.

ĂGĒSĬLĀŬS, 2, Spartan king.

ĂGĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, Spartan king.

ĀGLĂĬĂ, 1 or **ĀGLĂĬĒ**, 1, one of the Graces.

ĂGRĬCŎLĂ, 1, famous Roman.

ĀGRĬPPĂ, 1, Roman general.

ĀGRĪPPĪNĂ, 1, Roman empress.

ĀJĀX, -ācĭs, 3, Greek hero. Syn. *Tĕlămōnĭădēs*, 1.

ĀLCÆŬS, 2. Greek poet. — adj., *Ālcăĭcŭs.*

ĀLCĒSTĬS, 1, wife of Admetus.

ĀLCĪDĒS, 1. *See* HERCULES.

ĀLCĬNŎŬS, 2, king of Phæacia.

ĀLCMĒNĂ, 1, or **ĀLCMĒNĒ**, 1, mother of Hercules.

ALCŸŎNĒ, -ēs, 1, wife of Cyx. — adj., *Alcÿŏnēŭs, Ālcÿŏnĭŭs.*

ĂLEXĀNDĔR, 2, king of Macedon.

ĂLĒXĬS, -ĭs, 3 m., name of a youth.

ĀLLĒCTŌ, (nom. and acc.), a Fury.

ĀLPHĔSĪBŒŬS, 2, name of a shepherd.

ĀLTHÆĂ, 1, mother of Meleager.

ĂMĀLTHĒĂ, 1, or **ĂMĀLTHĒĒ**, 1, a nymph.

ĂMARŸLLĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, a shepherdess.

ĂMĀSĬS, -ĭs or ĭdĭs, 3, king of Egypt.

ĂMĀTĂ, 1, queen of Latium.

ĂMĀZŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, a warrior maiden. — adj., *Ămāzŏnĭŭs.* Syn. *Ămāzŏnĭdĕs*, 3 pl.

ĂMBĬŎRĪX, -ĭgĭs, 3, Gallic chieftain.

ĀMMŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Libyan Jupiter. — adj., *Āmmōnĭăcŭs.*

ĂMPHĬĂRĂŬS, 2, Greek seer. — adj., *Ămphĭărĕŭs.*

ĂMPHĪŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, king of Thebes. — adj., *Ămphĭŏnĭŭs.*

ĂMPHĪTRĪTĒ, -ēs, 1, wife of Neptune.

ĂMPHĬTRŸŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, husband of Alcmena. Patron. *Ămphĭtrÿōnĭădēs*, 1 = Hercules.

ĂMŪLĬŬS, 2, king of Alba.

ĂNĂCRĔŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, Greek poet. — adj., *Ănăcrĕōntēŭs.*

ĂNCHĪSĒS, 1, father of Æneas. Patron. *Ănchīsĭădēs*, 1.

ĂNCŬS, 2, king of Rome.

ĂNDRŎCLĒS, -ĭs, 3, a slave.

ĂNDRŎGĔŌS, -ō, 2, son of Minos. — adj., *Ăndrŏgĕōnēŭs.*

ĂNDRŎMĂCHĒ, -ēs, 1, wife of Hector.

ĂNDRŎMĔDĂ, 1, or **ĂNDRŎMĔDĒ**, 1, wife of Perseus.

ĂNDRŎNĬCŬS, 2, Roman poet.

ĂNNĂ, 1, sister of Dido.

ĂNTÆŬS, 2, a giant.

ĂNTĒNŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, a Trojan, founder of Padua.

ĂNTĬCLĒĂ, 1, mother of Ulysses.

ĂNTĬGŎNĒ, -ēs, 1, daughter of Œdipus.

ĂNTĬŎCHŬS, 2, Syrian king.

ĂNTĬŎPĒ, -ēs, 1, mother of Amphion.

ĂNTĬPHĂTĒS, 1, king of Læstrygones.

ĂNTŌNĬŬS, 2, famous Roman.

ĂNŪBĬS, -ĭs, and ĭdĭs, 3, Egyptian god.

ĂNŸTŬS, 2, accuser of Socrates.

ĂPĒLLĒS, -īs, 3, great Greek painter. — adj., *Āpēllēŭs.*

ĂPĪCĬŪS, 2, notorious epicure. — adj., *Āpīcĭānŭs.*

ĀPĬS, -īs, 3, Egyptian god.

ĂPŌLLŌ, -ĭnĭs, 3, Greek god. — adj., *Āpōllĭnārĭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs.* Syn. *Phœbŭs*, 2; *Cȳnthĭŭs*, 2; *Lātōnĭŭs*, 2; *Pǣān*, - *ānĭs*, 3 m.

ĀPPĬŪS, 2, famous Roman.

ĂQUĬLŌ, -ōnĭs, 3 N. wind. —adj., *Āquĭlōnĭŭs.*

ĂRĂCHNĒ, -ēs, 1, Lydian maiden. — adj., *Ărăchnǣŭs.*

ĂRĀTŬS, 2 Greek poet.

ĀRBĂCĒS, -īs, 3, king of Media.

ĀRCHĬLŎCHŬS, 2, Greek poet. — adj., *Ārchĭlŏchĭŭs.*

ĀRCHĬMĒDĒS, -īs, 3, Syracusan man of science. —adj. *Ārchĭmēdǣŭs.*

ĀRCHȲTĀS, 1, philosopher.

ĂRĔTHŪSĂ, 1, water-nymph. — adj., *Ărĕthūsĭŭs, Ărĕthūsǣŭs.*

ĀRGŌ, -ūs, 3 f., ship of Jason. — adj., *Ārgōŭs.*

ĀRGŬS, 2, guard of Io.

ĂRĬĀDNE, -ēs, 1, and **ĂRĬĀDNĂ**, 1, daughter of Minos. — adj., *Ărĭādnǣŭs.*

ĂRĪŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, Greek poet.

ĂRĪSTÆŬS, 2, son of Apollo and Cyrene.

ĂRĪSTĪDĒS, -īs, 3, famous Athenian.

ĂRĪSTĪPPŬS, 2, Greek philosopher.

ĂRĪSTŎGĪTŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, famous Athenian.

ĂRĪSTŎPHĂNĒS, -īs, 3, Greek comic poet. — adj., *Ărīstŏphănēŭs.*

ĂRĪSTŎTĔLĒS, -īs, 3, Greek philosopher. — adj., *Ărīstŏtĕlĭŭs.*

ĂRMĬNĬŪS, 2, German chieftain.

ĂRRĬĂ, 1, wife of Pætus.

ĀRSĂCĒS, -īs, 3, king of Parthia. Patron. *Ārsăcĭdǣ*, 1 pl. — adj., *Ārsăcĭŭs.*

ĀRSĬNŎĒ, -ēs, 1, Egyptian princess.

ĀSCĂNĬŪS, 2, son of Æneas. Syn. *Ĭŭlŭs*, 2. —adj., *Ĭŭlēŭs.*

ĀSPĂSĬĂ, 1, famous Greek woman.

ĀSSĂRĂCŬS, 2, king of Phrygia.

ĀSTĔRĬĒ, -ēs, 1, woman's name.

ĀSTRÆĂ, 1, goddess of justice.

ĀSTŸĂGĒS, -īs, 3, king of Media.

ĀSTŸĂNĀX, -actĭs, 3, son of Hector.

ĂTĂLĀNTĂ, 1, daughter of Schœneus. — adj., *Ătălāntǣŭs.*

ĂTHĂMĀS, -āntĭs, 3, son of Æolus. — adj., *Āthămāntǣŭs.* Patron. *Āthămāntĭădēs*, 1.

ĂTRĒŬS, 2 (acc. *Ātrĕă*). Patron. *Ătrīdēs*, 1.

ĂTRŎPŎS, 2 f., one of the Fates.

ĂTTĂLŬS, 2, king of Pergamus.

ĀTTĬCŬS, 2, friend of Cicero.

ĀTTĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 (acc. *Āttĭn*), a Phrygian shepherd.

AŪGĒĀS, 1, king of Elis. — adj., *Āugēŭs.*

AŪGŪSTĂ, 1, Roman empress.

AŪGŪSTŬS, 2, Roman emperor. — adj., *Āugūstŭs, Āugūstālĭs.*

AŪRĒLĬŪS, 2, Roman name.

AŪRŌRĂ, 1, goddess of dawn, sometimes *Ēōs* (in nom. only). Syn. *Mātūtă*, 1.

AŪSTĔR, 2, S.W. wind.

AŪTŎLYCŬS, 2, son of Mercury.

AŪTŎNŎĒ, -ēs, 1, mother of Actæon.

B

BĀCCHŬS, 2, god of wine. — adj., *Băcchĭcŭs, Băcchēŭs, Băcchēĭŭs, Băssărĭcŭs.* Syn. *Lĭbĕr*, 2; *Lȳǣŭs*, 2; *Ĭăcchŭs*, 2; *Lēnǣŭs*, 2; *Brŏmĭŭs*, 2; *Ēvĭŭs*, 2; *Băssărēŭs*, 2.

BĂTHȲLLŬS, 2, Greek boy.

BĀTTŬS, 2, founder of Cyrene. Patron. *Bŭttĭădēs*, 1, a native of Cyrene.

BĀUCĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, wife of Philemon.

BĂVĬŬS, 2, a bad poet.

BĒLLĔRŎPHŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, slayer of Chĭmærŭ.

BĒLLŌNĂ, 1, goddess of war. Syn. *Ĕnyō*, -*ūs*, 3.

BĒLŬS, 2, father of Dido. Patron. *Bēlĭdēs*, 1; *Bēlĭs*, -*ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

BĔRĔNĬCĒ, -ēs, 1, daughter of Ptolemy. — adj., *Bĕrĕnĭcæŭs*.

BĔRŌĒ, -ēs, 1, name of a nymph.

BĬĀS, -āntĭs, 3, one of the seven sages.

BĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek poet. — adj., *Bĭōnēŭs*.

BĪSTŎNĔS, 3 pl., a Thracian tribe; *Bīstŏnĭs*, -*ĭdĭs*, 3 f. — adj., *Bīstŏnĭŭs*.

BĬTŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, brother of Cleobis.

BŎĂDĬCĒĂ, 1, *Bōŭdĭcēă* 1, *Bōŭdĭcă* 1, British queen.

BŎŌTĒS, 1, constellation.

BŎRĔĀS, 1, N. wind. — adj., *Bŏrēŭs*.

BRĒNNŬS, 2, Gaulish chieftain.

BRĬĂRĒŬS, 2, a giant. — adj., *Brĭărēĭŭs*.

BRĪSĒĬS, -ĭdŏs, 3, loved by Achilles.

BRĬTŎMĀRTĬS, -ĭs, 3, name of a nymph.

BRŌNTĒS, 1, a Cyclops.

BRŪTŬS, 2, famous Roman.

BŪCĔPHĂLĀS, 1, Alexander's horse.

BŪSĪRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, king of Egypt.

BŪTĒS, 1, a Trojan warrior.

C

CĀCŬS, 2, son of Vulcan.

CĀDMŬS, 2, founder of Thebes. — adj., *Cādmēŭs*; *Cādmētŭs*; *Cādmēĭs*, -*ĭdĭs*, f.

CÆSĂR, -ărĭs, 3, Roman surname.

CĂLĂĬS, -ĭs, 3, son of Boreas.

CĀLCHĀS, -āntĭs, 3, Greek seer.

CĀLLĬMĂCHŬS, 2, Greek poet. Syn. *Bāttĭădēs*, 1.

CĀLLĬŎPĒ, -ēs, 1, or **CĀLLĬŎPĒĂ**, 1, a Muse.

CĀLLĪSTŌ, -ūs, 3, daughter of Lycaon.

CĂLŸPSŌ, -ūs, 3, sea-nymph.

CĀMBŸSĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Persia.

CĂMĪLLĂ, 1, warrior maiden.

CĂMĪLLŬS, 2, famous Roman.

CĀNĬDĬĂ, 1, name of a witch.

CĂPŸS, -ŷŏs, 3, father of Anchises.

CĂRĂCTĂCŬS, 2, British king.

CĀRMĒNTĬS, -ĭs, 3, Greek prophetess. — adj., *Cārmēntālĭs*.

CĀSSĀNDRĂ, 1, Trojan prophetess.

CĀSSĬŎPĒ, -ēs, 1, or **CĀSSĬŎPĒĂ**, 1, constellation.

CĀSTŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, brother of Pollux. — adj., *Cāstŏrĕŭs*.

CĂTĬLĪNĂ, 1, Roman name.

CĂTŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Roman name.

CĂTŪLLŬS, 2, Roman poet.

CĂTŬLŬS, 2, Roman name.

CĔCRŌPS, -ŏpĭs, 3, king of Attica. — adj., *Cĕcrŏpĭŭs*; *Cĕcrŏpĭs*, -*ĭdĭs*, f. Patron. *Cĕcrŏpĭdēs*, 1.

CĔLÆNŌ, -ūs, 3 f., Harpy.

CĔLĔŬS, 2, king of Eleusis.

CĒNTAŪRŬS, 2, a Centaur. — adj., *Cēntaūrĕŭs*, *Cēntaūrĭcŭs*.

CĔPHĂLŬS, 2, husband of Procris.

CĒPHĒŬS, 2, father of Andromeda. — adj., *Cēphēĭŭs*. Patron. *Cēphēĭs*, -*ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

CĒRBĔRŬS, 2, dog of Hades.

CĔRĒS, -ērĭs, 3, goddess of agriculture. — adj., *Cĕrĕālĭs*.

CĒŸX, -ĭcĭs, 3, husband of Alcyone.

CHĂLŸBĒS, 3 pl., a tribe of Pontus.

CHĂRĬTĒS, 3 pl., the Graces. Syn. *Grātĭă* 1.

CHĂRŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, ferryman of Hades.

CHĬMÆRĂ, 1, a monster. — adj., *Chĭmærăeŭs*.

CHĪRŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a Centaur.

CHLŎĒ, -ēs, 1, woman's name.

CHRȳSĒS, 1, priest of Apollo. Patron. *Chrȳsēĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 f., his daughter.

CHRȳSĪPPŬS, 2, Greek philosopher.

CĬCĔRŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Roman orator.

CĬMMĔRĬĬ, 2 pl., Thracian tribe. — adj., *Cĭmmĕrĭŭs*.

CIMŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek general.

CĬNĂRĂ, 1, girl's name.

CĪNCINNĀTŬS, 2, famous Roman.

CĬNĔĀS, 1, courtier of Pyrrhus.

CĬNȳRĀS, 1, father of Adonis. — adj., *Cĭnȳrēĭŭs*.

CĪRCĒ, -ēs, 1, goddess. — adj., *Cĭrcæŭs*. Syn. *Tĭtānĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3.

CĬSSĒĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, Hecuba.

CLĀŪDĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

CLĔŎBĬS, -ĭs, 3, brother of Bito.

CLĔŎN, ōnĭs, 3, an Athenian.

CLĔŎPĀTRĂ, 1, queen of Egypt.

CLINĬĀS, 1, father of Alcibiades. Patron. *Clĭnĭădēs*, 1.

CLĪŌ -ūs, 3, Muse.

CLĪTŬS, 2, friend of Alexander.

CLŒLĬĂ, 1, Roman maiden.

CLŌTHŌ (nom. and acc.), one of the Fates.

CLȳMĔNĒ -ēs, 1, mother of Phaethon.

CLYTĒMNĒSTRĂ, 1, wife of Agamemnon.

CLȳTĬĒ, -ēs, 1, nymph.

COCLĒS, -ĭtĭs, 3, Roman warrior.

CŌDRŬS, 2, king of Athens.

CŎNŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Athenian admiral.

CŌNSTĀNTĪNŬS, 2, Roman emperor.

CŎRINNĂ, 1, Greek poetess.

CŌRNĒLĬĂ, 1, Roman lady.

CŌRNĒLĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

CŎRŌNĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, mother of Æsculapius.

CŎRȳDŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, name of shepherd.

CRĂTĪNŬS, 2, Athenian poet.

CRĔŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, king of Corinth.

CRĔŪSĂ, 1, daughter of Creon.

CRŒSŬS, 2, king of Lydia.

CŬPĪDŌ, -ĭnĭs, 3, god of love. — adj., *Cŭpīdĭnĕŭs*. Syn. *Ămŏr*, *-ōrĭs*, 3.

CŬRĬĀTĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

CŬRĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

CŪRTĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

CȳĂNĒ, -ēs, 1, nymph.

CȳBĔLĒ, -ēs, 1, or **CȳBĒBĒ**, -ēs, 1, goddess. — adj., *Cȳbĕlēĭŭs*. Syn. *Rhĕă* or *Rhĕē*, *-ēs*, 1.

CȳCLŌPS, -ōpĭs, 3, giant. — adj., *Cȳclōpĭŭs*.

CȳDĪPPĒ, -ēs, 1, wife of Aconitius.

CȳNŎSŪRĂ, 1, constellation. — adj., *Cȳnŏsūrĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, f.

CȳRŬS, 2, king of Persia.

CȳTHĔRĒĂ, 1, name of Venus. — adj., *Cȳthĕrēĭŭs*, *Cȳthērĭăcŭs*.

D

DĀCĪ, 2 pl., a warlike tribe. — adj., *Dācŭs*, *Dācĭcŭs*. *Dācĭă* 1, their country.

DÆDĂLŬS, 2, father of Icarius.

DĂMĂLĬS, -ĭs, 3, name of a woman.

DĀMŎCLĒS, -ĭs, 3, a courtier.

DĀMŒTĀS, 1, a shepherd.

DĀMŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a goatherd.

DĂNĂĒ, -ēs, 1, mother of Perseus. — adj., *Dănăēĭŭs*.

DĂNĂŬS, 2, father of the Danaids. — adj., *Dănăŭs*. Patron. *Dănăĭdēs*, 3 pl.

DĀPHNĒ, -ēs, 1, daughter of Peneus.

DĀPHNĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, a shepherd.

DĀRDĂNŬS, 2, ancestor of Trojans. — adj., *Dārdănĭŭs*, *Dārdănŭs*. Patron. *Dārdănĭdēs*, 1, *Dārdănĭdæ*, 1 pl.; *Dārdănĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

DĂRĒS, -ētĭs, 3, a boxer.

DĀRĒŬS, 2, king of Persia.

DĀTĬS, -īs, 3, a Persian general.

DAŪNŬS, 2, king of Apulia.

DĀVŬS, 2, a Roman slave.

DĔCĬŬS, 2, famous Roman.

DĒĬĀNĬRĂ, 1, wife of Hercules.

DĒĬDĂMĬĂ, 1, mother of Pyrrhus.

DĒĬŎPĒĂ, 1, a nymph.

DĒĬPHŎBŬS, 2, son of Priam.

DĒMŎCRĬTŬS, 2, Greek philosopher.

DĒMŎSTHĔNĒS, -īs, 3, Greek orator.

DĒŪCĂLĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, husband of Pyrrha. — adj., *Dēucălīōnēŭs.*

DĬĀNĂ, 1, goddess. — adj., *Dĭānĭŭs.* Sometimes called *Dĭctȳnnă* 1. Syn. *Cȳnthĭă*, 1; *Lātōnĭă*, 1; *Dēlĭă*, 1; sometimes *Lūnă* 1; *Phœbē*, -ēs, 1.

DĬDŌ, -ūs, or -ōnĭs, 3, foundress of Carthage; also called *Ĕlĭssă* 1.

DĬĒSPĬTĔR (only in nom.), name of Jupiter.

DĬŎGĔNĒS, -īs, 3, a philosopher.

DĬŎMĒDĒS, -īs, 3, Greek hero. — adj., *Dĭŏmēdēŭs.* Syn. *Tȳdīdēs*, 1.

DĬŌNĒ, -ēs, 1, Venus. — adj., *Dĭōnæŭs.*

DĬŎNȳSŬS, 2, Greek name of Bacchus. *Dĭŏnȳsĭă*, 2 pl., feast of Bacchus.

DĪS, Dītĭs, 3, name of Pluto.

DŎLŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Trojan spy.

DŎLŎPĒS, 3 pl., Thessalian tribe.

DŌRĒS, -um, 3 pl., the Dorians. — adj., *Dōrĭcŭs, Dōrĭs*, -ĭdĭs, f.

DŌRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, mother of the Nereids.

DRĂCŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek lawgiver.

DRŪSĬLLĂ, 1, Roman lady.

DRŪSŬS, 2, famous Roman. — adj., *Drūsīnŭs.*

DRŸĂS, -ădĭs, 3, a wood-nymph.

E

ĔCHĪDNĂ, 1, the hydra. — adj., *Ĕchīdnæŭs*

ĔCHĪŎN, -ŏnĭs, 3, slain by Cadmus. — adj., *Ĕchĭŏnĭŭs* = Theban.

ĒCHŌ, -ūs, 3, a nymph.

ĒGĔRĬĂ, 1, friend of Numa.

ĒLĒCTRĂ, 1, sister of Orestes.

ĒLPĒNŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, comrade of Ulysses.

ĒMPĔDŎCLĒS, -īs, 3, Sicilian philosopher. — adj., *Ĕmpĕdŏclēŭs.*

ĒNCĔLĂDŬS, 2, giant.

ĒNDȳMĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Carian youth.

ĒNNĬŬS, 2, Roman poet.

ĒŌS (only in nom.), goddess of dawn.

ĔPĂMĪNŌNDĀS, 1, Greek general.

ĔPĒŬS, 2, maker of Trojan horse.

ĔPHĬĀLTĒS, 1, giant.

ĔPĬCŪRŬS, 2, philosopher. — adj., *Ĕpĭcūrēŭs.*

ĔPĬMĒTHĒŪS, 2, brother of Prometheus.

ĔRĂTŌ (only in nom.), a Muse.

ĔRĔBŬS, 2, god of darkness; hence = the lower world. — adj., *Ĕrĕbēŭs.* Syn. *Ōrcŭs*, 2.

ĔRĒCHTHĒŪS, 2, king of Athens. — adj., *Ĕrēchthēŭs.* Patron. *Ĕrēchthīdæ* 1 pl. = the Athenians.

ĒRĬGŎNĒ, -ēs, 1, constellation. — adj., *Ērĭgŏnēĭŭs.*

ĔRĪNNȳS, -ȳŏs, 3, a fury.

ĔRĬPHȳLĂ or **ĔRĬPHȳLĒ**, 1, wife of Amphiaraus.

ĔTĔŌCLĒS, -īs, 3, brother of Polynices.

ĒŬCLĪDĒS, -īs, 3, mathematician.

ĒŬMÆŬS, 2, swineherd of Ulysses.

ĒŬMĔNĪDĒS, -um, 3 pl., the Furies.

ĒŬPHŌRBŬS, 2, a Trojan.

ĒŬPŎLĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, Greek comic poet.

ĒŬRĬPĬDĒS, -īs, 3, Greek tragic poet. —adj., *Ēūrĭpĭdēŭs.*

ĒŬRŌPĂ, 1, or **ĒŬRŌPĒ**, -ēs, 1, daughter of Agenor. — adj. *Ēūrōpæŭs.*

ĒŪRŬS, 2, East wind.

ĒŪRŸĂLŬS, 2, friend of Nisus.

ĒŪRŸDĬCĒ, -ēs, 1, wife of Orpheus.

ĒŪRŸSĂCĒS, -ĭs, 3, son of Ajax.

ĒŪRŸSTHĒŪS, 2, king of Mycenæ.

ĒŪTĒRPĒ, -ēs, 1, Muse.

EVĀNDĒR, 2, an Arcadian. — adj., *Ēvāndrĭŭs.*

ĒVĬŬS, 2, name of Bacchus.

F

FĂBĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Fābĭŭs, Fābĭānŭs.*

FĀBRĬCĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Fābrĭcĭŭs, Fābrĭcĭānŭs.*

FĀUNŬS, 2, sylvan deity.

FĂVŌNĬŬS, 2 West wind.

FĀŪSTŬLŬS, 2, a shepherd.

FLĀCCŬS, 2, surname of Horace.

FLĀMĬNĪNŬS, 2, Roman name.

FLĀMĬNĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

FLĀVĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Flāvĭŭs, Flāvĭānŭs.*

FLŌRĂ, 1, goddess of flowers. — adj., *Flōrālĭs.* Syn. *Chlōrĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3.

FŌLĬĂ, 1, a witch.

G

GĂLĂTĒĂ, 1, a sea-nymph.

GĀLLĪ, 2 pl., the Gauls. — adj., *Gāllŭs, Gāllĭcŭs. Gāllĭa*, 1, Gaul.

GĀLLŬS, 2, priest of Cybele.

GĂNŸMĒDĒS, -ĭs, 3 m., Jupiter's cupbearer. — adj., *Gănÿmēdēŭs.*

GĒRMĀNĪ, 2 pl., the Germans. — adj., *Gērmānŭs, Gērmānĭcŭs. Gērmānĭă*, 1, Germany.

GĒRŸŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3 m., or **GĒRŸŌNĒS**, -ĭs, 3, a three-bodied king. — adj., *Gērÿŏnăcĕŭs.*

GĔTÆ, 1 pl., a tribe on the Danube. — adj., *Gĕtĭcŭs.*

GĬGĀNTĒS, 3 pl., the giants. — adj., *Gĭgāntēŭs.*

GLAŪCŬS, 2, a Lycian hero.

GLŸCĔRĂ, 1, woman's name.

GNĂTHŌ, -ōnĭs, 3 m., a parasite.

GŌRGŌNĒS, 3 pl. f., the Gorgons. — adj., *Gōrgŏnĕŭs.*

GŎTHĪ, 2 pl., the Goths.

GRĀCCHŬS, 2, famous Roman. — adj., *Grăcchānŭs.*

GRĂDĪVŬS, 2, name of Mars.

GRÆÆ, 1 pl., f., sisters of the Gorgons.

GRÆCĪ, 2 pl., the Greeks. — adj., *Grăĕcŭs. Grăĕcĭă*, 1, Greece.

GRAĪĪ, 2 pl., the Greeks. — adj., *Grāĭŭs.*

GRĀJŬGĒNÆ, 1 pl., Greeks. Syn. *Ăchīvī*, 2; *Ārgīvī*, 2; *Dănăī*, 2; *Pĕlāsgī*, 2.

GRĀTĬÆ, 1 pl., the Graces. *Grātĭă*, 1 (a Grace). Syn. *Chărītĕs*, 3 pl.

GYĀS, 1 m., a giant.

GŸGĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Lydia.

GŸLĪPPŬS, 2, Spartan general.

H

HÆMŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, son of Creon.

HĂMĀDRŸĂS, -ădĭs, 3, a wood-nymph.

HĂMĪLCĂR, -ărĭs, 3, a Carthaginian general.

HĀNNĬBĂL, -ălĭs, 3, a Carthaginian general.

HĀRMŌNĬĂ, 1, wife of Cadmus.

HĀRPŸIÆ, 1 pl., Harpies.

HĀSDRŬBĂL, -ălĭs, 3, a Carthaginian general.

HĒBĒ, -ēs, 1 f., goddess of youth.

HĔCĂTĒ, -ēs, 1 f., goddess of witches. — adj., *Hĕcătēĭŭs.*

HĒCTŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, Trojan hero. — adj., *Hēctŏrĕŭs.*

HĔCŬBĂ, 1, wife of Priam.

HĔLĔNĂ, 1, wife of Menelaus; also *Hĕlĕnē*, *-ēs*, 1. Syn. *Tyndărĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3.

HĔLĔNŬS, 1, son of Priam.

HĒLĬĂDĒS, 3 pl., sisters of Phaethon.

HĔLĬCĒ, *-ēs*, 1, the great Bear.

HĔLLĒ, *-ēs*, 1, sister of Phrixus.

HĔLLĒN, *-ēnĭs*, 3, son of Deucalion.

HĒRĂCLĪTŬS, a Greek philosopher.

HĒRCŬLĒS, *-ĭs*, 3. — adj., *Hērcŭlĕŭs*, *Hērăclĕŭs*. Syn. *Ālcīdēs*, 1; *Āmphĭtrĭōnĭădēs*, 1.

HĒRMĬNĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

HĒRMĬŎNĒ, *-ēs*, 1, daughter of Helen.

HĒRŌ, *-ūs*, 3 f., beloved by Leander.

HĒRŌDĒS, *-ĭs*, 3, king of Palestine.

HĒRŎDŎTŬS, 2, Greek historian.

HĒSĬŎDŬS, Greek poet.

HĒSĬŎNĒ, *-ēs*, 1, daughter of Laomedon.

HĒSPĔRĬDĒS, 3 pl., daughters of Hesperus.

HĒSPĔRŬS, 2, the evening star. — adj., *Hēspĕrĭŭs*.

HĬĔRŌ, *-ōnĭs*, 3, king of Syracuse.

HĪPPĀRCHŬS, 2, son of Pisistratus.

HĪPPĬĀS, 1, son of Pisistratus.

HĪPPŎDĀMĒ, *-ēs*, 1, and **HĪPPŎDĀMĬĂ**, 1, Greek princess.

HĪPPŎLYTĒ, *-ēs*, 1, an Amazon, wife of Theseus.

HĪPPŎLYTŬS, 2, son of Theseus.

HĪPPŎMĔNĒS, 1, husband of Atalanta.

HĪPPŌNĀX, *-āctĭs*, 3, Greek poet. —adj., *Hippōnāctēŭs*.

HĪPPŎTĂDĒS, 1, name of Æolus.

HĪSPĀNĪ, 2, Spaniards. — adj., *Hispānŭs*, *Hīspānĭcŭs*. *Hīspānĭă*, 1 (Spain). Syn. *Ĭbērī*, 2; *Ĭbēr*, *-ērĭs*, 3, a Spaniard.

HŎMĒRŬS, 2, Greek poet. — adj., *Hŏmērĭcŭs*, *Hŏmērĕŭs*. Syn. *Mæŏnĭdēs*, 1.

HŌRÆ, 1, the Hours.

HŌRĀTĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Hŏrātĭŭs*. The poet is also called *Flăccŭs*, 2.

HŸĂCĪNTHŬS, 2, Spartan youth. *Hŷăcīnthĭă*, 2 pl., his festival.

HŸĂDĒS, 3 f. pl., the rainy stars.

HŸDRĂ, 1, killed by Hercules.

HŸGĒĂ, 1, goddess of health.

HŸLĀS, 1, companion of Hercules.

HŸMĒN, *-ĕnĭs*, 3, or **HŸMĔNÆŬS**, 2, god of marriage. — adj. *Hŷmĕnēĭŭs*.

HŸPĒRBŎRĔĪ, 2 pl., a fabulous Arctic tribe. — adj., *Hŷpērbŏrĕŭs*.

HŸPĔRĪŎN, *-ŏnĭs*, 3, the Sun. Patron. *Hŷpĕrĭŏnĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 f. Syn. *Tītān*, *-ānĭs*, 3; *Phœbŭs*, 2.

HŸPĒRMNĒSTRĂ, 1, daughter of Danaus.

HŸPSĬPŸLĒ, *-ēs*, queen of Lemnos.

I

ĬĀCCHŬS, 2, used by Virgil for Bacchus.

ĬĀPĔTŬS, 2, a Titan. Patron. *Ĭăpĕtĭŏnĭdēs*, 1.

ĬĀPĬS, *-ĭdĭs*, 3, a physician.

ĬĀPŸX, *-ўgĭs*, 3, name of a west wind.

ĬĀRBĀS, 1, or **ĬĀRBĂ**, 1, suitor of Dido.

ĬĀSŎN, *-ŏnĭs*, 3, leader of the Argonauts. — adj., *Ĭāsŏnĭŭs*. Syn. *Æsŏnĭdēs*, 1. Patron. *Ĭāsŏnĭdēs*, 1 m.

ĬBŸCŬS, 2, a Greek poet.

ĬCĂRŬS, 2, son of Dædalus. — adj., *Ĭcărĭŭs*.

ĬCHNŎBĂTĒS, 1, name of a hound.

ĬDŎMĔNĒŬS, 2, king of Crete.

ĬLĬĂ, 1, mother of Romulus and Remus. Syn. *Rhēă* 1. Patron. *Ĭlĭădēs*, 1 m.

ĪLĬŎNĂ, 1, daughter of Priam.

ĪLĬŎNĒŬS, 2, follower of Æneas.

ĪLĪTHYĬĂ, 2, goddess of childbirth.

ĪNĂCHŬS, 2, king of Argos. — adj., *Īnăchĭŭs*. Patron. *Īnăchĭdēs*, 1 m.; *Īnăchĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

ĪNŌ, -ūs, 3, daughter of Cadmus.

ĬŌ, -ūs or **ĬŌ, -ūs**, 3, daughter of Inachus.

ĪPHĬGĔNĬĂ, 1, daughter of Agamemnon.

ĪRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f., messenger of the gods. Syn. *Thāumāntĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3; *Thāumāntĭŭs, -ădĭs*, 3. —adj., *Thāumāntēŭs*.

ĪRŬS, 2 (acc. *Īrŏn* Ovid), a beggar.

ĪSÆŬS, 2, Greek orator.

ĪSĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f., an Egyptian goddess. — adj., *Īsĭăcŭs*.

ĪSŎCRĂTĒS, 3, a Greek orator. — adj., *Īsŏcrătēŭs*.

ĬTYS, -ŷŏs, 3 (acc. *Ĭtŷn*), son of Tereus.

ĬŪLŬS, 2, son of Æneas. — adj., *Ĭūlēŭs*. Syn. *Ăscănĭŭs*.

ĪXĬŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, king of the Lapithæ. — adj., *Īxĭŏnĕŭs*. Patron. *Īxĭŏnĭdēs*, 1.

J

JĀNŬS, 2, a two-faced god.

JŬBĂ, 1, king of Numidia.

JŬGŪRTHĂ, 1, king of Numidia. — adj., *Jŭgūrthīnŭs*.

JŪLĬĂ, 1, daughter of Cæsar.

JŪLĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Jūlĭŭs*. As subst. the month of July. Syn. *Quĭntīlĭs*, 3.

JŪNĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Jūnĭŭs*. As subst. the month of June.

JŪNŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, a goddess. — adj., *Jūnōnĭŭs, Jūnōnālĭs*. Syn. *Sātūrnĭă*, 1.

JŪPPĬTĔR, gen. *Jŏvĭs*, 3 m., king of the gods. Syn. *Dīēspĭtĕr* (in nom. only); *Sātūrnĭŭs*, 2; *Tŏnāns, -āntĭs*, 3.

JŪTŪRNĂ, 1, name of a nymph.

JŬVĔNĀLĬS, -ĭs, 3, Roman poet.

L

LĀBDĂCŬS, 2, king of Thebes. — adj., *Lābdăcĭŭs*. Patron. *Lābdăcĭdēs*, 1.

LĂBĬĒNŬS, 2, Roman name.

LĂCHĒSĬS, -ĭs, 3, one of the Fates.

LĂCŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, a Spartan. — adj., *Lăcōnĭŭs, Lăcōnĭs* f.

LĀDŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a river-god.

LÆLĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

LĀĒRTĒS, 1, father of Ulysses. — adj., *Lāērtĭŭs*. Patron. *Lāērtĭădēs*, 1.

LĀĒSTRŸGŎNĒS, 3 pl., a race of giants. — adj., *Læstrÿgŏnĭŭs*.

LĀĬŬS, 2, king of Thebes. Patron. *Lāĭădēs*, 1.

LĂLĂGĒ, -ēs, 1, name of a girl.

LĀMPĒTĬĒ, -ēs, 1, sister of Phaethon.

LĂMŬS, 2, king of the Laestrygones.

LĀŎCŎŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, a Trojan priest.

LĀŎDĂMĬĂ, 1, wife of Protesilaus.

LĀŎMĔDŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, king of Troy. — adj., *Lāŏmĕdōntĭŭs, Lāŏmĕdōntēŭs*. Patron. *Lāŏmĕdōntĭădēs*, 1.

LĂPĬTHÆ, 1 pl., a barbarous Thessalian tribe. — adj., *Lăpĭthēĭŭs, Lăpĭthæŭs*.

LĂR, -tĭs, 3, or **LĀRS, -tĭs**, 3, an Etruscan name.

LĀRĒNTĬĂ, 1, wife of Faustulus.

LĂRĒS, 3 pl., household gods, used also in sing. *Lār, Lărĭs*, 3 m.

LĂTĪNŬS, 2, king of the Laurentes.

LĀTŌNĂ, 1, also **LĀTŌ, -ūs**, 3, mother of Apollo and Diana. — adj., *Lātōnĭŭs, Lātōĭŭs*; *Lātōnĭgĕnă* 1, son or daughter of Latona.

LĀŪSŬS, 2, son of Mezentius.

LĂVĒRNĂ, 1, goddess of rogues.

LĀVĪNĬĂ, 1, daughter of Latinus.

LĒĀNDĔR, or **LĒĀNDRŬS**, 2, lover of Hero. — adj., *Lēāndrĭŭs*.

LĔĀRCHŬS, 2, son of Ino. — adj., *Lĕārchĕŭs*.

LĒDĂ, 1, or **LĒDĒ**, -ēs, 1, wife of Tyndareus. — adj., *Lēdæĕŭs.*

LĔMŬRĒS, 2 pl., ghosts. *Lĕmūrĭă*, 3 pl., festival in their honour.

LĒNÆŬS, 2, name of Bacchus. — adj., *Lēnæŭs.*

LĔŌNĬDĀS, 1, king of Sparta.

LĔPĬDŬS, 2, Roman name.

LĒUCŎTHĔĂ, 1, or **LĒUCŎTHĔĒ**, -ēs, 1, daughter of Cadmus; also called *Īnō*, *-ūs*, 3.

LĪBĔR, -ĕrī, 2, name of Bacchus. *Lĭbĕrālĭă*, 3 pl., his festival.

LĪBĔRĂ, 1, name of Ariadne.

LĬBĬTĪNĂ, 1, goddess of the dead.

LĬCHĀS, 1, attendant of Hercules.

LĬGĒĂ, 1, a wood-nymph.

LĪNŬS, 2, son of Apollo.

LĪRĬŌPĒ, -ēs, 1, name of a nymph.

LĪVĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Lĭvĭŭs*, *Lĭvĭānŭs.*

LŌCŪSTĂ, 1 f., a poisoner.

LŌTŎPHĂGĪ, 2 pl., the lotus-eaters.

LŪCĀNŬS, 2, Roman poet.

LŪCĬFĔR, -ĕrī, 2, the day-star.

LŪCĪLĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Lŭcĭlĭānŭs.*

LŪCĪNĂ, 1, goddess of childbirth.

LŪCĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

LŪCRĒTĬĂ, 1, Roman lady.

LŪCRĒTĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

LŪCŪLLŬS, 2, Roman name.

LŬPĒRCŬS, 2, guardian god of flocks. *Lŭpērcăl*, *-ālĭs*, 3 n., his grotto. *Lŭpērcālĭă*, 3 pl., his festival. *Lŭpērcī*, 2 pl., his priests.

LŸÆŬS, 2, name of Bacchus. — adj., *Lŷæŭs.*

LŸCĀMBĒS, 1, a Theban.

LŸCĀŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, king of Arcadia. — adj., *Lŷcāŏnĭŭs.*

LŸCĒ, -ēs, 1, woman's name.

LŸCĬDĀS, 1, name of shepherd.

LŸCŎMĒDĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Seyros.

LŸCŌRĬĂS, -adĭs, 3, a sea-nymph.

LŸCŪRGŬS, 2, king of the Edoni. Patron. *Lŷcūrgĭdēs* 1.

LŸCŬS, 2, husband of Antiope.

LŸDĒ, -ēs, 1, woman's name.

LŸDĬĂ, 1, woman's name.

LŸNCEŪS, 2, an Argonaut.

LŸSĀNDĔR, 2, famous Spartan.

LŸSĪPPŬS, 2, famous Greek sculptor.

M

MĂCHĀŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, famous physician. — adj., *Măchāŏnĭŭs.*

MÆCĒNĀS, -ātĭs, 3, patron of Horace and Virgil.

MÆLĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

MÆVĬŬS, 2, a bad poet.

MĀGŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, brother of Hannibal.

MĂHĀRBĂL, -ălĭs, 3, one of Hannibal's generals.

MĀĬĂ, 1, mother of Mercury. — adj., *Māĭŭs.* As subst. the month of May.

MĀNĒS, 3 pl., the ghosts of the dead.

MĀNLĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Mānlĭŭs.*

MĀNTŌ, -ūs, 3 f., a prophetess.

MĀRCĒLLŬS, 2, Roman name.

MĀRCĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Mārcĭŭs.*

MĀRCŬS, 2, Roman name.

MĀRDŎNĬŬS, 2, Persian general.

MĂRĪCĂ, 1, Latin nymph.

MĂRĬŬS, 2, famous Roman. — adj., *Mărĭŭs*, *Mărĭānŭs.*

MĀRŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, surname of Virgil.

MĀRS, -tĭs, 3, god of war. Syn. *Māvōrs*, *-ōrtĭs*, 3; *Grădīvŭs*, 2. — adj., *Mārtĭālĭs*, *Mārtĭŭs.* *Mārtĭŭs* 2, as subst. = the month of March.

MĀRSĪ, 2 pl., Italian tribe. —adj., *Mārsŭs*, *Mārsĭcŭs.*

MĀRSŸĀS, 1, or **MĀRSŸĂ**, 1, a Satyr.

MĀRTĬĀLĬS, 3, Roman poet.

MĂSĬNĪSSĂ, 1, king of Numidia.

MĀTŪTĂ, 1, goddess of dawn.

MĀŪSŌLŬS, 2, king of Caria. — adj., *Māusōlēŭs*. *Māusōlēum*, 2, his tomb.

MĀVŌRS, -ōrtĭs, 3, name of Mars.

MĒDĒĂ, 1, wife of Jason. — adj., *Mēdēĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, f.

MĒDĬ, 2 pl., the Medes. — adj., *Mēdŭs*, *Mēdĭcŭs*.

MĔDŪSĂ, 1, a Gorgon. — adj., *Mĕdūsæŭs*.

MĔGÆRĂ, a Fury.

MĔLĀMPŪS, -ōdĭs, 3, a soothsayer.

MĔLĀNTHĬŬS, 2, goatherd of Ulysses.

MĔLĔĀGĔR, 2, son of Œneus.

MĔLĬBŒŬS, 2, name of shepherd.

MĔLĬCĒRTĂ, 1, or **MĔLĬCĒRTĒS**, -ēs, 1, son of Ino.

MĒLPŎMĔNĒ, -ēs, 1, tragic Muse.

MĒMMĬŬS, 2, Roman name. Patron. *Mēmmĭŭdēs* 1.

MĒMNŌN, -ŏnĭs, son of Aurora. — adj., *Mēmnŏnĭŭs*.

MĔNĀLCĀS, 1, a shepherd.

MĔNĀNDĔR, 2, Greek comic poet. — adj., *Mĕnāndrēŭs*.

MĔNĔLĀŬS, 2 (acc. *Mĕnĕlāŏn*), husband of Helen. — adj., *Mĕnĕlāēŭs*.

MĔNĒNĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

MĔNŒTĬŬS, 2, father of Patroclus. Patron. *Mĕnœtĭŭdēs*, 1.

MĒNTŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, friend of Ulysses.

MĒRCŬRĬŬS, 2, son of Maia. — adj., *Mērcŭrĭālĭs*. Syn. *Cŷllēnĭŭs*, 2; *Atlāntĭŭdēs*, 1.

MĒRĬŎNĒS, 1, Greek warrior.

MĔRŎPĒ, -ēs, 1, sister of Phaethon.

MĒSSĀLĂ, 1 m., Roman name.

MĒSSĀLĪNĂ, 1, wife of Nero.

MĔTĒLLŬS, 2, Roman name.

MĔTŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek astronomer.

MĒZĒNTĬŬS, 2, Etruscan tyrant.

MĬDĀS, or **MĬDĂ**, 1, king of Phrygia.

MĬLĂNĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, husband of Atalanta.

MĬLŌ, or **MĬLŌN**, -ōnĭs, 3, famous athlete.

MĬLTĬĂDĒS, -ĭs, 3, Athenian general.

MĬMNĒRMŬS, 2, Greek poet.

MĬNĒRVĂ, 1, goddess of wisdom. Syn. *Pāllăs*, *-ădis*, 3; *Trĭtōnĭă*, 1; *Trĭtōnĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3.

MĪNŌS, -ōĭs, 3, king of Crete. — adj., *Mīnōĭŭs*, *Mīnōŭs*.

MĪNŌTAŪRŬS, 2, a monster.

MĬNŸĀS, 1, king of Thessaly. *Mĭnÿæ*, 1 pl. = the Argonauts.

MĪSĒNŬS, 2, trumpeter of Æneas.

MĬTHRĬDĀTĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Pontus. — adj., *Mĭthrĭdātēŭs*, *Mĭthrĭdātĭcŭs*.

MNĒMŎSŸNĒ, -ēs, 1, mother of the Muses.

MŎLŎSSĪ, 2 pl., a tribe of Epirus. — adj., *Mŏlŏssŭs*.

MŌPSŬS, 2, name of shepherd.

MŌRPHĒŬS, 2, god of sleep.

MŌSCHŬS, 2, Greek poet.

MŌSĒS, -ĭs, 3, Jewish lawgiver.

MŪCĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

MŪLCĬBĔR, 2, name of Vulcan.

MŪMMĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

MŪSÆŬS, 2, Greek poet.

MŸCŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, name of shepherd.

MŸRMĬDŎNĒS, 3 pl., followers of Achilles.

MŸRŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek sculptor.

MŸRRHĂ, 1, daughter of Cinyras

MŸRTĂLĒ, 1, woman's name.

N

NĀĬĀS, -ădĭs, 3, or **NĀĬS**,- ĭdĭs, 3, a water-nymph. — adj., *Nāĭcŭs.*

NĂPÆĂ, 1, a wood-nymph.

NĂRCĬSSŬS, 2, a handsome youth.

NĂSĂMŌNĔS, 3 pl., a Libyan tribe.

NĀSŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, surname of Ovid.

NAŪSĬCĂĂ, 1, or **NAŪSĬCĂĒ**, -ēs 1, daughter of Alcinous.

NĔÆRĂ, 1, woman's name.

NĒLĒŪS, 2, father of Nestor. — adj., *Nēlēĭŭs, Nēlēŭs.* Patron. *Nēlīdēs*, 1.

NĔMĔSĬS, -ĭs, 3, goddess of justice.

NĔŎBŪLĒ, -ēs, 1, woman's name.

NĔŌPTŎLĔMŬS, 2, son of Achilles; also called *Pȳrrhŭs*, 2.

NĒPTŪNŬS, 2, god of the sea. — adj., *Nēptŭnĭŭs.*

NĒRĒŪS, 1, (gen. *ĕī* or *ĕŏs*), a sea-god. — adj., *Nērēĭŭs.* Patron. *Nērĕĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f.; *Nērīnē, -ēs*, 1 f.

NĔRŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Roman emperor. — adj., *Nĕrōnĭŭs, Nĕrōnēŭs, Nĕrōnĭānŭs,*

NĒSSŬS, 2, a Centaur. — adj., *Nēssēŭs.*

NĒSTŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, king of Pylos. — adj., *Nēstŏrĕŭs.*

NĬCĬĀS, 1, Athenian general.

NĬNŬS, 2, builder of Nineveh.

NĬŎBĂ, 1, and **NĬŎBĒ**, -ēs, 1, wife of Amphion. —adj., *Nĭŏbæŭs.*

NĪRĒŪS, 2, a handsome Greek.

NĪSŬS, 1, father of Scylla. — adj., *Nīsæŭs.* Patron. *Nīsēĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

NŎTŬS, 2, S. wind.

NŬMĂ, 1, king of Rome.

NŬMĬTŎR, ōrĭs, 3, king of Alba.

O

ŌCĔĂNŬS, 2, father of sea-nymphs. Patron. *Ōcĕănĭtĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

ŌCTĀVĬĂ, 1, Roman lady.

ŌCTĀVĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

ŒDĬPŪS, 2, or **ŒDĬPŬS**, -ŏdĭs, 3 m., king of Thebes; sometimes called *Œdĭpŏdēs*, 1.

ŒNĒUS, 2, father of Meleager. — adj., *Œnēŭs.* Patron. *Œnīdēs*, 1.

ŒNŌNĒ, -ēs, 1, a Phrygian nymph.

ŎĬLĒŪS, 2, father of Ajax. Patron. *Ŏĭlīdēs*, 1.

ŎLYMPĬĂS, -ădĭs, 3 f.., mother of Alexander.

ŌMPHĂLĒ, -ēs, 1, queen of Lydia.

ŌPĬS, -ĭs, 3, a nymph.

ŌRBĬLĬŬS, 2, a schoolmaster.

ŌRCŬS, 2, a name of Pluto.

ŎRĒĂS, -ădĭs, 3, a general name for mountain nymphs.

ŎRĒSTĒS, -ĭs, 3, son of Agamemnon. — adj., *Ŏrēstēŭs.* Syn. *Ăgămēmnŏnĭdēs*, 1.

ŎRĪŌN, -ŏnĭs, or ōnĭs, 3 m., a constellation; sometimes called *Ŏărīōn, -ōnĭs*, 3.

ŌRĪTHYĬĂ, 1, wife of Boreas.

ŎRŌDĒS, -ĭs, 3, name of a warrior.

ŌRPHĒUS, gen. *ĕī* and *ĕŏs*, acc. *Orphĕă*, husband of Eurydice. — adj., *Ōrphēŭs, Ōrphĭcŭs.*

ŎSĪRĬS, -ĭs or ĭdĭs, 3 m., an Egyptian god.

ŎTHŌ, -ōnĭs, 3 m., Roman name.

ŎTHRŸĂDĒS, 1, a Spartan warrior.

ŎVĬDĬŬS, 2, Latin poet; also called *Nāsō, -ōnĭs*, 3.

P

PĂCŎRŬS, 2, a Parthian.

PÆĂN, -ānĭs, 3, name of Apollo as the Healer. — adj. *Pæŏnĭŭs.*

PĂLÆMŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, a shepherd.

PĂLĒS, -ĭs, 3 f. goddess of shepherds. — adj., *Pălĭlĭs. Pălĭlĭă*, 3 pl., her festival.

PĂLĬNŪRŬS, 2, pilot of Æneas.

PĀLLĂS, -ădĭs, 3 f., name of Minerva. — adj., *Pāllădĭŭs.*

PĀLLĂS, -āntĭs, 3 m., son of Evander. — adj., *Pāllāntēŭs.*

PĀN, Pānŏs, 3, acc. *Pānŭ*, god of shepherds.

PĀNDĂRŬS, 2, a Lycian warrior.

PĀNDĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, king of Athens. — adj., *Pāndĭŏnĭŭs.*

PĀNDŌRĂ, 1, the first woman.

PĀNDRŎSŎS, 2 f., daughter of Cecrops.

PĂNŎPĒ, -ēs, 1, or **PĂNŎPĒĂ**, 1, a sea-nymph.

PĀNTHŬS, 2, priest of Apollo. Patron. *Pānthŏĭdēs*, 1.

PĂRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, son of Priam. Syn. *Ălēxāndĕr*, 2.

PĀRMĔNĬŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, general of Alexander.

PĀRRHĂSĬŬS, 2, famous Greek painter.

PĀRTHĔNŎPĒŬS, 2, son of Meleager.

PĀSĬPHĂĒ, es, 1, wife of Minos. — adj., *Pāsĭphăēĭŭs.*

PĂTRŎCLŬS, 2, friend of Achilles.

PĀŬSĂNĬĀS, 1, Spartan general.

PĒGĂSŬS, 2, a winged horse. — adj., *Pēgăsēĭŭs; Pēgăsĕŭs; Pēgăsĭs*, -ĭdĭs, f.

PĒLĒŬS, 2, father of Achilles. Patron. *Pēlīdēs*, 1.

PĒLĬĀS, 1, king of Iolcos.

PĒLŎPS, -ŏpĭs, 3, son of Tantalus. — adj., *Pēlŏpēĭŭs, Pēlŏpēŭs.*

PĒNĔLŎPĒ, -ēs, 1, wife of Ulysses. — adj., *Pēnĕlŏpēŭs.* Syn. *Pēnĕlŏpēă*, 1; *Īcărĭōtĭs*, 3; *Īcărĭs*, -ĭdĭs, 3.

PĒNTHĔSĬLĒĂ, 1, queen of the Amazons.

PĒNTHĒŬS, gen. *ĕī* or *ĕŏs*, 1, king of Thebes. Patron. *Pēnthīdēs*, 1.

PĔRĬCLĒS, -ĭs, 3, famous Athenian.

PĔRĬLLŬS, 2, maker of Phalaris' bull. — adj., *Pĕrĭllēŭs.*

PĒRŌ, -ōnĭs, 3 f., sister of Nestor.

PĒRSĒŬS, gen. *ĕī* and *ĕŏs*, 2, married Andromeda. — adj., *Pĕrsēĭŭs, Pĕrsēĭŭs.*

PHĀĀX, -ācĭs, 3 m., a Phæacian. — adj., *Phăācĭŭs, Phăācŭs.*

PHĀEDŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, a disciple of Socrates.

PHĀEDRĂ, 1, wife of Theseus.

PHĀEDRŬS, 2, writer of fables.

PHĂĔTHŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, son of the sun-god. — adj, *Phăĕthōntēŭs.*

PHĂLĀNTHŬS, 2, founder of Tarentum.

PHĂLĂRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, tyrant of Agrigentum.

PHĂŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a youth of Lesbos.

PHĪDĬĀS, 1, famous sculptor. — adj., *Phīdĭăcŭs.*

PHĬLĒMŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, husband of Baucis.

PHĬLĒTĀS, 1, Greek poet.

PHĬLĬPPŬS, 2, king of Macedonia. — adj., *Phĭlĭppēŭs, Phĭlĭppĭcŭs.*

PHĬLŌCTĒTĒS, 1, friend of Hercules. —adj., *Phĭlŏctētæŭs.*

PHĬLŎMĒLĂ, 1, daughter of Pandion.

PHĬLYRĂ, 1, mother of Chiron. — adj., *Phĭlyrēĭŭs.* Patron. *Phĭllyrĭdēs*, 1.

PHĪNĒŬS, 2 (*ĕī* and *ĕŏs*), king of Salmydessus. — adj., *Phīnēĭŭs, Phīnēŭs.*

PHĪNTĬĀS, 1, friend of Damon.

PHLĔGĔTHŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, river in Hades. — adj., *Phlĕgĕthōntĭs*, -ĭdĭs; f.

PHŌCĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, Athenian general.

PHŒBĒ, -ēs, 1, the moon-goddess. Syn. *Lūnă.*

PHŒBŬS, 2, the sun-god; name of Apollo. Syn. *Tītān*, -ānĭs, 3; *Hȳpĕrĭōn*, -ŏnĭs, 3. — adj., *Phœbēĭŭs, Phœbēŭs.* Patron. *Phœbĭgĕnă*, 1 m.; *Phœbăs*, -ădĭs, 3 f., a prophetess.

PHŒNĪX, -īcĭs, 3, tutor of Achilles.

PHŎLŎĒ, -ēs, 1, woman's name.

PHRĂĀTĒS, 1, king of Parthia.

PHRĪXŬS, 2, brother of Helle. — adj., *Phrĭxēŭs.*

PHRŸX, -ÿgĭs, 3, a Phrygian. — adj., *Phrÿgĭŭs.*

PHŸLLĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, woman's name.

PHŸLLŎDŎCĒ, -ēs, 1, a sea-nymph.

PĪCŬS, 2, son of Saturn.

PĪNDĂRŬS, 2, Greek poet. —adj., *Pīndărĭcŭs.*

PĪRĬTHŎŬS, 2, friend of Theseus.

PISĬSTRĂTŬS, 2, tyrant of Athens. Patron. *Pĭsĭstrătĭdæ*, 1 pl.

PĪTTĂCŬS, 2, one of the seven sages.

PLĀNCŬS, 2, Roman surname.

PLĂTŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek philosopher. — adj., *Plătōnĭcŭs.*

PLĀUTŬS, 2, Roman poet. — adj., *Plāutīnŭs.*

PLĒĬĂS, -ădĭs, 3, daughter of Atlas. *Plēĭădes*, 3 pl., constellation.

PLĪNĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Plīnĭānŭs.*

PLŪTŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, king of Hades. — adj., *Plūtōnĭŭs.* Syn. *Dīs, Dītĭs*, 3; *Ōrcŭs*, 2.

PLŪTŬS, 2, god of riches.

PŒNĪ, 2 pl., the Carthaginians. — adj., *Pœnŭs, Pūnĭcŭs.*

PŎLĔMŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek philosopher. — adj., *Pŏlĕmōnēŭs.*

PŌLLĬŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Roman name.

PŌLLŪX, -ūcĭs, 3, brother of Castor.

PŌLŸDĂMĀS, -āntĭs, 3, Trojan prince.

PŎLŸDŌRŬS, 2, son of Priam.

PŎLŸHŸMNĬĂ, 1, a Muse.

PŎLŸMĒSTŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, king of Chersonese.

PŎLŸNĪCĒS, -ĭs, 3, son of Œdipus.

PŎLŸPHĒMŬS, 2, Cyclops.

PŎLŸXĔNĂ, 1, daughter of Priam. — adj., *Pŏlŷxĕnĭŭs.*

PŌMŌNA, 1, goddess of fruit.

PŌMPĒĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Pōmpēĭŭs, Pōmpēiānŭs.*

PŌNTĬŬS, 2, a Samnite.

PŌPLĬCŎLĂ, 1, a Roman.

PŌRPHŸRĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a giant.

PŌRSĔNĂ, 1, or **PŌRSĒNNĂ**, 1 m., an Etruscan king.

PŌRŬS, 2, an Indian king.

PŌSTŬMŬS, 2, Roman name.

PRĀXĬTĔLĒS, -ĭs, 3, a famous sculptor. — adj., *Prāxĭtĕlĭŭs.*

PRĬĂMŬS, 2, king of Troy. — adj., *Prĭămēĭŭs.* Patron. *Prĭămĭdēs*, 1; *Prĭămēĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

PRĬĀPŬS, 2, god of gardens. — adj., *Prĭāpēŭs.*

PRŎCĀS, or **PRŎCĂ**, 1, king of Alba.

PRŌCNĒ, -ēs, 1, daughter of Pandion.

PRŎCRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, wife of Cephalus.

PRŎCRŬSTĒS, 1, a robber.

PRŌMĒTHĒŬS, (*ĕĭ* and *ĕŏs*), 2, son of Iapetus. — adj., *Prŏmēthēŭs.*

PRŎPĒRTĬŬS, 2, Roman poet.

PRŌSĒRPĬNĂ, 1, daughter of Ceres. Syn. *Pērsĕphŏnē*, 1.

PRŌTĔSĬLĀŬS, 2, husband of Laodamia. — adj., *Prŏtĕsĭlāēŭs.*

PRŌTĒŬS (*ĕĭ* and *ĕŏs*), 2, a sea-god.

PSŸCHĒ, -ēs, 1, beloved by Eros.

PTŎLĔMÆŬS, 2, king of Egypt. — adj., *Ptŏlĕmæĕŭs, Ptŏlĕmæŭs.*

PŸGMĂLĬŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, king of Cyprus.

PŸLĂDĒS, -ĭs, 3, friend of Orestes. — adj., *Pÿlădēŭs.*

PŸRĂMŬS, 2, lover of Thisbe.

PŸRRHĂ, 1, wife of Deucalion.

PŸRRHŬS, 2, son of Achilles; also called *Nĕŏptŏlĕmŭs*, 2.

PŸTHĂGŎRĀS, 1, Greek philosopher. — adj., *Pÿthăgŏrēŭs.*

PŸTHŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a serpent slain by Apollo.

Q

QUĪNTĬLĬŬS, 2, a Roman name.

QUĪNTĬŬS, 2, a Roman name.

QUĪNTŬS, 2, a Roman name.

QUĬRĪNŬS, 2, name of Romulus. — adj., *Quĭrīnŭs*, *Quĭrīnālĭs*.

QUĬRĪTĒS, -ĭum, 3 pl., the Romans.

R

RĀMNĒS, -ĭum, 3 pl., Roman patricians.

RĒGŬLŬS, 2, Roman general.

RĔMŬS, 2, brother of Romulus.

RHĂDĂMĀNTHŬS, 2, judge in Hades.

RHĒĂ, 1, mother of Romulus and Remus; also called *Īlĭă*, 1.

RHĒSŬS, 2, a Thracian prince.

RHŒBŬS, 2, name of a horse.

RŌMĀNŬS, 2, a Roman. Syn. in pl. *Rōmŭlĭdæ*, 1; *Quĭrĭtēs*, -ĭum, 3.

RŌMŬLŬS, 2, founder of Rome. — adj., *Rōmŭlĕŭs*. Syn. *Quĭrīnŭs*, 2. Patron. *Rōmŭlĭdæ*, 1 pl., Romans.

RŌSCĬŬS, 2, famous actor.

RŪFŬS, 2, Roman name.

S

SĂBĪNĪ, 2 pl., or **SĂBĒLLĪ**, 2 pl., an Italian tribe. — adj., *Săbīnŭs*, *Săbēllŭs*, *Săbēllĭcŭs*.

SĀLMŌNĒŬS, -ĕōs (acc. *ĕă*) son of Æolus.

SĀPPHŌ, -ūs, 3, Greek poetess. — adj., *Sāpphĭcŭs*.

SĀRDĂNĂPĀLŬS, 2, king of Nineveh.

SĀRPĒDŌN, -ŏnĭs, 3, son of Jupiter.

SĀTŪRNŬS, 2, father of Jupiter. — adj., *Sātūrnĭŭs*.

SĀTŪRNĀLĬĂ, 3 pl., feast of Saturn. — adj., *Sātūrnālĭcĭŭs*.

SĂTŸRŬS, 2, a Satyr.

SCÆVŎLĂ, 1 m., famous Roman.

SCĀURŬS, 2, Roman name.

SCIPĬŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Roman name for which *Scīpĭădēs* (1) may be substituted.

SCĪRŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a robber.

SCŎPĀS, 1, a sculptor.

SCŸLLĂ, 1, a sea-monster. — adj., *Scŷllæŭs*.

SCŸTHĂ, 1, or **SCYTHĒS**, 1, a Scythian. — adj., *Scŷthĭcŭs*.

SCYTHĪSSĂ, 1, or **SCŸTHĬS**, -ĭdĭs, 3, a Scythian woman.

SĒJĀNŬS, 2, a Roman name.

SĔMĔLĒ, -ēs, 1, mother of Bacchus. — adj., *Sĕmĕlēĭŭs*.

SĔMĪRĂMĬS, -ĭs or ĭdĭs, 3, queen of Assyria. — adj., *Sĕmīrămĭŭs*.

SĒMPRŌNĬŬS, 2, Roman name. — adj., *Sēmprōnĭānŭs*.

SĔNĔCĂ, 1 m., tutor of Nero.

SĔRĀPĬS, -ĭs or ĭdĭs, 3 m., an Egyptian deity.

SĒRĒS, 3 pl. (acc. *Sērŭs*), the Chinese. — adj., *Sērĭcŭs*.

SĒRGĒSTŬS, 2, follower of Æneas.

SĒRGĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

SĒRTŌRĬŬS, 2, Roman general.

SĒRVĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

SĔSŌSTRĬS, -ĭs, 3, king of Egypt.

SĔVĒRŬS, 2, Roman name.

SĬCHÆŬS, 2, husband of Dido.

SĪLĒNŬS, 2, attendant of Bacchus.

SĪLVĀNŬS, 2, god of woods.

SĪLVĬŬS, 2, king of Alba.

SĬMŌNĬDĒS, -ĭs, 3, Greek poet.

SĬNĬS, -ĭs, 3, a robber.

SĬNŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a treacherous Greek.

SĪRĒNĒS, -um, 3 f., the Sirens.

SĪSŸPHŬS, 2, king of Corinth. — adj., *Sīsŷphĭŭs*. Patron. *Sīsŷphĭdēs*, 1.

SŌCRĂTĒS, -ĭs, 3, Greek philosopher. — adj., *Sōcrătĭcŭs*.

SŎLŌN, ōnĭs, 3, Athenian sage.

SŎPHŎCLĒS, -ĭs, 3, Greek tragic poet. — adj., *Sŏphŏclēŭs*.

SŎPHŎNĪSBĂ, 1, wife of Syphax.

SPĀRTĂCŬS, 2, name of a gladiator.

SPŪRĪNNĂ, 1 m., a soothsayer.

STĀTĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

STĒNTŎR, -ŏrĭs, 3, a Greek herald.

STĔRŎPĒS, -ĭs, 3, a Cyclops.

STĒSĬCHŎRŬS, 2, a Greek poet.

STHĔNŎBŒĂ, 1, wife of Prœtus.

STHĔNĔLŬS, 2, king of Mycenæ. — adj., *Sthĕnĕlēĭŭs.*

STRŎPHĬŬS, 2, father of Pylades.

SŬĒTŌNĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

SŬLLĂ, 1 m., the dictator. — adj., *Sŭllānŭs.*

SŸPHĀX, -ācĭs, 3, king of Numidia.

SŸRĪNX, -īngĭs, 3 f., a nymph.

T

TĂCĬTŬS, 2, Roman historian.

TĂGĒS, -ĭs or ētĭs, 3 m., an Etruscan deity.

TĀLTHŸBĬŬS, 2, a Greek herald.

TĂNĂQUĬL, -ĭlĭs, 3, wife of Tarquin.

TĀNTĂLŬS, 2, father of Pelops. — adj., *Tāntălĕŭs.* Patron. *Tāntălĭdēs*, 1; *Tāntălĭs*, -ĭdĭs, 3 f.

TĀRPĒIĂ, 1, Roman maiden.

TĀRQUĬNĬŬS, 2, name of the kings of Rome.

TĂTĬŬS, 2, Sabine king. — adj., *Tătĭŭs*, *Tătĭēnsĭs.*

TĀŸGĒTĒ, -ēs, 1 f., a Pleiad.

TĔCMĒSSĂ, 1, wife of Ajax.

TĔLĂMŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, father of Ajax. — adj., *Tĕlămōnĭŭs.* Patron. *Tĕlămōnĭădēs*, 1.

TĒLĔGŌNŬS, 2, son of Ulysses.

TĒLĔMĂCHŬS, 2, son of Ulysses.

TĒLĔPHŬS, 2, king of Mysia.

TĔRĒNTĬŬS, 2, Roman poet.

TĒRĒŬS (*ĕī*, *ĕŏs*), 2, husband of Procne.

TĒRPSĬCHŎRĒ, -ēs, 1, a Muse.

TĒTHŸS, -ŷŏs (acc. *ŷă* or *īn*), 3, a sea-goddess.

TĒUCĔR, 2, brother of Ajax. Syn. *Tĕlămōnĭădēs*, 1.

THĀĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f., woman's name.

THĂLĒS, -ĭs and ētĭs, 3 m., Greek sage.

THĂLĬĂ, 1, a Muse.

THĂMŸRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, or **THĂMŸRĀS**, 1, a Thracian poet.

THĔMĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f., goddess of justice.

THĔMĬSTŎCLĒS, -ĭs, 3 m., Athenian general; also called *Nĕŏclĭdēs*, 1.

THĔŌCRĬTŬS, 2, Sicilian poet.

THĒRSĬTĒS, 1, an ugly Greek.

THĒSĒŬS (*ĕī* and *ĕŏs*), 2, king of Athens. — adj., *Thēsēŭs*, *Thēsēĭŭs.* Patron. *Thēsĭdēs*, 1.

THĒSPĬS, -ĭs, 3, Greek tragic poet.

THĔTĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f., mother of Achilles.

THĪSBĒ, -ēs, 3 f., beloved by Pyramus.

THŎĀS, -āntĭs, 3, king of Tauris. — adj., *Thŏāntēŭs.*

THRĂSŸBŪLŬS, 2, famous Athenian.

THŪCŸDĬDĒS, -ĭs, 3, Greek historian.

THŸĒSTĒS, 1, son of Pelops. — adj., *Thŷēstēŭs.* Patron. *Thŷēstĭădēs*, 1.

THŸĂS, -ădĭs, 3 f., a Bacchanal.

THŸRSĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 m., a shepherd.

TĪBĔRĬŬS, 2, Roman emperor.

TĪBŪLLŬS, 2, Roman poet.

TĪGĔLLĪNŬS, 2, favourite of Nero.

TĪGRĀNĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Armenia.

TĪMŌLĔŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, Corinthian general. — adj., *Tīmŏlĕōntēŭs.*

TĪMŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, famous misanthrope.

TĪMŎTHĔŬS, 2, famous musician.

TĪPHŸS, -ŷŏs, 3, pilot of the Argo.

TĪRĔSĬĀS, 1, Theban poet.

TĪRĬDĀTĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Armenia.

TĪSĬPHŎNĒ, -ēs, 1, a Fury. — adj., *Tīsĭphŏnēŭs.*

TĪTĀN, -ānĭs, 3, the sun-god. Syn. *Hŷpĕrīōn*, -ŏnĭs, 3.

TĪTĀNĒS, 3 pl., sons of Titan. — adj., *Tītānĭŭs*, *Tītānĭăcŭs*, *Tītānĭs*, -ĭdĭs, f.

TĪTHŌNŬS, 2, husband of Aurora. — adj., *Tīthōnĭŭs.*

TĬTŬS, 2, Roman name.

TĬTŸŎS, 2, a giant.

TĪTŸRŬS, 2, a shepherd.

TŎMŸRĬS, -ĭs, 3, a Scythian queen.

TŎRQUĀTŬS, 2, a Roman surname.

TRĀJĀNŬS, 2, Roman emperor.

TRĪPTŎLĔMŬS, 2, son of Celeus.

TRĪTŌN, -ōnĭs, 3, a sea-god. — adj., *Trītōnĭŭs*.

TRĬVĬĂ, 1, a name of Diana.

TRŌGLŎDŸTÆ, 1 pl., cave-men of Æthiopia.

TRŌĬLŬS, 2, son of Priam.

TRŌS, -ōĭs, 3, king of Phrygia: gave his name to *Trōjă*, 1. — adj., *Trōĭŭs*, *Trōŭs*, *Trōjānŭs*, *Trōĭcŭs*. Patron. *Trōjŭgĕnă*, 1, *Trōăs*, *-ădĭs*, 3, a Trojan woman. *Trōs*, *-ōĭs*, 3, a Trojan.

TŪLLĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

TŪLLŬS, 2, Roman name.

TŪRNŬS, 2, rival of Æneas.

TŸCHĬŬS, 2, famous Greek shoemaker.

TŸDĒŬS (*ĕī* and *ĕŏs*), 2, father of Diomedes.

TŸNDĂRĔŬS, 2, also **TŸNDĂRŬS**, 2, king of Sparta. — adj., *Tŷndărĭŭs*. Patron. *Tŷndărĭdēs*, 1, and *Tŷndărĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

TŸNDĂRĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, woman's name.

TŸPHŌĒŬS (*ĕī* or *ĕŏs*), 2, also **TŸPHŌN**, -ōnĭs, 3, a giant. — adj., *Tŷphōĭŭs*, *Tŷphōĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

TŸRTÆŬS, 2, an Athenian poet.

U

ŪCĂLĔGŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, a Trojan.

ŬLĬXĒS, -ĭs, 3 (also *ĕī*), king of Ithaca. Syn. *Lāĕrtĭŭdēs*, 1; *Sĭsŷphĭdēs*, 1; *Ĭthăcŭs*, 2.

ŪRĂNĬĂ, 1, a Muse.

V

VĂCŪNĂ, 1, goddess of leisure.

VĂLĔRĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

VĂRĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

VĀRŬS, 2, Roman name.

VĀSCŎNĔS, -um, 3, a Spanish tribe.

VĔLĔDĂ, 1, a German prophetess.

VĔNĪLĬĂ, 1, mother of Turnus.

VĔNŬS, -ĕrĭs, 3 f., goddess of love. — adj., *Dĭōnæŭs*, *Cŷthĕrēĭŭs*, *Ĕrŷcīnŭs*, &c. Syn. *Cŷthĕrēă*, 1; *Dĭōnē*, 1.

VĒRGĬLĬŬS, 2, Roman poet; also called *Mărō*, *-ōnĭs*, 3.

VĒRRĒS, -ĭs, Roman name. — adj., *Vērrīnŭs*.

VĒRTŪMNŬS, 2, god of the seasons.

VĒSPĂSĬĂNŬS, 2, Roman emperor.

VĒSTĂ, 1, goddess of the hearth. — adj., *Vēstālĭs*.

VĪNDĔLĬCĪ, 2 pl., German tribe.

VĪRGĬNĬŬS, 2, Roman name.

VĪRDŎMĂRŬS, 2, Gaulish warrior.

VĪRĬĂTHŬS, 2, Spanish warrior.

VĬTĔLLĬŬS, 2, Roman emperor.

VŪLCĀNŬS, 2, god of fire. — adj., *Vŭlcānĭŭs*. Syn. *Mŭlcĭbĕr*, 2; *Ignĭpŏtēns*, *-ēntĭs*, 3. *Vŭlcānālĭă*, 3 pl., his festival.

X

XĀNTHĬPPĒ, -ēs, 1, wife of Socrates.

XĀNTHĬPPŬS, 2, a Spartan general.

XĀNTHŌ, -ūs, 3, a sea-nymph.

XĔNŎPHŌN, -ōntĭs, 3, Greek historian. — adj., *Xĕnŏphōntēŭs*.

XĒRXĒS, -ĭs, 3, king of Persia.

Z

ZĒNŌ, -ōnĭs, 3, Greek philosopher.

ZĒNŎBĬĂ, 1, queen of Palmyra.

ZĔPHŸRŬS, 2, the West wind. Syn. *Fāvōnĭŭs*, 2.

ZĒTĒS, 1, brother of Calais.

ZĒTHŬS, 2, brother of Amphion.

ZEUXĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3, famous Greek painter.

ZŌĬLŬS, 2, a critic.

ZŌPŸRŬS, 2, a Persian noble.

SOME NAMES OF TOWNS, MOUNTAINS, RIVERS, &c.

C. = Cape.
I. = Island.
L. = Lake.
M. = Mountain.
R. = River.

* Shows that the word is not found in Classical authors.

A

ĀBDĒRĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Ābdērītānŭs. Ābdērītēs* or *Ābdērītă*, 1 (a citizen of Abdera).

ABOUKIR, *Cănōpŭs*, 2 m. — adj., *Cănōpĭcŭs* or *Cănōpēŭs.*

ĂBŸDŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Ābÿdēnŭs.*

ĂCHĀĬĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Āchāĭcŭs. Āchāĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f. (an Achæan woman).

ĀCHĔLŌŪS, R., 2 m. — adj., *Āchĕlōĭŭs.*

ĂCHĔRŌN, -ōntĭs, R., 3 m. — adj., *Āchĕrōntēŭs, Āchĕrūsĭŭs.*

ĀCĬS, -ĭdĭs, R., 3 m.

ACRE, *Ācē*, 3 f.; *Ptŏlĕmāĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f.

ĂCRĂGĀS, -āntĭs, 3 m. — adj., *Ăcrăgāntīnŭs.*

ĀCRŎCĔRĀUNĬĂ, M., 2 n. pl.

ĀCTĬUM, 2. — adj., *Āctĭŭs, Āctĭăcŭs, Āctĭās* f.

ADIGE, R., *Ăthĕsĭs, -ĭs* 3 m.

ĂDRĬĂ, 1 m. — adj., *Ādrĭānŭs, Ādrĭăcŭs.*

ĒĀĂ, 1 f.—adj., *Ēēŭs.*

ÆGEAN SEA, *Ægēum* 2. — adj. *Ægēŭs.*

ĒGĪNĂ, 1. — adj., *Ægīnētĭcŭs. Ægīnētă* 1 m. (a native of Ægina).

ĒŎLĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ĕŏlĭŭs.*

ÆTHIOPIA, *Mĕrŏē, -ēs*, 1 f. — adj., *Mĕrŏētĭcŭs. Æthĭōps*, 3 m., an Æthiopian.

ĒTŌLĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ætōlŭs, Ætōlĭŭs. Ætōlĭs, -ĭdĭs* 3 f. = an Ætolian woman.

AFRICA, *Āfrĭcă* 1; *Lĭbÿă*, 1. — adj., *Āfĕr, Lĭbÿcŭs, Āfrĭcŭs.*

ĂGĂNĪPPĒ, -ēs, f. — adj., *Ăgănīppēŭs. Ăgănīppĭs*, f.

ĂGRĬGĒNTUM, 2. — adj., *Ăgrĭgēntīnŭs. See* ĂCRĂGĀS.

ALBANO, *Ālbă* 1. — adj., *Ālbānŭs.*

ALBION, *Brĭtānnĭă* 1; *Ānglĭă* 1.* *See* ENGLAND.

ĀLBŬNĔĂ, 1.

ALEXANDRIA, *Ălēxāndrēă* 1. — adj., *Ălēxāndrīnŭs.*

ĀLLĬĂ, R., 1. — adj., *Āllīēnsĭs.*

ĀLPHĒŬS, R., 2. — adj., *Ālphēŭs.*

ALPS, *Ālpēs, -ĭum*, 3 f. pl. — adj., *Ālpīnŭs, Ālpĭcŭs.*

ALSACE, *Ālsātĭă,** 1.

ĂMĀSTRĬS, -īs, 3 f. — adj., *Ămāstrĭŭcŭs.*

AMERICA. Use *Hēspĕrĭă*, 1; or phrases, *Hēspĕrĭŭs ōrbĭs*, 3 m.; *Hēspĕrĭum lĭttŭs*, 3 n.; so *tērră* 1, *ōrā* 1, *rĕgĭō* 3 f., *plăgă* 1, &c.

ĂMŸCLÆ, 1 pl. — adj., *Ămȳclæŭs.*

ĂNĀPŬS, R., 2; also *Ănāpĭs*, 3 m.

ANCONA, *Āncōn, -ōnĭs*, 3 f.; *Āncōnă*, 1.

ĀNCŸRĂ, 1. — adj., *Āncȳrānŭs.*

ANDALUSIA, *Bætĭcă*, 1, from *Bætĭs*, the R. Guadalquivir.

ĀNDĒS, -ĭum, 3 f. pl.

ĀNDRŎS, I., 2. — adj., *Āndrĭŭs.*

ANGLESEA, I., *Mŏnă* 1.

ĂNĬŌ, R. (gen. *Ănīēnĭs*), 3 m. — adj., *Ănĭēnsĭs, Ănĭēnŭs.*

ĀNTĬCŸRĂ, 1.

ANTIOCH, *Āntĭŏchĕă*, 1.

ĀNTĬUM, 2. — adj., *Āntĭānŭs.*

ĀNXŬR, -ŭrĭs, 3 n. — adj., *Anxŭrŭs* (epith. of Jupiter). Also *Tārrăcīnă* 1.

ĂŌNĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ăŏnĭŭs. Ăŏnĭdes*, 3 f. pl. (the Muses).

APENNINES, M., *Āpēnnīnŭs*, 2. Hence *Āpēnnīnĭcŏlă*, 1 m.; *Āpēnnīnĭgĕnă*, 1 m., a native of the Apennines.

APPIAN WAY, *vĭă* (1) *Āppĭă*; or simply *Āppĭă*, 1.

ĂPŪLĬĂ, 1; or *Āppūlĭă* 1, *Dāunĭă* 1. — adj., *Āpŭlĭcŭs* or *Āppūlĭcŭs, Āppūlŭs, Dāunĭŭs.*

ĂQUĪNUM, 2. — adj., *Ăquīnās* (gen. -*ātĭs*).

ĂQUĪTĀNĬĂ, 1. —adj., *Ăquītānŭs.*

ĂRĂBĬĂ, 1; or *Sābæă.* — adj., *Ărăbĭcŭs, Sābæŭs. Ărābs, -ābĭs*, 3 (an Arabian); *Ărābī*, 2 pl. (Arabians).

ARARAT, M. Use *Cāucăsŭs*, 2.

ĂRĂR, -ărĭs, R., 3 m.

ĂRĀXĒS, -īs, R., 3 m.

ĂRBĒLĂ, 2 pl.

ĂRCĂDĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ărcădĭŭs. Ărcŭs, -ădĭs*, 3 (an Arcadian). Also *Pārrhăsĭă* 1; adj., *Pārrhăsĭŭs.*

ĂRĔTHŪSĂ, 1. — adj., *Ărĕthūsĭŭs, Ărĕthūsæŭs.*

AREZZO, *Ārrētĭum.* — adj., *Ārrētīnŭs.*

ĂRGŎLĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f. — adj., *Ărgīvŭs, Ărgŏlĭcŭs, Ărgēŭs.*

ĂRGŎS, 2 n. — adj., *Ărgīvŭs, Ărgēŭs, Ărgŏlĭcŭs, Ărgŏlĭs* (f.)

ĂRĪCĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ărĭcīnŭs.*

ĂRMĔNĬĂ, 1 — adj., *Ărmĕnĭŭs.*

ĂRMŎRĬCÆ, 1. pl. *See* BRETAGNE.

ARNO, R., *Ārnŭs*, 2 m. — adj., *Ārnĭēnsĭs.*

ĀSCRĂ, 1. — adj., *Āscræŭs.*

ĂSĬĂ 1, or **ĂSĬS**, -ĭdĭs, 3 f. (originally a district in Lydia). — adj., *Āsĭŭs, Āsĭānŭs, Āsĭātĭcŭs.*

ĀSSŸRĬĂ, 1. —adj., *Āssȳrĭŭs.*

ATHENS, *Āthēnæ*, 1 pl. — adj., *Āthēnĭēnsĭs*; also *Cĕcrŏpĭŭs, Āttĭcŭs, Āctæŭs, Ĕrĕchthēŭs. Cĕcrŏpĭdæ* = the Athenians.

ĂTHŎS, M., no gen.; *Āthō*, dat.; *Āthŏn, Āthōnem*, acc., *Āthōnĕ*, abl.

ATLANTIC OCEAN, *Ōcĕănŭs*, 2; *Ātlāntĭcŭs* or *Ātlāntēŭs*; *æquor Ātlāntĭcum.*

ĂTLĀS, -āntĭs, M., 3. — adj., *Ātlāntĭcŭs.*

ĀTTĬCĂ, 1. — adj., *Āttĭcŭs.*

AŪFĬDŬS, R., 2.

AŪLĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f.

AŪSŎNĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Āusŏnĭŭs. Āusŏnĕs*, 3 pl. (inhabitants of Ausonia).

AUSTRIA, *Āustrĭă,** 1: anciently *Nōrĭcum*, 2; adj., *Nōrĭcŭs.* Or *Pānnŏnĭă*, 1; adj., *Pānnŏnĭcŭs.*

AVENTINE, M., *Āvēntīnŭs*, subst. or adj.

ĂVĒRNŬS, L., 2. — adj., *Āvērnŭs, Āvērnālĭs.*

AZOF, Sea of, *Mæōtĭs*, -ĭdŏs, *pălŭs*, 3 f. — adj., *Mæōtĭŭs.*

B

BĂBYLŌN, -ōnis, 3 f. — adj., *Băbylōnĭŭs.*

BĀCTRĂ, 2 pl. — adj., *Bāctrĭŭs.*

BAĪÆ, 1 pl. — adj., *Baĭānŭs.*

BALKANS, M., *Hæmŭs*, 2.

BALTIC, *mărĕ* (3) *Sŭēvĭcum.*

BĀNDŬSĬĂ, 1.

BARI, *Bārĭum* 2.

BĒLGĬUM, 2. — adj., *Bēlgĭcŭs, Bēlgæ*, 1 pl. (inhabitants of Belgium).

BENEVENTO, *Bĕnĕvēntum*, 2. — adj., *Bĕnĕvēntānŭs.*

BLACK FOREST. Perhaps *Hērcÿnĭă sĭlvă*, 1.

BLACK SEA, *Pōntŭs*, 2; *Ēuxīnŭs*, or *Ēuxīnŭs*, 2.

BOHEMIA. Use *Bōiī*, 2 pl. (inhabitants of Bohemia).

BOLOGNA, *Bŏnōnĭă*, 1.

BOLSENA, L., *Lăcŭs* (4) *Vōlsĭnĭŭs.*

BOULOGNE, *Bŏnōnĭă*, 1.

BRESCIA, *Brīxĭă*, 1. — adj., *Brīxĭānŭs.*

BRETAGNE, *Ārmŏrĭcæ*, 1 pl.

BRINDISI, *Brūndĭsĭum*, 2. — adj., *Brūndĭsīnŭs.*

BRITAIN, *Brĭtānnĭă*, 1. — adj., *Brĭtānnŭs, Brĭtānnĭcŭs.*

BŸRSĂ, 1.

C

CADIZ, *Gādēs*, 3 f. pl. — adj., *Gādĭtānŭs.*

CÆCŬBUM, 2.

CÆLĬŬS, M., 2.

CAERLEON, *Vēntă* (1) (*Sĭlŭrum*).

CĂLĂBRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Cālăbĕr.* It is also called *Mēssāpĭă.*

CALAIS, *Pōrtŭs* (4) *Ītĭŭs.*

CAMBRIDGE, *Grāntă*,* 1.

CĂMĔRĪNĂ, 1.

CĀMPĀNĬĂ, 1, *Cāmpānŭs, Cāmpānĭŭs.*

CANADA. Use *Cănădă*,* 1.

CANDIA, *Crētă*, 1. — adj., *Crēsĭŭs, Crētæŭs, Crētĭcŭs, Gnōsĭŭs. Crēs*, 3 m., a Cretan. *Crēssă*, 1, a Cretan woman; used also as adj.

CĀNNÆ, 1 pl. — adj., *Cānnēnsĭs.*

CĀNTĂBRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Cāntăbĕr, Cāntăbrĭcŭs.*

CANOSA, *Cănŭsĭum*, 2. — adj., *Cănŭsīnŭs.*

CAPITOL, *Căpĭtōlĭum*, 2. — adj., *Căpĭtōlīnŭs.*

CĂPPĂDŎCĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Cāppădŏx, Cāppădŏcŭs.*

CAPRI, *Căprĕæ*, 1 pl.

CĂPŬĂ, 1. — adj., use *Cāmpānŭs.*

CĀRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Cār, Cārĭcŭs.*

CARTHAGE, *Cārthāgō, ĭnĭs*, 3 f. — adj., *Cārthāgĭnĭēnsĭs, Pœnŭs, Pūnĭcŭs.*

CASPIAN SEA, *mărĕ* (3) *Cāspĭum.* — adj., *Cāspĭăcŭs.*

CĀSTĂLĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Cāstălĭŭs, Cāstălĭs*, f.

CATANIA, *Cătĭnă*, 1. — adj., *Cătĭnēnsĭs.*

CAŪCĂSŬS, M., 2. — adj., *Caŭcăsĭŭs.*

CĒLTÆ, 1 pl. — adj., *Cēltĭcŭs.*

CĔPHĂLĒNĬA, 1., *Cĕphălēnĕs*, 3 pl. (inhabitants of Cephalenia).

CĒPHĪSŬS, R., 2 m. — adj., *Cēphīsĭŭs, Cēphīsĭs*, f.

CERIGO, I., *Cÿthērĕ*, 2 pl. — adj., *Cÿthĕrēŭs, Cÿthĕrēĭŭs, Cÿthĕrēĭs*, f.

CEYLON, *Tāprŏbănĕ*,* *-ēs*, 1 f.

CHĀLDÆĂ, 1. — adj., *Chāldæŭs, Chāldāĭcŭs.*

CHĂRŸBDĬS, -ĭs, 3 f.

CHINA, *Sērĕs*, 3 pl. (the Chinese). — adj. *Sērĭcŭs;* hence *Sērĭcă tērră* (1) = China.

CHĬŎS, 2 f. —adj., *Chĭŭs.*

CHŎĂSPĒS, -ĭs, R., 3 m.

CĬLĬCĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Cĭlĭx, Cĭlĭssă*, f.

CĬTHÆRŌN, -ōnĭs, M., 3 m.

CLĪTŪMNŬS, R., 2 m.

CLŪSĬUM, 2. — adj., *Clūsĭnŭs.*

CNĬDŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Cnĭdĭŭs.*

CŌCȲTŬS, R., 2.

CŌLCHĬS, ĭdĭs, 3 f., — adj., *Cōlchĭcŭs, Cōlchŭs.*

COLOGNE, *Cŏlōnĭă*, 1.

CŌLŎPHŌN, -ōnĭs, 3 m. — adj., *Cŏlŏphōnĭŭs.*

CŎLŪMBĬĂ,* 1.

COMO, L., *Lārĭŭs*, 2 m.

CONSTANTINOPLE, *Cōnstāntĭnŏpŏlĭs*, -ĭs, 3 f.; *Bȳzāntĭum*, 2. — adj., *Bȳzāntĭŭs.*

CŌPĀĬS, -ĭdĭs, L., 3 f.

CORDOVA, *Cōrdŭbă*, 1 f.

CORFU, I., *Cōrcȳrā*, 1; adj., *Cōrcȳræŭs.* Also *Phǣăcĭă*, 1; adj., *Phǣăx*, -ăcĭs, *Phǣăcĭŭs, Phǣăcŭs.*

CORINTH, *Cŏrĭnthŭs*, 2 f. — adj., *Cŏrĭnthĭŭs, Cŏrĭnthĭăcŭs.*

CŌRSĬCĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Cōrsŭs, Cōrsĭcŭs.*

CŌRTŌNĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Cōrtōnēnsĭs.*

CRĔMŌNĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Crĕmōnēnsĭs.*

CRETE, I. *See* CANDIA.

CRIMEA, *Tāurĭs*,* -ĭdĭs, 3 f. — adj., *Tāurĭcŭs.*

CȲDNŬS, R., 2 m.

CȲLLĒNĒ, -ēs, M., 1 f. — adj., *Cȳllēnĭŭs, Cȳllēnæus.*

CȲPRŬS, 2 f.; adj., *Cȳprĭŭs.* Also *Ŏphĭŭsĭă*, 1; adj., *Ŏphĭŭsĭŭs.*

D

DĀLMĀTĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Dālmātĭcŭs.*

DĂMĀSCŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Dămāscēnŭs.*

DANUBE, R., *Dānŭbĭŭs*, 2; *Istĕr*, 2.

DARDANELLES, *Hēllēspōntŭs*, 2. — adj., *Hēllēspōntĭŭs, Hēllēspōntĭăcŭs.*

DEE, R., *Dēvă*,* 1.

DĒLŎS, I., 2 f.; adj., *Dēlĭŭs, Dēlĭăcŭs.* Also *Ŏrtȳgĭă*, 1; adj., *Ŏrtȳgĭŭs.*

DĒLPHĪ, 2 pl. — adj., *Dēlphĭcŭs.* *See* PYTHO.

DĪRCĒ, -ēs, 1 f. — adj., *Dīrcæŭs.*

DNIEPER, R., *Bŏrȳsthĕnēs*, -ĭs, 3 m. — adj., *Bŏrȳsthĕnĭŭs.*

DON, R., *Tănăĭs*, -ĭs, 2 m.

DOURO, R., *Dūrĭŭs*, 2.

DUBLIN, *Ēblănă*,* 1.

DŪLĬCHĬUM, 2. — adj., *Dūlĭchĭŭs.*

DURAZZO, *Dȳrrăchĭum*, 2.

E

EBRO, R., *Ĭbērŭs*, 2.

EDINBURGH, *Ĕdīnă*,* 1.

EGYPT, *Ægȳptŭs*, 2 f. — adj., *Ægȳptĭŭs, Ægȳptĭăcŭs.*

ELBA, I., *Ĭlvă*, 1.

ELBE, *Ălbĭs*, -ĭs, 3 m.

ĔLĒUSĬS, -ĭnĭs, 3 f. — adj., *Ĕlēusĭnŭs, Ĕlēusĭnĭŭs.*

ĒLĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f. — adj., *Ēlēŭs, Ēlĭăs* -ădĭs f.

ĒLȲSĬUM, 2. — adj., *Ēlȳsĭŭs.*

ĒMĀTHĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ēmăthĭŭs.*

ENGLAND, *Anglĭă*,*1. — adj., *Ānglĭcŭs*,* *Ānglŭs.**

ĔPHĔSŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Ĕphĕsĭŭs.*

ĔPĬDĀURŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Ĕpĭdāurĭŭs.*

ĒPĪRŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Ēpīrōtĭcŭs.* *Ēpīrōtēs*, 1 m., a native of Epirus.

ĔRĔTRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ĕrĕtrĭŭs.*

ĒRĬDĀNŬS, R., 2.

ĔRȲMĀNTHŬS, M. — adj., *Ĕrȳmānthĭŭs.* *Ĕrȳmānthĭs*, f.

ĔRȲX, -ĭcĭs, M., 3 m. — adj., *Ĕrȳcĭnŭs.*

ESQUILINE, M., *Ēsquīlīnŭs*, 2.

ETNA, M., *Ætnă*, 1. — adj., *Ætnæŭs.*

ETON, *Ĕtōnă*,* 1, or *Ētōnă*,* 1. — adj., *Ĕtōnēnsĭs.**

ĔTRŪRĬĂ, 1; adj., *Ĕtrūscŭs, Tūscŭs.* Also *Tȳrrhēnĭă*, 1; adj., *Tȳrrhēnŭs, Tȳrrhēnĭcŭs.*

EŪBŒĂ, 1. — adj., *Eŭbŏĭcŭs.*

EŪPHRĀTĒS, -ĭs, R., 3.

EUROPE, *Eūrōpă*, 1. — adj., *Eūrōpǣŭs.*

EUXINE SEA, *Eūxīnŭs*, 2; often *Pōntŭs*, 2.

EXETER, *Īscă*, 1.

F

FINISTERRE, C., *Nĕrĭum*, Prom.

FIESOLE, *Fǣsŭlaē*, 1 pl. — adj., *Fǣsŭlānŭs.*

FLORENCE, *Flōrēntĭă*, 1. — adj., *Flōrēntīnŭs.*

FŌRMĬÆ, 1 pl. — adj., *Fōrmĭānŭs.*

FRANCE, *Gāllĭă*, 1. — adj., *Gāllŭs*, *Gāllĭcŭs.*

G

GAETA, *Cāiētă*, 1.

GALILEE, *Gălĭlǣă*, 1. — adj., *Gălĭlǣŭs.*

GĀNGĒS, R., 3 m. — adj., *Gāngētĭcŭs*, *Gāngētĭs*, f.

GARDA, L., *Bēnācŭs*, 2.

GĀRGĀNŬS, M., 2. — adj., *Gārgānŭs.*

GARONNE, R., *Gărūmnă*, 1 m.

GĔNĒVĂ, 1. Lake of Geneva, *Lĕmānnŭs*, 2 m.

GENOA, 1, *Gĕnŭă*, 1.

GERMANY, *Gērmānĭă*, 1; adj., *Gērmānŭs*, *Gērmānĭcŭs.* Also *Ălĕmānnĭă* 1; adj., *Ălĕmānnŭs*, *Ălĕmānnĭcŭs.*

GIBRALTAR, *Cālpē*, -*ēs*, 1 f.; sometimes *Hērcŭlĭs cŏlūmnǣ*, 1 pl.

GIRGENTI, *Ācrăgās*, -*āntĭs*, 3 m.; *Ăgrĭgēntum*, 2. — adj., *Ācrăgāntīnus.*

GRAMPIANS, M., *Mōns* (3) *Grāmpĭŭs.*

GRĀNĪCŬS, R., 2.

GREECE, *Grǣcĭă*, 1. — adj., *Grǣcŭs*, *Pĕlāsgŭs*, *Ăchīvŭs*, *Ărgīvŭs.*

GREENLAND. Say Northern (*Ārctōŭs*, *Hȳpērbŏrĕŭs*, *Bŏrĕŭs*) lands.

H

HĀDRĬĂ, 1 m. — adj., *Hādrĭăcŭs*, *Hādrīānŭs.*

HĂLĬCĀRNĀSSŬS, 2 f.

HĂLȲS, -ȳŏs, R., 3 m.

HARROW, *Hērgă*,* 1. — adj., *Hērgēnsĭs*,* *Hārrŏvĭēnsĭs.**

HĒBRŬS, R., 2.

HĒLĬCŌN, -ōnĭs, M., 3 m. — adj., *Hēlĭcōnĭŭs.*

HELLESPONT, *Hēllēspōntŭs*, 2. — adj., *Hēllēspōntĭŭs*, *Hēllēspōntĭăcŭs.*

HĒRMŬS, R., 2.

HĒSPĔRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Hēspĕrĭŭs.*

HIMALAYAS, M., *Īmāŭs*, 2.

HOLLAND. Perhaps *Bătāvĭă*,* 1 adj., *Bătăvŭs.*

HUNGARY. Perhaps *Pānnŏnĭă*— adj., *Pānnŏnĭŭs.*

HȲBLĂ, M.1. — adj., *Hȳblǣŭs.*

I

ICELAND, *Thūlē*, -*ēs*, 1 f.

ĪDĂ, M. — adj., *Īdǣŭs.*

ĪDĂLĬUM, 2, *Īdălĭŭs.*

ĬDŪMǢĂ, 1. — adj., *Ĭdūmǣŭs.*

ĪLĬUM, 2. *Īlĭŏs*, 2 f. — adj., *Īlĭŭs*, *Īlĭăcŭs.*

ĪLLȲRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Īllȳrĭŭs*, *Īllȳrĭcŭs.*

ĪMBRŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Īmbrĭŭs.*

ĪNDĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Īndŭs*, *Īndĭcŭs.*

ĪNDŬS, R., 2.

ĬŌLCŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Ĭōlcĭăcŭs.*

IRELAND, *Hĭbērnĭă*, 1; *Ĭērnē*, -*ēs*, 1 f. — adj., *Hĭbērnĭcŭs.**

ISCHIA, *Īnărĭmē*, *ēs*, 1 f.

ĪSĬS, R.,* 3 m.

ĪSMĂRŬS, M., 2. — adj., *Īsmărĭŭs.*

ĪSMĒNŬS, R., 2. — adj., *Īsmēnĭus.*

Īsmēnĭs, -*ĭdĭs*, 3 f. (a Theban woman).

ITALY, *Ītălĭă*, 1. — adj., *Ītălŭs*, *Ītălĭcŭs*.

ĬTHĂCĂ, 1. — adj., *Ĭthăcŭs*, *Ĭthăcēnsĭs*.

J

JĔRĬCHŌ, acc., *ōn*, 2 f.

JERUSALEM, *Sŏlȳmă*, 2 pl. — adj., *Sŏlȳmŭs*.

JORDAN, R., *Ĭōrdānēs*, *-ĭs*, 3 m.

JŪRĂ, M., 1 m.

L

LĂCĔDÆMŌN, *-ŏnĭs*, 3 f. — adj., *Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs*.

LĂCŌNĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Lăcōnĭcŭs*.

LĀRĪSSĂ, 1. — adj., *Lārĭssæŭs*.

LĂTĬUM, 2. — adj., *Lătĭŭs*, *Lătĭnŭs*, *Lătĭālĭs*.

LĀURĒNTUM, 2. — adj., *Lāurēns*, *Lāurēntĭnŭs*, *Lāurēntĭŭs*.

LĒMNŌS, 2 f. — adj., *Lēmnĭŭs*. *Lēmnĭcŏlă*, 1 m., an inhabitant of Lemnos.

LĔŌNTĪNĪ, 2 pl. — adj., *Lĕōntīnŭs*.

LEPANTO, *Nāupāctŭs*, 2 n.; or *Nāupāctum*, 2. — adj., *Nāupāctŏŭs*.

LĒRNĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Lērnæŭs*.

LĒSBŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Lēsbĭŭs*, *Lēsbĭăcŭs*, *Lēsbŏŭs*.

LĒTHĒ, *-ēs*, R., 1 f. — adj., *Lēthæŭs*.

LĒŬCĂDĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Leūcădĭŭs*, *Leūcăs* f.

LĒŬCTRĂ, 2 pl. — adj., *Leūctrĭcŭs*.

LĬBĂNŬS, M., 2.

LĬBŪRNĬ, 2 pl. — adj., *Lĭbūrnŭs*, *Lĭbūrnĭcŭs*.

LĬBYĂ, 1. — adj., *Lĭbȳcŭs*, *Lĭbȳs*, *Lĭbȳssŭs*, *Lĭbȳstĭnŭs*, *Lĭbȳstĭs*, f.

LĬGŬRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Lĭgūstĭcŭs*, *Lĭgūstĭnŭs*. *Lĭgŭr*, 3, a Ligurian.

LĬLYBÆUM, 2. — adj., *Lĭlȳbēĭŭs*.

LINCOLN, *Lĭndum* 2.

LIPARI, *Lĭpărĭ*, 1. — adj., *Lĭpăræŭs*, *Lĭpărēnsĭs*.

LŎCRIS, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 f. — adj., *Lŏcrēnsĭs*. *Lŏcrī*, pl. (the Locrians).

LOIRE, R., *Lĭgĕr*, *-ĕrĭs*, 3 m.; or *Lĭgĕrĭs*, 3 m.

LONDON, *Lōndīnĭum*, 2; adj., *Lōndīnĭēnsĭs*. Sometimes *Aūgūstă*, 1.

LŪCĀNĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Lūcānŭs*, *Lūcānĭcŭs*.

LŬCRĪNŬS, L. — adj., *Lŭcrīnŭs*.

LŪSĪTĀNĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Lūsĭtānŭs*.

LŸCÆŬS, M., 2. — adj., *Lȳcæŭs*.

LŸCĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Lȳcĭŭs*.

LŸDĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Lȳdĭŭs*, *Lȳdŭs*.

LYONS, *Lūgdūnum*, 2. — adj., *Lūgdūnēnsĭs*.

M

MĂCĔDŎNĬA, 1; or *Ēmăthĭă* 1. — adj., *Ēmăthĭŭs*. *Măcĕdō*, 3 m. (a Macedonian).

MÆĀNDĔR, R., 2. — adj., *Mæāndrĭŭs*.

MÆNĂLŬS, M., 2. Also *Mænălă*, 2 pl. — adj., *Mænălĭŭs*.

MÆŎNĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Mæŏnĭŭs*.

MAGGIORE, L., *Vērbānŭs*, 2.

MĀGNĒSĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Māgnēs*, *-ētĭs*, *Māgnēsĭŭs*.

MAJORCA, I., *Bălĭārēs*, 3 pl., f. — adj., *Bălĭārĭs*, *Bălĭārĭcŭs*.

MĂLĔĂ, or **MĂLĒĂ**, C., 1. — adj., *Mălēŭs*.

MALTA, *Mĕlĭtă*, 1; or *Mĕlĭtē*, *-ēs*, 1 f. — adj., *Mĕlĭtēnsĭs*.

MAN, I., *Mŏnă* 1.

MANCHESTER, *Māncŭnĭum*, 2.

MĀNTĬNĒĂ, 1.

MĀNTŬĂ, 1. — adj., *Māntŭānŭs*.

MĂRĂTHŌN, *-ōnĭs*, 3 f. — adj., *Mărăthōnĭŭs*, *Mărăthōnĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, f.

MARMORA, Sea of, *Prŏpōntĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 f. — adj., *Prŏpōntĭăcŭs*.

MARNE, R., *Mātrŏnă* 1.

MARSEILLES, *Māssĭlĭă*, 1. — adj., *Māssĭlĭēnsĭs*.

MĀSSĬCŬS, M., 2. — adj., *Māssĭcŭs.*

MATAPAN, C., *Tænārŭs*, 2 m. and f.; *Tænārum.* — adj., *Tænārĭŭs.*

MĂTĪNŬS, M., 2. — adj., *Mătīnŭs.*

MAŪRĪTĀNĬĂ, 1; or *Maūrūsĭă*, 1. — adj., *Maūrūsĭŭs. Maūrī*, 2 pl. (the Moors).

MĒDĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Mēdŭs, Mēdĭcŭs.*

MEDITERRANEAN, 3, *Īntērnum mărĕ* 3 n.; *mĕdĭŭs liquŏr* 3 m.

MĔGĂRĂ, 1; or *Mĕgărā*, 2 pl. — adj., *Mĕgărēŭs. Mĕgărĭs*, 3 f., the district of Megara.

MĒLŎS, I., 2 f. — adj., *Mēlĭŭs.*

MĒSSĒNĬĂ,* 1. — adj., *Mēssēnĭŭs. Mēssēnē*, 1 f., capital of Messenia.

MESSINA, *Mēssānă*, 1.

MĔTAŪRŬS, R., 2. — adj., *Mĕtaūrŭs.*

MĒTHŸMNĂ, 1. — adj., *Mēthŭymnæŭs.*

MEUSE, R., *Mŏsă*, 1 m.

MILAN, *Mĕdĭōlānum* 2. — adj., *Mĕdĭōlānēnsĭs.*

MĪLĒTŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Mīlēsĭŭs.*

MINCIO, R., *Mīncĭŭs*, 2.

MINORCA, I. *See* MAJORCA.

MĪNTŪRNÆ, 1 pl. — adj., *Mīntūrnēnsĭs.*

MĬTŸLĒNĒ, -ēs, 1 f. — adj., *Mĭtŭlēnæŭs, Mĭtŭlēnēnsĭs.*

MODENA, *Mŭtĭnă*, 1. — adj., *Mŭtĭnēnsĭs.*

MONACO, *Mŏnœcī ārx*, 3 f.

MOREA, *Pĕlŏpōnnēsŭs* 2 f. — adj., *Pĕlŏpōnnēnsĭs, Pĕlŏpōnnēsĭŭs.*

MOROCCO. *See* MAURITANIA.

MOSELLE, R., *Mŏsēllă*, 1 m. and f.

MŸCĂLĒ, -ēs, 1 f. — adj., *Mŭcălæŭs.*

MŸSĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Mŭsĭŭs, Mŭsŭs.*

N

NAPLES, *Nĕāpŏlĭs*, -ĭs, 3 f.; *Pārthĕnŏpē*, -ēs, 1 f. — adj., *Pārthĕnŏpēĭŭs.*

NARBONNE, *Nārbō*, -ōnĭs, 3 m. — adj., *Nārbōnēnsĭs.*

NAVARINO, *Pŭlŏs* 2 f. — adj., *Pŭlĭŭs.*

NĀXŎS, I., 2 f. — adj., *Nāxĭŭs*; sometimes called *Dĭă*, 1.

NĔMĔĂ, 1; and *Nĕmĕē*, -ēs, 1. — adj., *Nĕmĕæŭs, Nĕmĕŭs.*

NĪCÆĂ, 1. — adj., *Nĭcæēnsĭs, Nīcænŭs.*

NILE, R., *Nīlŭs*, 2. — adj., *Nīlĭăcŭs, Nīlōtĭcŭs.*

NĬPHĀTĒS, M., 1 m.

NISMES, *Nĕmaūsŭs*, 2 f.; or *Nĕmaūsŭm*, 2.

NORMANDY, *Nōrmānnĭă*,* 1. — adj., *Nōrmānnŭs*.*

NŬMĀNTĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Nŭmāntīnŭs.*

NŬMĬDĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Nŭmĭdĭcŭs. Nŭmĭdă*, 1 m., a Numidian.

NŸSĂ, 1. — adj., *Nŭsæŭs, Nŭsĭŭs.*

O

ŌETA, M., 1 f. — adj., *Ōetæus.*

ŎLŸMPĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Ŏlŭmpĭŭs, Ŏlŭmpĭăcŭs.*

ŎLŸMPŬS, 2. — adj., *Ŏlŭmpĭŭs.*

ORKNEYS, I., *Ōrcădēs*, 3 f. pl.

ŎRŌNTĒS, -ĭs, R., 1 f. — adj., *Ŏrōntēŭs.*

ŌSSĂ, M., 1 f. — adj., *Ōssæŭs.*

ŌSTĬĂ, 1 f. and 2 pl. — adj., *Ostĭēnsĭs.*

OXFORD, *Ōxōnĭă*,* 1. — adj., *Ōxōnĭēnsĭs.**

ŌXŬS, R., 2.

P

PĂCHŸNUM, 2; or *Păchŭnŭs*, 2 m. and f.

PACIFIC. Use *Ōcĕănŭs*, 2.

PĀCTŌLŬS, R. — adj., *Pāctōlĭs*, f.

PADUA, *Pătăvĭum*, 2. — adj., *Pătăvĭnŭs.*

PÆSTUM, 2. — adj., *Pæstānŭs.*

PALATINE, M., *Pălātīnŭs*, 2.

PALERMO, *Pănōrmŭs*, 2 f. — adj., *Pănōrmĭtānŭs.*

PALESTINE, *Pălæstĭnă*, 1. — adj., *Pălæstĭnŭs.*

PĀLMŸRĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Pālmȳrēnŭs.*

PĂPHŎS, 2. — adj., *Păphĭŭs.*

PARIS, *Lŭtētĭă*, 1. — adj., *Părīsĭŭs.*

PĀRMĂ, 1. — adj., *Pārmēnsĭs.*

PĀRNĀSSŬS, M. — adj., *Pārnāssĭŭs, Pārnāssĭs*, f.

PĂRŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Părĭŭs.*

PĀRTHĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Pārthŭs, Pārthĭcŭs.*

PĂTĂRĂ, 1. — adj., *Pătărēŭs, Pătărānŭs, Pătărēŭs* (of Apollo).

PĒLĬŎN, M., 2 n. — adj., *Pēlĭăcŭs, Pēlĭŭs, Pēlĭăs*, f.

PĒLLĂ, 1. — adj., *Pēllæŭs.*

PĒLŎRŬS. C., 2.

PĒNĒŬS, R., 2. — adj., *Pēnēĭŭs; Pēnēŭs; Pēnēĭs, -ĭdĭs*, f.

PERSIA, *Pērsĭs, -ĭdĭs*, 3 f. —adj., *Pērsĭcŭs. Pērsă*, 1 m. (a Persian).

PERUGIA, *Pĕrŭsĭă*, 1. — adj., *Pĕrŭsĭnŭs.*

PĔTRĂ, 1 f. — adj., *Pĕtræŭs.*

PHĂLĒRUM, 2. — adj., *Phălērĭcŭs.*

PHĂRŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Phărĭŭs.*

PHĀRSĀLŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Phārsālĭcŭs. Phārsālĭă*, 1 (the district of Pharsalus).

PHĀSĬS, -ĭdĭs, R., 3 m. — adj., *Phāsĭăcŭs.*

PHĔRÆ, 1 pl. — adj., *Phĕræŭs.*

PHĪLĪPPĪ, 2 pl. — adj., *Phīlĭppēnsĭs, Phīlĭppēŭs.*

PHLĔGĔTHON, -ōntĭs, R., 3 m. — adj., *Phlĕgĕthōntĭs*, f.

PHŌCÆĂ, 1. — adj., *Phōcæŭs, Phōcăĭcŭs.*

PHŌCĬS, -ĭdĭs, 3 f. — adj., *Phōcēnsĭs, Phōcēŭs, Phōcăĭcŭs.*

PHŒNĪCĬĂ, 1; or *Phœnīcē*, 1 f. — *Phœnīcĕs*, 3 pl. (the Phœnicians), *Phœnīssă*, 1 (a Phœnician woman; Dido).

PHRŸGĬĂ, 1, *Mȳgdŏnĭă*, 1. — adj., *Phrȳgĭŭs, Mȳgdŏnĭŭs.*

PHTHĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Phthĭŭs.*

PIACENZA, *Plăcēntĭă*, 1. — adj., *Plăcēntīnŭs.*

PĪNDŬS, M., 2.

PĪRÆŬS, 2 m.; *Pīræă*, 2 pl. — adj., *Pīræŭs.*

PĪSĂ, 1. — adj., *Pīsæŭs*, in Elis.

PISA, in Etruria, *Pīsæ*, 1 pl. — adj., *Pīsānŭs.*

PLATÆA, *Plătææ*, 1 pl. — adj., *Plătæēnsĭs.*

PO, R., *Pădŭs*, 2; *Ērĭdănŭs*, 2.

PŌMPĒĬĬ, 2 pl. — adj., *Pōmpēĭānŭs.*

PONTINE MARSHES, *Pōmptīnæ pălūdēs*, 3 f. — adj., *Pōmptīnŭs.*

PORTUGAL, *Lūsĭtānĭă*, 1. — adj., *Lūsĭtānŭs.*

PROVENCE, *Prōvĭncĭă*, 1.

PYRENEES, M., *Pȳrēnē, -ēs*, 1 f. — adj., *Pȳrēnæŭs.*

PŸTHŌ, -ūs, f., old name of Delphi. — adj., *Pȳthĭŭs, Pȳthĭcŭs. Pȳthĭă*, 1 (the Delphic Priestess).

Q

QUĬRĬNĀLĬS, M., 3 m.

R

RĂVĒNNĂ, 1. — adj., *Răvēnnās, -ātĭs.*

RĒGĪLLŬS, L., 2. — adj., *Rēgīllēnsĭs.*

REGGIO, *Rhēgĭum*, 2. — adj., *Rhēgīnŭs.*

RHINE, R., *Rhēnŭs*, 2. — adj., *Rhēnānŭs.*

RHODES, *Rhŏdŏs*, 2 f. — adj., *Rhŏdĭŭs.*

RHŎDŎPĒ, -ēs, M., f. — adj., *Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs.*

RHONE, R., *Rhŏdănŭs*, 2.

ROME, *Rōmă*, 1. — adj., *Rōmānŭs*; also *Lătĭŭs, Lătīnŭs.*

RUBICON, R., *Rŭbĭcō, -ōnĭs*, 3 m.

RUSSIA, *Sārmătĭă*. — adj., *Sārmătĭcŭs, Sārmătĭs* f. — *Sārmătă*, 1 m., *Saūrŏmătă* 1, or *Saūrŏmātēs*, 1, a Russian.

S

SĂBÆĂ, 1. — adj., *Săbæŭs.*

SĂBĪNĪ, 2 pl. — adj., *Săbīnŭs.*

SĂGŪNTUM, 2. — adj., *Săgūntīnŭs.*

SAHARA. Use *dēsērtă* (2 pl.) *Māurōrum*, or *Nŭmĭdārum.*

SĂLĂMĪS, -īnĭs, 3 f. — adj., *Sălămīnĭŭs.*

SALERNO, *Sălērnum*, 2.

SALONICA, *Thēssălŏnīcă*, 1.

SĂMŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Sămĭŭs.*

SAMOTHRACE, *Sămŏthrācĭă*, 1; — adj., *Sămŏthrācĭŭs.*

SAONE, R., *Ărăr*, -ărĭs, 3 m.

SĂRDĬNĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Sārdŭs*, *Sārdōŭs.*

SARDIS, *Sārdēs*, 3 f. pl. — adj., *Sārdĭānŭs.*

SCĂMĀNDĔR, R., 2.

SCARPANTO, I., *Cārpăthŭs.* — adj., *Cārpăthĭŭs.*

SCIO, I., *Chĭŏs*, 2 f. — adj. *Chĭŭs.*

SCOTLAND, *Călēdŏnĭă*, 1; *Scōtĭă*,* 1. — adj., *Călēdŏnĭŭs*, *Scōtĭcŭs. Scōtī*, 2 pl., the Scotch.

SCŸLLĂ, 1. — adj., *Scŷllæŭs.*

SCŸRŎS, 2 f. —adj., *Scŷrĭŭs.*

SCŸTHĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Scŷthĭcŭs. Scŷtha*, 1 m., a Scythian. *Scŷthĭssă*, 1, or *Scŷthĭs*, 3, a Scythian woman.

SĔGĒSTĂ, 1. — adj., *Sĕgēstānŭs.*

SEINE, R., *Sēquănă*, 1 f. — adj., *Sēquănŭs.*

SĔLĬNŪS, -ūntĭs, 3 f.

SĒSTŎS, 1, 2 f. — adj., *Sēstĭŭs*, *Sēstĭānŭs.*

SEVERN, R., *Sābrīnă*, 1.

SEVILLE, *Hispălĭs*, -*is*, 3.

SICILY, *Sĭcŭlĭă*, 1; *Sĭcānĭă*, 1; *Trīnăcrĭă*, 1; *Trīnăcrĭs*, -*ĭdŏs*, 3 f. — adj., *Sĭcŭlŭs*, *Sĭcānŭs*, *Sĭcānĭŭs*, *Sĭcănĭs*, f., *Sĭcĕlĭs*, f., *Trīnăcrĭŭs*, *Trīnăcrĭs*, f.

SĬDŌN, -ōnĭs, 3 f., *Sĭdōnĭŭs*, *Sĭdŏnĭs*, f.

SĬGĒUM, 2. — adj., *Sĭgēŭs.*

SĬNŌPĒ, -ēs, 1 f. — adj., *Sĭnōpēŭs.*

SĪRMĬŎ, -ōnĭs, 3 m.

SMŸRNĂ, 1. — adj., *Smŷrnæŭs.*

SORRENTO, *Sūrrēntum*, 2. — adj., *Sūrrēntīnŭs.*

SPAIN, *Hispānĭă*, 1. — adj., *Hispānŭs.* Also *Ĭbērĭă*, 1; adj., *Ĭbĕr*, *Ĭbērĭcŭs*, *Ĭbērŭs.*

SPĀRTĂ, 1; or *Spārtē*, -*ēs*, 1 f. — adj., *Spārtānŭs*, *Spārtĭcŭs*, *Spārtĭātēs*, -*ĭs*, 3 (a Spartan).

SPĒRCHĒŬS, R., 2. — adj., *Spērchēĭs*, f.

STROMBOLI, *Strōngȳlē*, -*ēs*, 1 f.

STRŸMŌN, -ōnĭs, R., 3 m. — adj., *Strŷmŏnĭŭs.*

STŸX, R. (gen. *Stŷgĭs*; acc. *Stŷgă*), 3 f. — adj., *Stŷglĭŭs*, *Stŷgĭālĭs.*

SŪLMŌ, -ōnĭs, 3 m. — adj., *Sūlmōnēnsĭs.*

SŪNĬUM, 2, or *Sūnĭŏn*, 2 n.

SŪSĂ, 2 pl.

SWITZERLAND, *Hēlvētĭă*,* 1. — adj., *Hēlvētĭcŭs*, *Hēlvētĭŭs.*

SŸBĂRĬS, -ĭs, 3 f. — adj., *Sŷbărĭtĭcŭs.*

SŸMPLĒGĂDĒS, 3 pl. f.

SYRACUSE, *Sŷrācūsæ*, 1 pl. — adj., *Sŷrācūsānŭs*, *Sŷrācūsĭŭs*, *Sŷrācŏsĭŭs.*

SŸRĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Sŷrĭŭs*, *Sŷrus*, *Sŷrĭscŭs.*

SYRTĬS, -ĭs, 3 f.

T

TÆNĂRŬS, C., 2 m. and f., and *Tænărum*, 2. — adj., *Tænărĭŭs.*

TĂGŬS, R., 2.

TĂNĂĬS, -is, R., 3 m.

TAORMINA, *Taurŏmĕnĭum*, 2. — adj., *Taurŏmĕnĭtānŭs.*

TĂRĒNTUM, 2; *Œbălĭă*, 1 f. — adj., *Tărēntīnŭs*, *Œbălĭŭs.*

TĀRQUĬNĬĪ. — adj., *Tārquĭnĭŭs*, *Tārquĭnĭēnsĭs.*

TĀRSŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Tārsēnsĭs.*

TARTARUS, *Tārtărŭ*, 2 pl. —adj., *Tārtărĕŭs.*

TĀRTĒSSŬS, 2 f. — adj., *Tārtēssĭăcŭs.*

TĀŪRĪ, 2 pl. (people dwelling in the Crimea). — adj., *Tāŭrĭcŭs.*

TĀŪRŬS, M., 2.

TĀŸGĒTŬS, M., 2; and *Tāÿgĕtă*, 2 pl.

TĔGĔĂ, 1. — adj., *Tĕgĕæŭs.*

TĔMPĔ, indeclinable neut. pl.

TĔNĔDŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Tĕnĕdĭŭs.*

TERRACINA, *Tārrăcīnă*, 1; *Ānxŭr*, *-ŭrĭs*, 3 n.

THAMES, R., *Tămĕsĭs*, *-ĭs*, 3; *Tămĕsă*, 1. — adj., *Tămĕsīnŭs.**

THĂSŎS, 2 f. — adj., *Thăsĭŭs.*

THEBES, in Egypt, *Thēbæ*, 1 pl. — adj., *Thēbæŭs.*

THEBES, in Bœotia. *Thēbæ*, 1 pl. — adj., *Thēbānŭs*, *Thēbāĭs*, f.

THĒRMŎPŸLÆ, 1 pl.

THESSALY, *Thēssălĭă*, 1. — adj., *Thēssălŭs*, *Thēssălĭcŭs*, *Thēssălĭs*, f.

THRACE, *Thrācĭă*, 1; *Thrācă*, 1; *Thrācē*, 1 f. — adj., *Thrācĭŭs*, *Thrēĭcĭŭs*, *Thrāx*, *Thrēssă*, f.

THŪLĒ, *-ēs*, 1 f.

TIBER, R., *Tĭbĕrĭs*, *-ĭs*, 3 m.; *Tĭbrĭs*, *-ĭdĭs*, 3 m.; *Tĭbĕrīnŭs*, 2: sometimes *Ālbŭlă*, 1. — adj., *Tĭbĕrīnŭs.*

TĬCĪNŬS, R.

TĬGRĬS, *-ĭdĭs*, R., 3 m.

TĬRŸNS (gen. *Tĭrÿnthĭs* or *Tĭrÿnthŏs*), 3 f. — adj., *Tĭrÿnthĭŭs.*

TIVOLI, *Tĭbŭr*, *-ŭrĭs*, 3 n.. — adj., *Tĭbūrs*, *Tĭbūrtīnŭs*, *Tĭbūrnŭs.*

TMŌLŬS, M., 2; also *Tĭmōlŭs*, 2. — adj., *Tmōlĭŭs.*

TOLEDO, *Tŏlētum*, 2. — adj., *Tŏlētānŭs.*

TŎMĪ, 2 pl., *Tŏmĭtānŭs.*

TOULOUSE, *Tŏlōsā.*

TRAFALGAR, C. *Prōmōntōrĭum Jūnōnĭs.*

TRĂSĬMĒNŬS, L.

TRĔBĬĂ, R., 1.

TROY, *Trōjă*, 1 f.; *Īlĭŭm*, 2; *Īlĭŏs*, 2 f.; *Pērgămă*, 2 pl.; *Pērgămŭs*, 2 f. — adj., *Trōjānŭs*, *Trōĭŭs*, *Trōŭs*, *Trōĭcŭs*, *Pērgămĕŭs*, *Īlĭŭs*, *Īlĭăcŭs.* *Trōjŭgĕnă*, 1 m., a Trojan.

TURKEY. Use *Thrācĭă*, 1.

TUSCANY, *Ĕtrūrĭă*, 1; adj., *Ĕtrūscŭs*, *Tūscŭs.* Also *Tŷrrhēnĭă*, 1; adj., *Tŷrrhēnŭs*, *Tŷrrhēnĭcŭs.*

TYRE, *Tŷrŭs*, 2 f. — adj., *Tŷrĭŭs.*

TYROL, *Rætĭă*, 1. — adj., *Rætĭcŭs.*

V

VĀTĬCĀNŬS, M., 2.

VENICE, *Vĕnĕtĭă*, 1. — adj., *Vĕnĕtŭs.*

VĔNŬSĬĂ, 1. — adj., *Vĕnŭsīnŭs.*

VĒRŌNA, 1. — adj., *Vērōnēnsĭs.*

VĔSŬVĬŬS, M., 2, *Vĕsĕvŭs*, 2; *Vĕsvĭŭs* 2.

VIENNA, *Vīndŏbŏnă*, 1.

VĪMĪNĀLĬS, M., 3 m.

VINCENT, Cape St., *Săcrum Prom.*

VISO, M., *Vĕsŭlŭs*, 2.

VŌLSCI, 2 pl. — adj., *Vōlscŭs.*

W

WALES, *Cāmbrĭă*,* 1. — adj., *Cāmbrēnsĭs*,* *Cāmbrĭcŭs.**

WESER, R., *Vīsūrgĭs*, *-ĭs*, 3 m.

WIGHT, I. of, *Vēctĭs*, *-ĭs*, 3 f.; *Vēctă*, 1.

WINCHESTER, *Vēntă*, 1 (*Belgarum*). — adj., *Wĭccămĭcŭs.**

WINDSOR, *Vīndĕlīsōră*,* 1.

Y

YORK, *Ĕbŏrācum*, 2.

Z

ZANTE, *Zăcÿnthŭs*, 2 f. — adj., *Zăcÿnthĭŭs.*

LONDON: PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
A 000 692 692 7